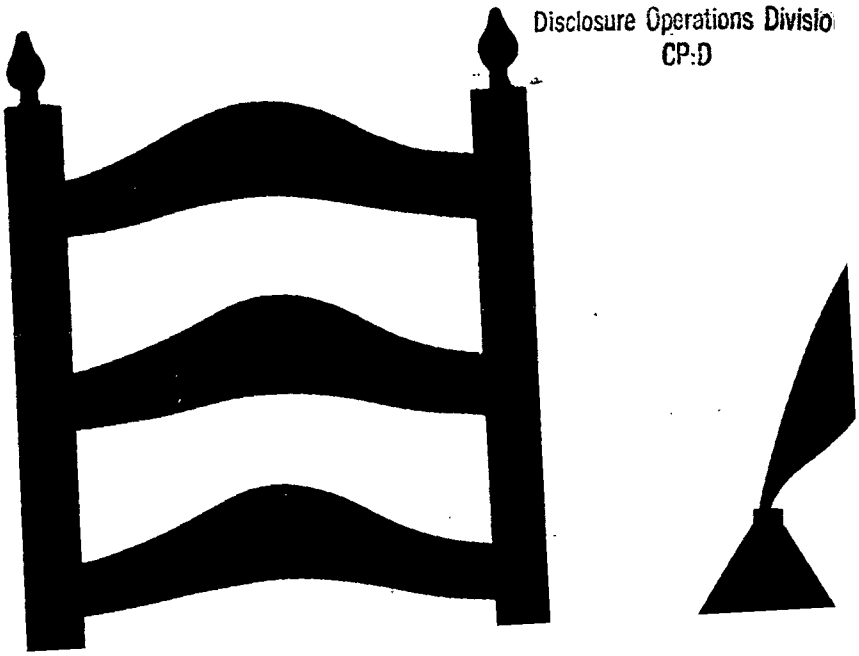
small

RECEIVED

JUN 24 1977

Disclosure Operations Divisio
CP:D



Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

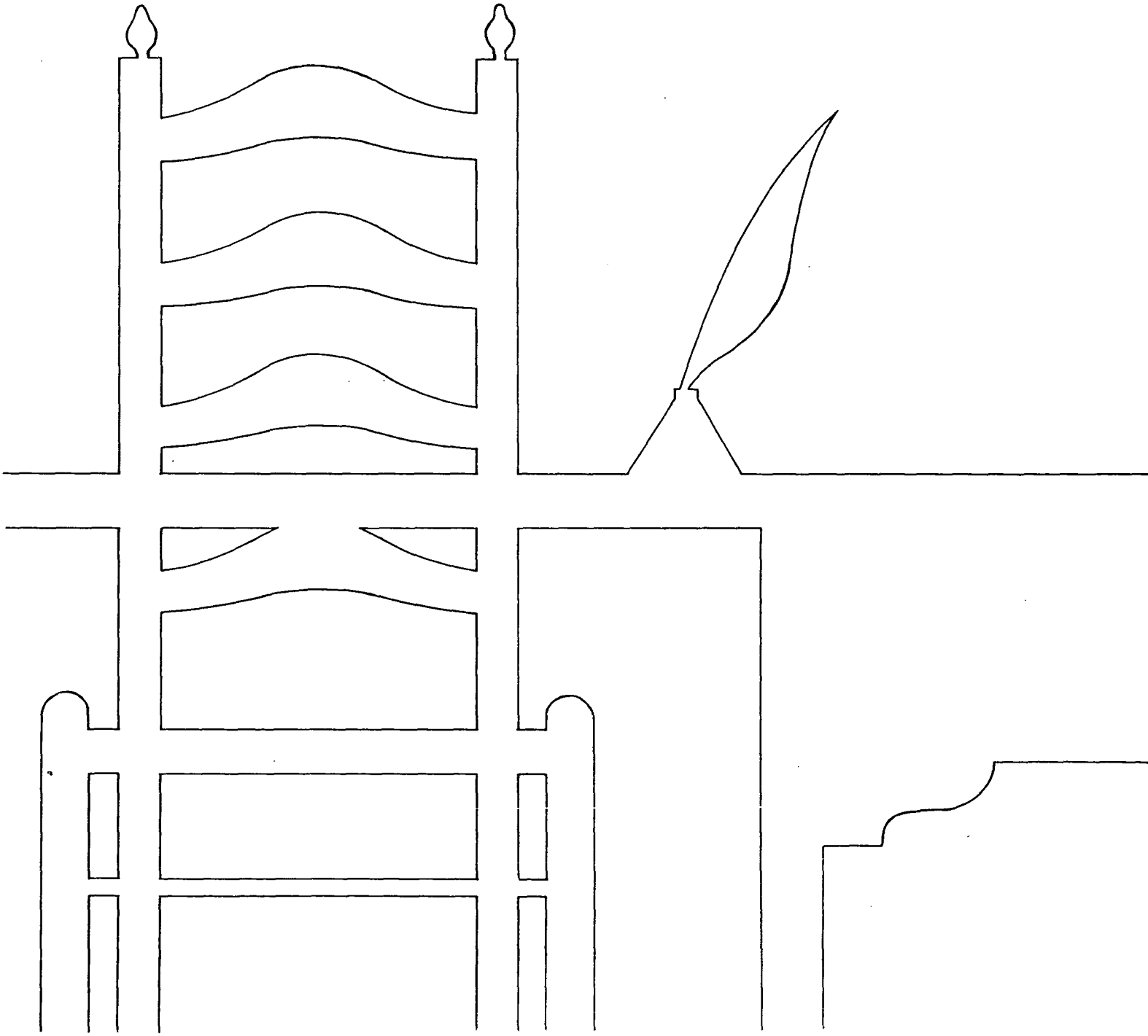
Jerome Kurtz,
Commissioner
William E. Williams,
Deputy Commissioner
Anita F. Alpern,
Assistant Commissioner
(Planning and Research)

Statistics Division

Vito Natrella,
Director
Howie Wilson,
Assistant Director
Bennett R. Moss,
Chief, Planning and Review Staff
Robert A. Wilson,
Chief, Statistics of Income Branch
John P. Hiniker,
Chief, Projections and Special Studies Branch
Fred Frishman,
Chief, Mathematical Statistics Branch
Thomas M. Durkin,
Chief, Operations Branch

This report was prepared in the Statistic of Income Branch under the direction of Jack Blacksin, Chief, Individual Income Statistics Section.

The statistics in this report are based on the IRS Master File of individual income tax returns for tax year 1972. Return records were extracted from the Master File at the IRS National Computer Center in Martinsburg, West Virginia. Further computer processing and table production were performed at the IRS Data Center in Detroit, Michigan.



Letter of Transmittal

Treasury Department,
Office of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue,
Washington, D.C., April 26, 1977.

Hon. W. Michael Blumenthal,
Secretary of the Treasury.

Dear Mr. Secretary:

I am transmitting the *Supplemental Report, Statistics of Income—1972, Small Area Data from Individual Income Tax Returns*, prepared in partial fulfillment of the requirements of section 6108 of the Internal Revenue Code. This report contains statistics related to the operation of our tax system in local areas throughout the country.

Place of residence information provided by the taxpayer, which was included in the Internal Revenue Service's Master File of all individual income tax returns, was used as the means of classifying the data by States, counties and standard metropolitan statistical areas. Precautions were taken to prevent the possibility of identifying any individual taxpayers. In presenting the data, wherever information for fewer than 10 taxpayers appeared in any classification, it was combined with an adjacent size class.

William E. Williams

Acting Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

Contents

Introduction, **1**

Map of 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, **2**

Alphabetical list of 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, **3**

Summary Total for United States, **6**

Basic Tables

1. Selected Tax Items By Size Of Adjusted Gross Income And 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, **8**
2. Returns With Selected Sources Of Income, By Size Of Adjusted Gross Income And 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, **34**
3. Selected Income And Tax Items By Size Of Adjusted Gross Income And By State And County, **60**

Appendix

A. Explanation of classifications and terms, **445**
B. Sources and limitations of the data, **447**
C. Differences in data between this report and Statistics of Income—1972, Individual Income Tax Returns, **449**
D. 1972 Tax Forms, **453**

Introduction

This is the first *Statistics of Income* report, in recent times, in which individual income tax data by county are presented. The report presents information for the 3,141 counties and county equivalents in the United States and also for the 125 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSAs), as defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1972. The expanded residence information added to the 1972 return forms for revenue sharing purposes provided the basis for classification of returns by county.

As in the case of ZIP code area data published for 1966 and 1969,[1] the small area data shown in this report are based on the complete Internal Revenue Service's Individual Master File (IMF) rather than on a sample of returns used for *Statistics of Income, Individual Income Tax Returns.*[2]

While the IMF contained individual income tax records of all individuals who filed a tax return for 1972, complete residence information was not provided by all taxpayers. In those cases where the address information was incomplete, special procedures (as described in Appendix B) were followed to perfect the data.

The gross income tax return filing requirements applicable for 1972 were as follows:

(a) a single person under 65 with gross income (defined as all income received in the form of money, property, and services, that was not, by law, expressly exempt from tax) of at least $2,050,

(b) a single person age 65 or older with gross income of at least $2,800,

(c) a married couple, neither of whom filed a separate return, with both spouses under 65 and with a combined gross income of at least $2,800,

(d) a married couple with one spouse age 65 or older and with a combined gross income of at least $3,550,

(e) a married couple with both spouses age 65 or older and with a combined gross income of at least $4,300,

(f) a married person (regardless of age) whose spouse was filing a separate return (e.g., to obtain a refund of income tax withheld), if that married person had a gross income of $750 or more.

In addition, returns were filed by:

(a) persons with gross income below the filing requirements who were entitled to a refund of income tax withheld from wages,

(b) self-employed persons with "self-employment income" of $400 or more who were subject to the self-employment tax,

(c) children claimed as dependents on their parent's tax returns who had gross income of $750 or more and "unearned income," such as dividends, interest, or capital gains.

Differences will be noted between National and State data presented in this report and similar data published in *Statistics of Income—1972, Individual Income Tax Returns.* There are a number of reasons for these variations. They result primarily from the fact that the two reports were based on different files of returns. A complete explanation of these differences is provided in Appendix C of this report.

Organization of This Report

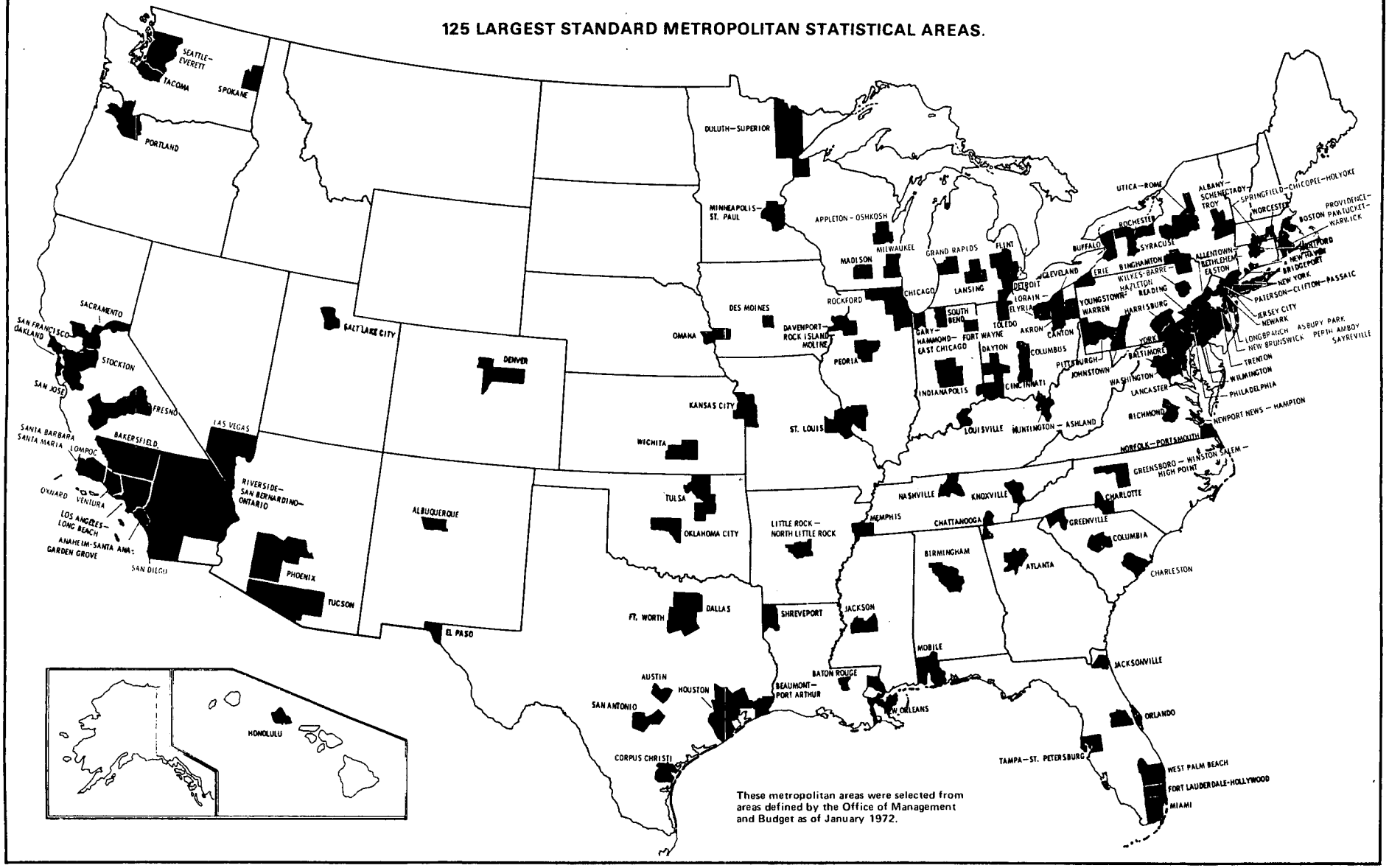
The tabular portion of this report includes a map and alphabetical listing of the 125 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas as of 1972. Data for the United States as a whole are shown on the page preceding the basic tables. Tables 1 and 2 show data for the 125 largest SMSAs and data for counties and States are shown in Table 3.

---

[1] Since ZIP Code areas were set up to facilitate the movement of mail, they tend to reflect the transportation patterns, and thus the patterns of commerce, in a given region. For most States, they do not reflect previously established political boundaries, such as county or city lines.

[2] *Statistics of Income, Individual Income Tax Returns*, available from the U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 20402, is referred to later in this text as the regular report.

125 LARGEST STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS.



These metropolitan areas were selected from areas defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of January 1972.

Counties or Cities Comprising the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1972

Area title and definition	1970 population
STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS	
AKRON, OHIO	679,239
Portage County	125,868
Summit County	553,371
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, NEW YORK	721,910
Albany County	286,742
Rensselaer County	152,510
Saratoga County	121,679
Schenectady County	160,979
ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO	315,774
Bernalillo County	315,774
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PENNSYLVANIA-NEW JERSEY	543,551
Lehigh County, Pennsylvania	255,304
Northampton County, Pennsylvania	214,368
Warren County, New Jersey	73,879
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIFORNIA	1,420,386
Orange County	1,420,386
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WISCONSIN	276,891
Calumet County	27,604
Outagamie County	119,356
Winnebago County	129,931
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	1,390,164
Clayton County	98,043
Cobb County	196,793
De Kalb County	415,387
Fulton County	607,592
Gwinnett County	72,349
AUSTIN, TEXAS	295,516
Travis County	295,516
BAKERSFIELD, CALIFORNIA	329,162
Kern County	329,162
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND	2,070,670
Baltimore city	905,759
Anne Arundel County	297,539
Baltimore County	621,077
Carroll County	69,006
Harford County	115,378
Howard County	61,911
BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA	285,167
East Baton Rouge Parish	285,167
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TEXAS	315,943
Jefferson County	244,773
Orange County	71,170
BINGHAMTON, NEW YORK-PENNSYLVANIA	302,672
Broome County, New York	221,815
Tioga County, New York	46,513
Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania	34,344
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA	739,274
Jefferson County	644,991
Shelby County	38,037
Walker County	56,246
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS	2,753,700
Essex County (part)	342,999
Beverly city	38,348
Danvers town	26,151
Hamilton town	6,373
Lynn city	90,294
Lynnfield town	10,826
Manchester town	5,151
Marblehead town	21,295
Middleton town	4,044
Nahant town	4,119
Peabody city	48,080
Salem city	40,556
Saugus town	25,110
Swampscott town	13,578
Topsfield town	5,225
Wenham town	3,849
Middlesex County (part)	1,052,027
Arlington town	53,524
Ashland town	8,882
Bedford town	13,513
Belmont town	28,285
Burlington town	21,980
Cambridge city	100,361
Concord town	16,148
Everett city	42,485
Framingham town	64,048
Lexington town	31,886
Lincoln town	7,567
Malden city	56,127
Medford city	64,397
Melrose city	33,180
Natick town	31,057
Newton city	91,066
North Reading town	11,264
Reading town	22,539
Sherborn town	3,309
Somerville city	88,779
Stoneham town	20,725
Sudbury town	13,506
Wakefield town	25,402
Waltham city	61,582
Watertown town	39,307
Wayland town	13,461
Weston town	10,870
Wilmington town	17,102
Winchester town	22,269
Woburn city	37,406
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS—Continued	
Norfolk County (part)	510,076
Quincy city	87,966
Braintree town	35,050
Brookline town	58,886
Canton town	17,100
Cohasset town	6,954
Dedham town	26,938
Dover town	4,529
Holbrook town	11,775
Medfield town	9,821
Millis town	5,686
Milton town	27,190
Needham town	29,748
Norfolk town	4,656
Norwood town	30,815
Randolph town	27,035
Sharon town	12,367
Walpole town	18,149
Wellesley town	28,051
Westwood town	12,750
Weymouth town	54,610
Plymouth County (part)	113,408
Duxbury town	7,636
Hanover town	10,107
Hingham town	18,845
Hull town	9,961
Marshfield town	15,223
Norwell town	7,796
Pembroke town	11,193
Rockland town	15,674
Scituate town	16,973
Suffolk County	735,190
Boston city	641,071
Chelsea city	30,625
Revere city	43,159
Winthrop town	20,335
BRIDGEPORT, CONNECTICUT	389,153
Fairfield County (part)	338,295
Bridgeport city	156,542
Shelton city	27,165
Easton town	4,885
Fairfield town	56,487
Monroe town	12,047
Stratford town	49,775
Trumbull town	31,394
New Haven County (part)	50,858
Milford town	50,858
BUFFALO, NEW YORK	1,349,211
Erie County	1,113,491
Niagara County	235,720
CANTON, OHIO	372,210
Stark County	372,210
CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA	303,849
Berkeley County	56,199
Charleston County	247,650
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA	409,370
Mecklenburg County	354,656
Union County	54,714
CHATTANOOGA, TENNESSEE-GEORGIA	304,927
Hamilton County, Tennessee	254,236
Walker County, Georgia	50,691
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS	6,978,947
Cook County	5,492,369
Du Page County	491,882
Kane County	251,005
Lake County	382,638
McHenry County	111,555
Will County	249,498
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KENTUCKY-INDIANA	1,384,851
Clermont County, Ohio	95,725
Hamilton County, Ohio	924,018
Warren County, Ohio	84,925
Boone County, Kentucky	32,812
Campbell County, Kentucky	88,501
Kenton County, Kentucky	129,440
Dearborn County, Indiana	29,430
CLEVELAND, OHIO	2,064,194
Cuyahoga County	1,721,300
Geauga County	62,977
Lake County	197,200
Medina County	82,717
COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA	322,880
Lexington County	89,012
Richland County	233,868
COLUMBUS, OHIO	916,228
Delaware County	42,908
Franklin County	833,249
Pickaway County	40,071
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS	284,832
Nueces County	237,544
San Patricio County	47,288
DALLAS, TEXAS	1,555,950
Collin County	66,920
Dallas County	1,327,321
Denton County	75,633
Ellis County	46,638
Kaufman County	32,392
Rockwall County	7,046
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IOWA-ILLINOIS	362,638
Scott County, Iowa	142,687
Rock Island County, Illinois	166,734
Henry County, Illinois	53,217
DAYTON, OHIO	850,266
Greene County	125,057
Miami County	84,342
Montgomery County	606,148
Preble County	34,719
DENVER, COLORADO	1,227,529
Adams County	185,789
Arapahoe County	162,142
Boulder County	131,889
Denver County	514,678
Jefferson County	233,031
DES MOINES, IOWA	286,101
Polk County	286,101
DETROIT, MICHIGAN	4,199,931
Macomb County	625,309
Oakland County	907,871
Wayne County	2,666,751
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINNESOTA-WISCONSIN	265,350
St. Louis County, Minnesota	220,693
Douglas County, Wisconsin	44,657
EL PASO, TEXAS	359,291
El Paso County	359,291
ERIE, PENNSYLVANIA	263,654
Erie County	263,654
FLINT, MICHIGAN	496,658
Genesee County	444,341
Lapeer County	52,317
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA	620,100
Broward County	620,100
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA	280,455
Allen County	280,455
FORT WORTH, TEXAS	762,086
Johnson County	45,769
Tarrant County	716,317
FRESNO, CALIFORNIA	413,053
Fresno County	413,053
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, INDIANA	633,367
Lake County	546,253
Porter County	87,114
GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN	539,225
Kent County	411,044
Ottawa County	128,181
GREENSBORO-WINSTON-SALEM-HIGH POINT, NORTH CAROLINA	603,895
Forsyth County	214,348
Guilford County	288,590
Randolph County	76,358
Yadkin County	24,599
GREENVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA	299,502
Greenville County	240,546
Pickens County	58,956
HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA	410,626
Cumberland County	158,177
Dauphin County	223,834
Perry County	28,615
HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT	663,891
Hartford County (part)	607,617
Hartford city	158,017
Avon town	8,352
Bloomfield town	18,301
Canton town	6,868
East Granby town	3,532
East Hartford town	57,583
East Windsor town	8,513
Enfield town	46,189
Farmington town	14,390
Glastonbury town	20,651
Granby town	6,150
Manchester town	47,994
Newington town	26,037
Rocky Hill town	11,103
Simsbury town	17,475
South Windsor town	15,553
Suffield town	8,634
West Hartford town	68,031
Wethersfield town	26,662
Windsor town	22,502
Windsor Locks town	15,080
Middlesex County (part)	7,400
Cromwell town	7,400
Tolland County (part)	48,874
Andover town	2,099
Bolton town	3,691
Coventry town	8,140
Ellingtown town	7,707
Vernon town	27,237
HONOLULU, HAWAII	629,176
Honolulu County	629,176
HOUSTON, TEXAS	1,985,031
Brazoria County	108,312
Fort Bend County	52,314
Harris County	1,741,912
Liberty County	33,014
Montgomery County	49,479

Counties or Cities Comprising the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1972—Continued

Area title and definition	1970 population
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, WEST VIRGINIA-KENTUCKY-OHIO	253,743
Cabell County, West Virginia	106,918
Wayne County, West Virginia	37,581
Boyd County, Kentucky	52,376
Lawrence County, Ohio	56,868
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA	1,109,882
Boone County	30,870
Hamilton County	54,532
Hancock County	35,096
Hendricks County	53,974
Johnson County	61,138
Marion County	792,299
Morgan County	44,176
Shelby County	37,797
JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI	258,906
Hinds County	214,973
Rankin County	43,933
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA	528,865
Duval County	528,865
JERSEY CITY, NEW JERSEY	609,266
Hudson County	609,266
JOHNSTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA	262,822
Cambria County	186,785
Somerset County	76,037
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI-KANSAS	1,253,916
Cass County, Missouri	39,448
Clay County, Missouri	123,322
Jackson County, Missouri	654,558
Platte County, Missouri	32,081
Johnson County, Kansas	217,662
Wyandotte County, Kansas	186,845
KNOXVILLE, TENNESSEE	400,337
Anderson County	60,300
Blount County	63,744
Knox County	276,293
LANCASTER, PENNSYLVANIA	319,693
Lancaster County	319,693
LANSING, MICHIGAN	378,423
Clinton County	48,492
Eaton County	68,892
Ingham County	261,039
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA	273,288
Clark County	273,288
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS	323,296
Pulaski County	287,189
Saline County	36,107
LONG BRANCH-ASBURY PARK, NEW JERSEY	459,379
Monmouth County	459,379
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OHIO	256,843
Lorain County	256,843
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA	7,032,075
Los Angeles County	7,032,075
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY-INDIANA	826,553
Jefferson County, Kentucky	695,055
Clark County, Indiana	75,876
Floyd County, Indiana	55,622
MADISON, WISCONSIN	290,272
Dane County	290,272
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE-ARKANSAS	770,120
Shelby County, Tennessee	722,014
Crittenden County, Arkansas	49,106
MIAMI, FLORIDA	1,267,792
Dade County	1,267,792
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN	1,403,688
Milwaukee County	1,054,063
Ozaukee County	54,421
Washington County	63,839
Waukesha County	231,365
MINNEAPOLIS-SAINT PAUL, MINNESOTA	1,813,647
Anoka County	154,556
Dakota County	139,808
Hennepin County	960,080
Ramsey County	476,255
Washington County	82,948
MOBILE, ALABAMA	376,690
Baldwin County	59,382
Mobile County	317,308
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE	541,108
Davidson County	448,003
Sumner County	56,106
Wilson County	36,999
NEW BRUNSWICK-PERTH AMBOY-SAYREVILLE, NEW-JERSEY	583,813
Middlesex County	583,813
NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT	355,538
New Haven County (part)	355,538
New Haven city	137,707
Bethany town	3,857
Branford town	30,444
East Haven town	25,120
Guilford town	12,033
Hamden town	49,357
North Branford town	10,778
North Haven town	22,194
Orange town	13,524
West Haven town	52,851
Woodbridge town	7,673
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA	1,045,809
Jefferson Parish	337,568
Orleans Parish	593,471
Saint Bernard Parish	51,185
Saint Tammany Parish	63,585
NEW YORK, NEW YORK	11,571,899
New York city	7,894,862
Bronx County	1,471,701
Kings County	2,602,012
New York County	1,539,233
Queens County	1,986,473
Richmond County	295,443
Nassau County	1,428,080
Rockland County	229,903
Suffolk County	1,124,950
Westchester County	894,104
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY	1,856,556
Essex County	929,986
Morris County	383,454
Union County	543,116
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VIRGINIA	292,159
Hampton city	120,779
Newport News city	138,177
York County	33,203
NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA	680,600
Chesapeake city	89,580
Norfolk city	307,951
Portsmouth city	110,963
Virginia Beach city	172,106
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA	640,889
Canadian County	32,245
Cleveland County	81,839
Oklahoma County	526,805
OMAHA, NEBRASKA-IOWA	540,142
Douglas County, Nebraska	389,455
Sarpy County, Nebraska	63,696
Pottawattamie County, Iowa	86,991
ORLANDO, FLORIDA	428,003
Orange County	344,311
Seminole County	83,692
OXNARD-VENTURA, CALIFORNIA	376,430
Ventura County	376,430
PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, NEW JERSEY	1,358,794
Bergen County	898,012
Passaic County	460,782
PEORIA, ILLINOIS	341,979
Peoria County	195,318
Tazewell County	118,649
Woodford County	28,012
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA-NEW JERSEY	4,817,914
Bucks County, Pennsylvania	415,056
Chester County, Pennsylvania	278,311
Delaware County, Pennsylvania	600,035
Montgomery County, Pennsylvania	623,799
Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania	1,948,609
Burlington County, New Jersey	323,132
Camden County, New Jersey	456,291
Gloucester County, New Jersey	172,681
PHOENIX, ARIZONA	967,522
Maricopa County	967,522
PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA	2,401,245
Allegheny County	1,605,016
Beaver County	208,418
Washington County	210,876
Westmoreland County	376,935
PORTLAND, OREGON-WASHINGTON	1,009,129
Clackamas County, Oregon	166,088
Multnomah County, Oregon	556,667
Washington County, Oregon	157,920
Clark County, Washington	128,454
PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND-MASSACHUSETTS	910,781
Bristol County, Rhode Island	45,937
Barrington town	17,554
Bristol town	17,860
Warren town	10,523
Kent County, Rhode Island (part)	140,541
Warwick city	83,694
Coventry town	22,947
East Greenwich town	9,577
West Warwick town	24,323
Newport County, Rhode Island (part)	2,911
Jamestown town	2,911
Providence County, Rhode Island (part)	564,986
Central Falls city	18,716
Cranston city	73,037
East Providence city	48,151
Pawtucket city	76,984
Providence city	179,213
Woonsocket city	46,820
Burrillville town	10,087
Cumberland town	26,605
Johnston town	22,037
Lincoln town	16,182
North Providence town	24,337
North Smithfield town	9,349
Smithfield town	13,468
Washington County, Rhode Island (part)	34,811
Narragansett town	7,138
North Kingstown town	27,673
Bristol County, Massachusetts (part)	69,200
Attleboro city	32,907
North Attleboro town	18,665
Rehoboth town	6,512
Seekonk town	11,116
Norfolk County, Massachusetts (part)	44,065
Bellingham town	13,967
Franklin town	17,830
Plainville town	4,953
Wrentham town	7,315
Worcester County, Massachusetts (part)	8,330
Blackstone town	6,566
Millville town	1,764
READING, PENNSYLVANIA	296,382
Berks County	296,382
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	518,319
Richmond city	249,621
Chesterfield County	76,855
Hanover County	37,479
Henrico County	154,364
RIVERSIDE-SAN BERNADINO-ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA	1,143,146
Riverside County	459,074
San Bernardino County	684,072
ROCHESTER, NEW YORK	882,667
Livingston County	54,041
Monroe County	711,917
Orleans County	37,305
Wayne County	79,404
ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS	272,063
Boone County	25,440
Winnebago County	246,623
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA	800,592
Placer County	77,306
Sacramento County	631,498
Yolo County	91,788
SAINT LOUIS, MISSOURI-ILLINOIS	2,363,017
Saint Louis City, Missouri	622,236
Franklin County, Missouri	55,116
Jefferson County, Missouri	105,248
Saint Charles County, Missouri	92,954
Saint Louis County, Missouri	951,353
Madison County, Illinois	250,934
Saint Clair County, Illinois	285,176
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	557,635
Davis County	99,028
Salt Lake County	458,607
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS	864,014
Bexar County	830,460
Guadalupe County	33,554
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA	1,357,854
San Diego County	1,357,854
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA	3,109,519
Alameda County	1,073,184
Contra Costa County	558,389
Marin County	206,038
San Francisco County	715,674
San Mateo County	556,234
SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA	1,064,714
Santa Clara County	1,064,714

Counties or Cities Comprising the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1972—Continued

Area title and definition	1970 population
SANTA BARBARA-SANTA MARIA-LOMPOC, CALIFORNIA	264,324
Santa Barbara County	264,324
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASHINGTON	1,421,869
King County	1,156,633
Snohomish County	265,236
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA	294,703
Bossier Parish	64,519
Caddo Parish	230,184
SOUTH BEND, INDIANA	280,031
Marshall County	34,986
St. Joseph County	245,045
SPOKANE, WASHINGTON	287,487
Spokane County	287,487
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASSACHUSETTS-CONNECTICUT	529,922
Hampden County, Massachusetts (part)	450,464
Chicopee city	66,676
Holyoke city	50,112
Springfield city	163,905
Westfield city	31,433
Agawam town	21,717
East Longmeadow town	13,029
Hampden town	4,572
Longmeadow town	15,630
Ludlow town	17,580
Monson town	7,355
Palmer town	11,680
Southwick town	6,330
West Springfield town	28,461
Wilbraham town	11,984
Hampshire County, Massachusetts (part)	68,932
Northampton city	29,664
Easthampton town	13,012
Granby town	5,473
Hadley town	3,750
South Hadley town	17,033
Worcester County, Massachusetts (part)	3,633
Warren town	3,633
Tolland County, Connecticut (part)	6,893
Somers town	6,893
STOCKTON, CALIFORNIA	290,208
San Joaquin, County	290,208
SYRACUSE, NEW YORK	636,507
Madison County	63,864
Onondaga County	472,746
Oswego County	100,897
TACOMA, WASHINGTON	411,027
Pierce County	411,027
TAMPA-SAINT PETERSBURG, FLORIDA	1,012,594
Hillsborough County	490,265
Pinellas County	522,329
TOLEDO, OHIO-MICHIGAN	692,571
Lucas County, Ohio	484,370
Wood County, Ohio	89,722
Monroe County, Michigan	118,479
TRENTON, NEW JERSEY	303,968
Mercer County	303,968
TUCSON, ARIZONA	351,667
Pima County	351,667
TULSA, OKLAHOMA	476,945
Creek County	45,532
Osage County	29,750
Tulsa County	401,663
UTICA-ROME, NEW YORK	340,670
Herkimer County	67,633
Oneida County	273,037
WASHINGTON, D. C.-MARYLAND-VIRGINIA	2,861,123
Washington, District of Columbia	756,510
Montgomery County, Maryland	522,809
Prince Georges County, Maryland	660,567
Alexandria city, Virginia	110,938
Fairfax city, Virginia	21,970
Falls Church city, Virginia	10,772
Arlington County, Virginia	174,284
Fairfax County, Virginia	455,021
Loudon County, Virginia	37,150
Prince William County, Virginia	111,102
WEST PALM BEACH, FLORIDA	348,753
Palm Beach County	348,753
WICHITA, KANSAS	389,352
Butler County	38,638
Sedgwick County	350,694
WILKES-BARRE-HAZLETON, PENNSYLVANIA	342,301
Luzerne County	342,301
WILMINGTON, DELAWARE-NEW JERSEY-MARYLAND	499,493
New Castle County, Delaware	385,856
Salem County, New Jersey	53,291
Cecil County, Maryland	60,346
WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS	344,320
Worcester County (part)	344,320
Worcester city	176,572
Auburn town	15,347
Berlin town	2,099
Boylston town	2,774
Brookfield town	2,063
East Brookfield town	1,800
Grafton town	11,659
Holden town	12,564
Leicester town	9,140
Millbury town	11,987
Northborough town	9,218
Northbridge town	11,795
North Brookfield town	3,967
Oxford town	10,345
Paxton town	3,731
Shrewsbury town	19,196
Spencer town	8,779
Sterling town	4,247
Sutton town	4,590
Upton town	3,484
Westborough town	12,594
West Boylston town	6,369
YORK, PENNSYLVANIA	329,540
Adams County	56,937
York County	272,603
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OHIO	536,003
Mahoning County	303,424
Trumbull County	232,579

Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NATIONAL	**76,719,860**	**42,848,473**	**210,581,181**	**76,123,903**	**749,227,891**	**68,692,367**	**616,706,167**	**36,130,920**	**27,831,219**	**7,741,634**	**17,010,078**	**61,787,395**	**96,576,018**
Under $5,000	26,378,141	5,505,974	46,392,815	9,135,853	62,944,585	22,469,480	52,156,929	7,982,729	4,517,821	1,444,143	1,020,636	12,132,320	2,349,412
$5,000 under $10,000	20,723,959	11,501,799	57,828,933	21,061,492	153,659,183	18,705,323	133,883,233	8,611,119	5,719,198	1,542,883	1,580,888	20,098,047	13,727,696
$10,000 under $15,000	15,434,802	12,745,041	53,516,333	22,796,080	189,705,169	14,612,845	172,654,096	8,612,391	4,710,644	1,392,657	1,502,979	15,392,954	20,619,151
$15,000 or more	14,182,958	13,095,659	52,843,100	23,130,478	342,918,960	12,904,719	258,025,453	10,924,681	12,883,639	3,361,951	12,905,633	14,164,074	59,879,715

Basic Tables

In the tables which follow, the full number of returns is shown, but amounts are shown in thousands of dollars. Asterisks have been used to avoid showing information for fewer than ten returns. A single asterisk (*) indicates the number of returns for a specific data item has been deleted, although it is included in the appropriate totals. Two asterisks (**) indicates the number of returns for the size class as well as the numbers and amounts for data reported on these returns have been combined with those for the line above. A frequency but no corresponding amount implies that the amount is less than $500. A dash (—) indicates a zero. See appendix A and B for "Explanation of Classifications and Terms" and "Sources and Limitations of the Data."

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
UNITED STATES, TOTAL												
TOTAL	48,001,316	130,174,691	47,819,082	501,912,318	39,144,905	67,019,837	25,580,274	97,314,093	40,812,499	379,920,931	23,768,609	52,051,348
Under $5,000	15,416,252	25,652,872	4,739,769	36,496,565	6,974,207	1,369,802	2,508,782	8,742,582	2,319,453	8,265,992	1,029,317	168,034
$5,000 under $10,000	12,452,202	32,582,279	11,566,292	92,526,417	12,080,318	8,516,767	5,900,812	22,062,447	8,593,362	45,632,800	5,601,496	3,193,108
$10,000 under $15,000	9,876,642	33,550,013	14,406,532	121,769,890	9,847,876	13,299,397	7,773,634	29,898,049	13,319,086	96,707,679	7,750,466	9,666,993
$15,000 under $20,000	5,489,967	20,254,870	9,035,916	94,356,911	5,483,686	11,955,666	4,985,229	19,272,720	8,747,878	85,797,892	4,980,719	10,527,149
$20,000 under $50,000	4,310,758	16,308,246	7,255,128	115,402,854	4,304,440	18,928,185	4,002,853	15,651,340	7,068,654	106,944,049	3,998,517	17,197,615
$50,000 under $100,000	364,534	1,473,676	665,921	24,163,676	363,685	6,433,506	329,235	1,388,300	639,991	21,813,090	328,572	5,753,744
$100,000 or more	90,961	352,735	149,524	17,196,005	90,693	6,516,514	79,729	298,655	124,075	14,759,429	79,522	5,544,705
AKRON, OH												
TOTAL	255,202	711,455	268,915	2,585,413	212,061	336,737	141,584	552,083	236,629	1,996,856	134,276	266,154
Under $5,000	77,266	122,161	18,243	179,705	35,323	6,989	11,593	40,010	9,093	38,219	5,278	772
$5,000 under $10,000	64,176	163,653	55,131	483,529	63,112	47,265	30,771	113,712	42,539	242,708	29,891	18,283
$10,000 under $15,000	63,238	226,813	102,844	780,069	63,164	86,922	51,785	206,268	95,051	644,314	51,721	66,526
$15,000 under $20,000	31,181	121,994	57,414	532,674	31,159	69,193	29,146	117,780	55,610	498,413	29,125	63,320
$20,000 under $50,000	17,657	69,670	31,989	463,665	17,626	78,872	16,735	67,544	31,224	438,482	16,713	73,518
$50,000 under $100,000	1,395	6,063	2,871	92,433	1,390	26,071	1,291	5,767	2,741	85,439	1,287	23,977
$100,000 or more	289	1,101	423	53,338	287	21,425	263	1,002	371	49,281	261	19,758
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, NY												
TOTAL	303,162	803,436	259,591	3,076,188	250,201	383,309	163,118	599,887	228,110	2,324,148	153,175	293,821
Under $5,000	93,767	161,413	20,369	221,794	42,426	8,231	15,045	53,261	10,617	48,794	6,391	972
$5,000 under $10,000	80,551	198,875	58,503	601,043	79,074	58,057	36,772	132,635	44,716	286,466	35,575	21,090
$10,000 under $15,000	64,467	211,577	83,801	795,677	64,374	87,950	51,950	191,615	78,485	646,843	51,881	66,084
$15,000 under $20,000	36,154	127,536	52,859	621,129	36,130	79,580	33,098	122,340	51,361	569,371	33,085	70,870
$20,000 under $50,000	26,444	97,198	41,221	699,561	26,424	111,859	24,656	93,693	40,254	651,706	24,649	102,502
$50,000 under $100,000	1,567	6,102	2,594	103,385	1,562	25,860	1,419	5,726	2,489	93,624	1,417	23,320
$100,000 or more	212	735	244	33,599	211	11,772	178	617	188	27,344	177	8,983
ALBUQUERQUE, NM												
TOTAL	131,535	405,795	162,839	1,166,266	99,636	140,044	71,639	316,507	142,164	919,951	64,357	114,329
Under $5,000	52,727	94,778	21,515	120,288	22,408	4,185	10,014	38,907	12,936	34,219	4,142	632
$5,000 under $10,000	34,737	122,295	52,810	256,264	33,245	20,370	22,121	98,962	44,706	168,094	20,788	10,842
$10,000 under $15,000	22,517	95,416	44,859	275,769	22,450	28,501	19,364	88,843	42,309	238,261	19,307	23,204
$15,000 under $20,000	11,034	47,463	22,266	189,813	11,024	23,804	10,237	45,619	21,494	176,165	10,227	21,578
$20,000 under $50,000	9,799	42,389	19,826	261,088	9,789	42,815	9,241	40,904	19,231	245,638	9,232	39,648
$50,000 under $100,000	590	2,998	1,407	38,961	589	10,455	546	2,868	1,361	35,925	545	9,589
$100,000 or more	131	456	156	24,083	131	9,914	116	404	127	21,649	116	8,836
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA-NJ												
TOTAL	218,054	562,500	189,859	2,179,071	182,481	286,884	125,722	443,641	172,053	1,723,413	119,266	232,764
Under $5,000	66,097	101,298	12,651	158,303	31,403	6,571	10,383	35,012	6,783	32,764	4,648	707
$5,000 under $10,000	57,843	142,393	45,258	433,185	57,037	41,976	30,186	104,393	37,451	238,296	29,518	18,811
$10,000 under $15,000	53,327	175,268	71,682	657,721	53,281	74,129	46,463	164,640	68,708	576,651	46,430	61,996
$15,000 under $20,000	25,249	87,089	36,152	430,823	25,236	57,506	24,031	84,951	35,510	410,237	24,022	53,945
$20,000 under $50,000	14,040	50,679	21,603	371,631	14,028	64,462	13,294	49,198	21,205	350,841	13,285	59,910
$50,000 under $100,000	1,234	4,772	2,120	81,443	1,232	23,569	1,128	4,545	2,050	74,353	1,126	21,269
$100,000 or more	264	1,001	393	45,965	264	18,671	237	902	346	40,271	237	16,126

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CA												
TOTAL	611,777	1,684,390	648,135	6,687,527	490,518	790,056	351,511	1,322,219	570,305	5,362,103	322,805	646,521
Under $5,000	192,879	307,386	58,319	440,326	81,758	15,389	32,170	109,077	33,066	100,383	11,956	2,073
$5,000 under $10,000	137,271	363,955	130,947	1,021,668	128,487	82,694	70,662	257,962	98,964	544,877	63,352	32,704
$10,000 under $15,000	123,875	419,789	184,103	1,540,267	122,863	145,985	100,726	381,145	170,825	1,262,878	99,813	109,458
$15,000 under $20,000	83,241	308,958	143,163	1,435,568	83,064	158,995	77,294	298,022	139,000	1,334,623	77,152	143,838
$20,000 under $50,000	69,693	265,131	122,890	1,829,451	69,546	265,342	66,240	257,883	120,179	1,735,754	66,128	248,311
$50,000 under $100,000	3,997	16,149	7,544	260,874	3,982	62,267	3,681	15,413	7,283	239,916	3,668	56,701
$100,000 or more	821	3,022	1,169	159,373	818	59,384	738	2,717	988	143,672	736	53,436
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WI												
TOTAL	101,390	286,806	111,598	940,745	80,864	109,684	59,111	233,284	105,277	758,188	54,567	90,301
Under $5,000	35,002	57,280	7,164	79,963	15,103	2,973	6,542	23,130	5,107	19,036	2,544	388
$5,000 under $10,000	25,390	69,100	25,487	193,089	24,827	17,847	14,752	54,900	22,771	117,402	14,261	8,764
$10,000 under $15,000	25,014	96,412	47,604	306,826	24,963	31,441	22,493	92,424	46,395	277,195	22,448	27,092
$15,000 under $20,000	10,182	40,428	19,922	173,317	10,174	21,376	9,777	39,731	19,703	166,481	9,772	20,240
$20,000 under $50,000	5,199	20,995	10,186	138,295	5,195	21,974	4,983	20,609	10,101	132,409	4,979	20,750
$50,000 under $100,000	507	2,204	1,069	33,656	507	8,786	477	2,140	1,054	31,662	477	8,182
$100,000 or more	96	387	166	15,599	95	5,287	87	350	146	14,003	86	4,885
ATLANTA, GA												
TOTAL	578,593	1,569,492	545,888	6,535,240	485,418	904,529	313,869	1,149,080	448,621	5,078,255	297,282	723,017
Under $5,000	172,303	309,897	61,030	420,284	83,460	17,564	24,731	86,970	22,749	99,296	11,459	2,633
$5,000 under $10,000	150,221	382,914	130,013	1,108,261	146,318	104,230	66,371	243,159	89,089	513,208	63,414	36,855
$10,000 under $15,000	114,228	370,446	145,618	1,412,656	113,945	154,601	90,694	331,502	133,753	1,133,475	90,459	114,325
$15,000 under $20,000	70,402	246,792	100,343	1,212,140	70,347	151,672	65,127	237,317	97,287	1,122,691	65,083	136,758
$20,000 under $50,000	64,301	231,987	96,948	1,739,519	64,224	280,681	60,449	224,320	94,446	1,631,274	60,384	258,608
$50,000 under $100,000	5,702	22,128	9,762	377,252	5,692	97,056	5,196	20,978	9,395	343,549	5,187	87,300
$100,000 or more	1,436	5,328	2,174	265,128	1,432	98,725	1,301	4,834	1,902	234,762	1,296	86,538
AUSTIN, TX												
TOTAL	125,034	321,059	113,998	1,151,477	97,222	155,391	65,727	241,651	98,671	897,906	60,329	127,615
Under $5,000	50,429	80,034	15,881	118,974	23,691	4,624	8,705	28,559	8,609	28,372	4,215	685
$5,000 under $10,000	32,197	90,216	34,365	234,218	31,206	20,523	19,139	69,943	28,488	144,765	18,297	10,520
$10,000 under $15,000	20,747	71,053	29,828	254,813	20,693	28,216	17,705	66,146	28,420	218,616	17,662	22,874
$15,000 under $20,000	11,281	40,850	17,379	193,967	11,270	25,465	10,475	39,411	16,970	180,251	10,468	23,094
$20,000 under $50,000	9,262	34,500	14,697	248,622	9,252	43,085	8,668	33,414	14,427	231,780	8,660	39,338
$50,000 under $100,000	877	3,527	1,504	58,865	870	16,719	812	3,365	1,457	54,600	805	15,341
$100,000 or more	241	879	344	42,018	240	16,759	223	813	300	39,522	222	15,763
BAKERSFIELD, CA												
TOTAL	111,846	319,393	124,772	1,028,815	86,246	118,272	69,196	258,175	110,262	842,506	60,730	98,196
Under $5,000	40,857	76,296	18,833	97,911	17,354	3,176	11,139	37,295	12,023	36,871	4,584	755
$5,000 under $10,000	29,855	96,393	41,038	220,590	27,872	16,107	20,987	81,223	35,771	158,449	19,181	9,612
$10,000 under $15,000	22,271	78,425	34,799	273,222	22,188	27,600	19,387	73,493	33,057	238,863	19,313	22,824
$15,000 under $20,000	10,518	37,778	16,651	180,327	10,506	22,236	9,797	36,561	16,259	168,120	9,786	20,234
$20,000 under $50,000	7,674	27,821	12,278	201,681	7,656	32,662	7,262	27,032	12,019	190,493	7,243	30,377
$50,000 under $100,000	554	2,248	996	36,117	553	9,465	518	2,180	980	33,767	517	8,742
$100,000 or more	117	432	177	18,967	117	7,026	106	391	153	15,943	106	5,652

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
BALTIMORE, MD												
TOTAL	818,397	2,294,391	845,938	8,302,729	671,488	1,081,443	418,142	1,638,701	680,874	6,182,123	394,673	832,021
Under $5,000	263,351	471,375	91,868	620,400	121,159	24,426	35,017	129,260	32,839	113,943	15,052	2,407
$5,000 under $10,000	215,371	585,343	217,577	1,596,825	211,106	152,369	91,946	362,304	142,625	717,492	88,754	52,386
$10,000 under $15,000	168,206	592,216	255,453	2,073,634	167,912	229,759	133,213	528,169	232,938	1,657,757	133,011	169,419
$15,000 under $20,000	93,610	348,246	151,489	1,610,097	93,529	207,045	85,406	333,111	146,515	1,470,886	85,347	183,576
$20,000 under $50,000	71,920	273,121	118,949	1,903,715	71,851	312,482	67,206	263,404	115,951	1,776,250	67,161	286,392
$50,000 under $100,000	4,924	20,111	8,953	324,760	4,920	87,859	4,476	19,008	8,643	295,040	4,474	78,940
$100,000 or more	1,015	3,979	1,649	173,298	1,011	67,503	878	3,445	1,363	150,755	874	58,901
BATON ROUGE, LA												
TOTAL	98,340	281,717	115,141	976,633	77,822	124,261	57,637	222,894	99,673	795,394	52,912	104,894
Under $5,000	34,506	58,682	14,435	81,250	15,141	2,830	6,866	22,536	7,276	23,163	3,110	492
$5,000 under $10,000	23,892	70,790	29,526	176,320	22,808	14,284	14,609	54,941	23,699	111,181	13,699	7,345
$10,000 under $15,000	20,100	74,196	34,537	248,798	20,049	25,956	17,367	69,359	32,764	216,283	17,321	21,348
$15,000 under $20,000	10,972	42,358	19,771	188,332	10,962	23,638	10,373	41,334	19,414	178,163	10,366	21,928
$20,000 under $50,000	8,033	32,021	15,033	212,254	8,025	35,530	7,647	31,218	14,764	201,682	7,641	33,247
$50,000 under $100,000	696	3,127	1,607	46,123	696	12,669	641	2,990	1,542	42,308	641	11,519
$100,000 or more	141	543	232	23,556	141	9,354	134	516	214	22,614	134	9,015
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX												
TOTAL	107,246	314,873	122,478	1,039,721	86,834	134,308	68,231	258,866	109,239	865,749	62,986	113,648
Under $5,000	35,147	62,469	13,470	82,893	15,633	2,854	8,140	27,305	7,447	26,013	3,682	568
$5,000 under $10,000	26,830	84,552	34,267	202,248	25,978	17,202	18,484	70,453	29,545	142,781	17,737	10,450
$10,000 under $15,000	27,225	100,084	45,259	335,402	27,189	36,740	24,378	94,947	43,299	301,584	24,348	31,808
$15,000 under $20,000	10,902	40,930	18,070	186,181	10,896	24,796	10,456	40,126	17,806	178,665	10,450	23,481
$20,000 under $50,000	6,442	23,953	10,126	167,834	6,438	29,671	6,128	23,306	9,912	158,972	6,124	27,651
$50,000 under $100,000	536	2,288	1,060	35,966	536	10,743	496	2,187	1,032	33,371	496	9,895
$100,000 or more	164	597	226	29,197	164	12,302	149	542	198	24,363	149	9,795
BINGHAMTON, NY-PA												
TOTAL	116,535	319,415	111,204	1,136,615	94,771	137,782	67,795	251,333	100,447	907,080	63,025	112,287
Under $5,000	38,626	66,713	10,642	91,083	17,619	3,575	7,517	26,006	6,505	23,440	3,393	558
$5,000 under $10,000	30,526	83,137	27,734	226,461	29,821	20,473	17,662	63,833	23,465	136,298	17,055	10,063
$10,000 under $15,000	24,325	82,509	33,999	301,555	24,295	32,998	20,869	76,904	32,357	259,950	20,846	26,823
$15,000 under $20,000	13,457	49,952	22,156	230,585	13,445	29,000	12,636	48,560	21,764	216,709	12,627	26,656
$20,000 under $50,000	8,986	34,681	15,620	235,854	8,977	37,012	8,548	33,758	15,356	223,814	8,542	34,705
$50,000 under $100,000	521	2,096	951	34,342	520	8,737	479	1,979	915	31,604	478	8,019
$100,000 or more	94	327	102	16,735	94	5,987	84	293	85	15,265	84	5,463
BIRMINGHAM, AL												
TOTAL	251,614	665,558	230,919	2,429,282	204,581	314,252	151,048	506,004	196,792	1,957,894	138,619	262,416
Under $5,000	85,830	140,041	32,431	216,737	41,151	7,891	19,567	58,015	16,251	63,634	9,165	1,426
$5,000 under $10,000	72,208	205,442	75,195	536,891	69,995	44,340	46,199	156,967	62,088	355,318	44,294	24,640
$10,000 under $15,000	52,376	176,215	67,487	640,035	52,288	67,623	46,469	157,134	64,260	570,442	46,391	57,742
$15,000 under $20,000	23,395	80,378	30,261	400,411	23,367	50,829	22,167	74,008	29,516	379,523	22,145	47,334
$20,000 under $50,000	15,424	54,486	21,591	416,894	15,403	70,290	14,482	51,465	20,944	389,943	14,464	64,525
$50,000 under $100,000	1,849	6,906	3,055	124,506	1,847	35,350	1,683	6,523	2,939	113,380	1,680	31,850
$100,000 or more	532	2,090	899	93,808	530	37,929	481	1,892	794	85,654	480	34,899

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
BOSTON, MA												
TOTAL	1,113,702	3,505,417	1,473,141	12,175,668	919,107	1,687,542	536,711	2,635,906	1,306,584	8,767,637	501,985	1,246,681
Under $5,000	349,395	599,698	112,055	829,538	162,808	32,439	44,373	204,651	61,256	156,552	15,913	2,687
$5,000 under $10,000	291,761	806,901	281,026	2,164,855	284,808	216,321	106,544	496,361	214,755	830,306	100,969	57,906
$10,000 under $15,000	220,918	907,241	447,082	2,727,230	220,272	303,992	161,095	800,783	417,273	2,012,935	160,646	198,076
$15,000 under $20,000	127,843	601,079	317,309	2,199,594	127,664	277,319	112,461	570,749	307,317	1,938,765	112,356	233,539
$20,000 under $50,000	109,411	522,197	279,807	2,993,631	109,224	486,581	99,434	500,053	272,342	2,718,401	99,333	431,168
$50,000 under $100,000	11,603	55,994	29,934	769,454	11,562	199,480	10,390	52,567	28,671	688,117	10,356	177,157
$100,000 or more	2,771	12,307	5,928	491,366	2,769	171,410	2,414	10,742	4,970	422,561	2,412	146,148
BRIDGEPORT, CT												
TOTAL	154,099	604,789	302,621	1,669,263	127,966	228,854	84,291	472,002	266,268	1,287,963	79,237	182,064
Under $5,000	45,807	100,309	23,878	107,623	20,724	4,018	6,730	33,277	12,676	21,525	2,507	385
$5,000 under $10,000	38,923	136,249	63,565	290,935	38,009	28,161	17,163	91,531	47,399	134,794	16,423	9,834
$10,000 under $15,000	33,316	167,855	95,636	412,644	33,231	46,170	27,001	153,882	89,825	337,510	26,942	35,079
$15,000 under $20,000	19,892	109,203	64,702	341,761	19,873	44,891	18,325	105,285	62,928	315,176	18,313	40,402
$20,000 under $50,000	14,645	82,440	49,583	390,874	14,614	66,590	13,708	79,835	48,463	365,181	13,689	61,228
$50,000 under $100,000	1,236	7,289	4,446	82,377	1,235	23,440	1,108	6,875	4,255	73,818	1,107	20,660
$100,000 or more	280	1,444	811	43,049	280	15,584	256	1,317	722	39,959	256	14,476
BUFFALO, NY												
TOTAL	519,037	1,341,874	447,377	5,111,913	425,178	618,182	284,407	1,016,766	395,143	3,896,979	265,457	476,919
Under $5,000	164,468	268,336	35,249	387,361	73,812	14,535	26,424	88,779	18,339	83,932	10,135	1,505
$5,000 under $10,000	133,765	326,911	100,919	1,008,526	130,840	94,996	65,793	228,236	79,308	518,889	63,351	37,626
$10,000 under $15,000	122,550	398,340	162,998	1,506,958	122,357	162,331	100,903	364,326	153,104	1,250,142	100,740	124,809
$15,000 under $20,000	59,517	208,138	88,442	1,018,344	59,470	128,008	55,110	200,672	86,196	944,066	55,075	115,683
$20,000 under $50,000	35,564	127,859	54,494	935,554	35,529	147,780	33,309	123,317	53,216	873,307	33,290	135,552
$50,000 under $100,000	2,652	10,497	4,662	176,174	2,649	43,645	2,423	9,902	4,484	160,990	2,421	39,598
$100,000 or more	521	1,793	613	78,996	521	26,887	445	1,534	496	65,653	445	22,146
CANTON, OH												
TOTAL	139,560	401,063	150,989	1,347,315	117,027	172,190	80,304	317,098	134,675	1,044,960	75,655	135,780
Under $5,000	41,647	69,237	10,973	99,916	19,795	4,006	7,219	25,759	6,431	22,957	3,181	483
$5,000 under $10,000	39,912	109,923	39,545	304,536	39,277	29,353	21,493	82,197	32,695	171,040	20,919	13,116
$10,000 under $15,000	35,474	131,973	59,614	432,977	35,437	47,951	30,297	122,107	55,780	372,458	30,266	38,882
$15,000 under $20,000	14,393	57,140	26,354	245,021	14,389	32,316	13,635	55,483	25,688	232,268	13,632	30,105
$20,000 under $50,000	7,281	29,189	12,915	191,485	7,277	33,867	6,875	28,167	12,571	179,967	6,872	31,307
$50,000 under $100,000	690	2,980	1,328	46,286	690	13,921	641	2,836	1,286	43,040	641	12,859
$100,000 or more	163	621	260	27,094	162	10,776	144	549	224	23,230	144	9,028
CHARLESTON, SC												
TOTAL	100,466	291,467	100,964	877,200	81,461	97,914	59,585	222,415	85,197	698,698	54,641	79,336
Under $5,000	35,444	73,146	15,963	92,497	17,679	3,562	7,962	28,753	8,065	32,480	4,082	637
$5,000 under $10,000	32,253	101,417	38,537	238,929	31,056	18,816	21,816	82,123	32,352	166,006	20,783	10,927
$10,000 under $15,000	19,277	68,017	27,134	234,614	19,243	24,144	17,134	64,207	25,901	209,417	17,109	20,587
$15,000 under $20,000	7,974	28,632	11,239	136,223	7,971	17,033	7,546	27,828	10,996	129,022	7,545	15,855
$20,000 under $50,000	4,963	18,244	7,258	132,248	4,957	21,814	4,624	17,593	7,075	122,836	4,619	19,872
$50,000 under $100,000	482	1,763	750	31,530	482	8,410	437	1,686	737	28,743	437	7,607
$100,000 or more	73	248	83	11,159	73	4,135	66	225	71	10,194	66	3,851

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
CHARLOTTE, NC												
TOTAL	160,946	472,919	143,337	1,690,764	134,179	224,630	90,667	364,223	118,384	1,344,194	85,954	184,706
Under $5,000	51,151	85,307	17,611	127,513	25,451	5,195	7,447	30,239	6,186	26,069	3,575	601
$5,000 under $10,000	43,165	134,838	39,843	317,069	42,197	28,440	22,783	94,037	29,610	176,482	22,013	12,862
$10,000 under $15,000	33,535	125,954	42,064	413,449	33,479	44,199	29,191	117,366	39,864	362,097	29,148	36,901
$15,000 under $20,000	17,832	68,006	22,906	305,707	17,812	38,258	16,865	65,934	22,353	289,283	16,851	35,584
$20,000 under $50,000	13,327	51,452	18,223	362,324	13,306	59,146	12,603	49,674	17,786	341,866	12,591	55,110
$50,000 under $100,000	1,582	6,218	2,323	105,643	1,580	27,935	1,456	5,927	2,263	97,212	1,454	25,603
$100,000 or more	354	1,144	367	59,059	354	21,457	322	1,046	322	51,185	322	18,045
CHATTANOOGA, TN-GA												
TOTAL	121,096	318,113	112,796	1,109,790	96,413	143,824	67,898	240,107	93,429	876,716	62,934	118,669
Under $5,000	44,142	75,204	16,162	104,955	20,252	3,993	8,138	26,650	6,901	25,393	3,807	607
$5,000 under $10,000	34,532	96,275	36,000	254,494	33,800	22,424	20,768	73,084	27,986	159,534	20,187	11,983
$10,000 under $15,000	24,084	81,413	33,429	294,864	24,047	32,300	21,633	77,140	31,965	266,136	21,600	28,159
$15,000 under $20,000	10,438	36,361	14,984	178,139	10,429	23,363	9,959	35,475	14,701	170,063	9,951	21,990
$20,000 under $50,000	6,857	24,804	10,453	184,186	6,843	32,218	6,445	23,929	10,192	172,693	6,435	29,748
$50,000 under $100,000	836	3,272	1,469	56,288	836	16,180	773	3,140	1,433	52,128	773	14,914
$100,000 or more	207	784	299	36,864	206	13,346	182	689	251	30,769	181	11,268
CHICAGO, IL												
TOTAL	2,828,881	7,332,152	2,791,688	31,894,775	2,344,324	4,613,387	1,424,114	5,383,874	2,341,419	23,624,692	1,345,108	3,549,433
Under $5,000	827,455	1,249,993	228,371	1,910,884	363,060	71,537	101,327	351,509	97,647	327,249	37,074	6,257
$5,000 under $10,000	700,557	1,604,393	566,384	5,212,406	682,517	516,517	244,751	908,548	355,859	1,905,624	231,566	134,359
$10,000 under $15,000	577,869	1,816,605	781,535	7,166,624	576,395	820,104	415,381	1,567,989	706,075	5,229,133	414,235	531,617
$15,000 under $20,000	386,555	1,394,234	638,440	6,667,919	386,252	866,410	348,587	1,331,096	617,890	6,025,684	348,381	754,796
$20,000 under $50,000	305,700	1,143,099	521,324	8,085,655	305,412	1,363,483	286,018	1,107,651	510,981	7,552,565	285,849	1,246,317
$50,000 under $100,000	24,416	99,579	45,863	1,624,754	24,372	460,949	22,382	95,363	44,682	1,489,450	22,345	417,965
$100,000 or more	6,329	24,249	9,771	1,226,533	6,316	514,387	5,668	21,718	8,285	1,094,987	5,658	458,122
CINCINNATI, OH-KY-IN												
TOTAL	511,439	1,392,564	527,034	5,068,015	420,753	680,917	272,515	1,053,751	457,765	3,808,002	254,806	526,233
Under $5,000	163,328	266,458	45,955	388,023	75,855	15,253	26,641	90,773	22,975	83,349	11,502	1,778
$5,000 under $10,000	143,205	367,188	130,818	1,064,402	140,258	102,395	68,758	254,184	101,174	536,381	66,362	40,031
$10,000 under $15,000	112,270	395,942	179,287	1,381,574	112,102	153,783	91,722	360,917	167,639	1,137,994	91,604	117,115
$15,000 under $20,000	53,339	205,985	97,624	912,230	53,297	118,765	49,218	197,998	94,811	842,527	49,195	106,659
$20,000 under $50,000	34,968	139,015	65,252	938,611	34,928	163,191	32,331	133,289	63,589	864,818	32,309	146,901
$50,000 under $100,000	3,495	14,786	6,824	231,654	3,483	66,104	3,100	13,740	6,488	205,313	3,093	58,075
$100,000 or more	834	3,190	1,274	151,521	830	61,426	745	2,850	1,089	137,620	741	55,674
CLEVELAND, OH												
TOTAL	796,816	2,126,921	787,458	8,278,011	661,063	1,142,314	401,334	1,565,600	672,839	6,026,088	378,938	852,522
Under $5,000	239,102	376,447	59,201	553,856	107,717	21,987	31,541	110,324	26,660	100,671	12,514	2,096
$5,000 under $10,000	212,106	497,190	162,174	1,584,332	208,191	160,394	82,310	304,570	114,956	647,266	79,273	47,834
$10,000 under $15,000	183,836	622,450	274,057	2,264,401	183,523	257,761	138,938	547,033	248,849	1,731,592	138,694	177,309
$15,000 under $20,000	92,763	355,217	164,872	1,589,534	92,690	207,639	84,467	339,248	158,961	1,449,423	84,426	183,432
$20,000 under $50,000	62,075	246,857	114,313	1,652,341	62,025	283,772	57,797	237,500	111,259	1,535,044	57,764	258,573
$50,000 under $100,000	5,584	23,616	10,795	371,586	5,571	105,693	5,085	22,368	10,415	338,085	5,075	95,146
$100,000 or more	1,350	5,144	2,046	261,961	1,346	105,068	1,196	4,557	1,739	224,007	1,192	88,132

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
COLUMBIA, SC												
TOTAL	117,692	335,534	107,695	1,112,256	95,982	136,145	67,350	248,878	90,207	885,347	62,773	112,176
Under $5,000	41,090	83,063	15,828	102,870	20,482	3,984	7,507	27,260	7,272	26,269	3,859	594
$5,000 under $10,000	33,657	101,310	34,641	246,974	32,623	20,688	20,700	77,719	27,843	158,053	19,827	11,068
$10,000 under $15,000	22,935	78,984	29,391	281,807	22,889	29,721	20,287	74,174	27,987	250,328	20,251	25,250
$15,000 under $20,000	11,261	40,242	15,389	192,781	11,253	24,089	10,644	39,046	15,031	182,333	10,637	22,404
$20,000 under $50,000	7,822	28,499	11,065	212,096	7,809	35,044	7,359	27,481	10,770	198,793	7,347	32,309
$50,000 under $100,000	759	2,869	1,180	50,074	758	13,249	696	2,667	1,119	45,804	695	12,008
$100,000 or more	168	567	201	25,654	168	9,370	157	531	185	23,767	157	8,543
COLUMBUS, OH												
TOTAL	365,810	964,344	351,452	3,571,793	302,095	474,302	186,221	706,315	297,041	2,611,913	175,519	354,648
Under $5,000	116,371	186,168	32,485	274,554	54,523	11,252	16,659	56,894	15,616	53,810	7,445	1,184
$5,000 under $10,000	106,252	264,173	91,244	791,840	104,526	78,133	47,501	173,970	67,290	371,550	46,117	28,088
$10,000 under $15,000	77,011	261,623	113,171	946,370	76,924	107,211	60,909	233,587	103,292	755,292	60,843	78,400
$15,000 under $20,000	37,820	142,051	64,562	648,385	37,791	84,730	34,762	136,047	62,317	596,770	34,740	75,774
$20,000 under $50,000	25,676	99,365	45,101	684,943	25,656	118,227	24,007	95,745	43,990	638,822	23,995	108,165
$50,000 under $100,000	2,194	9,113	4,142	143,759	2,190	41,347	1,975	8,518	3,952	129,488	1,972	36,883
$100,000 or more	486	1,851	747	81,942	485	33,402	408	1,554	584	66,181	407	26,154
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX												
TOTAL	96,062	288,901	121,255	817,847	72,658	100,115	58,565	235,965	108,781	665,816	50,670	82,559
Under $5,000	38,972	76,740	22,387	94,344	17,193	3,155	11,149	40,758	15,752	35,241	4,774	740
$5,000 under $10,000	27,335	96,421	45,167	200,794	25,784	15,131	19,979	83,730	40,725	149,936	18,520	9,587
$10,000 under $15,000	17,038	66,358	31,538	207,943	16,990	21,791	15,382	63,441	30,581	188,313	15,342	18,915
$15,000 under $20,000	7,168	27,486	12,384	122,581	7,157	15,914	6,858	26,912	12,198	117,300	6,848	15,008
$20,000 under $50,000	4,872	19,102	8,521	130,512	4,860	22,858	4,580	18,493	8,336	122,142	4,571	20,984
$50,000 under $100,000	553	2,341	1,062	36,897	551	10,737	513	2,251	1,036	34,274	511	9,846
$100,000 or more	124	453	196	24,776	123	10,529	104	380	153	18,610	104	7,479
DALLAS, TX												
TOTAL	614,112	1,674,720	633,338	6,352,573	497,014	903,924	343,163	1,284,383	537,688	5,018,240	318,663	736,239
Under $5,000	206,583	349,345	79,365	488,305	94,855	19,659	37,795	128,296	38,741	132,030	17,738	3,902
$5,000 under $10,000	167,977	468,436	184,115	1,234,570	163,028	110,546	91,312	342,679	142,319	700,140	87,200	50,691
$10,000 under $15,000	117,995	407,640	174,561	1,452,110	117,763	160,350	100,520	379,537	166,095	1,245,936	100,329	129,853
$15,000 under $20,000	63,384	230,480	99,658	1,088,688	63,323	142,347	59,545	223,736	97,649	1,023,187	59,499	130,996
$20,000 under $50,000	51,101	191,455	83,831	1,386,817	51,001	241,038	47,647	184,619	81,778	1,288,747	47,573	219,441
$50,000 under $100,000	5,439	21,417	9,452	363,078	5,417	102,325	4,898	20,250	9,127	327,359	4,883	91,191
$100,000 or more	1,633	5,947	2,356	339,005	1,627	127,659	1,446	5,266	1,979	300,841	1,441	110,165
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE,IA-IL												
TOTAL	134,627	381,716	139,441	1,376,521	110,608	178,165	79,302	306,755	127,019	1,110,176	74,557	147,364
Under $5,000	42,423	69,713	10,072	98,764	19,174	3,647	7,403	26,341	5,744	23,213	3,272	503
$5,000 under $10,000	31,247	84,221	26,986	235,028	30,542	21,943	17,284	63,559	22,340	134,932	16,718	10,186
$10,000 under $15,000	31,939	114,683	50,887	395,194	31,888	43,276	27,025	106,475	48,275	336,829	26,987	34,610
$15,000 under $20,000	17,487	67,956	31,420	299,793	17,479	38,641	16,578	66,268	30,846	284,498	16,572	35,982
$20,000 under $50,000	10,681	41,608	18,513	277,158	10,675	46,864	10,212	40,673	18,280	264,578	10,208	44,114
$50,000 under $100,000	693	2,934	1,322	45,940	693	13,541	651	2,867	1,311	43,195	651	12,554
$100,000 or more	157	601	241	24,644	157	10,253	149	572	223	22,931	149	9,415

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
DAYTON, OH												
TOTAL	318,016	864,614	321,197	3,228,615	262,442	428,864	178,193	667,656	280,621	2,487,626	167,994	336,440
Under $5,000	95,405	154,858	25,353	215,504	41,364	8,118	16,191	54,176	13,565	53,128	7,252	1,150
$5,000 under $10,000	83,295	214,337	74,959	629,554	81,870	61,044	42,181	152,053	58,154	329,534	41,003	25,018
$10,000 under $15,000	74,767	252,818	110,837	918,306	74,692	104,579	59,642	227,462	101,999	739,074	59,583	77,342
$15,000 under $20,000	37,025	136,968	62,154	635,293	37,006	84,450	34,161	131,617	60,144	586,856	34,148	75,900
$20,000 under $50,000	25,602	97,754	44,341	665,562	25,590	115,390	24,253	94,942	43,401	629,744	24,245	107,549
$50,000 under $100,000	1,560	6,500	2,994	104,191	1,558	30,505	1,442	6,175	2,882	96,198	1,440	27,939
$100,000 or more	362	1,379	559	60,205	362	24,778	323	1,231	476	53,092	323	21,542
DENVER, CO												
TOTAL	550,482	1,449,803	541,098	5,643,314	443,414	736,897	289,937	1,057,897	478,390	4,360,814	272,371	585,628
Under $5,000	186,736	262,896	45,827	423,887	83,566	16,695	25,008	74,463	24,277	81,343	10,664	1,862
$5,000 under $10,000	134,745	335,628	117,077	1,001,337	131,249	93,065	63,939	225,237	91,701	498,378	61,044	35,114
$10,000 under $15,000	108,339	376,288	159,917	1,340,647	108,065	142,456	88,365	322,607	149,981	1,102,717	88,137	107,946
$15,000 under $20,000	65,559	253,488	114,450	1,127,506	65,497	138,954	60,841	230,699	111,419	1,047,543	60,796	125,659
$20,000 under $50,000	50,202	201,507	94,246	1,341,185	50,146	216,937	47,310	187,006	91,980	1,261,653	47,264	200,578
$50,000 under $100,000	4,022	16,345	7,869	262,480	4,013	70,037	3,686	14,626	7,562	240,807	3,679	63,664
$100,000 or more	879	3,651	1,712	146,272	878	58,753	788	3,259	1,470	128,373	787	50,805
DES MOINES, IA												
TOTAL	116,258	295,385	104,322	1,179,198	94,768	156,126	63,775	227,280	93,634	933,456	60,212	128,392
Under $5,000	39,299	57,959	7,436	92,619	18,400	3,718	5,507	17,314	3,745	17,204	2,428	380
$5,000 under $10,000	28,109	67,495	21,789	208,686	27,571	19,565	14,283	48,156	17,436	111,753	13,841	8,331
$10,000 under $15,000	24,916	82,831	35,821	308,507	24,879	33,286	21,268	77,030	33,980	265,282	21,238	26,966
$15,000 under $20,000	13,728	49,414	22,355	235,029	13,722	29,636	13,014	48,112	21,896	222,929	13,009	27,615
$20,000 under $50,000	9,166	33,577	15,033	245,088	9,159	40,736	8,731	32,726	14,764	233,056	8,727	38,205
$50,000 under $100,000	854	3,395	1,597	56,973	851	15,723	802	3,289	1,558	53,539	799	14,624
$100,000 or more	186	714	291	32,296	186	13,462	170	653	255	29,693	170	12,271
DETROIT, MI												
TOTAL	1,539,796	4,112,322	1,573,471	17,815,237	1,293,192	2,491,662	833,050	3,150,388	1,373,490	13,653,540	793,510	1,951,012
Under $5,000	435,805	651,602	97,492	1,003,084	196,742	38,688	56,953	192,436	46,674	187,156	23,313	3,796
$5,000 under $10,000	332,660	755,515	240,807	2,488,581	325,983	246,436	130,226	459,704	162,890	1,013,615	125,018	73,383
$10,000 under $15,000	343,535	1,100,100	481,566	4,256,548	342,948	479,508	251,818	955,634	433,976	3,163,476	251,323	317,970
$15,000 under $20,000	226,879	834,369	391,438	3,917,042	226,747	501,590	204,052	794,457	376,350	3,529,828	203,957	435,295
$20,000 under $50,000	186,535	711,907	334,368	4,858,096	186,398	795,814	176,884	692,811	327,313	4,603,590	176,788	742,244
$50,000 under $100,000	11,587	48,037	23,260	773,790	11,581	218,097	10,595	45,610	22,359	707,059	10,591	197,073
$100,000 or more	2,795	10,792	4,540	518,096	2,793	211,529	2,522	9,736	3,928	448,816	2,520	181,251
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MN-WI												
TOTAL	93,877	254,703	94,330	815,310	73,173	92,017	52,974	200,792	86,893	639,785	48,564	73,181
Under $5,000	35,020	57,007	8,095	79,402	14,982	2,811	6,667	22,224	5,474	20,375	2,853	412
$5,000 under $10,000	24,470	69,400	25,687	186,070	23,850	16,477	15,359	56,287	22,867	121,110	14,801	8,852
$10,000 under $15,000	21,406	77,891	36,463	260,448	21,374	27,163	18,724	73,459	34,998	228,876	18,695	22,605
$15,000 under $20,000	8,215	31,434	15,016	139,559	8,206	17,278	7,779	30,619	14,756	132,220	7,773	16,071
$20,000 under $50,000	4,327	16,968	8,044	114,472	4,323	18,382	4,059	16,362	7,841	106,937	4,057	16,871
$50,000 under $100,000	379	1,761	933	24,785	378	6,293	337	1,644	889	22,020	336	5,530
$100,000 or more	60	242	92	10,574	60	3,613	49	197	68	8,247	49	2,840

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
EL PASO, TX												
TOTAL	132,946	423,388	196,139	1,066,384	97,882	124,181	75,881	332,216	167,230	836,199	63,613	101,138
Under $5,000	58,263	125,758	46,352	151,062	26,146	4,820	15,116	61,262	28,104	50,120	5,602	804
$5,000 under $10,000	38,803	150,411	77,831	283,748	35,935	20,133	28,297	130,339	69,585	211,064	25,610	12,379
$10,000 under $15,000	20,261	83,846	42,421	246,035	20,207	25,366	17,895	79,420	40,804	217,975	17,847	21,293
$15,000 under $20,000	8,295	33,227	15,814	142,414	8,283	18,528	7,747	32,154	15,412	133,077	7,740	16,919
$20,000 under $50,000	6,574	26,905	12,208	175,024	6,561	30,717	6,146	25,999	11,893	162,869	6,134	27,963
$50,000 under $100,000	606	2,717	1,314	40,720	606	12,034	555	2,587	1,274	37,383	555	10,954
$100,000 or more	144	524	199	27,381	144	12,583	125	455	158	23,711	125	10,826
ERIE, PA												
TOTAL	114,422	305,668	113,698	1,050,811	92,795	130,601	65,304	240,713	102,878	825,391	60,897	104,407
Under $5,000	38,743	62,309	10,064	90,391	17,754	3,601	7,004	23,202	5,871	21,220	3,147	489
$5,000 under $10,000	32,307	86,464	31,608	243,737	31,725	22,498	18,767	67,278	27,109	148,200	18,260	11,242
$10,000 under $15,000	26,449	93,091	42,389	323,683	26,405	34,647	23,557	88,349	40,853	289,573	23,522	29,650
$15,000 under $20,000	10,416	38,436	17,690	177,364	10,409	22,803	9,927	37,516	17,401	169,074	9,922	21,390
$20,000 under $50,000	5,758	22,327	10,511	154,244	5,753	26,622	5,383	21,530	10,275	143,724	5,380	24,306
$50,000 under $100,000	641	2,630	1,270	43,002	641	12,520	575	2,489	1,236	38,641	575	11,123
$100,000 or more	108	411	166	18,390	108	7,910	91	349	133	14,959	91	6,207
FLINT, MI												
TOTAL	173,720	502,269	206,900	1,925,494	146,243	246,984	104,709	404,631	183,600	1,549,169	99,262	201,290
Under $5,000	47,533	75,334	12,844	109,091	21,070	3,978	8,214	27,241	7,086	26,780	3,607	536
$5,000 under $10,000	36,696	95,434	34,380	277,796	35,787	25,752	18,481	66,569	25,176	143,582	17,730	10,314
$10,000 under $15,000	44,382	155,671	73,945	544,638	44,304	58,322	35,206	139,558	67,492	436,579	35,140	42,848
$15,000 under $20,000	26,078	101,875	50,392	450,101	26,062	56,438	24,411	98,732	49,062	422,021	24,397	51,676
$20,000 under $50,000	18,036	69,856	33,364	454,286	18,027	72,771	17,484	68,668	32,913	439,783	17,477	69,745
$50,000 under $100,000	799	3,343	1,669	52,688	798	14,698	736	3,180	1,604	48,370	735	13,371
$100,000 or more	196	756	306	36,894	195	15,025	177	683	267	32,054	176	12,800
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FL												
TOTAL	293,432	797,036	253,905	3,111,789	235,741	460,536	163,404	605,771	212,146	2,386,826	145,910	365,348
Under $5,000	100,366	180,561	28,460	251,455	46,345	9,009	23,150	80,178	13,924	77,058	8,708	1,489
$5,000 under $10,000	80,747	219,475	65,275	590,575	77,537	50,602	43,937	159,536	48,194	332,011	41,227	22,172
$10,000 under $15,000	54,261	183,777	73,276	669,342	53,979	72,678	44,033	165,187	67,088	547,154	43,820	55,375
$15,000 under $20,000	28,961	104,460	43,628	497,138	28,886	64,420	26,246	99,073	41,938	450,839	26,191	56,778
$20,000 under $50,000	24,800	91,851	36,472	688,920	24,712	119,956	22,253	86,384	34,869	616,552	22,190	104,631
$50,000 under $100,000	3,315	13,031	5,231	221,274	3,301	62,362	2,933	12,060	4,891	195,660	2,922	54,390
$100,000 or more	982	3,881	1,563	193,085	981	81,509	852	3,353	1,242	167,552	852	70,513
FORT WAYNE, IN												
TOTAL	108,038	294,047	110,997	1,109,046	88,066	149,182	60,554	229,254	98,563	883,683	57,067	123,045
Under $5,000	34,763	54,618	7,995	80,437	15,369	3,023	4,999	17,409	3,649	16,595	1,985	302
$5,000 under $10,000	25,636	64,625	22,386	190,384	25,120	18,027	12,481	45,061	17,062	97,939	12,065	7,363
$10,000 under $15,000	24,597	86,692	39,435	304,696	24,551	33,500	21,098	80,824	37,403	263,310	21,057	27,381
$15,000 under $20,000	14,044	53,305	25,072	240,621	14,037	31,290	13,397	52,113	24,661	229,719	13,390	29,420
$20,000 under $50,000	8,090	30,958	14,229	211,083	8,081	35,893	7,744	30,206	13,995	201,469	7,735	33,839
$50,000 under $100,000	714	3,087	1,552	48,487	714	14,120	662	2,961	1,513	45,076	662	13,022
$100,000 or more	194	762	328	33,338	194	13,329	173	680	280	29,575	173	11,718

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
FORT WORTH, TX												
TOTAL	283,665	781,787	292,290	2,686,561	227,479	350,790	171,195	625,759	258,008	2,196,200	157,656	295,023
Under $5,000	99,542	170,127	36,817	235,848	45,818	8,706	21,755	71,395	21,136	67,449	10,380	1,694
$5,000 under $10,000	78,208	231,971	91,222	580,853	75,875	49,309	51,801	189,296	77,496	397,016	49,737	28,821
$10,000 under $15,000	57,247	200,694	86,770	701,791	57,153	76,288	51,361	190,825	83,467	632,325	51,284	66,102
$15,000 under $20,000	27,410	99,578	43,157	470,690	27,400	61,974	26,197	97,334	42,397	450,122	26,188	58,424
$20,000 under $50,000	19,187	71,440	30,985	507,065	19,165	88,010	18,218	69,473	30,379	479,813	18,205	82,025
$50,000 under $100,000	1,602	6,268	2,691	107,248	1,599	31,532	1,459	5,962	2,613	97,750	1,458	28,429
$100,000 or more	469	1,709	648	83,066	469	34,971	404	1,474	520	71,725	404	29,528
FRESNO, CA												
TOTAL	147,170	404,646	153,323	1,333,057	112,775	160,503	85,915	319,275	135,148	1,065,454	75,063	132,530
Under $5,000	56,257	103,359	25,507	134,088	24,447	4,496	14,133	49,383	17,158	44,176	5,629	906
$5,000 under $10,000	39,580	121,497	50,053	289,573	37,159	22,903	25,867	99,359	43,246	194,555	23,667	12,612
$10,000 under $15,000	27,495	93,892	40,526	337,782	27,365	35,173	23,591	87,448	38,409	291,015	23,473	28,551
$15,000 under $20,000	13,221	47,037	20,412	226,543	13,201	28,379	12,323	45,465	19,900	211,361	12,304	25,870
$20,000 under $50,000	9,564	34,741	15,018	259,803	9,551	43,293	9,019	33,673	14,689	244,413	9,009	40,042
$50,000 under $100,000	900	3,556	1,599	58,607	899	15,458	835	3,405	1,549	54,360	834	14,210
$100,000 or more	153	564	208	26,661	153	10,801	147	542	197	25,574	147	10,339
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IN												
TOTAL	229,763	636,804	254,860	2,355,369	190,669	302,467	131,345	500,166	223,360	1,843,929	124,067	242,043
Under $5,000	66,888	105,631	18,459	152,836	28,917	5,619	10,416	35,432	8,986	33,196	4,070	585
$5,000 under $10,000	54,084	137,288	51,518	411,225	53,046	39,995	25,612	94,390	38,694	203,100	24,753	15,222
$10,000 under $15,000	59,623	208,253	97,483	737,346	59,556	82,007	48,734	189,649	90,255	608,235	48,673	62,877
$15,000 under $20,000	31,177	117,418	55,838	534,270	31,167	70,387	29,324	113,990	54,427	503,147	29,316	64,979
$20,000 under $50,000	16,853	63,394	29,148	426,892	16,847	72,852	16,201	62,094	28,678	409,695	16,197	69,028
$50,000 under $100,000	948	4,073	2,073	62,758	946	18,506	881	3,915	2,014	58,367	881	17,087
$100,000 or more	190	747	341	30,042	190	13,101	177	696	306	28,189	177	12,265
GRAND RAPIDS, MI												
TOTAL	199,704	549,287	212,898	2,015,218	164,211	259,407	115,171	440,294	195,159	1,627,383	108,798	217,025
Under $5,000	63,782	96,605	13,952	149,099	29,449	5,777	9,787	32,849	8,065	31,770	4,388	677
$5,000 under $10,000	50,524	130,801	46,336	380,311	49,464	35,220	27,278	97,854	38,465	215,858	26,390	16,058
$10,000 under $15,000	46,619	169,747	79,414	575,339	46,544	60,385	40,990	160,676	76,495	508,930	40,923	50,680
$15,000 under $20,000	23,405	90,840	43,869	399,537	23,391	49,793	22,397	89,010	43,257	382,577	22,386	46,955
$20,000 under $50,000	13,646	54,072	25,931	365,495	13,636	60,750	13,084	52,914	25,573	349,646	13,077	57,417
$50,000 under $100,000	1,478	6,257	3,003	97,487	1,477	27,262	1,396	6,068	2,936	92,212	1,395	25,595
$100,000 or more	250	965	393	47,950	250	20,220	239	923	368	46,390	239	19,643
GREENSBORO-WINSTON-SALEM-HIGH POINT, NC												
TOTAL	238,412	693,457	205,113	2,398,214	199,030	315,875	137,062	448,280	167,893	1,912,338	129,708	261,765
Under $5,000	77,880	127,198	26,486	195,417	39,816	8,114	13,677	37,877	9,994	44,520	7,369	1,235
$5,000 under $10,000	66,419	211,898	61,510	487,706	65,183	43,832	37,373	121,691	45,245	287,631	36,388	21,824
$10,000 under $15,000	49,662	186,308	60,694	611,407	49,602	66,463	43,998	147,619	57,561	544,479	43,952	56,964
$15,000 under $20,000	24,862	94,153	31,163	425,486	24,850	54,268	23,648	78,983	30,584	404,938	23,641	50,882
$20,000 under $50,000	17,104	64,589	22,071	462,918	17,096	76,586	16,090	54,435	21,494	434,634	16,085	70,854
$50,000 under $100,000	1,990	7,701	2,688	134,541	1,989	36,479	1,834	6,346	2,589	123,883	1,833	33,388
$100,000 or more	495	1,610	501	80,739	494	30,133	442	1,329	426	72,253	440	26,618

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
GREENVILLE, SC												
TOTAL	120,313	348,157	109,107	1,103,904	98,703	132,598	71,421	268,023	93,009	891,944	66,741	109,568
Under $5,000	41,199	80,920	14,860	102,860	20,356	4,049	8,174	30,288	7,033	27,173	4,157	667
$5,000 under $10,000	35,590	109,525	35,915	260,531	34,865	22,518	22,463	85,554	29,239	172,048	21,837	12,830
$10,000 under $15,000	25,477	90,883	32,799	313,214	25,448	33,560	23,603	87,298	31,786	291,060	23,575	30,369
$15,000 under $20,000	10,797	39,604	14,789	183,966	10,788	23,105	10,355	38,643	14,510	176,462	10,350	21,904
$20,000 under $50,000	6,419	24,047	9,429	175,074	6,415	28,770	6,049	23,242	9,213	164,716	6,045	26,640
$50,000 under $100,000	695	2,724	1,145	45,710	695	12,007	657	2,594	1,087	43,171	657	11,278
$100,000 or more	136	454	170	22,549	136	8,589	120	404	141	17,314	120	5,880
HARRISBURG, PA												
TOTAL	169,465	436,167	148,986	1,658,092	138,562	216,759	92,807	331,749	130,811	1,284,950	86,975	174,469
Under $5,000	53,881	85,662	12,874	125,128	24,350	4,999	8,382	28,125	6,423	25,416	3,654	591
$5,000 under $10,000	47,314	117,924	39,339	350,557	46,293	33,105	23,276	82,730	30,933	182,662	22,472	13,776
$10,000 under $15,000	36,361	120,175	49,491	447,626	36,157	49,440	31,082	111,893	47,195	385,149	30,915	40,261
$15,000 under $20,000	19,122	66,433	27,902	327,560	19,047	42,829	17,982	64,403	27,251	308,162	17,913	39,485
$20,000 under $50,000	11,754	41,910	17,572	307,126	11,690	52,113	11,135	40,743	17,275	290,433	11,077	48,496
$50,000 under $100,000	882	3,485	1,580	58,150	874	16,239	814	3,337	1,538	53,807	808	14,923
$100,000 or more	151	578	228	41,945	151	18,034	136	518	196	39,321	136	16,937
HARTFORD, CT												
TOTAL	270,180	1,053,738	531,162	3,075,551	224,998	442,250	145,748	831,082	472,582	2,371,713	138,578	348,845
Under $5,000	78,708	158,800	35,038	181,161	35,146	6,926	9,534	47,445	17,355	33,384	3,571	605
$5,000 under $10,000	63,751	210,415	94,278	475,680	62,358	47,130	25,944	137,717	68,908	203,320	24,886	14,887
$10,000 under $15,000	57,577	291,407	166,965	714,239	57,428	80,653	45,254	265,526	156,909	567,401	45,157	58,690
$15,000 under $20,000	37,084	204,875	121,391	638,756	37,047	84,118	34,089	197,989	118,407	587,965	34,061	75,361
$20,000 under $50,000	29,994	170,545	102,842	804,107	29,957	139,063	28,152	165,588	100,743	752,939	28,132	128,245
$50,000 under $100,000	2,552	15,065	9,195	168,990	2,548	48,081	2,321	14,493	9,015	153,271	2,317	43,302
$100,000 or more	514	2,631	1,453	92,618	514	36,279	454	2,324	1,245	73,433	454	27,755
HONOLULU, HI												
TOTAL	309,063	803,662	304,424	3,160,255	247,857	404,242	158,683	610,258	272,682	2,399,292	148,577	313,544
Under $5,000	107,992	158,784	24,587	245,847	49,085	10,049	14,496	48,813	14,612	47,569	6,329	954
$5,000 under $10,000	75,405	194,717	72,245	558,100	73,361	51,799	37,828	142,207	60,309	289,438	36,099	20,112
$10,000 under $15,000	55,905	185,992	83,441	691,378	55,746	76,296	41,904	164,598	76,961	523,059	41,768	51,787
$15,000 under $20,000	34,627	129,121	60,738	598,336	34,582	74,118	31,343	123,572	58,818	542,757	31,308	65,071
$20,000 under $50,000	32,817	125,908	59,274	867,017	32,773	134,691	31,013	122,465	58,062	818,031	30,979	125,178
$50,000 under $100,000	1,905	7,652	3,552	125,136	1,899	31,795	1,738	7,299	3,443	113,847	1,734	28,487
$100,000 or more	412	1,488	587	74,441	411	25,494	361	1,304	477	64,591	360	21,955
HOUSTON, TX												
TOTAL	747,708	2,137,596	852,103	7,824,807	601,281	1,118,903	420,971	1,651,438	726,789	6,197,842	390,028	910,057
Under $5,000	250,877	436,334	106,102	581,726	111,396	22,172	45,464	160,436	53,574	152,951	20,293	3,890
$5,000 under $10,000	193,715	570,768	238,705	1,435,290	187,377	128,154	106,172	421,434	186,826	817,362	100,884	58,346
$10,000 under $15,000	151,343	549,182	246,977	1,864,595	150,981	205,223	127,366	507,831	232,802	1,580,550	127,064	163,354
$15,000 under $20,000	79,626	300,144	133,681	1,367,851	79,544	178,548	74,431	290,521	130,394	1,279,708	74,373	163,317
$20,000 under $50,000	63,827	247,984	112,081	1,715,865	63,703	294,540	60,033	240,203	109,526	1,608,896	59,944	270,964
$50,000 under $100,000	6,120	25,172	11,401	410,911	6,096	114,396	5,539	23,854	10,980	371,385	5,520	101,963
$100,000 or more	2,200	8,012	3,156	448,569	2,184	175,870	1,966	7,159	2,687	386,990	1,950	148,223

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, WV-KY-OH												
TOTAL	87,475	255,231	87,674	779,225	71,092	96,309	56,307	207,678	78,820	644,812	51,020	81,459
Under $5,000	30,316	61,915	12,777	76,471	14,503	2,735	9,102	31,721	8,846	32,731	4,320	659
$5,000 under $10,000	26,065	81,393	29,751	193,616	25,534	16,569	18,590	69,007	26,556	141,376	18,116	10,611
$10,000 under $15,000	19,397	69,181	28,349	236,350	19,370	26,084	17,549	65,623	27,096	214,556	17,527	22,938
$15,000 under $20,000	7,255	26,340	10,484	123,522	7,244	16,617	6,931	25,661	10,242	118,026	6,923	15,675
$20,000 under $50,000	3,933	14,453	5,531	104,366	3,932	18,886	3,665	13,825	5,342	96,765	3,664	17,172
$50,000 under $100,000	414	1,587	635	28,309	414	8,458	382	1,505	608	26,054	382	7,757
$100,000 or more	95	362	147	16,591	95	6,960	88	336	130	15,304	88	6,647
INDIANAPOLIS, IN												
TOTAL	419,514	1,142,530	430,298	4,354,902	341,861	607,314	237,406	880,720	369,678	3,444,842	222,276	495,525
Under $5,000	133,367	221,373	40,784	307,776	58,209	11,630	22,777	77,060	18,498	74,163	9,621	1,641
$5,000 under $10,000	105,396	276,760	101,701	783,220	103,089	73,199	53,621	194,178	75,713	416,966	51,789	31,477
$10,000 under $15,000	89,947	309,325	137,397	1,110,646	89,831	124,070	75,174	284,162	128,403	935,195	75,073	98,141
$15,000 under $20,000	51,663	189,247	85,402	888,094	51,629	117,527	48,708	183,752	83,414	837,999	48,687	108,863
$20,000 under $50,000	35,593	131,590	58,497	929,449	35,557	160,551	33,861	128,153	57,491	881,422	33,843	149,970
$50,000 under $100,000	2,816	11,357	5,277	187,762	2,815	55,370	2,603	10,813	5,071	173,479	2,602	50,795
$100,000 or more	732	2,878	1,240	147,955	731	64,967	662	2,602	1,088	125,618	661	54,638
JACKSON, MS												
TOTAL	86,503	270,056	125,922	818,184	68,605	100,718	49,134	207,447	103,742	657,662	44,971	84,141
Under $5,000	31,796	62,583	20,996	79,184	14,976	2,882	6,309	23,200	8,896	24,358	3,057	503
$5,000 under $10,000	23,930	80,822	39,694	175,135	22,902	14,163	14,640	62,956	31,874	111,437	13,771	7,401
$10,000 under $15,000	16,098	64,573	33,127	198,299	16,063	20,487	14,343	61,181	31,711	177,521	14,316	17,539
$15,000 under $20,000	7,924	32,552	16,601	135,626	7,915	16,750	7,462	31,536	16,171	127,796	7,454	15,472
$20,000 under $50,000	5,901	25,513	13,318	161,141	5,895	26,531	5,587	24,745	12,997	152,255	5,580	24,674
$50,000 under $100,000	720	3,437	1,899	47,870	720	12,597	667	3,290	1,829	44,429	667	11,644
$100,000 or more	134	576	287	20,929	134	7,308	126	539	264	19,866	126	6,908
JACKSONVILLE, FL												
TOTAL	200,749	531,162	210,950	1,837,278	160,922	239,955	106,343	387,036	170,740	1,392,314	98,412	189,665
Under $5,000	74,140	116,661	29,704	185,483	36,098	7,189	12,594	40,645	12,450	43,396	6,098	944
$5,000 under $10,000	57,777	162,463	69,971	425,275	56,122	36,591	32,791	120,223	53,211	250,439	31,451	17,546
$10,000 under $15,000	37,895	136,391	59,468	464,548	37,808	50,868	32,035	118,168	54,981	395,408	31,966	41,043
$15,000 under $20,000	17,340	65,467	28,504	296,600	17,321	39,170	16,263	59,880	27,615	278,387	16,251	36,099
$20,000 under $50,000	11,991	43,877	20,259	321,608	11,973	56,841	11,220	42,311	19,674	299,502	11,211	52,022
$50,000 under $100,000	1,277	4,996	2,467	85,648	1,271	24,815	1,152	4,667	2,330	77,415	1,147	22,303
$100,000 or more	329	1,307	577	58,116	329	24,481	288	1,142	479	47,767	288	19,708
JERSEY CITY, NJ												
TOTAL	236,627	574,114	197,653	2,109,237	195,521	263,803	107,819	386,555	154,851	1,354,146	99,206	170,839
Under $5,000	75,866	129,532	25,275	189,148	36,034	7,230	12,238	42,351	11,395	38,874	4,612	704
$5,000 under $10,000	74,608	176,116	62,261	553,412	73,409	55,329	28,804	105,916	42,396	223,122	27,867	16,520
$10,000 under $15,000	50,973	154,726	64,632	623,097	50,907	73,743	36,230	132,225	57,864	448,526	36,183	47,544
$15,000 under $20,000	22,766	74,154	30,639	388,940	22,760	54,228	19,669	69,279	29,187	336,693	19,667	44,966
$20,000 under $50,000	11,769	37,333	14,014	300,230	11,766	54,159	10,358	34,869	13,310	263,202	10,357	45,924
$50,000 under $100,000	544	1,856	663	35,109	544	10,527	442	1,610	589	28,539	442	8,437
$100,000 or more	101	397	169	19,301	101	8,587	78	305	110	15,190	78	6,744

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
JOHNSTOWN, PA												
TOTAL	90,183	242,852	91,131	752,588	73,445	86,145	53,674	197,373	84,568	592,761	48,795	68,737
Under $5,000	32,260	54,633	10,705	80,507	16,141	3,293	7,892	26,247	7,927	25,017	3,570	551
$5,000 under $10,000	26,987	77,856	30,359	201,970	26,399	17,789	17,693	65,165	27,811	137,452	17,157	10,192
$10,000 under $15,000	21,414	75,731	34,642	258,808	21,388	28,145	19,061	72,197	33,633	231,364	19,044	24,036
$15,000 under $20,000	6,331	22,833	10,206	107,203	6,330	14,185	6,025	22,304	10,052	102,033	6,025	13,294
$20,000 under $50,000	2,833	10,334	4,502	75,315	2,829	13,319	2,676	10,065	4,450	70,814	2,672	12,304
$50,000 under $100,000	299	1,240	616	19,958	299	5,899	274	1,193	609	18,387	274	5,388
$100,000 or more	59	225	101	8,827	59	3,515	53	202	86	7,694	53	2,972
KANSAS CITY, MO-KS												
TOTAL	488,312	1,292,690	477,205	5,138,044	400,797	691,800	274,698	989,168	414,940	4,072,671	259,675	566,203
Under $5,000	152,888	235,668	39,958	353,708	68,241	13,422	23,034	75,521	17,650	75,128	10,217	1,741
$5,000 under $10,000	117,828	292,953	101,526	877,341	115,235	82,183	57,550	199,087	74,405	448,854	55,565	33,368
$10,000 under $15,000	107,480	360,652	156,403	1,329,388	107,285	145,817	90,000	328,574	147,385	1,122,926	89,834	115,512
$15,000 under $20,000	62,716	227,933	100,438	1,078,391	62,685	138,952	59,263	216,546	98,343	1,019,841	59,244	128,985
$20,000 under $50,000	43,158	158,551	71,165	1,133,866	43,114	189,379	40,958	153,383	69,772	1,072,809	40,925	176,316
$50,000 under $100,000	3,458	13,920	6,517	227,053	3,454	63,515	3,188	13,345	6,349	208,938	3,186	57,809
$100,000 or more	784	3,013	1,198	138,297	783	58,532	705	2,712	1,036	124,175	704	52,472
KNOXVILLE, TN												
TOTAL	146,852	390,067	135,235	1,310,199	116,583	166,751	89,165	310,521	118,913	1,067,215	80,987	139,628
Under $5,000	55,407	98,099	20,763	135,886	26,117	5,093	13,998	44,779	12,234	44,575	6,689	1,046
$5,000 under $10,000	41,703	120,977	44,379	308,082	40,783	26,229	29,319	101,609	38,729	223,098	28,499	16,751
$10,000 under $15,000	28,234	93,623	37,416	344,013	28,193	37,990	25,573	89,222	36,067	312,630	25,537	33,390
$15,000 under $20,000	11,744	41,141	17,010	200,705	11,734	26,616	11,155	40,095	16,709	190,689	11,147	24,889
$20,000 under $50,000	8,719	32,171	13,923	234,929	8,713	41,760	8,178	31,050	13,554	220,132	8,175	38,521
$50,000 under $100,000	863	3,368	1,476	57,315	861	16,958	783	3,165	1,400	52,079	781	15,232
$100,000 or more	182	688	268	29,269	182	12,105	159	601	220	24,012	159	9,799
LANCASTER, PA												
TOTAL	129,966	342,847	121,447	1,210,016	106,104	152,369	73,767	270,167	110,716	951,947	68,225	123,829
Under $5,000	43,104	71,646	12,689	101,771	20,279	4,248	7,782	28,829	8,710	21,922	3,135	509
$5,000 under $10,000	36,408	95,355	33,756	270,931	35,490	25,575	19,686	72,460	28,954	154,873	18,883	11,900
$10,000 under $15,000	29,535	101,203	43,207	362,997	29,447	40,222	26,377	96,216	41,795	325,630	26,308	34,672
$15,000 under $20,000	12,923	45,196	19,179	219,972	12,908	29,187	12,369	44,157	18,879	210,586	12,356	27,586
$20,000 under $50,000	7,235	26,579	11,425	193,650	7,220	33,681	6,855	25,777	11,224	183,202	6,846	31,467
$50,000 under $100,000	620	2,335	987	40,461	620	11,538	569	2,237	970	37,096	569	10,493
$100,000 or more	141	533	204	20,234	140	7,918	129	491	184	18,638	128	7,202
LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI												
TOTAL	136,642	368,752	140,048	1,442,157	112,029	184,767	78,307	292,816	126,945	1,153,039	73,631	150,661
Under $5,000	42,542	64,724	9,822	95,648	18,784	3,550	6,981	23,181	6,400	24,816	3,052	467
$5,000 under $10,000	30,417	75,259	24,931	227,769	29,666	21,563	15,457	53,827	19,701	119,745	14,806	8,868
$10,000 under $15,000	30,597	103,619	46,636	378,426	30,514	41,237	24,646	94,117	43,457	307,608	24,568	30,826
$15,000 under $20,000	18,526	69,185	32,630	319,827	18,514	40,320	17,216	66,894	31,774	297,633	17,206	36,535
$20,000 under $50,000	13,778	52,598	24,368	357,415	13,769	57,899	13,271	51,549	24,001	343,799	13,263	55,024
$50,000 under $100,000	674	2,950	1,477	44,246	674	12,188	634	2,854	1,445	41,641	634	11,408
$100,000 or more	108	417	184	18,826	108	8,010	102	394	167	17,797	102	7,533

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
LAS VEGAS, NV												
TOTAL	126,033	323,912	121,154	1,275,978	103,769	170,531	66,037	233,452	98,746	946,501	61,327	128,409
Under $5,000	41,048	65,554	12,940	101,542	20,110	4,019	6,783	20,634	5,644	26,282	3,081	467
$5,000 under $10,000	34,950	85,870	33,143	257,372	33,723	22,553	16,843	57,643	22,970	129,327	15,922	8,600
$10,000 under $15,000	24,611	83,255	34,947	304,330	24,542	32,475	19,306	70,250	31,737	240,638	19,245	23,345
$15,000 under $20,000	14,096	49,382	22,547	242,124	14,084	30,659	12,731	47,011	21,606	219,016	12,719	26,773
$20,000 under $50,000	10,350	36,115	15,894	270,265	10,333	45,166	9,535	34,544	15,292	247,881	9,521	40,391
$50,000 under $100,000	737	2,860	1,323	48,944	737	13,555	638	2,640	1,233	42,429	638	11,576
$100,000 or more	241	876	360	51,401	240	22,104	201	730	264	40,928	201	17,257
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, AR												
TOTAL	126,043	344,972	130,725	1,182,887	103,690	145,673	74,592	267,143	109,160	946,316	69,167	120,701
Under $5,000	43,460	77,812	19,448	112,744	22,139	4,449	9,346	30,284	8,712	31,647	4,771	762
$5,000 under $10,000	37,044	108,031	43,234	272,262	36,071	22,966	23,527	84,867	34,884	179,924	22,728	13,068
$10,000 under $15,000	25,419	87,006	37,043	311,829	25,377	33,794	22,732	82,332	35,434	279,890	22,698	29,194
$15,000 under $20,000	11,464	40,365	17,264	195,865	11,457	25,219	10,910	39,301	16,925	186,472	10,903	23,665
$20,000 under $50,000	7,595	27,514	11,793	205,366	7,586	34,507	7,104	26,366	11,371	191,340	7,095	31,640
$50,000 under $100,000	881	3,574	1,681	58,841	880	15,759	811	3,390	1,603	54,265	810	14,385
$100,000 or more	180	670	262	25,980	180	8,979	162	603	231	22,778	162	7,987
LONG BRANCH-ASBURY PARK, NJ												
TOTAL	178,659	487,744	184,573	1,983,760	141,673	272,468	96,013	373,533	163,539	1,568,712	89,901	221,941
Under $5,000	60,918	94,100	13,920	135,450	25,315	4,897	8,106	28,221	6,660	25,715	3,090	465
$5,000 under $10,000	38,583	98,722	33,235	286,043	37,348	26,175	18,539	67,597	25,015	143,347	17,556	9,900
$10,000 under $15,000	32,811	112,218	49,461	407,287	32,715	43,346	26,228	101,401	46,103	328,255	26,153	31,855
$15,000 under $20,000	21,897	83,165	39,318	378,402	21,875	46,414	20,049	79,780	38,180	347,006	20,032	41,146
$20,000 under $50,000	22,481	91,301	44,630	605,195	22,455	98,141	21,305	88,839	43,821	572,948	21,287	91,289
$50,000 under $100,000	1,596	6,776	3,381	105,551	1,594	28,989	1,468	6,448	3,260	96,692	1,466	26,194
$100,000 or more	373	1,462	628	65,832	371	24,506	318	1,247	500	54,749	317	21,092
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OH												
TOTAL	96,055	285,223	116,432	961,588	80,132	118,132	56,727	230,092	105,279	764,165	53,907	94,874
Under $5,000	27,305	43,735	7,122	61,637	11,887	2,386	4,184	14,718	3,837	13,073	1,796	290
$5,000 under $10,000	23,218	63,113	23,401	177,335	22,757	17,084	12,048	46,720	19,479	96,222	11,650	7,173
$10,000 under $15,000	27,124	102,812	49,019	336,215	27,085	36,861	22,939	95,086	45,980	286,635	22,909	29,406
$15,000 under $20,000	12,133	49,745	24,491	206,780	12,129	26,661	11,529	48,357	23,836	196,654	11,526	24,940
$20,000 under $50,000	5,881	24,085	11,552	148,451	5,881	24,965	5,656	23,540	11,328	142,509	5,656	23,682
$50,000 under $100,000	341	1,531	756	22,254	340	6,461	325	1,496	745	21,231	324	6,153
$100,000 or more	53	202	91	8,916	53	3,714	46	175	74	7,841	46	3,230
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CA												
TOTAL	2,749,612	7,187,909	2,702,319	28,101,402	2,152,681	3,479,766	1,369,560	5,111,453	2,147,784	20,369,675	1,224,255	2,598,985
Under $5,000	943,842	1,632,831	385,863	2,236,307	399,708	74,995	162,486	563,059	175,945	507,716	56,990	10,032
$5,000 under $10,000	728,451	1,912,632	747,992	5,388,102	681,682	442,519	322,560	1,229,668	510,731	2,470,489	287,703	144,814
$10,000 under $15,000	518,497	1,672,675	719,551	6,380,972	514,016	642,286	382,088	1,450,107	645,605	4,751,600	378,271	423,512
$15,000 under $20,000	285,586	993,714	431,757	4,915,148	284,862	576,474	252,655	938,356	413,696	4,356,924	252,118	489,836
$20,000 under $50,000	246,197	873,475	372,727	6,615,883	245,505	1,006,345	225,836	835,478	360,729	6,053,283	225,341	900,319
$50,000 under $100,000	21,292	81,431	35,836	1,409,694	21,196	335,113	18,972	76,521	34,230	1,255,934	18,899	295,097
$100,000 or more	5,747	21,151	8,593	1,155,296	5,712	402,034	4,963	18,264	6,848	973,729	4,933	335,375

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
LOUISVILLE, KY-IN												
TOTAL	311,274	836,245	311,628	3,060,127	254,821	401,077	175,743	644,315	268,982	2,395,264	164,666	322,827
Under $5,000	101,359	164,966	30,393	241,947	46,903	9,459	17,313	57,131	14,439	54,936	7,775	1,222
$5,000 under $10,000	85,296	226,176	83,600	636,296	83,451	57,812	46,414	165,267	64,949	361,938	44,963	26,677
$10,000 under $15,000	68,043	235,696	103,808	836,785	67,936	90,206	58,900	219,887	98,304	728,941	58,836	74,611
$15,000 under $20,000	33,769	123,434	55,582	578,054	33,744	73,877	31,895	119,802	54,297	546,317	31,881	68,557
$20,000 under $50,000	20,242	75,590	33,522	537,982	20,224	91,148	18,937	72,726	32,643	500,761	18,929	83,213
$50,000 under $100,000	2,058	8,343	3,838	138,800	2,057	40,471	1,841	7,719	3,603	123,870	1,840	35,597
$100,000 or more	507	2,040	885	90,263	506	38,104	443	1,783	747	78,501	442	32,950
MADISON, WI												
TOTAL	116,633	295,180	102,599	1,151,221	91,601	143,538	60,257	224,634	94,325	890,313	56,242	114,075
Under $5,000	42,400	62,323	6,612	92,944	17,985	3,372	5,939	19,519	4,105	17,769	2,419	375
$5,000 under $10,000	26,451	60,339	17,571	196,238	25,922	19,292	12,151	41,223	14,074	94,383	11,731	7,195
$10,000 under $15,000	22,354	74,823	32,362	277,725	22,295	30,280	18,237	68,786	30,850	228,628	18,187	22,971
$15,000 under $20,000	14,064	53,094	25,055	241,837	14,048	29,837	13,147	51,623	24,642	226,306	13,133	27,187
$20,000 under $50,000	10,557	41,144	19,358	280,549	10,548	43,814	10,019	40,150	19,076	265,858	10,011	40,925
$50,000 under $100,000	711	3,070	1,460	45,919	708	11,355	682	3,003	1,435	44,060	680	10,864
$100,000 or more	96	387	181	16,009	95	5,588	82	330	143	13,309	81	4,558
MEMPHIS, TN-AR												
TOTAL	273,159	730,898	285,336	2,602,393	216,529	349,760	143,444	527,875	223,306	1,998,708	132,129	284,376
Under $5,000	100,970	175,621	46,758	251,531	47,603	9,382	16,198	54,263	16,439	54,093	7,375	1,174
$5,000 under $10,000	74,955	214,008	89,707	544,261	71,856	45,732	40,374	151,330	64,813	306,902	38,011	20,783
$10,000 under $15,000	50,970	174,499	76,482	626,357	50,855	67,204	43,512	161,329	71,635	538,633	43,412	54,731
$15,000 under $20,000	25,593	90,684	39,200	438,353	25,566	56,589	24,099	87,902	38,249	412,996	24,082	52,296
$20,000 under $50,000	17,918	65,350	28,424	483,174	17,898	84,241	16,738	62,909	27,643	449,132	16,727	76,708
$50,000 under $100,000	2,192	8,614	3,875	146,951	2,191	42,955	2,019	8,236	3,763	135,365	2,019	39,179
$100,000 or more	561	2,122	890	111,766	560	43,657	504	1,906	764	101,587	503	39,505
MIAMI, FL												
TOTAL	534,779	1,325,893	465,644	5,517,102	430,371	833,012	270,532	946,790	377,105	4,051,301	246,015	639,592
Under $5,000	193,532	304,834	59,095	483,219	94,742	18,804	35,200	113,536	27,206	120,449	15,100	2,678
$5,000 under $10,000	149,877	374,510	134,620	1,094,311	144,983	95,879	76,289	261,445	98,574	579,125	72,419	39,614
$10,000 under $15,000	94,500	308,940	124,477	1,160,382	94,049	127,536	73,194	256,008	111,582	905,270	72,838	91,274
$15,000 under $20,000	46,236	155,668	68,116	793,072	46,128	103,389	40,886	145,931	64,749	702,133	40,804	88,188
$20,000 under $50,000	42,665	151,564	65,893	1,192,090	42,532	209,087	38,029	142,326	62,871	1,060,296	37,940	180,993
$50,000 under $100,000	6,041	22,739	10,193	404,394	6,013	113,496	5,278	21,013	9,572	353,110	5,260	97,798
$100,000 or more	1,928	7,638	3,250	389,634	1,924	164,821	1,656	6,531	2,551	330,918	1,654	139,047
MILWAUKEE, WI												
TOTAL	557,776	1,446,451	516,363	5,716,374	450,045	732,379	292,041	1,097,366	462,425	4,365,819	273,599	573,220
Under $5,000	183,168	279,954	31,109	416,826	78,199	15,492	24,591	85,261	14,424	75,183	8,275	1,181
$5,000 under $10,000	125,912	282,621	84,602	943,962	123,475	95,463	50,919	179,103	62,396	402,317	49,035	30,476
$10,000 under $15,000	127,935	427,362	188,164	1,588,064	127,721	175,457	102,746	388,961	176,931	1,289,577	102,588	131,015
$15,000 under $20,000	73,257	273,187	127,466	1,255,915	73,209	157,798	68,741	265,508	125,029	1,179,963	68,701	144,943
$20,000 under $50,000	43,138	164,898	76,222	1,130,121	43,082	178,985	41,002	160,905	75,152	1,071,368	40,961	166,997
$50,000 under $100,000	3,608	15,375	7,468	238,507	3,601	60,254	3,342	14,807	7,305	220,807	3,339	55,475
$100,000 or more	758	3,054	1,332	142,979	758	48,930	700	2,821	1,188	126,604	700	43,133

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
MINNEAPOLIS, MN												
TOTAL	710,951	1,854,436	682,006	7,544,600	579,395	965,531	369,088	1,415,215	624,130	5,811,248	350,073	758,776
Under $5,000	231,232	332,985	35,245	526,102	104,135	20,664	25,790	87,401	19,138	83,397	10,425	1,732
$5,000 under $10,000	159,618	349,718	99,666	1,183,051	155,771	116,547	62,896	220,090	76,794	493,752	59,777	35,056
$10,000 under $15,000	152,556	520,837	233,869	1,895,721	152,136	198,569	122,907	476,068	221,486	1,544,100	122,537	147,044
$15,000 under $20,000	97,121	370,231	177,224	1,668,096	97,028	198,993	90,777	359,160	173,567	1,560,947	90,700	181,275
$20,000 under $50,000	63,987	253,349	122,707	1,692,111	63,902	257,176	60,793	246,614	120,443	1,603,265	60,722	239,620
$50,000 under $100,000	5,241	22,497	11,200	347,634	5,232	86,887	4,845	21,530	10,872	320,729	4,837	79,249
$100,000 or more	1,196	4,819	2,095	231,885	1,191	86,695	1,080	4,352	1,830	205,058	1,075	74,800
MOBILE, AL												
TOTAL	121,244	343,981	129,931	1,078,374	95,922	127,120	74,174	263,492	111,612	870,146	66,478	105,177
Under $5,000	44,216	81,048	20,354	110,980	20,622	3,820	11,607	34,891	11,158	37,001	5,425	842
$5,000 under $10,000	36,476	114,626	46,633	271,417	34,844	21,121	25,337	92,041	39,659	193,045	23,906	12,784
$10,000 under $15,000	23,618	86,428	36,989	287,615	23,554	29,433	21,327	78,598	35,516	260,656	21,269	25,643
$15,000 under $20,000	9,870	36,368	15,198	168,586	9,856	21,190	9,376	33,900	14,841	160,181	9,363	19,777
$20,000 under $50,000	6,172	22,143	9,201	165,626	6,157	27,977	5,729	20,826	8,948	153,226	5,719	25,355
$50,000 under $100,000	746	2,795	1,314	49,831	743	13,830	665	2,712	1,272	44,413	663	12,092
$100,000 or more	146	573	242	24,319	146	9,749	133	524	218	21,624	133	8,684
NASHVILLE, TN												
TOTAL	210,558	545,241	193,671	1,980,378	168,531	272,345	114,719	406,809	160,270	1,543,329	106,156	222,995
Under $5,000	77,506	131,617	28,675	188,719	36,993	7,510	14,480	47,175	12,518	46,487	7,132	1,217
$5,000 under $10,000	59,098	158,385	58,134	430,403	57,679	38,168	33,518	117,280	45,032	256,101	32,377	18,987
$10,000 under $15,000	40,594	135,814	56,353	498,258	40,538	54,872	35,411	127,163	53,604	436,857	35,364	45,916
$15,000 under $20,000	18,451	64,111	26,738	315,531	18,435	41,688	17,437	62,258	26,190	298,364	17,427	38,732
$20,000 under $50,000	12,857	47,053	20,038	348,764	12,836	61,570	12,010	45,215	19,435	325,153	11,994	56,453
$50,000 under $100,000	1,567	6,426	2,980	106,615	1,566	31,077	1,425	6,062	2,835	97,064	1,425	27,968
$100,000 or more	485	1,835	753	92,088	484	37,460	438	1,656	656	83,303	437	33,722
NEW BRUNSWICK-PERTH AMBOY-SAYREVILLE, NJ												
TOTAL	220,333	593,926	223,999	2,391,726	182,242	309,482	123,029	464,131	201,412	1,884,796	117,270	248,446
Under $5,000	63,975	94,727	12,924	141,856	27,081	5,297	7,471	26,232	6,592	23,842	2,734	426
$5,000 under $10,000	48,008	112,223	36,512	361,598	46,909	35,732	20,079	72,485	27,395	158,636	19,145	11,412
$10,000 under $15,000	50,815	169,600	73,629	632,498	50,738	68,929	41,179	154,399	68,906	517,963	41,111	51,948
$15,000 under $20,000	33,474	124,401	57,210	576,384	33,463	73,108	31,356	120,562	55,795	540,682	31,346	67,034
$20,000 under $50,000	22,904	88,413	41,607	587,247	22,896	96,099	21,887	86,176	40,716	560,112	21,879	90,331
$50,000 under $100,000	986	3,893	1,840	63,134	985	18,039	908	3,691	1,773	58,382	907	16,584
$100,000 or more	171	669	277	29,009	170	12,278	149	586	235	25,179	148	10,711
NEW HAVEN, CT												
TOTAL	142,803	538,691	260,002	1,525,812	116,793	215,910	73,662	410,873	225,175	1,144,514	68,976	168,213
Under $5,000	45,205	93,982	21,811	104,775	20,131	3,958	6,355	31,567	11,256	20,679	2,373	366
$5,000 under $10,000	36,033	123,874	55,260	268,581	35,209	26,375	15,070	79,915	39,677	118,029	14,431	8,688
$10,000 under $15,000	29,801	148,015	82,751	368,510	29,742	41,790	23,281	133,468	76,766	290,690	23,241	30,284
$15,000 under $20,000	16,898	91,303	52,556	289,930	16,868	38,475	15,371	87,757	51,197	264,068	15,355	34,066
$20,000 under $50,000	13,229	72,421	42,231	360,792	13,208	63,285	12,087	69,505	41,097	329,516	12,079	56,809
$50,000 under $100,000	1,429	8,016	4,778	93,995	1,427	26,925	1,317	7,728	4,664	86,959	1,316	24,805
$100,000 or more	208	1,080	615	39,229	208	15,102	181	933	518	34,573	181	13,195

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
NEW ORLEANS, LA												
TOTAL	373,052	1,014,338	393,611	3,419,799	289,012	455,328	197,661	755,610	326,372	2,599,123	178,708	356,765
Under $5,000	143,970	251,827	62,758	344,572	64,316	12,284	27,184	92,694	29,285	89,638	11,903	1,834
$5,000 under $10,000	102,674	296,816	120,160	755,892	98,573	63,913	59,341	224,462	95,548	453,175	55,899	30,772
$10,000 under $15,000	69,717	249,801	112,946	852,256	69,513	90,615	58,909	231,053	106,460	724,568	58,740	72,255
$15,000 under $20,000	30,495	113,923	51,438	521,936	30,459	67,253	28,261	109,954	50,173	483,941	28,232	60,769
$20,000 under $50,000	22,794	87,825	39,846	618,473	22,753	107,272	20,959	84,319	38,865	566,300	20,931	95,744
$50,000 under $100,000	2,632	11,181	5,257	176,478	2,629	50,663	2,329	10,517	5,046	156,031	2,326	44,079
$100,000 or more	770	2,965	1,206	150,192	769	63,328	678	2,611	995	125,470	677	51,312
NEW YORK, NY												
TOTAL	4,611,984	12,128,314	3,927,190	53,842,222	3,870,455	7,452,621	2,239,730	8,336,077	3,095,538	37,578,026	2,076,118	5,310,510
Under $5,000	1,320,383	2,408,852	411,222	3,292,126	618,750	119,952	207,630	767,102	173,277	708,494	75,119	12,309
$5,000 under $10,000	1,286,066	3,226,436	1,039,894	9,545,723	1,251,058	888,016	490,648	1,871,476	659,393	3,753,798	462,846	243,969
$10,000 under $15,000	880,743	2,635,208	965,635	10,853,996	877,822	1,210,040	578,641	2,142,900	833,741	7,224,521	576,546	692,492
$15,000 under $20,000	540,676	1,816,962	715,307	9,313,133	539,897	1,158,661	447,662	1,661,630	673,259	7,731,490	447,193	900,913
$20,000 under $50,000	514,446	1,781,286	689,619	14,091,970	513,484	2,215,965	455,145	1,670,503	661,150	12,458,804	454,578	1,903,797
$50,000 under $100,000	53,533	193,685	73,694	3,561,900	53,389	837,193	46,442	177,537	69,444	3,087,960	46,330	718,222
$100,000 or more	16,137	65,885	31,819	3,183,374	16,055	1,022,794	13,562	44,929	25,274	2,612,959	13,506	838,808
NEWARK, NJ												
TOTAL	723,462	1,915,258	698,383	8,337,943	592,270	1,249,562	359,956	1,377,179	573,922	6,224,373	338,247	974,865
Under $5,000	222,232	358,740	63,288	513,285	96,100	18,833	27,566	99,455	23,659	91,513	9,712	1,542
$5,000 under $10,000	180,717	435,322	149,395	1,342,211	176,165	131,475	66,322	251,199	94,703	516,429	62,845	36,270
$10,000 under $15,000	139,210	445,293	185,351	1,720,076	138,878	195,214	100,839	381,795	165,168	1,262,709	100,586	127,907
$15,000 under $20,000	85,763	306,873	133,532	1,479,034	85,686	192,533	76,374	290,323	128,384	1,319,596	76,324	165,171
$20,000 under $50,000	84,757	325,180	147,000	2,325,333	84,669	395,684	78,976	313,165	143,202	2,167,129	78,910	361,862
$50,000 under $100,000	8,595	35,270	16,157	568,863	8,585	159,639	7,904	33,496	15,589	523,065	7,896	145,366
$100,000 or more	2,188	8,580	3,660	389,141	2,187	156,184	1,975	7,746	3,217	343,932	1,974	136,747
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA												
TOTAL	106,428	323,495	106,419	1,062,361	89,298	128,639	63,689	260,221	92,200	859,102	60,690	106,349
Under $5,000	32,126	52,612	10,296	78,417	15,709	3,211	5,078	20,247	4,342	17,787	2,692	418
$5,000 under $10,000	28,993	93,696	30,441	217,745	28,330	18,964	17,617	71,403	24,757	136,914	17,051	9,724
$10,000 under $15,000	23,946	92,517	34,116	295,038	23,908	31,595	20,696	86,171	32,208	256,482	20,661	26,002
$15,000 under $20,000	12,400	49,248	18,425	212,822	12,395	27,091	11,720	47,861	17,991	201,284	11,716	25,133
$20,000 under $50,000	8,444	33,276	12,332	218,301	8,437	35,888	8,082	32,453	12,108	208,618	8,074	33,906
$50,000 under $100,000	448	1,899	719	29,505	448	8,135	430	1,857	712	28,322	430	7,763
$100,000 or more	71	247	90	10,533	71	3,755	66	229	82	9,695	66	3,403
NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA												
TOTAL	233,866	703,284	227,854	2,186,015	193,841	261,133	136,647	475,071	195,118	1,731,036	128,289	211,854
Under $5,000	77,810	134,590	25,356	200,175	39,707	8,211	13,910	39,865	11,486	49,516	7,196	1,137
$5,000 under $10,000	69,607	224,619	75,878	518,325	67,788	43,413	44,768	154,357	62,657	344,002	43,203	23,853
$10,000 under $15,000	48,348	190,162	70,109	592,611	48,275	62,934	42,125	152,359	65,974	518,861	42,064	52,419
$15,000 under $20,000	22,257	89,718	33,113	381,112	22,248	48,493	21,006	75,366	32,297	359,828	20,999	44,937
$20,000 under $50,000	14,374	57,848	20,921	375,827	14,354	62,522	13,494	48,035	20,374	351,123	13,483	57,316
$50,000 under $100,000	1,250	5,586	2,226	83,268	1,249	22,779	1,144	4,461	2,111	76,392	1,144	20,718
$100,000 or more	220	761	251	34,697	220	12,781	200	628	219	31,314	200	11,474

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK												
TOTAL	253,193	665,166	236,337	2,387,929	201,970	307,477	146,208	517,966	205,845	1,915,356	135,372	254,100
Under $5,000	91,030	148,967	27,317	213,293	41,616	8,013	18,531	58,675	15,347	62,558	9,246	1,548
$5,000 under $10,000	68,923	190,788	70,012	511,354	67,222	44,352	42,779	148,966	56,751	327,890	41,318	24,052
$10,000 under $15,000	49,289	166,885	70,411	604,469	49,220	65,388	43,465	156,933	66,971	535,568	43,409	55,445
$15,000 under $20,000	24,800	88,373	38,335	425,273	24,788	54,759	23,478	85,871	37,442	402,774	23,468	50,967
$20,000 under $50,000	17,220	62,532	26,909	458,010	17,199	76,711	16,214	60,441	26,230	429,295	16,196	70,615
$50,000 under $100,000	1,552	6,153	2,726	103,999	1,547	28,450	1,404	5,775	2,574	93,947	1,399	25,420
$100,000 or more	379	1,468	627	71,531	378	29,804	337	1,305	530	63,324	336	26,053
OMAHA, NE-IA												
TOTAL	213,616	587,500	197,059	2,084,048	172,297	268,668	115,634	454,011	177,758	1,625,721	108,884	214,636
Under $5,000	73,613	115,043	14,478	169,694	33,668	6,815	10,083	36,419	7,611	32,019	4,462	733
$5,000 under $10,000	54,020	145,600	45,602	404,002	52,773	37,434	28,368	106,454	37,325	222,062	27,346	16,207
$10,000 under $15,000	46,137	168,810	69,603	568,086	46,042	60,636	39,522	157,624	66,605	490,155	39,442	49,156
$15,000 under $20,000	23,409	91,891	39,403	401,087	23,397	50,521	22,164	89,511	38,769	380,000	22,154	46,920
$20,000 under $50,000	14,805	59,091	25,066	392,137	14,787	64,911	13,990	57,294	24,642	369,624	13,975	60,056
$50,000 under $100,000	1,309	5,937	2,500	88,199	1,307	24,492	1,223	5,714	2,466	82,361	1,221	22,631
$100,000 or more	323	1,128	407	60,843	323	23,859	284	995	340	49,500	284	18,933
ORLANDO, FL												
TOTAL	186,988	497,995	196,263	1,784,675	149,577	237,477	103,732	385,559	168,783	1,400,241	95,489	193,965
Under $5,000	68,458	108,757	23,690	168,162	32,942	6,420	12,377	41,297	12,105	41,523	5,660	878
$5,000 under $10,000	52,078	146,636	59,365	382,625	50,366	32,093	31,586	114,202	48,159	242,126	30,192	16,956
$10,000 under $15,000	34,930	122,810	56,524	429,400	34,809	45,731	30,507	114,919	53,586	376,708	30,413	38,268
$15,000 under $20,000	16,927	63,861	30,194	290,105	16,901	37,255	15,800	61,680	29,388	270,897	15,784	34,111
$20,000 under $50,000	12,724	48,480	22,879	343,807	12,689	58,927	11,774	46,488	22,146	316,539	11,753	53,143
$50,000 under $100,000	1,471	5,860	2,913	98,703	1,470	27,634	1,326	5,540	2,795	89,148	1,325	24,678
$100,000 or more	400	1,591	698	71,873	400	29,417	362	1,433	604	63,300	362	25,931
OXNARD-SIMI VALLEY-VENTURA, CA												
TOTAL	143,002	427,401	182,402	1,457,878	111,357	157,119	87,744	346,127	160,398	1,208,538	78,579	131,888
Under $5,000	46,881	84,802	23,166	108,330	18,379	3,323	9,710	35,165	12,809	33,539	3,308	512
$5,000 under $10,000	32,890	102,814	44,612	244,241	30,026	17,732	20,510	81,472	36,796	156,601	18,007	8,734
$10,000 under $15,000	29,989	110,357	52,229	372,163	29,755	33,834	26,000	103,382	49,648	324,347	25,776	27,552
$15,000 under $20,000	18,921	73,547	35,762	325,606	18,899	35,941	17,843	71,610	35,034	307,383	17,825	33,136
$20,000 under $50,000	13,605	52,964	25,288	351,511	13,585	51,087	13,025	51,735	24,823	335,759	13,009	48,079
$50,000 under $100,000	608	2,518	1,189	39,377	605	9,664	563	2,419	1,160	36,440	561	8,904
$100,000 or more	108	399	156	16,650	108	5,538	93	344	128	14,469	93	4,971
PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, NJ												
TOTAL	556,484	1,460,945	516,506	6,656,506	459,895	1,001,607	294,502	1,099,479	450,310	5,161,804	279,257	801,787
Under $5,000	165,062	251,954	33,938	376,551	71,906	14,024	19,854	70,125	14,817	80,208	7,371	1,197
$5,000 under $10,000	127,907	296,441	91,354	952,270	124,916	94,002	50,800	183,489	64,788	396,324	48,383	28,568
$10,000 under $15,000	110,299	346,357	139,634	1,367,819	110,000	154,661	83,513	304,880	127,880	1,047,686	83,286	107,223
$15,000 under $20,000	72,771	256,636	110,653	1,254,758	72,705	162,554	65,305	243,484	106,378	1,128,049	65,252	141,074
$20,000 under $50,000	72,110	275,438	125,049	1,969,292	72,038	329,946	67,361	265,344	121,435	1,838,919	67,298	302,266
$50,000 under $100,000	6,763	27,956	13,184	445,584	6,760	123,746	6,229	26,511	12,603	409,848	6,227	112,677
$100,000 or more	1,572	6,163	2,694	290,232	1,570	122,674	1,440	5,646	2,409	260,770	1,440	108,782

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
PEORIA, IL												
TOTAL	130,907	369,389	131,699	1,421,543	108,491	190,738	78,419	299,602	120,251	1,160,631	74,337	159,720
Under $5,000	39,037	62,216	8,555	90,058	17,217	3,329	6,388	22,873	4,645	21,051	2,787	419
$5,000 under $10,000	26,738	70,016	20,799	200,820	26,203	19,262	13,863	51,162	16,699	108,035	13,430	8,297
$10,000 under $15,000	33,256	115,202	48,968	411,519	33,212	45,877	27,856	106,581	46,436	347,802	27,819	36,367
$15,000 under $20,000	18,409	69,398	30,714	315,861	18,401	41,278	17,437	67,610	30,122	299,465	17,431	38,444
$20,000 under $50,000	12,461	48,396	20,879	323,679	12,452	55,277	11,935	47,362	20,606	309,507	11,930	52,187
$50,000 under $100,000	830	3,486	1,504	54,943	830	16,184	772	3,371	1,484	51,216	772	14,924
$100,000 or more	176	675	280	24,663	176	9,531	168	643	259	23,555	168	9,082
PHILADELPHIA, PA-NJ												
TOTAL	1,793,981	4,765,681	1,742,837	18,410,349	1,480,091	2,455,599	926,812	3,524,458	1,479,814	13,694,729	869,674	1,882,564
Under $5,000	561,932	905,048	152,456	1,340,512	259,663	52,987	80,095	279,334	66,854	256,731	32,058	5,222
$5,000 under $10,000	480,074	1,179,039	402,070	3,557,922	469,586	340,448	202,934	750,923	284,843	1,585,217	194,645	113,879
$10,000 under $15,000	385,288	1,304,178	566,861	4,748,454	384,513	519,544	305,569	1,172,037	524,502	3,801,045	304,981	381,374
$15,000 under $20,000	204,692	753,994	339,536	3,513,461	204,519	448,876	187,850	723,438	329,348	3,228,339	187,739	400,653
$20,000 under $50,000	147,160	563,008	254,940	3,934,379	146,998	661,949	137,067	542,490	248,802	3,655,688	136,972	602,755
$50,000 under $100,000	12,182	50,315	22,987	804,207	12,164	226,385	10,978	47,405	22,155	724,694	10,964	202,097
$100,000 or more	2,653	10,099	3,987	511,414	2,648	205,410	2,319	8,831	3,310	443,015	2,315	176,584
PHOENIX, AZ												
TOTAL	420,811	1,135,799	417,267	4,156,540	334,185	528,632	239,867	888,187	366,211	3,305,728	217,969	430,772
Under $5,000	146,336	240,075	43,723	347,484	65,100	12,487	29,222	96,144	25,531	103,015	11,988	1,871
$5,000 under $10,000	110,674	306,351	112,461	814,028	105,753	67,108	64,248	233,372	90,101	489,691	59,978	31,969
$10,000 under $15,000	82,206	285,325	124,734	1,014,691	81,877	104,212	70,140	265,132	117,941	870,633	69,858	83,944
$15,000 under $20,000	45,500	167,874	76,001	781,028	45,433	96,075	42,469	162,286	74,013	729,558	42,415	87,675
$20,000 under $50,000	32,320	120,671	53,283	864,724	32,255	140,617	30,314	116,577	51,935	808,775	30,263	129,250
$50,000 under $100,000	3,067	12,711	5,913	203,623	3,060	54,353	2,835	12,158	5,706	188,078	2,829	49,645
$100,000 or more	708	2,792	1,152	130,962	707	53,780	639	2,518	984	115,978	638	46,418
PITTSBURGH, PA												
TOTAL	882,057	2,287,714	800,871	8,631,463	724,788	1,134,727	496,043	1,788,783	728,555	6,681,315	464,565	894,429
Under $5,000	278,263	441,186	62,828	645,729	125,289	24,981	49,396	163,895	38,873	164,145	21,530	3,210
$5,000 under $10,000	244,900	611,505	203,412	1,840,996	240,975	175,944	130,119	455,874	172,711	1,025,381	126,764	78,422
$10,000 under $15,000	206,702	684,555	292,450	2,526,233	206,452	280,340	174,801	637,272	280,079	2,149,079	174,606	223,619
$15,000 under $20,000	88,888	312,937	136,628	1,519,925	88,845	200,111	82,630	302,589	133,697	1,414,061	82,607	181,679
$20,000 under $50,000	57,131	213,075	94,549	1,528,349	57,069	262,912	53,487	206,204	92,760	1,427,771	53,455	240,812
$50,000 under $100,000	4,992	19,977	9,195	329,429	4,982	94,388	4,569	19,001	8,916	301,615	4,564	85,714
$100,000 or more	1,181	4,479	1,809	240,802	1,176	96,051	1,041	3,948	1,519	199,263	1,039	80,973
PORTLAND, OR												
TOTAL	412,417	1,092,040	374,438	4,049,081	332,605	525,826	226,342	819,350	331,293	3,158,431	210,740	423,345
Under $5,000	141,240	235,164	32,625	327,027	63,825	12,385	23,813	78,316	18,368	75,005	10,208	1,649
$5,000 under $10,000	102,661	259,657	83,598	764,531	100,517	71,871	52,648	183,008	65,641	409,875	50,860	30,784
$10,000 under $15,000	89,039	304,521	129,637	1,096,468	88,874	119,815	74,953	277,459	122,030	930,091	74,811	95,593
$15,000 under $20,000	46,228	168,052	73,550	792,519	46,191	101,665	43,673	161,059	71,786	749,367	43,644	94,429
$20,000 under $50,000	30,270	112,972	49,946	806,912	30,225	134,540	28,546	108,595	48,705	758,320	28,512	124,479
$50,000 under $100,000	2,453	9,729	4,334	159,492	2,448	43,509	2,245	9,197	4,131	145,671	2,242	39,317
$100,000 or more	526	1,945	748	102,132	525	42,041	464	1,716	632	90,102	463	37,094

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, RI-MA												
TOTAL	342,536	1,084,604	407,169	3,276,696	277,846	432,797	184,659	862,500	366,462	2,511,768	172,799	340,436
Under $5,000	117,095	192,061	35,504	279,071	54,398	11,260	17,411	79,610	19,987	56,426	7,180	1,092
$5,000 under $10,000	94,065	305,678	104,419	697,344	92,242	65,150	50,082	225,474	87,867	391,323	48,564	29,468
$10,000 under $15,000	74,890	324,924	144,592	921,488	74,785	101,201	64,759	304,669	138,655	800,947	64,689	83,356
$15,000 under $20,000	33,389	156,070	72,986	569,937	33,365	73,799	31,181	151,401	71,616	532,445	31,166	67,427
$20,000 under $50,000	20,383	93,883	44,060	554,653	20,350	95,153	18,783	90,178	43,074	509,847	18,761	85,711
$50,000 under $100,000	2,238	10,155	4,842	149,976	2,232	41,938	2,031	9,568	4,635	135,830	2,027	37,652
$100,000 or more	476	1,833	766	104,227	474	44,296	412	1,600	628	84,950	412	35,730
READING, PA												
TOTAL	119,667	302,965	99,219	1,138,374	99,689	147,127	67,843	234,901	88,958	888,993	63,984	118,522
Under $5,000	37,685	59,397	7,905	90,968	18,279	3,923	6,212	20,604	4,194	19,156	2,822	442
$5,000 under $10,000	33,602	81,838	25,598	250,299	33,125	24,401	17,664	59,916	21,124	139,154	17,266	11,229
$10,000 under $15,000	28,516	92,667	37,249	351,205	28,450	39,875	25,139	87,280	35,702	311,394	25,087	33,938
$15,000 under $20,000	12,782	43,761	18,010	217,511	12,764	29,254	12,185	42,706	17,716	207,408	12,172	27,497
$20,000 under $50,000	6,360	22,556	9,346	168,136	6,351	29,627	5,987	21,818	9,170	157,298	5,982	27,210
$50,000 under $100,000	593	2,256	933	39,425	591	11,554	538	2,128	898	35,754	537	10,428
$100,000 or more	129	490	178	20,830	129	8,493	118	449	154	18,829	118	7,778
RICHMOND, VA												
TOTAL	207,376	584,049	185,273	2,189,141	174,171	300,508	111,632	464,453	153,453	1,688,182	106,388	241,125
Under $5,000	64,363	99,761	19,605	158,730	32,289	6,780	8,507	35,552	6,871	29,032	4,138	694
$5,000 under $10,000	55,132	141,118	46,465	407,657	54,121	39,178	25,522	107,795	32,941	199,073	24,721	15,084
$10,000 under $15,000	43,550	166,247	56,773	537,691	43,477	60,032	36,150	151,032	52,878	449,883	36,103	47,220
$15,000 under $20,000	24,300	97,295	33,915	416,820	24,278	54,204	22,831	94,016	33,104	391,877	22,824	50,041
$20,000 under $50,000	17,903	70,983	25,367	482,802	17,883	82,080	16,663	67,943	24,664	448,150	16,648	74,903
$50,000 under $100,000	1,741	7,309	2,705	116,171	1,736	31,950	1,602	6,879	2,598	107,143	1,597	29,271
$100,000 or more	387	1,336	443	69,270	387	26,284	357	1,236	397	63,024	357	23,912
RIVERSIDE-SAN BERNADINO-ONTARIO, CA												
TOTAL	405,746	1,144,833	430,002	3,693,865	311,367	398,818	242,466	909,176	376,315	2,955,106	210,951	323,612
Under $5,000	147,720	270,356	56,677	351,305	61,749	11,283	38,341	127,662	34,807	119,707	14,184	2,210
$5,000 under $10,000	108,660	330,870	129,409	806,474	100,914	59,501	70,327	265,932	107,640	535,514	63,551	31,696
$10,000 under $15,000	82,662	296,379	133,942	1,014,429	82,128	96,477	71,067	276,160	126,566	876,342	70,582	78,195
$15,000 under $20,000	38,995	144,500	65,609	667,852	38,914	77,381	36,571	139,939	63,953	626,857	36,511	71,123
$20,000 under $50,000	25,530	94,303	40,871	668,039	25,491	101,858	24,168	91,535	40,032	630,001	24,138	94,550
$50,000 under $100,000	1,815	7,081	3,005	118,745	1,809	28,969	1,663	6,735	2,904	108,765	1,657	26,297
$100,000 or more	364	1,344	489	67,021	362	23,349	329	1,213	413	57,920	328	19,541
ROCHESTER, NY												
TOTAL	354,625	920,717	307,526	3,997,160	296,600	516,996	195,721	699,605	270,297	3,096,379	185,419	407,289
Under $5,000	101,098	161,760	20,499	235,285	45,149	8,738	14,541	50,619	10,219	45,942	5,792	867
$5,000 under $10,000	83,487	192,313	55,305	624,642	81,669	61,267	34,748	120,883	39,247	270,963	33,369	19,680
$10,000 under $15,000	73,621	228,091	89,400	915,175	73,463	101,416	56,652	201,867	82,174	712,903	56,542	71,757
$15,000 under $20,000	52,055	179,366	75,385	897,523	52,009	112,655	47,821	172,123	73,180	825,853	47,791	100,700
$20,000 under $50,000	41,430	148,125	62,404	1,083,160	41,382	168,852	39,327	143,849	61,198	1,025,657	39,298	157,812
$50,000 under $100,000	2,488	9,523	4,054	163,381	2,483	38,961	2,243	8,914	3,875	147,169	2,239	34,753
$100,000 or more	446	1,539	479	77,994	445	25,107	389	1,350	404	67,892	388	21,720

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
ROCKFORD, IL												
TOTAL	105,054	290,366	107,779	1,061,474	85,543	134,438	60,004	228,785	96,288	849,826	56,657	110,856
Under $5,000	33,260	52,416	8,127	74,727	14,359	2,770	4,897	17,327	4,458	15,181	2,035	315
$5,000 under $10,000	24,789	64,994	22,530	187,329	24,237	17,425	12,697	46,749	17,593	100,945	12,260	7,504
$10,000 under $15,000	25,044	89,244	39,604	309,584	24,998	33,192	21,440	82,982	37,387	267,135	21,400	27,041
$15,000 under $20,000	13,595	51,236	23,198	232,849	13,589	29,650	13,000	50,073	22,768	222,880	12,995	27,973
$20,000 under $50,000	7,643	29,504	13,057	200,046	7,637	33,640	7,298	28,811	12,869	190,750	7,295	31,651
$50,000 under $100,000	610	2,538	1,080	39,931	610	11,257	566	2,437	1,048	36,972	566	10,321
$100,000 or more	113	434	183	17,008	113	6,504	106	406	165	15,963	106	6,051
SACRAMENTO, CA												
TOTAL	294,475	788,691	293,031	2,866,529	233,997	337,934	170,520	619,495	257,873	2,275,631	154,880	273,734
Under $5,000	100,279	166,936	33,248	231,387	43,033	8,137	21,290	69,328	20,511	66,379	8,452	1,389
$5,000 under $10,000	73,217	200,841	75,029	546,484	70,224	46,067	42,371	152,970	60,681	324,698	39,776	21,567
$10,000 under $15,000	60,097	201,154	87,297	741,707	59,904	77,678	49,545	184,058	81,564	615,462	49,377	59,868
$15,000 under $20,000	34,620	124,234	55,540	596,104	34,592	73,483	32,230	120,021	54,027	555,738	32,206	66,944
$20,000 under $50,000	24,897	89,965	39,361	643,159	24,881	101,165	23,816	87,799	38,624	614,382	23,803	95,511
$50,000 under $100,000	1,180	4,878	2,277	76,847	1,178	19,657	1,097	4,687	2,217	71,218	1,095	17,931
$100,000 or more	185	683	279	30,841	185	11,747	171	632	249	27,754	171	10,524
ST LOUIS, MO-IL												
TOTAL	871,078	2,355,608	891,878	8,916,631	704,810	1,201,945	477,243	1,794,436	764,304	6,930,790	447,475	962,043
Under $5,000	283,385	458,297	84,463	654,264	123,136	23,933	43,716	147,328	35,554	140,982	18,462	2,768
$5,000 under $10,000	214,609	554,691	200,934	1,599,433	209,071	148,150	104,715	379,495	146,284	818,377	100,558	59,791
$10,000 under $15,000	193,601	669,748	299,554	2,390,145	193,263	261,191	160,885	616,203	282,110	2,001,205	160,616	204,135
$15,000 under $20,000	103,898	385,533	176,959	1,781,286	103,830	229,217	97,149	373,721	173,230	1,667,184	97,107	209,719
$20,000 under $50,000	68,023	257,071	116,384	1,798,690	67,961	304,625	63,937	249,257	114,265	1,685,495	63,902	279,791
$50,000 under $100,000	5,982	24,459	11,366	398,565	5,972	114,396	5,447	23,305	11,037	362,915	5,438	102,844
$100,000 or more	1,580	5,809	2,218	294,248	1,577	120,433	1,394	5,127	1,824	254,632	1,392	102,995
SALT LAKE CITY, UT												
TOTAL	214,508	598,763	245,369	1,985,744	167,738	225,123	122,459	479,146	226,723	1,621,003	113,239	187,652
Under $5,000	78,759	116,754	17,607	177,277	34,102	6,463	12,308	40,555	11,187	42,436	5,006	749
$5,000 under $10,000	52,972	150,875	60,490	397,846	51,104	32,323	33,596	123,053	52,997	262,869	31,907	17,206
$10,000 under $15,000	45,886	178,456	89,361	562,233	45,704	53,499	41,326	168,383	86,143	508,561	41,154	46,004
$15,000 under $20,000	21,653	88,705	45,310	370,926	21,620	43,214	20,711	85,627	44,516	354,992	20,682	40,630
$20,000 under $50,000	13,878	57,938	29,543	368,489	13,851	56,994	13,247	55,794	28,964	351,329	13,222	53,519
$50,000 under $100,000	1,137	5,101	2,632	73,777	1,135	19,269	1,069	4,888	2,545	69,375	1,067	17,960
$100,000 or more	223	934	426	35,196	222	13,361	202	846	371	31,441	201	11,584
SAN ANTONIO, TX												
TOTAL	313,222	905,914	367,275	2,677,885	237,614	342,521	175,819	707,066	320,005	2,088,889	154,636	74,856
Under $5,000	128,153	238,846	63,028	310,499	57,301	10,913	29,890	107,963	38,770	96,881	13,016	1,982
$5,000 under $10,000	91,162	308,179	140,635	669,378	86,649	52,460	61,772	257,853	123,410	465,062	57,666	29,945
$10,000 under $15,000	52,112	198,835	92,876	634,594	51,960	67,764	45,400	187,163	88,973	554,958	45,267	56,103
$15,000 under $20,000	22,409	85,335	38,289	384,496	22,364	50,627	20,806	82,471	37,385	357,216	20,774	45,918
$20,000 under $50,000	17,069	65,252	28,270	458,135	17,029	81,672	15,910	62,938	27,634	425,741	15,878	74,452
$50,000 under $100,000	1,759	7,437	3,381	119,203	1,753	35,603	1,567	6,949	3,203	106,157	1,561	31,242
$100,000 or more	558	2,030	796	101,580	558	43,482	474	1,729	630	82,874	474	35,214

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
SAN DIEGO, CA												
TOTAL	548,968	1,469,319	535,024	5,305,829	429,623	622,019	307,550	1,131,538	464,344	4,112,042	273,447	491,314
Under $5,000	196,789	337,535	70,623	475,609	87,284	16,574	41,817	140,404	42,821	135,326	16,281	2,602
$5,000 under $10,000	143,110	406,494	153,451	1,057,093	134,186	83,900	84,214	313,346	126,158	638,401	76,416	38,862
$10,000 under $15,000	104,058	348,790	148,469	1,284,450	103,407	129,634	85,019	317,510	138,434	1,055,541	84,454	98,209
$15,000 under $20,000	57,547	203,895	88,946	988,491	57,412	117,815	52,450	194,773	85,753	902,054	52,342	104,438
$20,000 under $50,000	43,759	158,080	67,244	1,162,768	43,650	178,636	40,724	151,946	65,269	1,079,349	40,645	163,040
$50,000 under $100,000	3,043	12,088	5,372	198,685	3,023	46,795	2,742	11,410	5,162	179,077	2,725	41,644
$100,000 or more	662	2,437	919	138,733	661	48,665	584	2,149	747	122,294	584	42,519
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CA												
TOTAL	1,285,899	3,236,337	1,109,601	14,190,780	1,056,949	1,888,012	637,216	2,302,489	910,740	10,231,971	590,581	1,390,468
Under $5,000	393,407	647,033	119,764	918,794	177,192	34,360	58,866	195,928	50,100	193,162	21,756	3,544
$5,000 under $10,000	317,798	726,330	226,643	2,370,764	306,701	226,684	119,051	424,910	148,185	917,443	110,757	61,781
$10,000 under $15,000	258,005	766,902	302,723	3,192,938	256,908	354,481	176,192	643,189	268,688	2,212,093	175,330	213,750
$15,000 under $20,000	161,253	547,745	231,811	2,780,975	160,985	344,044	140,512	514,088	221,989	2,430,319	140,323	287,090
$20,000 under $50,000	142,745	500,228	208,641	3,806,532	142,505	601,685	131,354	479,818	203,057	3,496,346	131,197	540,665
$50,000 under $100,000	10,317	39,355	16,693	677,533	10,296	169,269	9,220	37,115	16,136	603,955	9,203	148,871
$100,000 or more	2,374	8,744	3,326	443,244	2,362	157,489	2,021	7,441	2,585	378,653	2,015	134,767
SAN JOSE, CA												
TOTAL	430,255	1,173,332	459,753	4,852,200	352,428	593,915	242,936	914,411	403,126	3,828,856	226,360	475,788
Under $5,000	127,930	200,958	38,154	289,574	54,920	10,389	19,969	67,337	20,739	61,654	7,346	1,200
$5,000 under $10,000	93,211	232,177	83,188	696,966	88,947	62,192	42,632	154,629	60,359	330,648	39,157	21,568
$10,000 under $15,000	88,247	289,041	126,784	1,099,206	87,843	112,912	68,107	257,271	116,514	856,521	67,748	78,901
$15,000 under $20,000	62,244	226,952	105,562	1,074,847	62,176	126,071	56,471	216,942	101,849	977,238	56,417	110,645
$20,000 under $50,000	55,830	212,886	100,724	1,466,754	55,759	219,486	53,197	207,469	98,543	1,397,111	53,140	206,388
$50,000 under $100,000	2,422	9,952	4,786	155,950	2,412	38,107	2,228	9,541	4,657	143,072	2,220	34,651
$100,000 or more	371	1,366	555	68,903	371	24,758	332	1,222	465	62,612	332	22,435
SANTA BARBARA-SANTA MARIA-LOMPOC, CA												
TOTAL	102,787	274,413	98,631	1,038,924	79,075	134,123	55,503	207,264	85,412	794,692	49,762	102,886
Under $5,000	38,560	64,114	12,136	89,811	16,596	3,112	7,285	24,054	6,832	24,312	2,979	495
$5,000 under $10,000	24,711	70,062	25,745	181,418	23,155	14,458	14,138	52,729	20,754	107,198	12,845	6,649
$10,000 under $15,000	18,877	64,440	27,818	232,970	18,758	23,395	15,404	58,510	25,984	191,422	15,317	17,803
$15,000 under $20,000	10,478	38,120	16,977	180,553	10,441	21,553	9,493	36,348	16,451	163,782	9,463	18,941
$20,000 under $50,000	9,129	33,782	14,457	245,279	9,097	37,800	8,327	32,181	14,054	222,709	8,306	33,604
$50,000 under $100,000	799	3,035	1,207	53,230	795	12,757	678	2,786	1,160	44,933	674	10,611
$100,000 or more	233	860	291	55,663	233	21,048	178	656	177	40,336	178	14,783
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WA												
TOTAL	538,925	1,461,086	542,601	5,462,398	436,914	722,869	295,950	1,092,049	485,092	4,236,162	275,131	575,958
Under $5,000	176,214	268,437	41,737	401,138	77,968	14,938	29,878	87,210	25,671	93,598	12,226	1,921
$5,000 under $10,000	132,764	329,016	111,359	993,467	129,393	93,826	65,106	224,101	86,853	506,598	62,261	36,857
$10,000 under $15,000	115,882	409,728	178,629	1,426,095	115,613	157,049	94,209	355,838	167,287	1,169,303	93,988	119,129
$15,000 under $20,000	63,026	244,876	110,976	1,084,691	62,969	141,720	58,702	225,459	107,958	1,011,476	58,654	129,132
$20,000 under $50,000	47,527	194,001	92,400	1,252,990	47,471	214,022	44,839	185,281	90,228	1,179,774	44,796	198,173
$50,000 under $100,000	2,884	12,433	6,351	188,322	2,872	53,821	2,655	11,852	6,114	173,059	2,645	49,142
$100,000 or more	628	2,595	1,149	115,695	628	47,493	561	2,308	981	102,354	561	41,604

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
SHREVEPORT, LA												
TOTAL	96,812	270,905	106,961	887,367	76,315	110,230	57,941	211,995	89,873	710,544	51,894	91,025
Under $5,000	35,255	65,992	17,976	89,371	16,234	3,035	8,787	29,135	9,314	28,752	3,996	607
$5,000 under $10,000	28,507	88,115	37,815	210,303	27,116	16,422	19,034	71,184	31,092	144,190	17,845	9,498
$10,000 under $15,000	18,091	62,941	27,692	221,710	18,030	23,506	16,098	59,581	26,536	198,127	16,050	20,142
$15,000 under $20,000	8,504	30,393	13,352	145,572	8,493	18,700	8,043	29,568	13,081	137,746	8,035	17,377
$20,000 under $50,000	5,651	20,443	8,793	152,382	5,641	26,477	5,261	19,710	8,596	141,395	5,253	24,080
$50,000 under $100,000	649	2,425	1,083	43,103	647	12,245	584	2,301	1,047	38,720	582	10,813
$100,000 or more	155	596	250	24,926	154	9,845	134	516	207	21,614	133	8,508
SOUTH BEND, IN												
TOTAL	105,069	279,414	100,532	1,004,944	84,693	129,612	59,783	218,658	89,501	801,625	55,896	107,069
Under $5,000	35,676	57,091	8,622	82,898	15,858	3,133	5,992	20,173	4,204	18,989	2,577	389
$5,000 under $10,000	26,920	70,689	24,513	201,975	26,410	18,967	15,070	53,411	20,131	118,574	14,640	9,228
$10,000 under $15,000	23,809	82,004	35,841	293,607	23,771	32,802	20,934	77,256	34,251	259,575	20,901	27,736
$15,000 under $20,000	11,653	42,490	19,082	199,039	11,650	26,533	11,137	41,524	18,745	190,380	11,135	25,041
$20,000 under $50,000	6,245	23,973	10,976	166,348	6,238	28,975	5,941	23,319	10,771	157,803	5,934	27,147
$50,000 under $100,000	647	2,699	1,287	42,659	647	12,433	601	2,551	1,215	39,562	601	11,385
$100,000 or more	119	468	211	18,418	119	6,769	108	424	184	16,742	108	6,143
SPOKANE, WA												
TOTAL	107,871	295,654	108,290	980,331	85,443	120,982	62,495	226,578	98,601	783,207	57,101	99,489
Under $5,000	39,633	63,290	10,487	93,780	18,103	3,461	8,370	24,271	7,211	26,756	3,768	578
$5,000 under $10,000	28,010	79,213	28,795	208,122	27,180	17,874	17,825	61,310	24,851	137,030	17,093	9,862
$10,000 under $15,000	22,832	83,814	36,760	279,946	22,785	30,189	19,945	75,945	35,054	245,690	19,903	25,187
$15,000 under $20,000	10,363	40,862	18,735	176,747	10,354	23,070	9,753	38,333	18,322	166,450	9,744	21,289
$20,000 under $50,000	6,392	25,756	12,112	172,198	6,381	30,489	6,012	24,160	11,817	161,779	6,004	28,196
$50,000 under $100,000	535	2,281	1,205	34,694	534	10,079	493	2,191	1,176	31,873	492	9,084
$100,000 or more	106	438	196	14,844	106	5,820	97	368	170	13,629	97	5,293
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT												
TOTAL	202,211	660,832	279,579	1,974,466	166,928	248,686	111,784	514,125	251,769	1,509,929	104,663	191,917
Under $5,000	63,724	124,365	22,714	154,020	29,801	5,856	9,972	42,765	13,111	32,935	3,994	569
$5,000 under $10,000	56,346	174,100	69,203	421,834	55,085	39,189	29,106	127,886	57,734	228,710	28,024	16,561
$10,000 under $15,000	46,644	198,465	101,367	574,181	46,567	62,247	39,490	184,804	96,555	489,657	39,442	49,896
$15,000 under $20,000	21,665	98,790	51,625	369,903	21,654	47,681	20,346	95,955	50,583	347,519	20,340	43,907
$20,000 under $50,000	12,394	58,118	30,943	330,066	12,384	55,054	11,556	56,105	30,224	306,801	11,551	50,283
$50,000 under $100,000	1,247	6,151	3,356	82,467	1,246	22,536	1,145	5,865	3,242	76,267	1,143	20,705
$100,000 or more	191	843	371	41,995	191	16,123	169	745	320	28,040	169	9,996
STOCKTON, CA												
TOTAL	105,183	291,272	110,689	993,305	80,952	120,243	61,516	227,217	95,117	794,203	54,623	98,835
Under $5,000	38,182	70,711	17,631	87,891	15,367	2,753	8,997	31,161	10,247	27,405	3,327	522
$5,000 under $10,000	26,047	77,555	31,074	194,046	24,713	16,090	16,042	60,883	25,570	122,656	14,885	8,279
$10,000 under $15,000	21,557	73,993	32,548	265,552	21,495	28,041	18,260	68,317	30,514	226,251	18,209	22,511
$15,000 under $20,000	11,110	39,383	17,016	190,266	11,098	24,020	10,401	38,155	16,624	178,258	10,391	22,050
$20,000 under $50,000	7,555	26,715	11,117	201,513	7,548	33,799	7,138	25,903	10,895	189,811	7,134	31,324
$50,000 under $100,000	643	2,586	1,179	42,370	642	11,367	597	2,498	1,160	39,244	596	10,386
$100,000 or more	89	329	124	11,667	89	4,173	81	300	107	10,578	81	3,763

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
SYRACUSE, NY												
TOTAL	247,399	669,155	230,515	2,430,456	201,873	292,022	135,630	508,159	203,408	1,872,988	126,860	228,814
Under $5,000	79,417	135,206	19,927	184,877	35,588	7,085	12,785	45,566	10,697	41,784	5,421	832
$5,000 under $10,000	65,584	169,773	55,112	488,222	64,056	45,558	32,504	119,349	43,520	253,609	31,230	18,382
$10,000 under $15,000	54,102	184,691	77,228	667,607	53,984	71,554	45,067	169,863	72,920	559,989	44,974	55,876
$15,000 under $20,000	28,411	103,921	45,013	487,381	28,379	60,881	26,611	100,640	43,968	456,889	26,590	55,878
$20,000 under $50,000	18,380	69,469	30,497	487,221	18,363	76,483	17,303	67,088	29,734	457,334	17,287	70,688
$50,000 under $100,000	1,302	5,400	2,500	84,998	1,302	20,785	1,179	5,028	2,356	76,884	1,179	18,621
$100,000 or more	203	695	238	30,150	201	9,676	181	625	213	26,499	179	8,537
TACOMA, WA												
TOTAL	140,367	402,428	157,568	1,287,003	111,167	156,316	82,160	310,963	142,409	1,030,854	74,907	128,465
Under $5,000	49,501	81,780	15,505	114,305	21,509	4,062	10,749	33,159	10,617	35,019	4,565	684
$5,000 under $10,000	36,698	108,938	43,752	273,631	35,567	23,660	22,562	84,633	37,066	173,042	21,556	12,124
$10,000 under $15,000	30,901	117,109	53,738	379,507	30,845	40,992	26,709	104,359	51,144	329,862	26,659	33,702
$15,000 under $20,000	13,872	55,763	26,015	237,429	13,860	30,990	13,172	51,970	25,453	225,640	13,165	29,006
$20,000 under $50,000	8,750	35,864	17,021	227,969	8,742	38,921	8,380	34,030	16,654	217,653	8,375	36,727
$50,000 under $100,000	525	2,478	1,324	34,179	524	9,898	477	2,354	1,281	31,103	476	8,899
$100,000 or more	120	496	213	19,983	120	7,793	111	458	194	18,535	111	7,323
TAMPA-ST PETERSBURG, FL												
TOTAL	430,090	1,134,214	369,595	3,794,840	336,854	495,370	237,115	843,478	308,428	2,899,961	210,786	395,932
Under $5,000	169,154	295,436	51,939	429,184	80,183	15,037	39,880	130,342	25,206	129,831	17,002	2,509
$5,000 under $10,000	126,622	356,976	120,332	922,300	122,685	77,228	78,691	277,130	95,694	592,764	75,433	41,879
$10,000 under $15,000	74,431	259,699	104,580	909,154	74,206	99,762	63,786	230,989	97,986	783,017	63,641	81,978
$15,000 under $20,000	31,998	117,482	48,778	546,815	31,951	72,609	29,439	108,710	47,370	503,208	29,415	65,312
$20,000 under $50,000	24,145	89,780	37,280	662,681	24,094	119,249	21,951	82,774	35,887	600,759	21,930	105,912
$50,000 under $100,000	3,026	12,009	5,463	202,218	3,021	58,979	2,734	11,024	5,252	182,812	2,731	52,865
$100,000 or more	714	2,832	1,223	122,488	714	52,506	634	2,509	1,033	107,570	634	45,477
TOLEDO, OH-MI												
TOTAL	264,213	709,197	263,616	2,708,414	218,851	365,169	142,558	542,704	232,289	2,063,776	134,719	286,031
Under $5,000	80,891	126,104	17,621	186,312	36,707	7,248	12,040	41,104	9,165	37,718	5,140	762
$5,000 under $10,000	65,696	158,121	51,728	494,248	64,638	49,886	29,264	105,536	39,277	230,375	28,416	17,834
$10,000 under $15,000	62,939	214,679	96,108	776,927	62,855	88,701	50,006	192,706	88,201	624,081	49,942	65,569
$15,000 under $20,000	32,955	125,296	58,833	564,461	32,933	74,330	30,695	120,902	57,114	526,384	30,680	67,732
$20,000 under $50,000	19,807	76,901	35,594	516,645	19,793	88,819	18,777	74,758	34,948	488,558	18,765	82,648
$50,000 under $100,000	1,541	6,628	3,160	102,640	1,541	29,971	1,428	6,367	3,087	95,306	1,428	27,529
$100,000 or more	384	1,468	572	67,181	384	26,214	348	1,331	497	61,354	348	23,957
TRENTON, NJ												
TOTAL	122,970	314,934	111,538	1,354,549	101,590	214,736	61,516	227,326	92,113	1,000,636	58,375	151,625
Under $5,000	37,946	58,880	10,497	89,274	17,273	3,505	4,417	15,374	3,600	16,021	1,771	282
$5,000 under $10,000	31,802	74,069	24,537	234,451	31,161	23,260	11,995	43,584	16,033	93,655	11,540	6,962
$10,000 under $15,000	24,610	78,643	32,124	303,774	24,566	34,831	18,836	69,463	29,416	235,301	18,808	24,683
$15,000 under $20,000	14,748	51,507	21,784	253,809	14,741	33,845	13,449	49,285	21,150	231,704	13,444	30,008
$20,000 under $50,000	12,489	46,160	20,015	338,400	12,477	58,948	11,583	44,349	19,507	313,527	11,577	53,643
$50,000 under $100,000	1,100	4,597	2,136	72,795	1,099	20,498	998	4,338	2,048	66,147	998	18,420
$100,000 or more	275	1,078	445	62,046	273	39,849	238	933	359	44,281	237	17,627

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
TUCSON, AZ												
TOTAL	152,703	410,524	149,090	1,424,474	119,449	173,459	85,718	318,893	131,296	1,115,867	77,480	139,515
Under $5,000	56,266	92,552	16,528	133,755	24,910	4,720	11,232	36,801	9,605	37,273	4,611	697
$5,000 under $10,000	40,805	117,042	43,836	301,614	39,047	24,471	25,309	92,629	36,701	193,103	23,795	12,666
$10,000 under $15,000	30,297	106,938	47,554	370,373	30,192	38,284	25,758	99,204	44,961	316,105	25,681	30,645
$15,000 under $20,000	13,620	50,034	22,231	233,148	13,603	28,983	12,555	48,100	21,626	215,048	12,543	26,043
$20,000 under $50,000	10,443	38,912	16,795	282,033	10,426	46,356	9,723	37,470	16,378	261,937	9,710	42,280
$50,000 under $100,000	1,049	4,167	1,806	68,855	1,049	18,141	948	3,927	1,749	62,190	948	16,311
$100,000 or more	223	879	340	34,696	222	12,504	193	762	276	30,211	192	10,873
TULSA, OK												
TOTAL	180,133	480,200	170,414	1,727,529	144,090	223,949	108,267	381,586	150,742	1,402,603	99,549	186,371
Under $5,000	63,293	107,650	20,709	148,124	28,633	5,496	14,602	46,697	12,463	46,079	7,053	1,205
$5,000 under $10,000	50,381	142,634	52,921	374,362	49,117	31,999	32,926	115,402	44,892	253,008	31,856	18,558
$10,000 under $15,000	36,054	121,219	50,580	442,580	35,976	47,716	32,112	114,470	48,382	395,817	32,043	40,979
$15,000 under $20,000	16,834	59,058	25,051	288,206	16,819	36,954	16,012	57,499	24,524	274,190	16,000	34,625
$20,000 under $50,000	11,903	43,154	18,405	320,688	11,878	53,779	11,117	41,501	17,924	297,920	11,100	49,092
$50,000 under $100,000	1,287	5,009	2,133	86,234	1,286	23,648	1,169	4,744	2,047	78,439	1,168	21,258
$100,000 or more	381	1,476	615	67,335	381	24,357	329	1,273	510	57,150	329	20,654
UTICA-ROME, NY												
TOTAL	127,043	341,119	115,683	1,127,478	102,400	130,417	71,228	263,109	103,624	865,851	65,520	101,752
Under $5,000	43,973	77,540	12,842	104,459	20,280	4,103	9,061	31,879	8,491	27,868	4,153	671
$5,000 under $10,000	38,148	104,483	35,958	286,241	37,291	26,016	21,982	80,204	30,507	171,487	21,254	12,610
$10,000 under $15,000	25,640	88,059	36,584	314,072	25,578	34,147	22,075	82,343	35,029	271,713	22,026	27,877
$15,000 under $20,000	12,004	43,704	18,684	205,472	11,988	26,520	11,314	42,429	18,302	193,773	11,304	24,546
$20,000 under $50,000	6,740	25,236	10,774	177,040	6,726	28,755	6,313	24,290	10,486	164,689	6,301	26,285
$50,000 under $100,000	471	1,866	756	31,005	470	7,848	419	1,746	729	27,594	418	6,872
$100,000 or more	67	231	85	9,189	67	3,028	64	218	80	8,727	64	2,891
WASHINGTON, DC-MD-VA												
TOTAL	1,186,046	3,222,571	1,135,352	14,826,891	994,911	2,171,285	565,847	2,233,389	905,445	10,787,022	542,890	1,624,301
Under $5,000	336,957	541,469	89,786	773,170	153,105	31,094	31,014	115,243	30,203	123,461	13,138	2,307
$5,000 under $10,000	273,252	682,330	227,479	2,036,858	267,048	203,850	84,098	336,856	122,112	653,174	79,795	45,726
$10,000 under $15,000	206,585	645,413	247,373	2,551,014	205,918	299,010	126,787	507,104	205,719	1,593,185	126,319	158,900
$15,000 under $20,000	145,260	517,334	213,365	2,520,449	145,063	326,333	119,561	474,520	201,415	2,080,855	119,414	250,630
$20,000 under $50,000	210,802	784,233	334,957	5,808,841	210,614	964,940	192,482	751,356	324,958	5,329,666	192,339	864,745
$50,000 under $100,000	10,748	42,918	18,906	698,315	10,726	183,190	9,781	40,567	18,161	634,575	9,765	164,677
$100,000 or more	2,442	8,874	3,486	438,244	2,437	162,868	2,124	7,743	2,877	372,106	2,120	137,316
WEST PALM BEACH, FL												
TOTAL	166,630	448,801	140,382	1,858,730	132,984	301,088	94,865	345,878	117,621	1,457,367	84,400	242,918
Under $5,000	58,834	105,004	17,200	148,127	27,282	5,247	14,344	48,976	8,423	56,640	5,639	982
$5,000 under $10,000	45,759	127,817	38,867	334,613	43,930	27,936	27,045	97,299	30,035	204,165	25,491	13,834
$10,000 under $15,000	29,390	98,086	38,689	361,787	29,244	39,511	24,275	88,909	35,700	300,375	24,161	30,819
$15,000 under $20,000	15,261	53,890	21,909	262,026	15,219	34,372	13,709	50,959	21,078	235,643	13,676	30,021
$20,000 under $50,000	14,191	52,090	19,639	398,201	14,125	70,044	12,737	49,065	18,834	355,653	12,683	60,909
$50,000 under $100,000	2,258	8,249	2,779	151,641	2,249	41,877	1,957	7,550	2,585	131,411	1,954	35,847
$100,000 or more	937	3,665	1,299	202,335	935	82,101	798	3,120	966	173,480	796	70,506

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
WICHITA, KS												
TOTAL	126,727	335,832	124,685	1,192,002	102,450	152,646	73,219	261,739	111,793	950,717	68,182	123,797
Under $5,000	44,296	67,228	11,838	105,127	20,884	4,094	8,168	25,983	6,959	27,724	3,871	652
$5,000 under $10,000	35,284	95,211	37,277	264,090	34,489	23,323	22,002	76,171	31,645	170,830	21,324	12,718
$10,000 under $15,000	26,561	96,907	41,737	324,831	26,509	34,868	23,594	87,274	40,120	289,937	23,548	29,841
$15,000 under $20,000	11,970	44,805	19,111	204,895	11,961	26,535	11,389	41,333	18,747	195,003	11,381	24,861
$20,000 under $50,000	7,640	27,742	12,837	204,329	7,631	34,554	7,185	27,277	12,577	191,291	7,177	31,782
$50,000 under $100,000	781	3,147	1,518	51,805	781	14,100	722	3,057	1,465	47,907	722	12,930
$100,000 or more	195	792	367	36,925	195	15,172	159	644	280	28,025	159	11,013
WILKES-BARRE-HAZELTON, PA												
TOTAL	135,520	329,762	107,972	1,051,549	103,874	117,806	68,828	245,013	96,982	764,219	60,774	87,878
Under $5,000	54,969	87,203	13,267	130,630	25,844	5,556	10,852	34,287	8,745	32,605	4,857	841
$5,000 under $10,000	42,536	111,130	38,883	310,877	40,973	28,041	24,223	86,171	34,178	186,221	23,012	13,776
$10,000 under $15,000	24,930	84,059	35,432	302,508	24,389	32,712	21,729	79,220	34,227	264,598	21,260	27,201
$15,000 under $20,000	8,202	28,954	12,478	139,096	7,975	17,712	7,605	27,969	12,219	128,977	7,396	16,037
$20,000 under $50,000	4,238	15,815	6,773	115,560	4,072	19,004	3,835	14,951	6,547	104,003	3,689	16,671
$50,000 under $100,000	532	2,172	958	35,140	510	8,625	482	2,028	907	31,827	460	7,709
$100,000 or more	113	429	181	17,738	111	6,156	102	387	159	15,988	100	5,643
WILMINGTON, DEL-NJ-MD												
TOTAL	195,064	588,037	218,890	2,143,221	160,238	305,587	107,284	441,784	188,573	1,680,550	101,954	241,922
Under $5,000	60,472	113,095	18,732	137,785	26,581	5,344	8,173	31,654	7,732	34,838	3,553	583
$5,000 under $10,000	46,825	134,858	48,339	349,366	45,976	33,677	22,105	90,459	35,717	173,363	21,458	13,154
$10,000 under $15,000	43,479	163,092	72,089	536,276	43,420	60,216	35,549	148,528	67,294	442,076	35,503	46,189
$15,000 under $20,000	23,486	93,665	42,254	403,376	23,475	52,978	21,861	90,546	41,254	375,879	21,856	48,258
$20,000 under $50,000	18,948	75,996	34,370	510,665	18,936	86,691	17,929	73,810	33,681	482,839	17,921	80,863
$50,000 under $100,000	1,433	5,851	2,578	94,453	1,432	25,310	1,330	5,601	2,516	87,797	1,329	23,377
$100,000 or more	421	1,480	528	111,300	418	41,371	337	1,186	379	83,758	334	29,498
WORCESTER, MA												
TOTAL	135,790	440,179	185,586	1,329,171	110,121	168,898	73,568	341,834	169,475	1,024,669	68,787	133,907
Under $5,000	44,595	84,506	13,271	102,959	19,774	3,821	6,622	27,855	8,136	20,863	2,525	350
$5,000 under $10,000	35,757	107,001	41,503	266,359	34,983	25,117	17,805	77,701	34,834	139,722	17,165	10,302
$10,000 under $15,000	30,313	129,604	66,723	374,155	30,261	40,521	25,657	120,839	63,782	318,669	25,623	32,418
$15,000 under $20,000	15,150	71,546	38,408	259,056	15,140	32,971	14,187	69,486	37,625	242,837	14,182	30,262
$20,000 under $50,000	8,949	42,415	22,881	237,559	8,939	39,066	8,361	41,123	22,432	221,557	8,356	35,825
$50,000 under $100,000	831	4,242	2,404	55,463	829	14,931	767	4,081	2,341	51,435	767	13,815
$100,000 or more	195	865	396	33,620	195	12,471	169	749	325	29,586	169	10,935
YORK, PA												
TOTAL	133,463	354,996	125,101	1,256,058	109,867	156,582	79,282	283,780	112,905	1,007,189	74,150	127,689
Under $5,000	42,417	68,893	10,457	99,613	19,550	4,039	8,009	26,959	5,856	23,629	3,481	556
$5,000 under $10,000	36,938	97,116	33,892	276,915	36,307	25,816	21,266	74,965	28,565	167,863	20,745	13,107
$10,000 under $15,000	32,326	111,296	47,735	397,853	32,245	43,770	29,172	106,055	46,030	360,740	29,103	38,336
$15,000 under $20,000	14,014	49,500	21,117	238,509	14,005	31,434	13,485	48,525	20,835	229,553	13,478	29,888
$20,000 under $50,000	7,081	25,580	10,802	186,516	7,074	32,470	6,727	24,844	10,579	176,629	6,721	30,335
$50,000 under $100,000	576	2,190	927	38,170	575	10,969	528	2,072	899	34,985	527	9,960
$100,000 or more	111	421	171	18,482	111	8,084	95	360	141	13,790	95	5,507

Table 1—Selected Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Joint returns					
	Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		Number of returns	Number of exemptions	Number of dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Total tax	
					Number of returns	Amount					Number of returns	Amount
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OH												
TOTAL	204,408	561,036	211,648	1,946,354	170,953	243,600	114,069	437,078	187,170	1,473,973	107,623	186,651
Under $5,000	60,805	96,151	14,699	143,033	28,337	5,641	10,024	34,310	8,392	32,167	4,432	662
$5,000 under $10,000	57,212	148,602	52,849	438,152	56,298	43,211	28,876	106,941	42,388	230,130	28,084	17,725
$10,000 under $15,000	53,601	188,636	84,702	653,397	53,546	73,586	44,220	172,296	78,606	543,849	44,170	56,997
$15,000 under $20,000	21,635	83,542	39,066	368,652	21,630	48,775	20,456	81,058	38,007	348,925	20,451	45,338
$20,000 under $50,000	10,133	39,824	18,334	260,257	10,122	45,201	9,571	38,491	17,900	244,394	9,566	41,723
$50,000 under $100,000	837	3,576	1,683	56,261	835	16,822	759	3,361	1,610	51,103	757	15,164
$100,000 or more	185	705	315	26,602	185	10,364	163	621	267	23,405	163	9,042

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with										
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
UNITED STATES, TOTAL													
TOTAL	48,001,316	501,912,318	43,577,940	419,108,179	454,667,411	23,764,496	18,853,425	329,526,908	5,365,631	12,500,095	107,561,514	3,878,260	59,247,102
Under $5,000	15,416,252	36,496,565	13,372,818	30,692,006	31,645,737	4,786,287	2,736,759	13,199,331	937,325	706,731	2,994,248	809,522	2,387,210
$5,000 under $10,000	12,452,202	92,526,417	11,317,666	81,549,053	84,489,199	5,359,861	3,610,508	40,483,532	1,014,271	1,091,085	7,580,520	929,610	6,994,097
$10,000 under $15,000	9,876,642	121,769,890	9,412,947	112,131,426	116,116,485	5,655,813	3,134,499	70,337,108	950,276	1,058,239	11,838,853	831,949	10,292,128
$15,000 under $20,000	5,489,967	94,356,911	5,250,825	86,427,770	90,229,116	3,871,696	2,388,189	66,817,131	772,845	947,482	13,438,385	512,679	8,843,615
$20,000 under $50,000	4,310,758	115,402,854	3,893,250	91,533,947	102,757,866	3,658,965	4,567,411	99,252,113	1,362,778	3,273,840	39,839,288	666,789	19,337,827
$50,000 under $100,000	364,534	24,163,676	267,477	11,897,883	17,683,305	344,512	1,377,271	22,862,085	251,339	2,102,513	16,890,818	104,301	6,883,067
$100,000 or more	90,961	17,196,005	62,957	4,876,094	11,745,703	87,362	1,038,788	16,575,608	76,797	3,320,205	14,979,402	23,410	4,509,158
AKRON, OH													
TOTAL	255,202	2,585,413	235,399	2,265,703	2,400,745	127,214	71,997	1,648,589	23,219	49,977	462,524	18,600	263,226
Under $5,000	77,266	179,705	67,596	149,583	153,094	24,171	11,237	67,197	3,559	2,106	10,570	3,374	8,872
$5,000 under $10,000	64,176	483,529	58,838	433,269	446,395	28,401	15,792	216,142	4,097	3,757	30,825	4,493	34,234
$10,000 under $15,000	63,238	780,069	61,385	738,984	757,558	35,840	13,839	446,140	4,395	3,806	55,105	4,842	60,091
$15,000 under $20,000	31,181	532,674	30,254	499,958	516,679	22,134	9,753	379,640	3,719	3,659	64,648	2,682	46,121
$20,000 under $50,000	17,657	463,665	16,038	372,042	414,315	15,070	15,453	400,832	6,084	13,517	177,371	2,786	78,962
$50,000 under $100,000	1,395	92,433	1,068	52,482	70,809	1,323	4,030	87,850	1,096	7,127	73,343	356	23,152
$100,000 or more	289	53,338	220	19,385	41,895	275	1,893	50,788	269	16,005	50,662	67	11,794
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, NY													
TOTAL	303,162	3,076,188	272,777	2,619,670	2,818,407	169,864	118,420	2,130,759	37,245	61,860	638,298	21,826	306,793
Under $5,000	93,767	221,794	78,600	173,713	182,029	36,673	20,706	99,402	6,726	4,316	20,766	4,905	13,525
$5,000 under $10,000	80,551	601,043	72,076	516,896	541,552	40,885	27,197	308,395	7,609	7,772	56,646	5,359	40,153
$10,000 under $15,000	64,467	795,677	61,539	729,545	760,399	40,307	22,171	500,385	6,540	6,995	81,215	4,626	57,102
$15,000 under $20,000	36,154	621,129	34,880	573,135	599,174	26,911	15,747	464,224	5,346	6,359	93,200	2,722	47,078
$20,000 under $50,000	26,444	699,561	24,390	569,217	638,386	23,360	26,118	625,178	9,643	20,274	276,504	3,640	105,833
$50,000 under $100,000	1,567	103,385	1,155	48,112	75,903	1,520	5,074	100,225	1,189	9,243	79,436	516	34,246
$100,000 or more	212	33,599	137	9,052	20,964	208	1,407	32,950	192	6,901	30,531	58	8,856
ALBUQUERQUE, NM													
TOTAL	131,535	1,166,266	121,119	991,626	1,064,245	52,988	36,271	694,697	11,785	19,245	210,442	11,895	157,132
Under $5,000	52,727	120,288	47,790	109,031	109,595	11,594	5,233	31,081	2,151	1,280	6,120	2,992	9,480
$5,000 under $10,000	34,737	256,264	32,199	233,709	238,149	12,415	7,008	94,062	2,237	1,895	16,844	3,030	22,730
$10,000 under $15,000	22,517	275,769	21,371	253,559	261,773	12,157	6,030	150,514	2,140	2,100	26,757	2,442	30,105
$15,000 under $20,000	11,034	189,813	10,433	170,590	179,490	7,791	4,562	134,680	1,707	1,442	29,858	1,416	24,373
$20,000 under $50,000	9,799	261,088	8,827	203,645	232,054	8,357	9,111	224,894	3,072	5,305	86,789	1,772	51,003
$50,000 under $100,000	590	38,961	410	16,538	27,115	549	2,547	36,232	373	2,764	24,752	204	13,280
$100,000 or more	131	24,083	89	4,554	16,069	125	1,780	23,234	105	4,459	19,322	39	6,161
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA NJ													
TOTAL	218,054	2,179,071	199,076	1,851,463	1,996,373	122,833	68,860	1,492,721	25,872	44,203	439,019	16,089	224,873
Under $5,000	66,097	158,303	57,005	127,575	135,138	26,280	12,352	71,505	4,962	3,352	14,760	3,223	8,760
$5,000 under $10,000	57,843	433,185	52,878	378,078	398,119	30,385	15,517	228,811	5,574	5,529	41,594	4,183	31,524
$10,000 under $15,000	53,327	657,721	51,415	610,652	634,404	33,405	13,499	414,842	5,208	5,248	64,789	3,930	48,485
$15,000 under $20,000	25,249	430,823	24,272	396,253	414,025	18,962	9,086	324,789	3,762	4,133	65,190	2,008	34,426
$20,000 under $50,000	14,040	371,631	12,390	282,074	322,036	12,376	13,153	330,943	5,230	11,886	150,738	2,295	66,584
$50,000 under $100,000	1,234	81,443	922	40,523	60,848	1,174	3,679	77,548	902	6,260	59,964	389	25,765
$100,000 or more	264	45,965	194	16,308	31,803	251	1,574	44,283	234	7,795	41,984	61	9,329

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with										
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CA													
TOTAL	611,777	6,687,527	549,380	5,736,243	5,997,764	290,195	259,591	4,252,270	63,328	121,218	1,138,722	70,946	1,008,514
Under $5,000	192,879	440,326	167,957	386,345	381,870	52,108	33,753	140,156	11,673	9,405	38,547	13,957	36,813
$5,000 under $10,000	137,271	1,021,668	119,994	889,951	897,874	55,904	49,049	422,491	12,567	14,853	93,220	16,349	123,608
$10,000 under $15,000	123,875	1,540,267	116,112	1,433,231	1,445,407	66,046	41,931	828,578	11,054	13,452	138,045	16,164	201,189
$15,000 under $20,000	83,241	1,435,568	79,168	1,341,099	1,365,254	54,938	33,660	951,356	9,397	11,979	163,400	10,978	189,396
$20,000 under $50,000	69,693	1,829,451	62,818	1,510,682	1,624,360	56,657	69,439	1,509,635	16,035	36,053	456,736	12,074	335,592
$50,000 under $100,000	3,997	260,874	2,788	131,002	182,530	3,755	18,058	245,788	2,053	16,516	136,233	1,202	77,994
$100,000 or more	821	159,373	543	43,933	100,469	787	13,701	154,266	549	18,960	112,541	222	43,922
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WI													
TOTAL	101,390	940,745	89,170	774,985	850,207	62,107	37,463	678,280	11,133	22,325	176,891	8,093	102,037
Under $5,000	35,002	79,963	28,023	59,689	63,824	16,881	9,325	42,860	2,664	1,629	7,603	1,674	4,320
$5,000 under $10,000	25,390	193,089	22,651	162,847	173,683	14,749	8,359	112,677	2,195	2,225	16,341	2,202	16,863
$10,000 under $15,000	25,014	306,826	23,816	277,469	292,191	17,187	7,207	212,167	2,281	2,172	28,412	2,141	26,326
$15,000 under $20,000	10,182	173,317	9,664	153,724	164,431	8,018	4,332	136,904	1,501	1,616	25,946	1,017	17,379
$20,000 under $50,000	5,199	138,295	4,565	99,371	119,655	4,684	5,799	125,493	2,020	5,275	58,442	908	26,061
$50,000 under $100,000	507	33,656	379	16,960	25,226	493	1,569	32,711	384	4,050	25,949	134	8,614
$100,000 or more	96	15,599	72	4,925	11,197	95	872	15,468	88	5,358	14,198	17	2,474
ATLANTA, GA													
TOTAL	578,593	6,535,240	539,275	5,550,694	6,025,417	229,206	172,238	3,768,841	55,876	141,144	1,353,427	48,052	800,791
Under $5,000	172,303	420,284	156,039	382,858	398,778	35,836	19,107	102,530	7,218	6,003	36,528	9,525	43,152
$5,000 under $10,000	150,221	1,108,261	140,772	1,017,734	1,040,907	44,156	26,047	334,917	8,676	9,404	65,422	11,005	82,791
$10,000 under $15,000	114,228	1,412,656	109,819	1,325,181	1,358,766	50,658	24,801	633,324	8,722	10,154	108,798	9,994	123,651
$15,000 under $20,000	70,402	1,212,140	68,049	1,135,332	1,171,462	41,840	20,903	724,605	8,263	9,253	144,216	6,344	109,446
$20,000 under $50,000	64,301	1,739,519	59,356	1,432,646	1,585,377	50,230	49,099	1,382,489	18,307	36,975	541,690	9,221	268,514
$50,000 under $100,000	5,702	377,252	4,202	184,707	276,974	5,162	17,942	342,549	3,585	26,367	241,433	1,583	104,289
$100,000 or more	1,436	265,128	1,038	72,236	193,153	1,324	14,339	248,427	1,105	42,988	215,340	380	68,948
AUSTIN, TX													
TOTAL	125,034	1,151,477	114,764	925,231	1,027,972	51,505	41,716	700,798	10,802	19,584	223,624	13,486	210,901
Under $5,000	50,429	118,974	45,906	108,912	114,749	12,220	5,060	36,871	2,069	1,080	11,043	2,993	13,409
$5,000 under $10,000	32,197	234,218	29,921	211,503	217,946	11,654	6,551	87,126	1,977	1,756	14,750	3,243	24,306
$10,000 under $15,000	20,747	254,813	19,590	230,442	240,603	11,022	6,035	136,872	1,839	1,839	22,850	2,725	33,557
$15,000 under $20,000	11,281	193,967	10,628	171,605	182,741	7,846	4,886	135,543	1,527	1,545	26,586	1,826	31,448
$20,000 under $50,000	9,262	248,622	8,056	177,500	212,075	7,722	10,640	209,618	2,669	5,826	77,892	2,205	63,566
$50,000 under $100,000	877	58,865	526	18,025	35,132	811	4,562	54,578	529	3,961	36,010	393	26,548
$100,000 or more	241	42,018	137	7,244	24,726	230	3,982	40,190	192	3,577	34,493	101	18,067
BAKERSFIELD, CA													
TOTAL	111,846	1,028,815	100,714	866,377	917,100	46,060	36,509	599,685	9,025	11,209	156,382	12,146	151,835
Under $5,000	40,857	97,911	35,625	87,790	87,579	9,926	6,238	28,797	1,712	1,179	6,281	3,254	9,428
$5,000 under $10,000	29,855	220,590	27,147	199,965	201,316	10,285	6,983	77,684	1,779	1,523	13,225	3,161	23,641
$10,000 under $15,000	22,271	273,222	21,118	254,075	259,197	11,426	5,785	141,996	1,731	1,376	21,605	2,605	32,105
$15,000 under $20,000	10,518	180,327	9,848	162,380	168,807	7,255	4,841	125,129	1,372	1,219	23,872	1,417	24,239
$20,000 under $50,000	7,674	201,681	6,606	147,712	168,987	6,534	8,679	173,570	2,037	3,311	58,074	1,460	41,806
$50,000 under $100,000	554	36,117	301	10,461	19,514	520	2,734	33,915	312	1,462	20,666	205	13,095
$100,000 or more	117	18,967	69	3,994	11,700	114	1,249	18,594	82	1,139	12,659	44	7,521

Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with											
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
BALTIMORE, MD													
TOTAL	818,397	8,302,729	757,421	7,133,573	7,669,378	370,885	240,635	5,112,559	79,138	181,233	1,550,642	52,416	833,453
Under $5,000	263,351	620,400	234,779	532,984	548,324	70,510	36,178	192,144	13,037	10,288	39,803	9,979	27,518
$5,000 under $10,000	215,371	1,596,825	199,834	1,438,725	1,486,775	81,218	46,057	615,757	13,943	16,320	104,636	11,714	88,559
$10,000 under $15,000	168,206	2,073,634	161,903	1,931,038	1,996,631	90,106	41,326	1,121,406	14,117	17,253	176,707	11,212	138,797
$15,000 under $20,000	93,610	1,610,097	90,419	1,492,699	1,555,037	63,490	32,296	1,096,844	12,190	15,305	212,094	7,324	126,599
$20,000 under $50,000	71,920	1,903,715	66,247	1,549,704	1,731,130	59,898	59,637	1,608,676	21,381	54,543	621,551	10,267	299,502
$50,000 under $100,000	4,924	324,760	3,548	146,391	232,996	4,679	15,854	309,269	3,570	32,591	238,532	1,626	107,112
$100,000 or more	1,015	173,298	691	42,032	118,485	984	9,287	168,463	900	34,933	157,319	294	45,366
BATON ROUGE, LA													
TOTAL	98,340	976,633	91,031	832,857	895,829	41,079	26,879	582,798	8,885	13,575	181,640	7,769	115,984
Under $5,000	34,506	81,250	31,349	74,117	74,105	7,495	3,301	20,702	1,370	794	4,165	1,625	4,648
$5,000 under $10,000	23,892	176,320	21,983	160,299	162,711	8,515	4,633	64,228	1,339	1,098	10,028	1,875	14,001
$10,000 under $15,000	20,100	248,798	19,300	234,454	239,128	10,427	4,414	130,654	1,654	1,374	20,818	1,676	20,764
$15,000 under $20,000	10,972	188,332	10,550	175,297	181,042	7,323	3,526	126,184	1,489	1,285	25,932	1,020	17,579
$20,000 under $50,000	8,033	212,254	7,264	165,918	188,529	6,535	7,137	175,241	2,466	4,148	70,488	1,320	38,419
$50,000 under $100,000	696	46,123	481	17,668	31,693	650	2,337	43,086	446	2,558	30,024	206	13,410
$100,000 or more	141	23,556	104	5,104	18,621	134	1,531	22,703	121	2,318	20,185	47	7,163
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX													
TOTAL	107,246	1,039,721	98,606	884,475	944,891	43,039	31,733	578,725	10,057	17,632	184,948	9,836	134,053
Under $5,000	35,147	82,893	30,943	70,729	73,008	7,918	4,403	21,849	1,735	1,090	5,570	2,578	6,479
$5,000 under $10,000	26,830	202,248	24,745	183,213	187,523	8,462	5,580	64,350	1,864	1,898	13,738	2,373	17,671
$10,000 under $15,000	27,225	335,402	26,402	318,512	325,392	13,508	5,453	168,973	2,292	1,798	28,799	2,248	27,812
$15,000 under $20,000	10,902	186,181	10,502	171,947	179,264	7,247	3,956	124,358	1,526	1,475	26,431	1,150	19,700
$20,000 under $50,000	6,442	167,834	5,618	124,157	142,579	5,260	6,465	138,660	2,148	4,969	60,758	1,188	34,307
$50,000 under $100,000	536	35,966	305	10,570	20,290	489	2,046	32,831	353	2,644	23,988	226	15,491
$100,000 or more	164	29,197	91	5,347	16,835	155	3,830	27,704	139	3,758	25,664	73	12,593
BINGHAMTON, NY-PA													
TOTAL	116,535	1,136,615	105,391	966,931	1,040,479	62,614	34,863	777,364	14,790	25,567	260,618	10,106	124,937
Under $5,000	38,626	91,083	32,818	74,141	76,860	13,527	6,383	36,425	2,330	1,447	6,995	2,489	6,671
$5,000 under $10,000	30,526	226,461	27,608	196,180	205,893	14,842	8,305	111,672	2,599	2,390	19,468	2,845	21,387
$10,000 under $15,000	24,325	301,555	23,296	276,781	289,069	15,445	6,582	193,123	2,808	2,409	35,299	2,224	27,335
$15,000 under $20,000	13,457	230,585	12,972	212,115	222,215	10,246	4,339	176,131	2,600	2,229	45,264	1,152	19,856
$20,000 under $50,000	8,986	235,854	8,267	190,269	213,751	7,965	6,989	210,892	3,962	7,458	110,966	1,192	34,189
$50,000 under $100,000	521	34,342	376	14,686	24,908	499	1,523	32,905	404	3,238	26,972	177	11,705
$100,000 or more	94	16,735	54	2,759	7,783	90	742	16,216	87	6,396	15,654	27	3,794
BIRMINGHAM, AL													
TOTAL	251,614	2,429,282	233,291	2,065,837	2,234,054	93,776	63,939	1,333,089	17,758	46,971	413,736	19,039	254,414
Under $5,000	85,830	216,737	77,093	191,285	195,326	17,254	9,297	49,980	2,891	2,055	9,692	4,970	13,421
$5,000 under $10,000	72,208	536,891	67,561	492,405	504,220	22,125	12,317	168,078	3,322	3,306	24,645	5,131	38,177
$10,000 under $15,000	52,376	640,035	50,579	602,706	618,152	24,542	10,785	303,786	2,905	3,265	35,964	3,969	48,893
$15,000 under $20,000	23,395	400,411	22,532	371,525	385,507	14,972	7,958	257,939	2,297	2,865	39,997	1,985	34,130
$20,000 under $50,000	15,424	416,894	13,772	318,197	366,337	12,648	14,754	346,676	4,619	11,362	137,915	2,417	70,279
$50,000 under $100,000	1,849	124,506	1,368	62,748	92,087	1,728	5,166	116,423	1,296	9,678	88,457	455	30,726
$100,000 or more	532	93,808	386	26,971	72,425	507	3,662	90,207	428	14,440	77,066	112	18,788

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with											
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
BOSTON, MA													
TOTAL	1,113,702	12,175,668	1,008,651	9,899,629	11,009,567	652,917	534,494	9,021,811	148,223	441,465	3,142,594	86,047	1,554,599
Under $5,000	349,395	829,538	301,599	676,930	716,173	137,942	73,355	391,908	26,092	19,967	87,618	14,977	54,241
$5,000 under $10,000	291,761	2,164,855	264,166	1,873,326	1,968,743	158,590	100,969	1,194,348	27,376	30,526	206,015	18,695	140,692
$10,000 under $15,000	220,918	2,727,230	210,091	2,475,702	2,595,516	146,416	90,218	1,817,312	24,467	31,569	304,291	16,985	211,228
$15,000 under $20,000	127,843	2,199,594	122,335	1,992,717	2,104,518	98,404	67,971	1,698,797	20,151	30,516	351,276	11,871	205,902
$20,000 under $50,000	109,411	2,993,631	99,506	2,354,468	2,691,797	97,678	131,899	2,700,072	39,064	117,431	1,166,657	19,123	568,946
$50,000 under $100,000	11,603	769,454	9,009	388,688	593,921	11,196	42,292	742,634	8,576	91,582	576,540	3,612	240,535
$100,000 or more	2,771	491,366	1,945	137,798	338,899	2,691	27,790	476,740	2,497	119,874	450,197	784	133,055
BRIDGEPORT, CT													
TOTAL	154,099	1,669,263	138,648	1,379,332	1,507,997	94,450	76,711	1,257,635	20,506	45,217	386,650	11,491	181,410
Under $5,000	45,807	107,623	38,734	84,529	88,965	18,889	10,948	50,516	3,712	2,610	11,143	2,003	5,909
$5,000 under $10,000	38,923	290,935	35,018	249,869	263,324	21,514	14,973	163,141	3,946	4,260	29,565	2,687	20,341
$10,000 under $15,000	33,316	412,644	31,615	372,376	391,835	23,316	13,882	290,361	3,658	4,317	45,539	2,568	31,940
$15,000 under $20,000	19,892	341,761	19,047	309,977	327,245	16,051	10,858	276,502	2,975	3,838	51,746	1,663	28,694
$20,000 under $50,000	14,645	390,874	13,107	304,415	344,240	13,212	17,515	355,342	5,051	13,525	148,196	2,219	63,941
$50,000 under $100,000	1,236	82,377	927	41,565	61,491	1,194	5,144	79,361	919	7,969	61,861	288	19,455
$100,000 or more	280	43,049	200	16,601	30,897	274	3,391	42,412	245	8,698	38,600	63	11,130
BUFFALO, NY													
TOTAL	519,037	5,111,913	474,146	4,392,357	4,732,473	297,094	198,846	3,605,403	53,561	89,759	933,727	33,995	483,096
Under $5,000	164,468	387,361	141,111	312,967	327,404	63,327	35,638	173,884	9,631	5,649	29,394	7,360	20,801
$5,000 under $10,000	133,765	1,008,526	121,830	884,301	924,926	71,612	44,521	545,632	10,642	9,615	79,617	8,467	63,741
$10,000 under $15,000	122,550	1,506,958	118,464	1,404,458	1,457,456	81,364	40,483	1,007,261	10,494	9,293	130,646	7,777	95,939
$15,000 under $20,000	59,517	1,018,344	57,727	942,179	987,383	46,181	26,895	792,607	8,208	8,297	142,460	4,413	75,949
$20,000 under $50,000	35,564	935,554	32,643	746,171	846,789	31,543	38,619	838,475	12,206	27,016	350,648	4,899	141,695
$50,000 under $100,000	2,652	176,174	2,003	78,267	132,421	2,558	8,818	170,133	1,912	14,224	128,763	926	62,363
$100,000 or more	521	78,996	368	24,014	56,094	509	3,872	77,411	468	15,665	72,199	153	22,608
CANTON, OH													
TOTAL	139,560	1,347,315	128,484	1,161,925	1,242,245	71,765	42,433	863,429	11,807	25,043	223,100	11,367	150,645
Under $5,000	41,647	99,916	36,297	82,477	85,656	14,449	7,391	39,878	1,980	1,269	5,899	2,198	5,781
$5,000 under $10,000	39,912	304,536	37,010	274,273	284,114	18,469	9,986	142,356	2,289	2,085	17,161	3,029	23,280
$10,000 under $15,000	35,474	432,977	34,366	406,559	419,489	21,056	8,854	259,361	2,392	1,998	29,742	3,085	37,980
$15,000 under $20,000	14,393	245,021	13,824	225,367	235,188	10,579	5,423	180,849	1,773	1,874	30,585	1,454	24,881
$20,000 under $50,000	7,281	191,485	6,351	140,795	163,281	6,388	7,704	169,977	2,668	6,485	77,854	1,341	38,645
$50,000 under $100,000	690	46,286	509	22,329	34,379	666	2,228	44,690	566	4,284	38,217	223	14,920
$100,000 or more	163	27,094	127	10,125	20,138	158	847	26,318	139	7,048	23,642	37	5,158
CHARLESTON, SC													
TOTAL	100,466	877,200	94,087	763,643	818,502	35,286	17,613	448,512	6,661	14,079	125,164	7,685	99,458
Under $5,000	35,444	92,497	32,251	84,877	86,432	6,398	2,690	22,375	1,050	765	4,109	1,909	6,498
$5,000 under $10,000	32,253	238,929	30,669	224,358	227,738	9,925	3,704	75,527	1,358	1,353	10,295	2,243	16,812
$10,000 under $15,000	19,277	234,614	18,678	219,356	227,315	9,199	3,220	113,500	1,300	1,189	16,179	1,595	19,539
$15,000 under $20,000	7,974	136,223	7,676	124,085	131,115	5,230	2,296	89,836	1,021	1,276	17,675	784	13,409
$20,000 under $50,000	4,963	132,248	4,396	95,404	114,789	4,032	4,062	108,628	1,526	4,318	44,546	972	28,932
$50,000 under $100,000	482	31,530	369	13,394	24,091	438	1,058	28,725	350	2,556	23,311	157	10,427
$100,000 or more	73	11,159	48	2,169	7,022	64	583	9,921	56	2,622	9,049	25	3,841

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with											
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
CHARLOTTE, NC													
TOTAL	160,946	1,690,764	150,053	1,428,975	1,552,261	65,733	41,558	1,002,477	16,562	40,759	381,587	12,693	190,338
Under $5,000	51,151	127,513	46,584	114,332	116,401	11,041	4,832	31,077	2,278	2,150	7,623	2,386	6,860
$5,000 under $10,000	43,165	317,069	40,525	289,752	298,278	13,973	6,834	105,685	2,616	2,631	19,623	3,242	24,453
$10,000 under $15,000	33,535	413,449	32,328	387,085	398,750	16,039	6,164	200,076	2,686	3,046	33,677	2,914	35,936
$15,000 under $20,000	17,832	305,707	17,137	281,476	293,686	11,788	4,976	203,272	2,694	2,973	46,977	1,711	29,445
$20,000 under $50,000	13,327	362,324	12,019	281,916	321,930	11,059	10,860	305,070	4,847	11,057	144,144	2,001	57,677
$50,000 under $100,000	1,582	105,643	1,196	54,309	79,546	1,488	4,546	99,501	1,138	9,339	76,826	364	23,876
$100,000 or more	354	59,059	264	20,105	43,670	345	3,346	57,796	303	9,563	52,717	75	12,091
CHATTANOOGA, TN-GA													
TOTAL	121,096	1,109,790	112,442	938,101	1,013,581	43,536	27,816	596,952	8,836	27,316	193,638	9,451	127,839
Under $5,000	44,142	104,955	39,872	93,262	95,113	8,490	3,988	22,934	1,539	1,148	4,195	2,389	6,337
$5,000 under $10,000	34,532	254,494	32,555	233,750	240,538	10,558	5,170	79,832	1,576	1,733	11,916	2,552	18,938
$10,000 under $15,000	24,084	294,864	23,302	277,464	285,365	11,138	4,533	138,197	1,484	1,620	18,392	1,979	24,210
$15,000 under $20,000	10,438	178,139	10,021	163,819	170,933	6,747	3,305	115,866	1,230	1,541	21,311	1,017	17,571
$20,000 under $50,000	6,857	184,186	5,967	134,455	156,874	5,650	6,872	153,715	2,257	6,045	65,816	1,224	35,768
$50,000 under $100,000	836	56,288	575	25,025	38,760	755	2,395	50,784	567	4,786	38,668	242	16,225
$100,000 or more	207	36,864	150	10,326	25,998	198	1,553	35,624	183	10,443	33,340	48	8,790
CHICAGO, IL													
TOTAL	2,828,881	31,894,775	2,595,360	27,007,199	29,272,246	1,481,852	1,203,676	21,571,052	337,285	808,054	7,117,851	178,775	3,096,617
Under $5,000	827,455	1,910,884	719,506	1,598,073	1,644,064	280,497	163,552	739,730	54,195	42,852	162,327	31,743	87,993
$5,000 under $10,000	700,557	5,212,406	643,024	4,631,730	4,805,941	308,036	215,900	2,329,769	60,317	68,140	452,371	37,070	279,314
$10,000 under $15,000	577,869	7,166,624	553,680	6,632,027	6,871,288	337,099	201,868	4,214,686	59,016	66,369	736,001	37,261	463,387
$15,000 under $20,000	386,555	6,667,919	373,603	6,206,888	6,444,346	271,054	164,806	4,693,181	50,838	60,683	884,364	27,074	468,412
$20,000 under $50,000	305,700	8,085,655	282,308	6,682,165	7,374,438	256,003	299,766	6,870,429	90,283	204,668	2,635,861	37,913	1,101,710
$50,000 under $100,000	24,416	1,624,754	18,689	880,798	1,239,782	23,089	88,270	1,538,480	17,200	140,553	1,160,169	6,239	412,904
$100,000 or more	6,329	1,226,533	4,550	375,518	892,387	6,074	69,514	1,184,777	5,436	224,789	1,086,758	1,475	282,897
CINCINNATI, OH-KY-IN													
TOTAL	511,439	5,068,015	464,461	4,231,012	4,584,296	249,146	182,059	3,211,723	60,767	159,423	1,172,199	39,115	580,665
Under $5,000	163,328	388,023	141,139	321,492	332,604	53,003	30,112	142,962	10,640	8,250	30,831	7,836	21,658
$5,000 under $10,000	143,205	1,064,402	131,620	945,982	982,297	61,110	38,634	462,178	11,446	12,881	85,445	9,766	73,787
$10,000 under $15,000	112,270	1,381,574	107,438	1,276,718	1,322,678	63,761	32,303	791,320	11,761	13,819	146,842	8,943	110,654
$15,000 under $20,000	53,339	912,230	50,683	827,120	866,349	37,380	22,810	642,061	9,020	11,983	156,303	5,170	88,871
$20,000 under $50,000	34,968	938,611	30,452	696,899	802,473	29,835	39,291	811,641	14,231	43,027	415,847	6,149	178,730
$50,000 under $100,000	3,495	231,654	2,530	113,016	167,579	3,267	12,074	217,015	2,900	32,234	194,068	1,038	68,667
$100,000 or more	834	151,521	599	49,785	110,316	790	6,835	144,546	769	37,229	142,863	213	38,298
CLEVELAND, OH													
TOTAL	796,816	8,278,011	731,657	7,046,926	7,589,919	429,277	297,196	5,625,013	93,817	229,725	1,894,753	52,276	816,197
Under $5,000	239,102	553,856	207,701	456,867	476,041	86,422	46,870	228,102	15,084	11,686	45,013	9,591	29,230
$5,000 under $10,000	212,106	1,584,332	195,897	1,417,991	1,469,757	101,831	59,777	772,331	16,981	17,095	128,137	12,318	93,212
$10,000 under $15,000	183,836	2,264,401	177,300	2,117,761	2,184,915	112,725	54,661	1,398,456	18,143	17,535	225,504	12,230	151,289
$15,000 under $20,000	92,763	1,589,534	89,400	1,472,561	1,531,430	67,816	39,203	1,166,429	14,127	16,630	245,317	7,315	125,955
$20,000 under $50,000	62,075	1,652,341	56,173	1,312,274	1,473,671	53,824	64,795	1,450,931	23,594	59,839	691,414	9,109	264,583
$50,000 under $100,000	5,584	371,586	4,234	194,160	281,011	5,356	19,383	356,288	4,619	43,536	311,119	1,418	92,877
$100,000 or more	1,350	261,961	952	75,312	173,094	1,303	12,507	252,476	1,269	63,404	248,249	295	59,051

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with											
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
COLUMBIA, SC													
TOTAL	117,692	1,112,256	109,458	931,905	1,018,346	43,588	27,787	605,256	8,671	15,712	183,233	10,245	141,537
Under $5,000	41,090	102,870	37,540	93,897	95,066	7,842	3,524	22,658	1,192	739	4,341	2,211	6,933
$5,000 under $10,000	33,657	246,974	31,620	225,480	232,446	10,432	4,853	78,842	1,454	1,345	10,908	2,871	21,494
$10,000 under $15,000	22,935	281,807	21,989	259,066	270,305	10,930	4,795	135,872	1,598	1,584	20,049	2,208	27,123
$15,000 under $20,000	11,261	192,781	10,794	174,062	184,713	7,171	3,553	123,637	1,355	1,310	23,610	1,214	20,928
$20,000 under $50,000	7,822	212,096	6,873	152,432	182,466	6,379	7,439	174,980	2,459	4,921	71,557	1,471	43,534
$50,000 under $100,000	759	50,074	527	20,775	34,743	676	2,241	45,031	487	2,949	32,908	221	14,534
$100,000 or more	168	25,654	115	6,193	18,607	158	1,382	24,236	126	2,864	19,860	49	6,991
COLUMBUS, OH													
TOTAL	365,810	3,571,793	338,817	3,065,049	3,286,607	166,861	105,951	2,171,364	33,190	62,504	667,351	28,397	423,263
Under $5,000	116,371	274,554	104,295	241,807	246,519	33,516	15,079	89,302	5,087	3,100	16,855	5,129	14,467
$5,000 under $10,000	106,252	791,840	99,331	722,293	742,536	41,716	21,347	317,389	6,029	5,232	45,384	7,098	54,098
$10,000 under $15,000	77,011	946,370	74,025	882,442	909,752	41,474	18,433	514,330	6,212	5,494	77,352	6,677	82,649
$15,000 under $20,000	37,820	648,385	36,254	596,729	621,296	25,837	13,439	445,411	4,989	4,964	86,856	3,955	68,118
$20,000 under $50,000	25,676	684,943	22,940	527,923	602,130	21,767	25,549	589,336	8,764	19,125	257,204	4,702	135,285
$50,000 under $100,000	2,194	143,759	1,610	70,543	105,294	2,090	7,560	137,074	1,678	12,122	111,636	691	44,773
$100,000 or more	486	81,942	362	23,312	59,080	461	4,544	78,522	431	12,467	72,064	145	23,873
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX													
TOTAL	96,062	817,847	87,234	669,984	719,487	33,019	25,420	434,502	6,310	11,731	133,063	10,428	137,983
Under $5,000	38,972	94,344	34,502	84,852	85,017	7,045	3,808	18,962	1,051	644	3,298	3,213	7,890
$5,000 under $10,000	27,335	200,794	25,516	186,182	187,925	7,995	4,400	60,625	1,155	961	8,754	2,606	19,381
$10,000 under $15,000	17,038	207,943	16,221	193,149	197,929	8,457	3,945	104,707	1,211	1,079	15,156	1,990	24,460
$15,000 under $20,000	7,168	122,581	6,724	109,152	114,945	4,868	3,100	83,753	899	844	15,650	1,037	17,825
$20,000 under $50,000	4,872	130,512	3,930	84,428	101,925	4,032	5,968	108,974	1,549	3,469	45,617	1,257	36,682
$50,000 under $100,000	553	36,897	272	8,701	18,231	505	2,464	33,722	336	1,780	22,842	269	17,931
$100,000 or more	124	24,776	69	3,520	13,515	117	1,735	23,759	109	2,954	21,746	56	13,814
DALLAS, TX													
TOTAL	614,112	6,352,573	562,395	5,196,683	5,681,937	236,494	221,409	3,660,808	52,046	141,498	1,283,088	71,005	1,125,319
Under $5,000	206,583	488,305	184,049	438,522	445,195	44,572	27,460	129,436	8,093	8,265	35,061	16,135	54,297
$5,000 under $10,000	167,977	1,234,570	156,225	1,125,999	1,150,973	50,487	31,208	381,090	8,862	8,741	66,320	17,698	132,643
$10,000 under $15,000	117,995	1,452,110	112,463	1,348,123	1,384,351	53,944	27,373	671,816	8,448	9,046	105,513	14,746	182,036
$15,000 under $20,000	63,384	1,088,688	60,143	995,921	1,032,640	39,537	23,453	683,769	7,401	8,429	129,040	8,848	152,532
$20,000 under $50,000	51,101	1,386,817	44,759	1,054,605	1,191,928	41,459	57,214	1,142,551	14,596	34,434	433,030	10,919	317,092
$50,000 under $100,000	5,439	363,078	3,705	161,311	246,756	4,964	24,585	331,485	3,338	28,218	226,028	1,975	132,462
$100,000 or more	1,633	339,005	1,051	72,202	230,094	1,531	30,116	320,661	1,308	44,365	288,096	684	154,257
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE,IA-IL													
TOTAL	134,627	1,376,521	119,928	1,141,467	1,239,553	71,595	50,243	912,028	13,561	21,832	238,362	11,636	162,172
Under $5,000	42,423	98,764	35,691	77,562	81,603	15,421	9,056	41,753	2,568	1,730	8,060	2,324	6,279
$5,000 under $10,000	31,247	235,028	27,258	194,925	206,865	15,064	11,514	113,649	2,695	2,333	20,004	2,762	21,040
$10,000 under $15,000	31,939	395,194	30,350	359,803	375,866	18,575	9,156	231,884	2,573	2,080	32,031	2,896	35,929
$15,000 under $20,000	17,487	299,793	16,638	271,207	285,124	12,564	6,896	216,489	1,980	1,711	34,424	1,718	29,559
$20,000 under $50,000	10,681	277,158	9,384	207,692	238,891	9,162	10,705	240,688	3,118	5,915	89,250	1,638	46,123
$50,000 under $100,000	693	45,940	490	20,802	32,522	657	2,080	43,568	493	3,110	33,045	248	16,529
$100,000 or more	157	24,644	117	9,476	18,682	152	836	23,997	134	4,953	21,548	50	6,713

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with										
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
DAYTON, OH													
TOTAL	318,016	3,228,615	291,043	2,789,432	2,979,122	157,289	95,215	2,067,249	32,505	62,287	620,779	25,273	355,116
Under $5,000	95,405	215,504	82,570	178,051	183,921	29,195	14,661	78,495	4,690	2,984	13,810	4,669	14,182
$5,000 under $10,000	83,295	629,554	76,027	559,207	578,291	35,181	19,778	269,760	5,607	5,193	42,186	6,073	46,312
$10,000 under $15,000	74,767	918,306	71,985	855,183	884,517	42,734	17,911	529,785	6,360	5,500	79,695	6,552	81,160
$15,000 under $20,000	37,025	635,293	35,687	585,891	612,133	26,376	13,050	454,488	5,480	5,039	95,663	3,608	61,969
$20,000 under $50,000	25,602	665,562	23,356	536,117	598,280	21,978	22,135	577,685	8,764	17,063	248,436	3,826	107,331
$50,000 under $100,000	1,560	104,191	1,156	53,828	77,422	1,475	4,988	98,712	1,273	9,964	85,895	459	30,095
$100,000 or more	362	60,205	262	21,155	44,558	350	2,692	58,324	331	16,544	55,094	86	14,067
DENVER, CO													
TOTAL	550,482	5,643,314	505,215	4,714,339	5,138,512	274,537	183,714	3,792,319	58,990	107,491	1,127,270	57,207	848,323
Under $5,000	186,736	423,887	166,836	371,539	378,171	55,355	25,007	146,134	10,735	7,389	33,421	10,769	32,721
$5,000 under $10,000	134,745	1,001,337	123,783	893,420	922,977	58,394	33,316	442,914	10,742	10,476	80,408	13,316	101,111
$10,000 under $15,000	108,339	1,340,647	103,384	1,232,578	1,280,143	64,331	28,548	802,773	9,925	10,153	123,599	13,209	164,003
$15,000 under $20,000	65,559	1,127,506	62,699	1,026,769	1,078,036	48,303	24,098	834,056	8,980	9,450	156,469	8,692	149,719
$20,000 under $50,000	50,202	1,341,185	44,987	1,032,203	1,182,645	43,472	47,951	1,173,865	15,326	31,644	443,415	9,702	278,451
$50,000 under $100,000	4,022	262,480	2,889	117,135	188,777	3,830	14,789	250,384	2,587	19,609	171,513	1,270	82,314
$100,000 or more	879	146,272	637	40,695	107,763	852	10,005	142,193	695	18,770	118,445	249	40,004
DES MOINES, IA													
TOTAL	116,258	1,179,198	105,900	974,841	1,072,880	59,897	42,999	786,006	11,157	21,295	219,203	11,072	160,476
Under $5,000	39,299	92,619	34,481	77,007	80,215	13,398	7,017	35,374	1,966	1,335	5,733	2,036	5,325
$5,000 under $10,000	28,109	208,686	25,544	181,812	190,625	13,108	8,446	98,347	2,113	1,909	15,676	2,717	20,651
$10,000 under $15,000	24,916	308,507	23,785	283,553	294,670	14,521	7,374	181,341	1,935	1,944	24,239	2,775	34,434
$15,000 under $20,000	13,728	235,029	13,171	213,764	225,416	9,920	5,374	170,509	1,613	1,588	28,006	1,615	27,671
$20,000 under $50,000	9,166	245,088	8,152	183,577	214,299	7,966	10,120	215,165	2,836	5,773	82,476	1,610	46,034
$50,000 under $100,000	854	56,973	622	25,831	41,406	803	2,915	53,619	550	3,880	37,485	272	18,115
$100,000 or more	186	32,296	145	9,297	26,249	181	1,753	31,651	144	4,866	25,588	47	8,246
DETROIT, MI													
TOTAL	1,539,796	17,815,237	1,418,785	15,523,865	16,528,375	768,774	529,680	11,639,215	156,699	322,219	3,335,858	92,730	1,531,222
Under $5,000	435,805	1,003,084	381,994	835,418	858,714	125,971	70,070	349,710	23,228	16,941	73,282	16,000	43,495
$5,000 under $10,000	332,660	2,488,581	298,805	2,164,933	2,251,647	138,830	94,822	1,046,103	25,451	26,466	188,500	19,503	147,177
$10,000 under $15,000	343,535	4,256,548	331,201	3,989,614	4,106,381	183,115	84,906	2,293,691	24,633	23,763	308,461	19,646	244,566
$15,000 under $20,000	226,879	3,917,042	220,458	3,680,142	3,806,189	153,768	73,959	2,666,368	25,047	22,145	438,297	14,518	251,180
$20,000 under $50,000	186,535	4,858,096	175,194	4,183,326	4,514,891	153,412	141,169	4,055,066	48,738	78,652	1,389,033	19,652	562,629
$50,000 under $100,000	11,587	773,790	8,982	459,848	599,359	10,995	39,934	734,991	7,324	47,951	496,566	2,844	187,293
$100,000 or more	2,795	518,096	2,151	210,584	391,194	2,683	24,820	493,286	2,278	106,301	441,719	567	94,882
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MN-WI													
TOTAL	93,877	815,310	85,426	704,052	751,423	45,839	28,945	503,148	9,600	15,366	140,581	7,476	81,390
Under $5,000	35,020	79,402	30,109	64,427	67,016	11,975	5,942	32,342	2,388	1,388	7,075	2,106	5,266
$5,000 under $10,000	24,470	186,070	22,490	165,043	172,174	11,604	6,523	88,335	2,249	2,047	16,729	2,101	15,812
$10,000 under $15,000	21,406	260,448	20,737	243,748	252,283	12,334	5,807	151,191	1,943	1,748	24,023	1,783	21,803
$15,000 under $20,000	8,215	139,559	7,919	128,545	134,447	5,853	3,172	99,803	1,174	1,409	20,258	735	12,534
$20,000 under $50,000	4,327	114,472	3,846	86,154	100,080	3,666	4,663	98,192	1,501	3,808	43,493	655	18,514
$50,000 under $100,000	379	24,785	288	13,622	19,043	347	1,464	22,711	288	2,176	19,017	85	5,539
$100,000 or more	60	10,574	37	2,513	6,380	60	1,374	10,574	57	2,790	9,986	11	1,922

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with										
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
EL PASO, TX													
TOTAL	132,946	1,066,384	123,912	905,378	971,603	40,076	27,123	527,797	8,690	17,634	168,533	9,849	128,166
Under $5,000	58,263	151,062	53,918	140,628	141,354	8,361	3,663	23,724	1,527	1,029	5,001	2,741	7,339
$5,000 under $10,000	38,803	283,748	36,604	263,359	268,153	10,307	4,928	78,471	1,736	1,470	13,017	2,589	19,176
$10,000 under $15,000	20,261	246,035	19,353	226,863	234,904	9,847	4,389	121,268	1,669	1,569	20,660	1,946	23,950
$15,000 under $20,000	8,295	142,414	7,849	127,559	134,740	5,477	3,125	94,474	1,233	1,337	21,401	1,026	17,634
$20,000 under $50,000	6,574	175,024	5,724	128,098	148,831	5,378	6,877	145,167	2,014	4,845	58,330	1,272	36,629
$50,000 under $100,000	606	40,720	374	13,513	24,905	572	2,243	38,548	391	3,274	26,457	227	15,554
$100,000 or more	144	27,381	90	5,358	18,716	134	1,898	26,145	120	4,110	23,667	48	7,884
ERIE, PA													
TOTAL	114,422	1,050,811	104,224	882,132	950,306	52,381	29,267	629,228	10,475	19,588	181,679	9.190	120,313
Under $5,000	38,743	90,391	33,863	75,551	78,495	11,437	5,440	30,860	2,168	1,424	6,328	2,155	5,599
$5,000 under $10,000	32,307	243,737	29,748	217,779	225,601	13,244	6,747	101,282	2,216	2,037	16,629	,490	18,741
$10,000 under $15,000	26,449	323,683	25,408	300,504	311,022	14,826	5,642	183,047	2,065	1,976	25,673	2,104	25,837
$15,000 under $20,000	10,416	177,364	9,874	159,801	168,056	7,283	3,476	124,603	1,425	1,759	24,714	1,050	17,987
$20,000 under $50,000	5,758	154,244	4,822	105,077	125,766	4,906	5,317	132,841	2,034	5,619	59,602	1,152	33,956
$50,000 under $100,000	641	43,002	436	18,617	29,485	584	1,848	39,351	469	3,900	31,889	210	14,010
$100,000 or more	108	18,390	73	4,803	11,881	101	797	17,244	98	2,873	16,844	29	4,183
FLINT, MI													
TOTAL	173,720	1,925,494	158,951	1,693,327	1,791,158	79,340	47,815	1,139,348	18,092	35,988	331,662	11,486	166,645
Under $5,000	47,533	109,091	40,874	88,563	90,979	12,614	7,119	35,880	2,892	1,997	9,795	2,166	6,754
$5,000 under $10,000	36,696	277,796	31,960	234,933	245,050	13,983	10,167	105,242	3,381	4,013	24,574	2,640	19,841
$10,000 under $15,000	44,382	544,638	42,983	512,849	527,688	20,945	8,320	260,605	2,918	3,139	36,606	2,707	33,563
$15,000 under $20,000	26,078	450,101	25,376	422,917	437,925	16,669	7,042	289,109	3,239	2,765	56,856	1,853	32,077
$20,000 under $50,000	18,036	454,286	17,011	392,923	424,289	14,188	10,922	363,008	4,973	7,733	136,340	1,843	51,425
$50,000 under $100,000	799	52,688	606	29,255	39,933	750	2,743	49,423	521	3,670	34,631	226	14,894
$100,000 or more	196	36,894	141	11,887	25,294	191	1,502	36,081	168	12,671	32,860	51	8,091
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FL													
TOTAL	293,432	3,111,789	235,341	2,118,753	2,439,006	157,223	254,326	2,152,428	56,690	182,175	986,012	28,465	424,429
Under $5,000	100,366	251,455	78,621	183,629	196,192	37,892	34,150	116,928	12,681	12,020	44,515	7,073	22,775
$5,000 under $10,000	80,747	590,575	63,563	435,812	467,940	42,673	55,077	314,550	15,215	23,411	111,859	7,626	56,436
$10,000 under $15,000	54,261	669,342	46,860	547,323	579,083	31,784	40,208	393,930	9,676	21,450	119,162	5,438	67,116
$15,000 under $20,000	28,961	497,138	25,036	401,904	429,372	19,921	28,227	343,378	6,121	17,992	105,957	3,039	52,531
$20,000 under $50,000	24,800	688,920	18,593	419,465	504,791	20,901	62,309	588,973	10,049	55,079	297,670	4,217	124,431
$50,000 under $100,000	3,315	221,274	2,046	86,869	136,524	3,115	19,876	208,348	2,174	26,449	146,638	848	56,278
$100,000 or more	982	193,085	622	43,751	125,104	937	14,479	186,321	774	25,774	160,211	224	44,862
FORT WAYNE, IN													
TOTAL	108,038	1,109,046	98,169	931,106	1,015,340	58,946	37,297	763,194	11,235	26,239	217,691	8,234	121,045
Under $5,000	34,763	80,437	29,694	65,135	68,638	12,826	6,803	34,414	2,029	1,233	6,255	1,374	4,894
$5,000 under $10,000	25,636	190,384	23,291	166,641	173,945	12,219	7,931	92,002	2,145	1,955	15,943	1,959	14,927
$10,000 under $15,000	24,597	304,696	23,670	283,113	293,426	15,430	6,524	192,709	2,088	1,897	26,073	2,193	27,035
$15,000 under $20,000	14,044	240,621	13,590	222,669	232,824	10,532	5,213	181,103	1,734	1,749	30,062	1,325	22,660
$20,000 under $50,000	8,090	211,083	7,264	162,281	186,329	7,092	7,676	186,454	2,538	6,476	73,114	1,157	32,401
$50,000 under $100,000	714	48,487	519	21,773	35,065	663	1,903	45,151	529	4,754	36,332	178	11,890
$100,000 or more	194	33,338	141	9,494	25,113	184	1,247	31,361	172	8,175	29,912	48	7,238

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with										
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
FORT WORTH, TX													
TOTAL	283,665	2,686,561	260,413	2,277,230	2,433,644	109,064	81,086	1,479,668	18,575	37,821	386,373	32,774	429,346
Under $5,000	99,542	235,848	88,413	209,181	210,738	21,972	11,514	57,794	3,072	2,193	9,272	8,656	21,919
$5,000 under $10,000	78,208	580,853	72,574	528,405	540,705	25,033	14,337	189,609	3,515	3,105	26,430	8,885	66,338
$10,000 under $15,000	57,247	701,791	55,006	657,282	674,445	27,106	12,192	336,525	3,379	3,082	42,014	6,840	84,122
$15,000 under $20,000	27,410	470,690	26,193	432,137	449,686	17,612	9,535	304,322	2,766	2,823	48,116	3,661	63,047
$20,000 under $50,000	19,187	507,065	16,924	389,007	438,617	15,416	19,833	413,004	4,571	10,071	132,587	3,885	111,326
$50,000 under $100,000	1,602	107,248	1,029	43,159	68,586	1,480	7,224	99,078	921	7,049	62,519	646	43,341
$100,000 or more	469	83,066	274	18,059	50,867	445	6,451	79,336	351	9,498	65,435	201	39,253
FRESNO, CA													
TOTAL	147,170	1,333,057	129,848	1,053,115	1,144,150	64,535	54,143	815,805	14,203	17,384	236,433	15,542	203,635
Under $5,000	56,257	134,088	48,783	116,360	117,263	15,211	8,901	42,084	2,989	1,924	9,473	3,910	11,570
$5,000 under $10,000	39,580	289,573	35,345	253,340	259,425	15,355	10,984	115,013	2,965	2,656	21,895	4,082	30,512
$10,000 under $15,000	27,495	337,782	25,532	304,003	313,656	15,361	9,188	190,643	2,763	2,269	34,453	3,269	40,284
$15,000 under $20,000	13,221	226,543	12,079	193,951	20[illegible],775	9,492	6,808	163,500	2,049	1,843	35,467	1,783	30,733
$20,000 under $50,000	9,564	259,803	7,516	160,843	19[illegible],685	8,119	12,321	223,117	2,835	4,850	82,959	2,143	62,256
$50,000 under $100,000	900	58,607	507	18,885	32,872	848	4,067	55,313	494	2,525	32,576	298	19,602
$100,000 or more	153	26,661	86	5,733	16,474	149	1,874	26,135	108	1,317	19,610	57	8,678
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IN													
TOTAL	229,763	2,355,369	213,072	2,086,239	2,216,317	104,922	58,266	1,369,293	18,999	19,313	319,324	13,336	201,043
Under $5,000	66,888	152,836	57,793	126,051	130,436	19,875	10,489	52,948	3,353	1,781	10,252	2,342	6,739
$5,000 under $10,000	54,084	411,225	50,192	370,685	384,004	19,806	11,830	151,685	3,492	2,544	26,127	2,917	22,182
$10,000 under $15,000	59,623	737,346	58,197	699,800	720,008	30,240	11,541	378,838	4,138	2,460	51,980	3,324	41,460
$15,000 under $20,000	31,177	534,270	30,422	502,086	521,222	20,387	9,061	351,000	3,265	2,167	56,641	2,163	37,276
$20,000 under $50,000	16,853	426,892	15,632	350,056	390,418	13,554	12,122	348,177	4,038	5,335	111,958	2,193	62,620
$50,000 under $100,000	948	62,758	682	26,495	45,202	883	2,291	58,478	573	2,963	38,801	342	22,840
$100,000 or more	190	30,042	154	11,066	25,027	177	932	28,167	140	2,063	23,565	55	7,926
GRAND RAPIDS, MI													
TOTAL	199,704	2,015,218	182,333	1,669,616	1,818,266	102,408	68,007	1,336,361	20,774	41,639	379,441	16,222	237,964
Under $5,000	63,782	149,099	56,739	125,121	130,754	20,257	10,401	56,251	3,972	2,518	12,996	2,797	7,755
$5,000 under $10,000	50,524	380,311	45,943	332,426	347,692	23,575	14,416	179,877	4,407	4,167	32,818	4,191	31,902
$10,000 under $15,000	46,619	575,339	44,614	529,546	550,824	28,267	12,458	351,426	4,004	3,534	49,806	4,015	49,679
$15,000 under $20,000	23,405	399,537	22,232	360,128	379,306	16,975	9,141	290,858	2,957	3,341	51,150	2,254	38,573
$20,000 under $50,000	13,646	365,495	11,624	260,840	304,159	11,677	14,738	317,386	4,242	10,557	125,031	2,467	72,093
$50,000 under $100,000	1,478	97,487	981	44,329	64,873	1,411	5,040	93,178	987	7,542	65,831	445	29,500
$100,000 or more	250	47,950	200	17,226	40,658	246	1,813	47,385	205	9,980	41,809	53	8,462
GREENSBORO-WINSTON-SALEM-HIGH POINT, NC													
TOTAL	238,412	2,398,214	220,589	2,020,182	2,207,219	100,882	60,483	1,436,771	24,760	66,398	546,610	19,597	273,721
Under $5,000	77,880	195,417	69,245	169,244	174,696	18,636	8,572	53,367	3,558	2,689	12,286	4,485	14,633
$5,000 under $10,000	66,419	487,706	62,141	440,481	457,570	23,246	11,257	175,045	3,860	4,176	28,920	5,423	40,623
$10,000 under $15,000	49,662	611,407	47,891	568,356	589,862	25,137	10,068	312,644	4,307	4,552	53,819	4,261	52,263
$15,000 under $20,000	24,862	425,486	23,926	390,563	409,387	16,940	7,601	291,460	3,930	4,318	68,561	3,322	39,899
$20,000 under $50,000	17,104	462,918	15,479	357,077	413,224	14,572	14,343	399,316	7,179	17,448	207,855	2,486	72,348
$50,000 under $100,000	1,990	134,541	1,538	67,749	104,060	1,871	5,234	126,247	1,482	13,248	101,571	509	34,331
$100,000 or more	495	80,739	369	26,712	58,420	480	3,408	78,692	444	19,967	73,598	111	19,624

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with										
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
GREENVILLE, SC													
TOTAL	120,313	1,103,904	112,818	958,846	1,028,450	42,604	24,813	565,270	8,149	18,250	174,986	9,899	118,971
Under $5,000	41,199	102,860	37,797	92,556	94,914	8,015	3,498	22,139	1,270	852	3,821	2,360	6,546
$5,000 under $10,000	35,590	260,531	33,660	239,302	246,869	10,806	5,101	81,065	1,361	1,348	10,213	3,032	22,563
$10,000 under $15,000	25,477	313,214	24,672	293,978	303,392	11,095	4,551	138,436	1,402	1,444	17,634	2,171	26,628
$15,000 under $20,000	10,797	183,966	10,382	168,766	176,803	6,685	3,124	114,739	1,221	1,271	21,343	1,046	18,047
$20,000 under $50,000	6,419	175,074	5,666	131,318	152,546	5,234	5,931	144,916	2,270	5,080	67,590	1,119	31,644
$50,000 under $100,000	695	45,710	531	24,499	34,803	638	1,688	42,137	503	4,033	33,685	147	9,529
$100,000 or more	136	22,549	110	8,427	19,123	131	920	21,838	122	4,222	20,700	24	4,014
HARRISBURG, PA													
TOTAL	169,465	1,658,092	154,505	1,409,863	1,526,407	79,088	43,169	995,218	17,866	26,774	318,497	12,991	179,379
Under $5,000	53,881	125,128	46,312	103,986	107,361	17,414	8,068	45,049	3,530	2,480	10,332	2,622	6,814
$5,000 under $10,000	47,314	350,557	43,459	311,160	323,288	19,456	9,800	146,354	3,776	3,837	28,255	3,366	25,587
$10,000 under $15,000	36,361	447,626	34,945	415,940	430,447	18,950	7,653	235,505	3,326	3,522	41,333	3,080	37,965
$15,000 under $20,000	19,122	327,560	18,418	302,951	315,372	12,667	5,404	218,198	2,572	2,810	44,685	1,702	29,276
$20,000 under $50,000	11,754	307,126	10,626	239,222	273,235	9,638	8,647	255,617	3,862	7,903	110,249	1,905	54,638
$50,000 under $100,000	882	58,150	631	27,391	41,477	825	2,293	54,478	669	3,657	44,621	273	18,002
$100,000 or more	151	41,945	114	9,213	35,227	138	1,304	40,017	131	2,565	39,022	43	7,097
HARTFORD, CT													
TOTAL	270,180	3,075,551	245,603	2,532,898	2,791,041	175,354	129,136	2,430,812	42,229	103,122	830,805	19,782	334,200
Under $5,000	78,708	181,161	68,121	146,899	154,725	34,961	17,875	92,002	7,070	4,955	22,792	2,992	11,027
$5,000 under $10,000	63,751	475,680	57,526	408,376	431,423	37,025	24,849	280,487	7,577	8,200	56,774	4,285	32,615
$10,000 under $15,000	57,577	714,239	54,841	648,858	680,812	41,713	23,415	520,268	7,498	8,891	93,823	4,561	56,884
$15,000 under $20,000	37,084	638,756	35,684	583,296	614,567	30,921	18,797	533,948	6,476	8,384	112,892	3,021	52,504
$20,000 under $50,000	29,994	804,107	27,216	633,204	719,357	27,747	32,232	747,960	11,167	30,489	325,981	4,201	122,351
$50,000 under $100,000	2,552	168,990	1,852	83,682	122,700	2,481	8,242	164,464	1,971	20,656	132,347	627	41,837
$100,000 or more	514	92,618	363	28,583	67,457	506	3,726	91,683	470	21,547	86,196	95	16,982
HONOLULU, HI													
TOTAL	309,063	3,160,255	287,875	2,683,612	2,936,073	184,053	102,461	2,429,412	36,295	56,337	689,799	25,471	409,665
Under $5,000	107,992	245,847	97,590	221,162	224,089	39,939	11,872	101,360	5,642	2,995	16,333	4,899	13,434
$5,000 under $10,000	75,405	558,100	70,650	506,381	524,244	41,547	15,854	313,296	6,371	4,316	48,214	5,259	39,719
$10,000 under $15,000	55,905	691,378	53,831	636,210	665,963	40,584	16,999	505,507	6,606	4,733	82,641	5,051	62,735
$15,000 under $20,000	34,627	598,336	33,447	545,190	578,021	29,239	15,466	506,630	5,767	4,296	100,439	3,822	66,100
$20,000 under $50,000	32,817	867,017	30,690	702,528	802,603	30,504	30,892	809,266	10,302	15,905	293,673	5,627	160,617
$50,000 under $100,000	1,905	125,136	1,396	54,005	90,843	1,843	7,252	121,025	1,259	9,223	83,769	663	43,507
$100,000 or more	412	74,441	271	18,136	50,310	397	4,126	72,328	348	14,869	64,730	150	23,553
HOUSTON, TX													
TOTAL	747,708	7,824,807	689,595	6,487,191	7,014,313	274,468	242,675	4,387,122	66,478	192,122	1,671,365	78,580	1,275,756
Under $5,000	250,877	581,726	224,701	526,235	536,102	48,771	28,206	133,891	9,595	16,147	38,176	18,588	57,345
$5,000 under $10,000	193,715	1,435,290	180,752	1,322,545	1,342,823	52,681	31,243	400,757	10,045	10,472	75,638	18,421	138,012
$10,000 under $15,000	151,343	1,864,595	145,294	1,757,409	1,790,780	65,766	30,872	821,701	11,047	11,487	138,103	16,400	202,919
$15,000 under $20,000	79,626	1,367,851	76,235	1,268,446	1,309,310	48,777	26,622	843,015	10,000	10,546	174,304	9,891	170,441
$20,000 under $50,000	63,827	1,715,865	57,222	1,348,362	1,512,115	50,864	61,020	1,388,782	19,902	41,078	586,037	12,162	351,329
$50,000 under $100,000	6,120	410,911	4,089	174,554	272,203	5,533	27,485	372,715	4,038	32,556	275,597	2,176	146,608
$100,000 or more	2,200	448,569	1,302	89,640	250,980	2,076	37,227	426,261	1,851	69,836	383,510	942	209,102

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with										
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, WV-KY-OH													
TOTAL	87,475	779,225	79,649	660,125	710,470	34,767	21,897	423,172	5,419	11,840	108,887	7,595	93,846
Under $5,000	30,316	76,471	26,181	63,643	65,687	7,371	3,733	21,388	954	689	2,938	2,140	9,475
$5,000 under $10,000	26,065	193,616	24,060	173,984	179,654	9,098	4,843	68,555	1,073	1,088	8,006	2,163	16,100
$10,000 under $15,000	19,397	236,350	18,739	221,706	228,323	9,686	4,093	119,445	1,006	1,086	12,565	1,616	19,720
$15,000 under $20,000	7,255	123,522	6,929	112,789	117,920	4,814	2,681	82,433	767	1,062	13,254	750	12,831
$20,000 under $50,000	3,933	104,366	3,390	73,687	88,314	3,325	4,331	89,321	1,244	3,472	36,956	745	21,222
$50,000 under $100,000	414	28,309	284	10,179	19,406	383	1,457	26,091	292	2,783	19,967	153	10,358
$100,000 or more	95	16,591	66	4,137	11,166	90	759	15,939	83	1,660	15,201	28	4,140
INDIANAPOLIS, IN													
TOTAL	419,514	4,354,902	382,052	3,645,819	3,970,709	178,282	127,505	2,509,223	35,255	88,536	779,389	36,600	546,427
Under $5,000	133,367	307,776	114,613	258,032	267,761	36,510	21,894	98,230	5,470	3,904	21,382	7,130	19,198
$5,000 under $10,000	105,396	783,220	96,510	693,978	720,281	36,829	25,785	277,456	5,994	6,239	44,924	8,644	65,452
$10,000 under $15,000	89,947	1,110,646	86,417	1,032,344	1,067,659	41,838	20,422	522,215	5,811	5,971	72,726	8,834	109,430
$15,000 under $20,000	51,663	888,094	49,789	821,037	855,741	31,750	16,538	548,809	5,544	6,140	96,798	5,187	89,468
$20,000 under $50,000	35,593	929,449	32,239	730,399	827,175	28,064	29,149	746,516	9,967	21,894	287,812	5,625	161,156
$50,000 under $100,000	2,816	187,762	1,978	78,691	131,625	2,590	7,748	172,985	1,865	14,552	126,178	992	66,077
$100,000 or more	732	147,955	506	31,338	100,467	701	5,969	143,012	604	29,836	129,569	188	35,646
JACKSON, MS													
TOTAL	86,503	818,184	79,711	678,241	741,907	28,912	20,906	428,155	6,956	13,180	152,559	8,164	122,110
Under $5,000	31,796	79,184	28,757	71,569	72,770	5,164	2,817	17,739	1,029	728	6,771	1,889	8,924
$5,000 under $10,000	23,930	175,135	22,319	159,290	163,600	6,687	3,942	50,451	1,235	1,041	9,250	2,145	16,021
$10,000 under $15,000	16,098	198,299	15,387	183,558	189,609	6,877	3,245	85,751	1,211	1,147	15,042	1,659	20,421
$15,000 under $20,000	7,924	135,626	7,497	121,720	128,277	4,836	2,815	83,394	1,078	1,063	18,749	954	16,457
$20,000 under $50,000	5,901	161,141	5,146	115,386	137,939	4,569	5,200	127,187	1,822	3,699	54,301	1,236	36,747
$50,000 under $100,000	720	47,870	510	19,461	34,033	652	2,074	43,592	479	3,122	32,178	235	15,750
$100,000 or more	134	20,929	95	7,257	15,679	127	813	20,041	102	2,380	16,268	46	7,790
JACKSONVILLE, FL													
TOTAL	200,749	1,837,278	186,938	1,584,160	1,699,117	72,798	50,343	995,648	14,531	32,375	311,207	15,123	196,765
Under $5,000	74,140	185,483	67,262	167,693	171,305	14,537	6,873	42,792	2,333	1,543	7,483	3,899	10,590
$5,000 under $10,000	57,777	425,275	54,424	393,727	401,431	17,815	9,200	134,613	2,749	2,658	20,783	4,133	30,993
$10,000 under $15,000	37,895	464,548	36,559	437,100	448,279	18,048	8,018	223,794	2,696	2,633	33,590	3,259	39,964
$15,000 under $20,000	17,340	296,600	16,707	274,650	285,614	11,126	5,884	191,416	2,027	2,418	35,249	1,633	28,053
$20,000 under $50,000	11,991	321,608	10,795	250,231	285,067	9,758	11,963	266,132	3,589	8,202	105,746	1,797	51,556
$50,000 under $100,000	1,277	85,648	949	44,083	63,609	1,200	4,740	80,695	869	5,310	58,834	326	21,803
$100,000 or more	329	58,116	242	16,676	43,812	314	3,665	56,206	268	9,611	49,522	76	13,806
JERSEY CITY, NJ													
TOTAL	236,627	2,109,237	218,422	1,873,904	1,982,765	111,679	82,121	1,258,624	22,535	24,863	321,827	10,355	132,598
Under $5,000	75,866	189,148	65,286	156,390	161,899	23,106	14,588	66,460	4,312	2,691	13,206	2,622	7,750
$5,000 under $10.000	74,608	553,412	69,987	503,191	521,031	32,622	19,650	247,053	5,352	4,175	40,481	3,124	23,121
$10,000 under $15,000	50,973	623,097	49,573	585,442	606,127	29,549	17,547	363,781	5,360	4,051	66,348	1,969	24,149
$15,000 under $20,000	22,766	388,940	22,181	363,581	378,895	15,867	11,417	272,133	3,349	2,848	57,882	1,094	18,858
$20,000 under $50,000	11,769	300,230	10,940	245,848	275,587	9,916	15,049	256,569	3,684	6,553	101,913	1,315	38,344
$50,000 under $100,000	544	35,109	384	14,199	24,945	522	2,913	33,770	396	2,773	26,033	202	13,069
$100,000 or more	101	19,301	71	5,253	14,281	97	957	18,858	82	1,772	15,964	29	7,307

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with: Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
JOHNSTOWN, PA													
TOTAL	90,183	752,588	81,777	652,323	692,584	39,565	20,397	410,667	7,584	8,314	109,987	7,131	80,562
Under $5,000	32,260	80,507	27,444	66,505	70,095	10,563	4,778	31,078	1,727	1,040	6,062	2,179	5,669
$5,000 under $10,000	26,987	201,970	24,914	180,385	187,672	11,170	5,113	83,919	1,891	1,405	14,021	2,025	15,083
$10,000 under $15,000	21,414	258,808	20,794	244,575	251,313	10,976	3,946	133,941	1,713	1,133	21,077	1,452	17,687
$15,000 under $20,000	6,331	107,203	5,990	96,966	101,343	4,157	2,109	70,707	952	918	16,366	678	11,582
$20,000 under $50,000	2,833	75,315	2,392	51,667	62,292	2,359	2,772	63,531	1,036	2,144	30,212	649	18,852
$50,000 under $100,000	299	19,958	201	8,636	13,650	282	828	18,871	214	1,191	14,471	129	8,482
$100,000 or more	59	8,827	42	3,589	6,219	58	851	8,620	51	483	7,778	19	3,207
KANSAS CITY, MO-KS													
TOTAL	488,312	5,138,044	447,437	4,352,312	4,696,471	218,935	161,103	3,090,140	47,306	102,649	955,944	43,097	626,148
Under $5,000	152,888	353,708	134,063	298,836	308,218	41,153	24,125	111,116	7,982	5,858	24,446	8,079	23,014
$5,000 under $10,000	117,828	877,341	107,835	777,196	806,295	44,716	31,270	337,925	8,493	8,804	63,697	10,065	76,230
$10,000 under $15,000	107,480	1,329,388	103,213	1,236,988	1,277,155	54,230	25,923	677,626	8,170	8,597	101,879	10,644	132,241
$15,000 under $20,000	62,716	1,078,391	60,363	999,018	1,037,803	40,112	20,640	693,260	7,129	7,404	124,117	6,376	109,669
$20,000 under $50,000	43,158	1,133,866	38,883	892,841	1,004,642	34,784	39,717	929,096	12,486	27,694	361,843	6,857	194,527
$50,000 under $100,000	3,458	227,053	2,542	111,459	166,631	3,195	11,765	210,102	2,377	18,431	158,393	898	58,500
$100,000 or more	784	138,297	538	35,974	95,727	745	7,663	131,015	669	25,861	121,569	178	31,967
KNOXVILLE, TN													
TOTAL	146,852	1,310,199	135,236	1,111,756	1,192,665	59,790	38,376	760,585	11,045	20,009	219,128	12,662	161,338
Under $5,000	55,407	135,886	49,390	119,641	122,264	13,231	6,183	36,483	1,874	1,216	5,557	3,323	8,812
$5,000 under $10,000	41,703	308,082	39,020	281,389	289,174	14,915	7,608	112,886	1,979	1,709	14,866	3,560	26,610
$10,000 under $15,000	28,234	344,013	27,236	322,012	331,836	14,835	6,653	182,927	1,939	1,509	24,083	2,602	31,856
$15,000 under $20,000	11,744	200,705	11,203	182,311	191,389	8,338	4,884	143,183	1,635	1,679	28,420	1,252	21,564
$20,000 under $50,000	8,719	234,929	7,700	176,042	203,736	7,499	9,050	203,944	2,914	6,237	84,456	1,585	46,304
$50,000 under $100,000	863	57,315	571	22,637	37,765	799	2,812	53,328	564	4,286	38,018	291	19,481
$100,000 or more	182	29,269	116	7,724	16,501	173	1,186	27,834	140	3,373	23,728	49	6,711
LANCASTER, PA													
TOTAL	129,966	1,210,016	116,160	1,005,124	1,092,822	61,622	36,828	715,744	13,160	22,387	215,089	11,752	153,581
Under $5,000	43,104	101,771	36,320	81,892	86,736	14,981	7,411	39,924	2,743	1,948	8,231	2,453	6,633
$5,000 under $10,000	36,408	270,931	32,832	232,763	245,486	15,827	9,157	118,518	3,011	3,309	22,235	3,156	23,822
$10,000 under $15,000	29,535	362,997	28,055	330,835	344,981	15,568	6,599	192,991	2,517	2,547	31,163	2,912	35,785
$15,000 under $20,000	12,923	219,972	12,203	196,427	207,510	8,580	4,433	146,895	1,706	2,211	29,611	1,482	25,422
$20,000 under $50,000	7,235	193,650	6,180	135,971	162,705	5,975	6,704	161,711	2,606	6,221	76,206	1,506	43,082
$50,000 under $100,000	620	40,461	465	19,758	30,346	559	1,623	36,571	454	2,915	30,022	202	12,895
$100,000 or more	141	20,234	105	7,478	15,058	132	901	19,134	123	3,236	17,621	41	5,942
LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI													
TOTAL	136,642	1,442,157	125,868	1,261,886	1,340,614	69,807	44,568	946,861	13,490	16,494	239,167	10,813	159,447
Under $5,000	42,542	95,648	37,816	82,398	83,332	13,359	6,487	35,002	2,233	1,187	6,555	1,831	4,769
$5,000 under $10,000	30,417	227,769	27,277	198,153	205,647	13,825	9,242	104,523	2,545	2,087	18,951	2,420	18,477
$10,000 under $15,000	30,597	378,426	29,392	352,247	363,669	17,196	7,783	214,684	2,412	1,806	30,227	2,705	33,629
$15,000 under $20,000	18,526	319,827	17,986	299,110	310,559	13,066	6,299	226,403	2,228	1,542	38,817	1,672	28,848
$20,000 under $50,000	13,778	357,415	12,802	299,803	328,171	11,612	11,449	305,533	3,572	5,580	101,305	1,923	54,315
$50,000 under $100,000	674	44,246	510	23,466	33,642	643	2,219	42,276	414	2,414	27,735	230	14,974
$100,000 or more	108	18,826	85	6,709	15,594	106	1,089	18,440	86	1,878	15,577	32	4,435

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with										
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
LAS VEGAS, NV													
TOTAL	126,033	1,275,978	118,112	1,115,156	1,184,849	47,219	38,465	699,355	8,016	16,678	171,420	10,709	156,387
Under $5,000	41,048	101,542	37,420	95,525	97,965	7,768	4,422	25,882	1,286	946	7,011	2,360	7,327
$5,000 under $10,000	34,950	257,372	33,176	243,010	244,694	10,927	5,928	82,907	1,573	1,249	11,851	2,471	18,613
$10,000 under $15,000	24,611	304,330	23,768	290,668	294,035	11,250	5,433	140,525	1,472	1,313	18,372	2,383	29,464
$15,000 under $20,000	14,096	242,124	13,604	228,904	233,644	8,458	4,755	146,004	1,224	1,150	21,296	1,517	26,229
$20,000 under $50,000	10,350	270,265	9,437	220,061	242,416	7,927	10,124	210,982	1,937	4,227	55,429	1,703	48,409
$50,000 under $100,000	737	48,944	537	23,708	35,308	663	3,863	44,165	369	2,600	25,094	223	14,937
$100,000 or more	241	51,401	170	13,280	36,787	226	3,940	48,890	155	5,193	32,367	52	11,408
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, AR													
TOTAL	126,043	1,182,887	115,910	1,005,322	1,085,360	49,708	34,165	662,187	9,022	15,876	183,532	12,786	162,160
Under $5,000	43,460	112,744	38,568	99,613	102,021	9,586	5,125	28,139	1,460	879	4,265	3,198	8,885
$5,000 under $10,000	37,044	272,262	34,504	246,714	254,369	12,558	6,947	94,439	1,781	1,531	13,336	3,710	27,663
$10,000 under $15,000	25,419	311,829	24,434	289,794	299,834	12,551	5,855	155,800	1,569	1,378	19,609	2,753	33,831
$15,000 under $20,000	11,464	195,865	10,961	178,937	187,116	7,718	4,122	132,496	1,318	1,298	22,939	1,298	22,258
$20,000 under $50,000	7,595	205,366	6,628	150,154	176,482	6,322	7,785	172,862	2,211	4,519	65,220	1,523	44,071
$50,000 under $100,000	881	58,841	682	30,647	45,757	803	2,686	53,822	542	3,098	36,708	246	16,289
$100,000 or more	180	25,980	133	9,463	19,781	170	1,645	24,629	141	3,173	21,455	58	9,163
LONG BRANCH-ASBURY PARK, NJ													
TOTAL	178,659	1,983,760	160,691	1,658,397	1,795,912	92,953	68,731	1,370,203	25,990	57,543	510,346	13,251	206,391
Under $5,000	60,918	135,450	52,847	111,157	115,405	19,570	10,452	51,081	4,724	3,663	13,557	2,558	7,186
$5,000 under $10,000	38,583	286,043	33,800	240,427	252,043	18,013	12,800	135,500	4,465	5,668	33,161	3,150	23,614
$10,000 under $15,000	32,811	407,287	30,758	368,361	382,184	19,200	11,068	239,916	4,248	5,303	53,083	2,679	33,190
$15,000 under $20,000	21,897	378,402	20,858	346,597	360,485	15,504	8,673	268,879	3,793	5,166	65,937	1,814	31,494
$20,000 under $50,000	22,481	605,195	20,913	512,649	558,242	18,814	17,586	512,442	7,328	15,401	213,701	2,636	75,587
$50,000 under $100,000	1,596	105,551	1,248	58,799	82,310	1,500	4,755	99,354	1,110	10,019	74,628	337	22,207
$100,000 or more	373	65,832	267	20,407	45,243	352	3,397	63,031	322	12,323	56,279	77	13,113
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OH													
TOTAL	96,055	961,588	89,478	862,703	906,289	45,921	23,674	563,713	7,545	10,175	128,424	6,325	86,792
Under $5,000	27,305	61,637	23,930	51,222	53,100	8,809	4,338	23,062	1,246	702	3,771	1,132	3,098
$5,000 under $10,000	23,218	177,335	21,562	160,714	165,700	9,862	5,099	75,653	1,453	1,302	10,816	1,514	11,624
$10,000 under $15,000	27,124	336,215	26,450	319,914	328,007	14,224	5,365	177,491	1,700	1,243	21,233	1,784	22,197
$15,000 under $20,000	12,133	206,780	11,811	194,562	201,192	7,860	3,447	134,628	1,199	1,101	20,835	957	16,427
$20,000 under $50,000	5,881	148,451	5,436	121,972	135,345	4,789	4,055	122,845	1,632	2,775	45,896	799	22,478
$50,000 under $100,000	341	22,254	251	11,198	16,447	324	1,041	21,118	268	1,814	17,768	120	7,796
$100,000 or more	53	8,916	38	3,121	6,498	53	329	8,916	47	1,238	8,105	19	3,172
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CA													
TOTAL	2,749,612	28,101,402	2,467,815	23,636,895	25,091,182	1,228,840	1,217,548	17,577,992	266,437	586,652	5,356,294	293,895	4,227,249
Under $5,000	943,842	2,236,307	811,861	1,947,679	1,936,729	255,389	171,189	693,254	50,749	36,310	149,031	72,113	176,190
$5,000 under $10,000	728,451	5,388,102	658,384	4,837,448	4,890,829	276,551	216,475	2,086,727	52,185	54,434	389,119	70,767	529,494
$10,000 under $15,000	518,497	6,380,972	489,228	5,922,271	6,024,169	273,878	183,324	3,403,850	45,790	51,130	569,882	58,482	722,420
$15,000 under $20,000	285,586	4,915,148	270,499	4,527,254	4,654,573	190,991	143,340	3,302,602	35,915	44,302	624,525	36,541	630,441
$20,000 under $50,000	246,197	6,615,883	219,014	5,283,046	5,789,836	206,367	307,662	5,633,338	65,263	150,249	1,913,784	47,518	1,362,957
$50,000 under $100,000	21,292	1,409,694	14,858	708,538	983,470	20,122	100,785	1,333,881	12,339	94,965	828,279	6,746	443,940
$100,000 or more	5,747	1,155,296	3,971	410,659	811,576	5,542	94,773	1,124,340	4,196	155,262	881,674	1,728	361,807

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with										
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
LOUISVILLE, KY-IN													
TOTAL	311,274	3,060,127	286,031	2,573,853	2,795,868	128,828	81,289	1,737,275	28,130	75,622	559,296	25,204	367,135
Under $5,000	101,359	241,947	89,201	205,360	211,961	25,539	13,472	69,727	5,274	4,160	15,357	5,250	13,767
$5,000 under $10,000	85,296	636,296	79,220	571,971	593,399	29,517	17,004	223,583	5,447	6,852	40,337	6,467	48,700
$10,000 under $15,000	68,043	836,785	65,472	778,419	805,434	33,222	14,384	412,905	5,044	6,925	62,742	5,814	71,774
$15,000 under $20,000	33,769	578,054	32,470	532,484	555,624	21,695	10,155	373,592	3,918	6,018	68,026	3,268	56,155
$20,000 under $50,000	20,242	537,982	17,846	403,219	465,367	16,493	17,205	445,158	6,526	19,899	191,380	3,605	104,384
$50,000 under $100,000	2,058	138,800	1,468	59,002	98,467	1,889	5,279	127,408	1,478	12,734	100,561	665	44,799
$100,000 or more	507	90,263	354	23,398	65,616	473	3,790	84,902	443	19,034	80,893	135	27,556
MADISON, WI													
TOTAL	116,633	1,151,221	104,812	961,408	1,056,131	70,712	44,977	850,765	14,313	22,703	246,759	9,086	130,214
Under $5,000	42,400	92,944	36,188	75,786	78,979	19,331	8,598	46,394	2,965	1,593	8,410	1,588	4,276
$5,000 under $10,000	26,451	196,238	23,704	167,261	176,689	14,935	9,224	112,276	2,629	2,589	19,667	2,021	15,362
$10,000 under $15,000	22,354	277,725	21,128	248,664	262,673	15,276	7,657	190,644	2,541	2,628	31,703	2,259	28,140
$15,000 under $20,000	14,064	241,837	13,447	217,587	231,188	10,973	5,883	189,229	2,039	1,897	35,402	1,449	25,025
$20,000 under $50,000	10,557	280,549	9,689	221,044	255,384	9,422	10,661	252,552	3,533	7,215	102,518	1,603	45,600
$50,000 under $100,000	711	45,919	573	25,655	37,017	683	2,117	44,089	518	3,778	33,946	150	9,473
$100,000 or more	96	16,009	83	5,411	14,201	92	837	15,581	88	3,003	15,113	16	2,338
MEMPHIS, TN-AR													
TOTAL	273,159	2,602,393	254,001	2,176,601	2,373,556	93,323	68,080	1,397,671	19,850	47,123	468,921	20,119	339,050
Under $5,000	100,970	251,531	92,316	229,688	232,933	16,791	8,712	47,894	3,273	2,527	11,473	4,374	19,527
$5,000 under $10,000	74,955	544,261	70,516	501,784	512,806	21,021	11,985	158,173	3,595	3,572	26,961	4,745	35,417
$10,000 under $15,000	50,970	626,357	49,088	588,594	603,369	22,780	10,771	283,968	3,350	3,433	41,711	4,166	51,594
$15,000 under $20,000	25,593	438,353	24,472	403,755	418,908	15,876	8,355	273,719	2,738	3,291	47,579	2,533	43,756
$20,000 under $50,000	17,918	483,174	15,644	357,970	413,133	14,338	16,294	393,146	5,027	12,046	149,873	3,430	101,012
$50,000 under $100,000	2,192	146,951	1,555	67,813	104,697	1,982	6,868	133,347	1,423	9,228	96,974	689	45,631
$100,000 or more	561	111,766	410	26,997	87,710	535	5,095	107,424	444	13,026	94,350	182	42,113
MIAMI, FL													
TOTAL	534,779	5,517,102	467,291	4,186,013	4,708,631	246,127	348,469	3,579,775	66,282	206,563	1,425,604	47,498	749,084
Under $5,000	193,532	483,219	164,360	405,144	414,679	57,714	47,315	172,434	14,445	13,880	50,322	12,263	39,819
$5,000 under $10,000	149,877	1,094,311	132,339	933,678	970,232	63,443	64,683	470,628	14,559	20,118	107,271	12,572	92,379
$10,000 under $15,000	94,500	1,160,382	87,158	1,033,442	1,070,983	50,827	49,905	629,533	10,634	17,597	131,803	8,278	101,967
$15,000 under $20,000	46,236	793,072	42,350	689,973	725,883	30,943	36,232	533,093	7,311	15,434	126,820	4,812	83,105
$20,000 under $50,000	42,665	1,192,090	35,557	843,263	976,237	35,635	86,542	1,011,735	13,996	51,658	423,335	7,579	225,745
$50,000 under $100,000	6,041	404,394	4,207	185,070	281,531	5,694	34,237	381,696	3,813	33,917	258,460	1,530	102,809
$100,000 or more	1,928	389,634	1,320	95,443	269,086	1,871	29,555	380,656	1,524	53,959	327,593	464	103,260
MILWAUKEE, WI													
TOTAL	557,776	5,716,374	503,694	4,838,019	5,279,314	341,713	214,372	4,183,340	63,959	135,218	1,154,216	36,522	548,144
Under $5,000	183,168	416,826	151,996	322,736	341,405	85,520	43,783	214,697	13,167	9,066	37,833	6,658	17,686
$5,000 under $10,000	125,912	943,962	114,212	816,026	861,987	69,807	44,437	527,821	12,113	13,610	90,042	7,945	60,568
$10,000 under $15,000	127,935	1,588,064	123,391	1,466,692	1,532,568	87,133	39,191	1,088,210	11,930	12,763	149,227	9,162	113,823
$15,000 under $20,000	73,257	1,255,915	71,063	1,158,695	1,218,138	57,056	28,397	980,776	9,625	11,448	166,910	5,720	98,524
$20,000 under $50,000	43,138	1,130,121	39,605	898,910	1,024,687	38,021	41,134	1,004,934	13,774	34,918	399,284	5,981	170,499
$50,000 under $100,000	3,608	238,507	2,844	129,425	187,482	3,439	11,285	227,543	2,674	24,110	179,265	895	59,104
$100,000 or more	758	142,979	583	45,535	113,047	737	6,145	139,359	676	29,303	131,655	161	27,940

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with										
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
MINNEAPOLIS, MN													
TOTAL	710,951	7,544,600	656,281	6,484,259	6,991,611	398,048	268,896	5,331,188	73,890	166,546	1,479,194	54,967	818,704
Under $5,000	231,232	526,102	205,094	447,504	460,003	86,158	42,878	235,281	13,511	8,513	49,990	9,430	33,605
$5,000 under $10,000	159,618	1,183,051	145,523	1,039,216	1,083,512	82,530	53,409	618,414	13,652	12,824	101,745	12,424	94,715
$10,000 under $15,000	152,556	1,895,721	146,955	1,765,475	1,827,557	96,057	44,907	1,201,127	12,989	11,619	162,263	14,209	176,563
$15,000 under $20,000	97,121	1,668,096	94,282	1,558,030	1,619,161	71,864	35,988	1,238,798	11,152	10,722	193,896	8,851	152,111
$20,000 under $50,000	63,987	1,692,111	59,331	1,399,844	1,551,644	55,259	60,754	1,477,572	18,041	39,772	527,936	8,826	248,245
$50,000 under $100,000	5,241	347,634	4,172	201,038	275,765	5,015	17,657	333,002	3,525	27,947	237,144	1,019	67,153
$100,000 or more	1,196	231,885	924	73,152	173,969	1,165	13,303	226,994	1,020	55,149	206,220	208	46,312
MOBILE, AL													
TOTAL	121,244	1,078,374	110,303	898,416	971,965	44,360	31,735	577,134	7,895	19,999	162,671	10,684	128,251
Under $5,000	44,216	110,980	38,699	96,048	97,618	8,805	4,922	24,974	1,479	1,095	4,544	3,135	8,137
$5,000 under $10,000	36,476	271,417	33,794	245,202	252,630	11,508	6,491	87,828	1,532	1,563	11,341	3,137	23,157
$10,000 under $15,000	23,618	287,615	22,646	266,679	275,770	11,474	5,357	141,698	1,349	1,621	16,743	2,068	25,277
$15,000 under $20,000	9,870	168,586	9,379	152,328	160,156	6,678	3,706	114,587	1,038	1,367	18,093	915	15,712
$20,000 under $50,000	6,172	165,626	5,215	113,871	136,760	5,055	7,037	137,562	1,865	5,597	55,405	1,167	33,810
$50,000 under $100,000	746	49,831	471	18,287	31,642	700	2,828	46,785	503	5,081	34,194	225	14,901
$100,000 or more	146	24,319	99	6,001	17,389	140	1,394	23,700	129	3,675	22,351	37	7,257
NASHVILLE, TN													
TOTAL	210,558	1,980,378	193,266	1,625,521	1,791,216	81,979	56,792	1,137,430	16,595	40,926	372,301	19,009	280,663
Under $5,000	77,506	188,719	68,916	166,964	170,091	17,110	8,078	46,414	2,802	1,993	8,465	4,604	12,616
$5,000 under $10,000	59,098	430,403	55,223	390,692	402,785	19,706	10,551	147,527	3,000	2,889	22,550	4,805	35,917
$10,000 under $15,000	40,594	498,258	38,971	462,196	478,422	20,354	9,222	252,846	2,989	2,956	37,250	4,046	49,917
$15,000 under $20,000	18,451	315,531	17,568	286,463	300,356	12,285	6,294	211,241	2,309	2,594	40,075	2,145	36,863
$20,000 under $50,000	12,857	348,764	11,156	253,331	296,921	10,605	13,514	291,522	4,090	9,316	120,733	2,720	79,362
$50,000 under $100,000	1,567	106,615	1,098	45,192	74,419	1,455	4,587	99,130	1,011	8,327	69,942	537	36,257
$100,000 or more	485	92,088	334	20,683	68,222	464	4,546	88,750	394	12,851	73,286	152	29,731
NEW BRUNSWICK-PERTH AMBOY-SAYREVILLE, NJ													
TOTAL	220,333	2,391,726	207,260	2,152,854	2,273,333	116,708	65,152	1,596,633	22,406	24,679	403,746	11,616	172,473
Under $5,000	63,975	141,856	57,705	121,534	125,924	20,013	9,354	52,202	3,145	1,752	8,933	1,883	5,423
$5,000 under $10,000	48,008	361,598	44,516	324,191	336,669	22,565	12,145	172,732	3,634	2,956	27,584	2,876	21,819
$10,000 under $15,000	50,815	632,498	49,384	597,391	615,199	30,476	13,058	381,651	4,657	3,082	58,503	2,699	33,335
$15,000 under $20,000	33,474	576,384	32,825	548,531	565,254	23,495	10,594	405,930	4,117	3,000	71,472	1,770	30,477
$20,000 under $50,000	22,904	587,247	21,902	517,812	557,391	19,046	15,752	494,901	6,042	7,225	169,219	2,095	59,073
$50,000 under $100,000	986	63,134	798	33,249	50,799	944	3,096	60,580	666	2,801	43,548	261	16,782
$100,000 or more	171	29,009	130	10,146	22,097	169	1,153	28,637	145	3,863	24,487	32	5,564
NEW HAVEN, CT													
TOTAL	142,803	1,525,812	128,462	1,227,969	1,365,266	87,124	69,275	1,158,499	22,685	61,012	421,201	11,427	189,723
Under $5,000	45,205	104,775	38,930	84,027	88,969	18,666	9,615	49,372	4,387	3,168	12,484	1,916	5,784
$5,000 under $10,000	36,033	268,581	32,351	228,927	242,183	20,349	13,774	154,214	4,484	5,217	33,798	2,682	20,302
$10,000 under $15,000	29,801	368,510	28,209	332,416	349,057	20,778	12,259	258,453	4,070	4,978	50,753	2,424	30,070
$15,000 under $20,000	16,898	289,930	16,072	260,396	275,727	13,637	9,379	234,649	3,047	4,515	53,001	1,559	26,955
$20,000 under $50,000	13,229	360,792	11,652	267,459	312,931	12,093	17,507	332,642	5,371	17,275	158,892	2,392	71,208
$50,000 under $100,000	1,429	93,995	1,107	45,224	72,614	1,398	5,329	92,065	1,140	10,837	75,773	400	26,639
$100,000 or more	208	39,229	141	9,520	23,785	203	1,412	37,104	186	15,022	36,500	54	8,765

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with										
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
NEW ORLEANS, LA													
TOTAL	373,052	3,419,799	340,361	2,815,728	3,061,651	139,817	102,682	1,903,027	29,629	71,659	646,908	30,279	446,803
Under $5,000	143,970	344,572	127,531	301,110	307,289	30,564	14,958	87,743	5,712	4,225	19,556	8,398	25,429
$5,000 under $10,000	102,674	755,892	94,897	684,534	701,347	35,379	20,233	265,426	5,787	5,623	43,198	7,730	57,113
$10,000 under $15,000	69,717	852,256	66,837	795,943	817,122	33,313	16,489	411,928	4,886	5,651	60,808	5,673	69,723
$15,000 under $20,000	30,495	521,936	29,029	476,551	496,601	19,229	11,546	330,938	3,945	5,052	68,523	3,099	53,353
$20,000 under $50,000	22,794	618,473	19,799	456,100	525,718	18,204	23,547	501,476	6,943	19,452	205,880	4,282	126,762
$50,000 under $100,000	2,632	176,478	1,763	69,284	117,692	2,401	8,661	161,117	1,712	14,732	116,352	812	54,580
$100,000 or more	770	150,192	505	32,206	95,882	727	7,248	144,399	644	16,924	132,591	285	59,843
NEW YORK, NY													
TOTAL	4,611,984	53,842,222	4,148,496	43,322,309	48,310,514	2,604,295	2,729,071	39,170,627	671,725	1,884,327	15,151,955	318,184	5,879,073
Under $5,000	1,320,383	3,292,126	1,109,436	2,627,731	2,766,068	490,198	355,086	1,390,436	109,368	85,449	344,515	58,916	184,920
$5,000 under $10,000	1,286,066	9,545,723	1,162,731	8,256,479	8,671,517	618,177	493,402	4,672,942	122,553	128,000	921,025	73,182	548,092
$10,000 under $15,000	880,743	10,853,996	833,099	9,744,370	10,275,112	570,845	437,815	7,079,544	116,839	128,264	1,450,967	56,757	701,081
$15,000 under $20,000	540,676	9,313,133	517,344	8,440,248	8,910,064	406,438	337,446	7,023,386	91,778	115,602	1,594,854	39,422	683,247
$20,000 under $50,000	514,446	14,091,970	472,576	11,371,067	12,816,179	451,793	683,512	12,521,879	177,786	422,857	5,303,510	72,580	2,169,484
$50,000 under $100,000	53,533	3,561,900	42,137	1,932,714	2,790,540	51,316	222,037	3,416,567	39,119	315,347	2,637,838	13,927	918,990
$100,000 or more	16,137	3,183,374	11,173	949,700	2,081,034	15,528	199,773	3,065,873	14,282	688,808	2,899,246	3,400	673,259
NEWARK, NJ													
TOTAL	723,462	8,337,943	655,248	6,862,766	7,549,741	399,352	336,513	6,014,643	114,875	264,433	2,496,444	46,028	818,113
Under $5,000	222,232	513,285	191,190	418,431	440,032	78,668	46,151	210,455	18,500	12,703	56,028	7,523	21,086
$5,000 under $10,000	180,717	1,342,211	164,035	1,170,045	1,222,966	85,495	59,393	647,081	19,049	21,190	143,632	10,462	79,012
$10,000 under $15,000	139,210	1,720,076	131,789	1,560,368	1,629,651	87,180	55,612	1,084,703	19,057	21,833	237,372	9,228	114,423
$15,000 under $20,000	85,763	1,479,034	81,865	1,346,314	1,411,595	63,843	44,156	1,104,771	16,625	21,092	289,381	6,272	108,647
$20,000 under $50,000	84,757	2,325,333	77,923	1,901,054	2,118,287	73,910	89,100	2,051,335	33,288	73,785	986,535	10,279	303,004
$50,000 under $100,000	8,595	568,863	6,845	328,250	451,448	8,138	26,671	538,946	6,408	45,681	427,985	1,853	121,669
$100,000 or more	2,188	389,141	1,601	138,304	275,762	2,118	15,430	377,352	1,948	68,149	355,511	411	70,272
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA													
TOTAL	106,428	1,062,361	101,164	953,864	1,010,687	46,068	21,375	639,396	8,267	9,600	155,911	5,919	83,586
Under $5,000	32,126	78,417	29,589	71,222	72,805	6,467	2,561	17,998	989	635	3,186	1,187	3,408
$5,000 under $10,000	28,993	217,745	27,699	204,343	208,654	9,691	3,648	75,431	1,297	1,003	9,885	1,434	10,865
$10,000 under $15,000	23,946	295,038	23,429	279,513	288,745	13,324	3,989	166,190	1,729	922	21,753	1,423	17,687
$15,000 under $20,000	12,400	212,822	12,133	199,263	208,185	8,901	3,210	153,465	1,568	943	27,344	821	14,171
$20,000 under $50,000	8,444	218,301	7,943	182,356	203,054	7,188	5,984	187,804	2,330	3,139	65,165	912	25,956
$50,000 under $100,000	448	29,505	313	13,228	20,625	428	1,418	28,248	300	1,875	20,173	121	8,132
$100,000 or more	71	10,533	58	3,939	8,619	69	565	10,260	54	1,083	8,405	21	3,367
NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA													
TOTAL	233,866	2,186,015	217,880	1,881,706	2,031,941	91,639	50,601	1,203,912	18,715	33,866	351,141	13,995	199,101
Under $5,000	77,810	200,175	70,201	177,860	181,539	16,006	6,904	47,242	2,706	1,793	8,728	2,829	9,068
$5,000 under $10,000	69,607	518,325	65,233	473,553	487,638	23,514	9,872	179,444	3,677	3,459	27,835	3,697	28,013
$10,000 under $15,000	48,348	592,611	46,811	548,899	573,902	24,207	9,112	300,404	3,892	3,340	48,685	3,265	40,195
$15,000 under $20,000	22,257	381,112	21,503	345,897	368,082	14,826	6,462	255,280	2,964	2,971	51,442	1,776	30,631
$20,000 under $50,000	14,374	375,827	13,081	289,024	335,827	11,703	12,312	310,132	4,424	9,686	126,709	2,010	57,749
$50,000 under $100,000	1,250	83,268	887	35,976	59,258	1,174	4,321	78,449	870	6,512	58,703	371	24,920
$100,000 or more	220	34,697	164	10,497	25,695	209	1,618	32,961	182	6,105	29,039	47	8,525

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with											
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK													
TOTAL	253,193	2,387,929	230,173	2,001,325	2,169,208	95,659	69,047	1,298,048	17,381	39,182	366,842	29,518	396,648
Under $5,000	91,030	213,293	79,766	185,043	190,463	20,358	10,850	59,342	3,019	2,370	13,071	7,427	24,447
$5,000 under $10,000	68,923	511,354	63,331	458,248	471,685	22,397	13,567	169,027	3,286	3,112	24,623	8,020	60,224
$10,000 under $15,000	49,289	604,469	46,900	558,782	575,252	22,437	10,610	278,410	2,854	2,663	35,548	6,293	77,302
$15,000 under $20,000	24,800	425,273	23,594	389,285	404,454	15,096	8,076	260,458	2,488	2,428	43,419	3,322	57,163
$20,000 under $50,000	17,220	458,010	15,171	343,628	396,371	13,593	16,385	367,107	4,565	10,475	133,160	3,691	105,534
$50,000 under $100,000	1,552	103,999	1,136	47,333	76,178	1,423	5,416	95,744	891	6,845	61,189	589	38,841
$100,000 or more	379	71,531	275	19,006	54,805	355	4,143	67,960	278	11,289	55,832	176	33,137
OMAHA, NE-IA													
TOTAL	213,616	2,084,048	195,564	1,745,797	1,899,843	103,686	69,741	1,337,274	19,867	35,738	385,793	17,607	252,103
Under $5,000	73,613	169,694	65,392	146,025	149,709	22,401	11,450	59,912	3,376	2,053	9,994	3,185	8,767
$5,000 under $10,000	54,020	404,002	49,487	358,631	371,778	23,802	14,837	180,491	3,747	3,405	28,139	4,401	33,512
$10,000 under $15,000	46,137	568,086	43,986	522,254	541,683	26,695	12,878	331,423	3,863	3,312	48,150	4,642	57,343
$15,000 under $20,000	23,409	401,087	22,414	365,935	383,926	16,651	8,911	286,715	3,033	2,899	52,717	2,441	41,871
$20,000 under $50,000	14,805	392,137	13,088	295,170	340,687	12,607	14,659	337,555	4,714	10,569	135,997	2,476	70,354
$50,000 under $100,000	1,309	88,199	961	41,784	64,791	1,223	4,215	82,547	865	5,941	59,300	378	25,073
$100,000 or more	323	60,843	236	15,998	47,269	307	2,791	58,631	269	7,559	51,496	84	15,183
ORLANDO, FL													
TOTAL	186,988	1,784,675	168,247	1,421,719	1,570,451	78,669	67,601	1,068,644	18,609	42,231	356,077	17,985	250,715
Under $5,000	68,458	168,162	60,401	146,876	149,638	17,416	9,588	49,666	3,657	3,080	12,501	4,274	11,952
$5,000 under $10,000	52,078	382,625	47,261	337,772	348,306	19,254	13,228	144,172	3,870	4,718	28,647	4,967	37,096
$10,000 under $15,000	34,930	429,400	32,804	386,833	403,463	18,158	10,661	225,693	3,342	4,820	41,594	3,653	44,934
$15,000 under $20,000	16,927	290,105	15,787	253,517	270,454	11,536	7,837	198,729	2,572	3,774	44,639	2,062	35,452
$20,000 under $50,000	12,724	343,807	10,728	237,880	282,706	10,543	16,080	288,472	4,021	12,552	117,075	2,463	71,843
$50,000 under $100,000	1,471	98,703	988	42,595	66,259	1,379	5,667	92,639	867	6,934	58,945	455	30,397
$100,000 or more	400	71,873	278	16,246	49,625	383	4,540	69,273	280	6,353	52,676	111	19,041
OXNARD-SIMI VALLEY-VENTURA, CA													
TOTAL	143,002	1,457,878	130,050	1,273,467	1,327,393	62,633	48,687	873,729	11,848	16,976	206,817	14,700	196,691
Under $5,000	46,881	108,330	41,293	95,085	95,347	11,097	7,005	32,632	2,054	1,352	8,727	2,912	7,752
$5,000 under $10,000	32,890	244,241	29,366	215,796	219,143	12,246	9,578	92,901	2,269	2,318	16,856	3,539	26,775
$10,000 under $15,000	29,989	372,163	28,505	349,662	354,049	15,237	8,217	190,892	2,119	2,164	26,472	3,522	43,763
$15,000 under $20,000	18,921	325,606	18,132	305,485	311,960	12,306	6,576	212,915	1,959	1,845	34,026	2,249	38,699
$20,000 under $50,000	13,605	351,511	12,314	288,734	312,454	11,059	12,544	290,222	3,013	5,615	84,483	2,243	62,481
$50,000 under $100,000	608	39,377	378	15,146	24,174	581	3,072	37,636	350	2,299	23,078	210	13,340
$100,000 or more	108	16,650	62	3,559	10,266	107	1,695	16,531	84	1,383	13,175	25	3,881
PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, NJ													
TOTAL	556,484	6,656,506	506,086	5,503,537	6,112,299	328,588	272,345	5,003,985	86,703	152,061	1,887,113	38,563	707,752
Under $5,000	165,062	376,551	142,917	306,094	333,812	61,492	34,600	177,765	13,684	9,940	48,402	5,660	22,017
$5,000 under $10,000	127,907	952,270	114,876	813,131	858,995	67,983	46,036	514,321	14,244	14,727	107,122	8,755	66,463
$10,000 under $15,000	110,299	1,367,819	104,465	1,237,290	1,296,813	72,833	43,194	908,114	14,343	14,393	179,005	7,972	98,603
$15,000 under $20,000	72,771	1,254,758	69,849	1,147,371	1,204,552	55,381	36,492	957,623	12,782	13,137	222,385	5,350	92,467
$20,000 under $50,000	72,110	1,969,292	67,092	1,634,139	1,817,714	62,908	74,015	1,737,030	25,474	44,892	753,207	8,895	262,124
$50,000 under $100,000	6,763	445,584	5,628	262,132	370,185	6,470	22,931	426,490	4,846	26,396	323,291	1,610	105,438
$100,000 or more	1,572	290,232	1,259	103,380	230,228	1,521	15,077	282,642	1,330	28,576	253,701	321	60,640

Table 2--Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with										
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
PEORIA, IL													
TOTAL	130,907	1,421,543	117,621	1,177,462	1,283,606	71,131	51,880	961,459	12,104	20,109	238,948	10,706	165,210
Under $5,000	39,037	90,058	33,313	70,650	74,657	14,160	8,131	38,801	1,829	914	5,765	1,809	5,598
$5,000 under $10,000	26,738	200,820	23,221	165,003	175,990	13,064	10,953	98,098	2,220	1,675	16,396	2,238	16,928
$10,000 under $15,000	33,256	411,519	31,748	376,687	393,126	18,974	9,465	237,148	2,120	1,761	26,535	2,768	34,536
$15,000 under $20,000	18,409	315,861	17,575	285,226	301,532	13,171	7,500	226,936	1,860	1,623	32,300	1,774	30,438
$20,000 under $50,000	12,461	323,679	11,065	245,904	282,327	10,798	12,198	283,777	3,330	6,040	96,619	1,784	50,708
$50,000 under $100,000	830	54,943	572	24,637	38,056	791	2,627	52,444	592	4,636	39,569	264	17,257
$100,000 or more	176	24,663	127	9,355	17,918	173	1,006	24,255	153	3,460	21,764	69	9,745
PHILADELPHIA, PA-NJ													
TOTAL	1,793,981	18,410,349	1,633,782	15,528,296	16,753,440	908,627	613,107	12,015,030	207,046	514,360	3,944,213	120,961	1,877,178
Under $5,000	561,932	1,340,512	488,554	1,119,729	1,162,442	186,167	97,837	507,948	37,524	29,804	114,125	23,816	69,232
$5,000 under $10,000	480,074	3,557,922	438,285	3,140,507	3,260,518	216,263	126,450	1,628,444	39,780	46,461	297,311	30,030	225,503
$10,000 under $15,000	385,288	4,748,454	367,858	4,385,629	4,536,189	223,182	109,071	2,770,832	37,635	45,149	469,532	25,729	317,563
$15,000 under $20,000	204,692	3,513,461	195,772	3,229,073	3,359,660	143,915	78,644	2,480,134	30,066	40,742	522,272	15,600	269,360
$20,000 under $50,000	147,160	3,934,379	132,271	3,107,650	3,486,418	125,111	140,649	3,389,143	50,785	137,554	1,483,139	21,948	643,050
$50,000 under $100,000	12,182	804,207	9,204	405,904	606,319	11,470	38,061	757,708	8,915	85,029	596,509	3,174	208,600
$100,000 or more	2,653	511,414	1,838	139,804	341,894	2,519	22,395	480,821	2,341	129,621	461,325	664	143,870
PHOENIX, AZ													
TOTAL	420,811	4,156,540	373,884	3,363,762	3,632,891	198,774	186,981	2,660,476	44,576	108,177	790,616	42,102	585,268
Under $5,000	146,336	347,484	126,888	294,778	299,354	42,192	26,885	126,675	8,852	7,163	28,428	9,685	33,915
$5,000 under $10,000	110,674	814,028	97,815	699,050	722,512	48,101	38,996	359,002	10,328	11,964	76,276	10,811	81,019
$10,000 under $15,000	82,206	1,014,691	76,663	916,743	946,713	45,854	30,180	570,586	8,064	11,651	100,125	9,109	112,532
$15,000 under $20,000	45,500	781,028	42,513	698,368	729,376	31,706	23,507	546,984	5,986	10,039	103,889	5,259	90,537
$20,000 under $50,000	32,320	864,724	27,500	626,402	720,316	27,380	43,888	740,827	9,127	29,171	264,054	6,213	177,877
$50,000 under $100,000	3,067	203,623	2,053	94,804	136,023	2,857	13,801	189,876	1,694	16,593	114,961	849	55,626
$100,000 or more	708	130,962	452	33,617	78,597	684	9,724	126,526	525	21,596	102,883	176	33,762
PITTSBURGH, PA													
TOTAL	882,057	8,631,463	798,582	7,321,172	7,851,334	452,869	262,540	5,612,964	100,329	244,005	1,822,049	61,206	881,045
Under $5,000	278,263	645,729	235,735	510,557	534,947	96,321	47,195	271,344	18,616	14,231	55,978	13,789	44,210
$5,000 under $10,000	244,900	1,840,996	223,228	1,621,001	1,688,734	115,686	59,257	879,168	21,105	22,597	158,174	15,932	119,754
$10,000 under $15,000	206,702	2,526,233	199,006	2,352,883	2,432,618	122,306	51,596	1,506,478	19,612	20,610	243,386	13,581	166,889
$15,000 under $20,000	88,888	1,519,925	85,115	1,394,256	1,454,800	63,871	32,866	1,096,803	14,033	17,126	243,611	7,164	123,597
$20,000 under $50,000	57,131	1,528,349	50,939	1,194,170	1,344,023	48,915	50,046	1,322,428	22,121	57,120	643,319	9,065	263,231
$50,000 under $100,000	4,992	329,429	3,756	177,430	247,986	4,651	12,285	306,849	3,765	32,604	251,191	1,385	91,025
$100,000 or more	1,181	240,802	803	70,875	148,226	1,119	9,295	229,894	1,077	79,717	226,390	290	72,339
PORTLAND, OR													
TOTAL	412,417	4,049,081	370,904	3,304,831	3,626,457	216,376	161,438	2,747,930	42,290	78,273	754,217	41,163	549,737
Under $5,000	141,240	327,027	122,044	269,469	283,712	48,197	26,515	129,476	8,228	5,193	24,868	8,665	24,289
$5,000 under $10,000	102,661	764,531	92,324	662,255	691,208	48,974	33,432	369,636	8,548	8,283	63,821	10,368	78,594
$10,000 under $15,000	89,039	1,096,468	84,695	1,000,531	1,043,498	55,164	27,571	685,058	8,031	7,405	99,916	10,025	123,926
$15,000 under $20,000	46,228	792,519	43,865	709,791	751,682	34,616	20,466	595,528	6,222	6,786	107,917	5,559	95,609
$20,000 under $50,000	30,270	806,912	25,980	575,068	675,641	26,562	36,229	715,412	9,265	22,222	269,222	5,740	164,461
$50,000 under $100,000	2,453	159,492	1,629	65,346	105,896	2,350	10,360	152,800	1,575	12,375	103,706	693	44,367
$100,000 or more	526	102,132	367	22,371	74,820	513	6,865	100,020	421	16,009	84,767	113	18,491

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with											
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, RI-MA													
TOTAL	342,536	3,276,696	316,036	2,738,025	3,008,417	191,341	117,802	2,316,295	33,962	79,475	652,899	24,582	371,151
Under $5,000	117,095	279,071	105,039	236,813	247,634	42,889	18,867	119,004	6,365	4,597	19,600	4,631	13,269
$5,000 under $10,000	94,065	697,344	86,860	613,473	646,045	51,547	26,208	386,853	7,284	7,592	54,669	6,822	51,455
$10,000 under $15,000	74,890	921,488	72,107	848,625	887,758	49,953	21,577	618,987	6,333	6,758	78,925	5,618	69,279
$15,000 under $20,000	33,389	569,937	31,937	514,143	544,935	26,093	14,859	446,920	4,818	6,629	83,648	3,093	53,387
$20,000 under $50,000	20,383	554,653	18,041	411,489	483,665	18,216	24,272	501,244	7,123	22,441	214,181	3,721	109,697
$50,000 under $100,000	2,238	149,976	1,685	79,233	113,391	2,181	7,520	146,234	1,616	13,303	109,904	610	40,501
$100,000 or more	476	104,227	367	34,249	84,989	462	4,499	97,053	423	18,155	91,972	87	33,563
READING, PA													
TOTAL	119,667	1,138,374	109,417	973,136	1,045,567	65,120	34,068	753,028	12,955	24,490	212,577	9,748	124,732
Under $5,000	37,685	90,968	32,648	75,688	79,250	14,705	6,480	39,871	2,615	1,811	7,878	2,236	6,025
$5,000 under $10,000	33,602	250,299	31,006	221,564	231,871	17,153	8,013	129,133	2,800	2,767	20,987	2,635	19,905
$10,000 under $15,000	28,516	351,205	27,462	326,970	338,372	17,712	6,580	219,303	2,592	2,631	32,252	2,446	30,129
$15,000 under $20,000	12,782	217,511	12,227	199,654	207,960	9,359	4,244	159,844	1,937	2,430	33,493	1,085	18,606
$20,000 under $50,000	6,360	168,136	5,532	122,623	143,288	5,497	6,082	146,723	2,461	6,403	70,170	1,138	32,895
$50,000 under $100,000	593	39,425	434	18,772	28,867	567	1,898	37,757	438	3,818	29,486	178	11,869
$100,000 or more	129	20,830	108	7,865	15,959	127	771	20,397	112	4,630	18,311	30	5,303
RICHMOND, VA													
TOTAL	207,376	2,189,141	191,492	1,823,782	1,998,544	97,362	62,615	1,401,639	24,735	71,049	517,047	13,923	225,303
Under $5,000	64,363	158,730	57,645	138,040	142,715	17,176	8,017	48,117	3,570	2,895	10,538	2,582	7,198
$5,000 under $10,000	55,132	407,657	51,130	366,281	379,155	21,864	11,698	165,105	4,538	5,516	34,003	3,328	25,294
$10,000 under $15,000	43,550	537,691	41,814	499,379	516,333	23,920	10,358	298,046	4,363	5,715	54,473	2,976	36,898
$15,000 under $20,000	24,300	416,820	23,375	384,061	400,906	17,035	7,825	293,520	3,790	5,122	65,846	1,951	33,534
$20,000 under $50,000	17,903	482,802	15,980	365,518	423,951	15,335	15,994	419,311	6,802	20,336	199,544	2,574	76,555
$50,000 under $100,000	1,741	116,171	1,278	51,927	85,303	1,657	5,367	110,587	1,325	12,227	88,929	440	29,414
$100,000 or more	387	69,270	270	18,576	50,181	375	3,356	66,953	347	19,238	63,714	72	16,410
RIVERSIDE-SAN BERNADINO-ONTARIO, CA													
TOTAL	405,746	3,693,865	354,680	3,061,626	3,228,752	172,187	172,308	2,102,432	34,008	62,316	532,412	44,617	532,705
Under $5,000	147,720	351,305	123,452	293,513	295,300	40,541	30,516	114,004	7,816	5,383	24,551	12,417	32,726
$5,000 under $10,000	108,660	806,474	94,876	697,790	709,214	42,452	38,820	318,019	8,027	8,586	58,931	11,809	88,575
$10,000 under $15,000	82,662	1,014,429	77,296	932,741	949,094	41,615	28,888	515,773	6,295	7,622	78,036	9,581	118,041
$15,000 under $20,000	38,995	667,852	36,463	604,229	624,184	24,828	19,387	427,195	4,398	6,145	76,158	4,923	84,548
$20,000 under $50,000	25,530	668,039	21,366	481,475	543,791	20,704	36,763	551,021	6,233	17,525	177,780	5,123	145,220
$50,000 under $100,000	1,815	118,745	1,024	39,466	66,767	1,697	10,995	111,190	972	8,355	64,364	658	43,152
$100,000 or more	364	67,021	203	12,412	40,402	350	6,939	65,230	267	8,700	52,592	106	20,443
ROCHESTER, NY													
TOTAL	354,625	3,997,160	323,452	3,403,353	3,678,080	204,989	141,345	2,865,956	49,798	107,101	927,669	24,766	378,892
Under $5,000	101,098	235,285	86,932	187,876	197,293	38,731	21,039	103,919	8,700	6,453	26,401	4,398	11,950
$5,000 under $10,000	83,487	624,642	74,872	535,620	563,604	41,866	29,305	317,233	9,166	10,838	68,345	5,684	43,055
$10,000 under $15,000	73,621	915,175	70,270	838,733	874,458	46,532	24,326	581,828	8,468	10,257	105,526	5,553	69,336
$15,000 under $20,000	52,055	897,523	50,426	832,586	869,528	38,900	19,769	672,771	7,620	9,426	132,532	3,896	66,982
$20,000 under $50,000	41,430	1,083,160	38,822	911,285	1,003,634	36,130	33,906	956,093	13,422	31,618	387,326	4,490	129,534
$50,000 under $100,000	2,488	163,381	1,833	76,660	119,477	2,390	7,983	157,008	1,995	18,574	132,507	645	42,241
$100,000 or more	446	77,994	297	20,593	50,086	440	5,017	77,104	427	19,935	75,032	100	15,794

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with										
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
ROCKFORD, IL													
TOTAL	105,054	1,061,474	96,535	911,304	974,852	50,413	35,089	657,824	9,082	18,170	170,545	8,365	117,008
Under $5,000	33,260	74,727	29,515	63,464	65,747	10,134	5,437	26,264	1,626	1,060	4,854	1,540	4,284
$5,000 under $10,000	24,789	187,329	22,516	164,432	171,189	10,508	7,517	79,732	1,725	1,742	12,779	2,012	15,223
$10,000 under $15,000	25,044	309,584	24,130	288,282	298,419	13,400	6,532	167,391	1,587	1,657	19,790	2,212	27,412
$15,000 under $20,000	13,595	232,849	13,074	214,928	223,911	9,229	4,847	158,813	1,333	1,631	23,167	1,207	20,743
$20,000 under $50,000	7,643	200,046	6,790	153,213	174,475	6,456	7,716	171,342	2,288	5,653	66,460	1,193	34,216
$50,000 under $100,000	610	39,931	422	19,263	27,462	579	2,309	38,096	425	3,552	28,471	173	11,332
$100,000 or more	113	17,008	88	7,722	13,649	107	731	16,186	98	2,875	15,024	28	3,798
SACRAMENTO, CA													
TOTAL	294,475	2,866,529	265,969	2,465,085	2,601,653	139,858	100,140	1,811,081	29,851	34,504	477,202	28,462	373,639
Under $5,000	100,279	231,387	86,827	199,498	200,256	28,072	15,595	76,532	5,405	3,183	16,082	6,397	17,840
$5,000 under $10,000	73,217	546,484	65,956	486,598	494,987	30,708	20,066	232,793	5,879	4,929	44,203	6,873	51,842
$10,000 under $15,000	60,097	741,707	56,955	685,908	703,291	34,355	17,838	428,325	5,951	4,712	74,470	6,574	81,354
$15,000 under $20,000	34,620	596,104	33,090	548,948	569,721	24,416	14,076	422,164	5,017	4,112	87,337	3,902	67,441
$20,000 under $50,000	24,897	643,159	22,266	504,245	563,819	21,015	24,441	549,120	6,779	10,480	186,943	4,235	119,505
$50,000 under $100,000	1,180	76,847	745	31,788	49,050	1,115	5,438	72,941	687	4,356	45,350	415	26,264
$100,000 or more	185	30,841	130	8,100	20,529	177	2,686	29,206	133	2,732	22,817	66	9,393
ST LOUIS, MO-IL													
TOTAL	871,078	8,916,631	792,635	7,509,103	8,134,961	425,973	308,562	5,695,295	100,900	271,515	1,932,124	63,817	930,213
Under $5,000	283,385	654,264	243,811	533,031	556,620	89,754	52,834	242,970	19,979	14,493	59,602	13,878	36,493
$5,000 under $10,000	214,609	1,599,433	195,820	1,409,167	1,467,296	92,804	63,461	699,615	19,545	23,057	145,123	14,811	111,958
$10,000 under $15,000	193,601	2,390,145	186,023	2,224,474	2,297,628	108,331	54,453	1,349,430	17,955	21,918	224,077	14,803	183,569
$15,000 under $20,000	103,898	1,781,286	100,104	1,648,987	1,715,879	71,174	39,766	1,225,588	14,239	19,232	246,947	8,574	147,566
$20,000 under $50,000	68,023	1,798,690	61,294	1,413,032	1,595,277	56,815	66,471	1,522,467	23,204	69,746	676,363	9,831	282,479
$50,000 under $100,000	5,982	398,565	4,443	193,986	295,253	5,587	19,263	373,072	4,549	46,121	306,214	1,596	105,965
$100,000 or more	1,580	294,248	1,140	86,426	207,008	1,508	12,314	282,153	1,429	76,948	273,798	324	62,183
SALT LAKE CITY, UT													
TOTAL	214,508	1,985,744	199,276	1,703,413	1,843,094	96,435	55,519	1,211,340	18,675	32,961	319,581	20,676	286,506
Under $5,000	78,759	177,277	71,403	156,534	163,118	21,274	9,281	59,228	3,842	2,317	13,882	3,606	9,664
$5,000 under $10,000	52,972	397,846	49,399	360,338	372,434	21,793	10,792	166,163	3,832	3,121	28,827	5,267	40,382
$10,000 under $15,000	45,886	562,233	44,292	525,858	542,800	25,430	9,253	314,610	3,555	2,824	43,986	5,523	68,008
$15,000 under $20,000	21,653	370,926	20,715	338,500	354,691	15,167	7,388	261,038	2,671	2,737	46,345	2,880	49,471
$20,000 under $50,000	13,878	368,489	12,415	277,209	324,888	11,520	12,529	309,180	3,928	8,545	114,060	2,960	84,418
$50,000 under $100,000	1,137	73,777	871	34,318	56,504	1,044	3,916	67,789	673	5,892	44,314	376	24,110
$100,000 or more	223	35,196	181	10,656	28,659	207	2,360	33,332	174	7,525	28,167	64	10,453
SAN ANTONIO, TX													
TOTAL	313,222	2,677,885	286,443	2,201,631	2,390,755	117,529	84,720	1,521,554	23,546	55,405	464,989	27,696	388,875
Under $5,000	128,153	310,499	114,485	277,316	280,167	26,033	12,067	70,977	4,440	3,011	13,538	7,774	20,311
$5,000 under $10,000	91,162	669,378	85,115	612,914	626,710	30,852	15,242	233,990	4,733	4,389	35,614	7,302	54,480
$10,000 under $15,000	52,112	634,594	49,697	582,701	605,086	28,266	13,055	348,119	4,401	4,065	54,656	5,234	64,395
$15,000 under $20,000	22,409	384,496	21,057	340,724	361,143	15,800	10,011	272,249	3,288	4,225	57,167	2,803	48,386
$20,000 under $50,000	17,069	458,135	14,673	326,985	384,466	14,424	19,990	390,802	5,196	14,068	150,828	3,570	104,281
$50,000 under $100,000	1,759	119,203	1,079	40,473	72,826	1,620	7,541	110,047	1,059	9,620	72,488	778	52,173
$100,000 or more	558	101,580	337	20,518	60,357	534	6,814	95,370	429	16,027	80,698	235	44,849

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with										
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
SAN DIEGO, CA													
TOTAL	548,968	5,305,829	482,448	4,286,538	4,624,745	273,281	250,340	3,547,745	62,454	134,981	1,049,733	54,905	750,759
Under $5,000	196,789	475,609	168,413	404,782	405,659	58,634	35,693	162,161	12,621	10,054	38,320	12,625	32,870
$5,000 under $10,000	143,110	1,057,093	124,602	900,482	925,603	65,465	50,770	492,468	13,849	15,838	102,582	13,638	102,287
$10,000 under $15,000	104,058	1,284,450	96,080	1,141,659	1,187,050	64,497	42,182	802,396	11,765	15,532	146,276	11,927	147,672
$15,000 under $20,000	57,547	988,491	53,607	870,335	920,504	43,038	30,983	742,029	8,871	13,313	153,895	7,332	126,435
$20,000 under $50,000	43,759	1,162,768	37,400	856,256	973,108	38,105	61,693	1,023,195	13,024	41,062	371,544	8,257	234,122
$50,000 under $100,000	3,043	198,685	1,942	85,467	126,078	2,901	16,758	189,720	1,826	19,407	121,713	949	61,665
$100,000 or more	662	138,733	404	27,557	86,743	641	12,261	135,776	498	19,775	115,403	177	45,708
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CA													
TOTAL	1,285,899	14,190,780	1,133,859	11,505,249	12,461,408	684,682	604,510	9,780,260	190,922	480,025	3,521,241	122,231	1,910,339
Under $5,000	393,407	918,794	328,427	755,876	765,788	134,097	79,355	374,015	34,702	28,781	109,563	24,911	72,375
$5,000 under $10,000	317,798	2,370,764	279,313	2,038,182	2,096,606	146,703	110,878	1,107,894	38,100	47,839	285,052	25,789	194,154
$10,000 under $15,000	258,005	3,192,938	240,405	2,884,062	2,977,345	153,992	99,858	1,921,226	34,349	46,570	428,027	25,394	316,491
$15,000 under $20,000	161,253	2,780,975	151,729	2,506,671	2,616,537	115,901	81,069	2,004,110	27,692	41,863	480,948	18,016	311,022
$20,000 under $50,000	142,745	3,806,532	125,783	2,934,242	3,291,056	121,834	160,307	3,293,738	46,896	134,287	1,355,389	24,436	703,468
$50,000 under $100,000	10,317	677,533	6,788	288,562	443,992	9,852	42,356	647,454	7,174	75,770	478,654	3,096	199,945
$100,000 or more	2,374	443,244	1,414	97,654	270,084	2,303	30,687	431,823	2,009	104,915	383,608	589	112,884
SAN JOSE, CA													
TOTAL	430,255	4,852,200	393,147	4,228,004	4,448,599	216,989	153,232	3,209,731	49,445	78,179	896,664	43,995	655,648
Under $5,000	127,930	289,574	112,520	253,816	254,606	37,244	19,794	96,916	7,972	5,494	22,747	7,475	19,493
$5,000 under $10,000	93,211	696,966	83,843	620,191	630,107	38,358	26,673	291,117	8,259	9,036	61,560	9,075	68,995
$10,000 under $15,000	88,247	1,099,206	83,660	1,023,851	1,042,929	48,862	25,495	614,622	8,390	8,952	105,447	10,240	127,766
$15,000 under $20,000	62,244	1,074,847	59,745	1,004,056	1,031,583	43,072	22,231	746,641	8,318	8,101	145,005	7,482	129,123
$20,000 under $50,000	55,830	1,466,754	51,428	1,233,478	1,333,379	46,820	44,489	1,247,252	14,886	25,940	421,498	8,905	249,546
$50,000 under $100,000	2,422	155,950	1,690	73,776	108,501	2,276	9,817	146,581	1,358	9,609	88,387	734	46,773
$100,000 or more	371	68,903	261	18,836	47,494	357	4,733	66,602	262	11,047	52,020	84	13,952
SANTA BARBARA-SANTA MARIA-LOMPOC, CA													
TOTAL	102,787	1,038,924	87,949	760,137	840,453	53,046	60,532	728,612	14,749	57,902	281,503	11,685	177,921
Under $5,000	38,560	89,811	32,748	74,810	76,035	12,554	7,822	34,967	3,179	2,650	9,687	2,674	8,839
$5,000 under $10,000	24,711	181,418	20,937	148,763	154,301	11,953	11,132	89,189	3,085	4,356	22,729	2,765	20,804
$10,000 under $15,000	18,877	232,970	17,084	202,351	211,053	11,662	9,202	144,856	2,537	4,394	31,359	2,463	30,499
$15,000 under $20,000	10,478	180,553	9,481	154,296	163,259	7,853	7,101	135,892	1,893	4,268	32,987	1,544	26,668
$20,000 under $50,000	[A]9,129	245,279	7,211	160,108	187,877	8,028	15,399	218,170	3,297	16,222	95,411	1,908	54,477
$50,000 under $100,000	799	53,230	394	14,785	25,936	770	5,034	51,464	549	9,907	37,234	252	16,451
$100,000 or more	233	55,663	94	5,024	21,992	226	4,842	54,074	209	16,105	52,096	79	20,183
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WA													
TOTAL	538,925	5,462,398	486,162	4,587,693	4,951,278	299,561	227,004	3,853,914	58,271	103,897	1,012,997	54,640	730,804
Under $5,000	176,214	401,138	151,446	336,464	343,548	64,179	35,005	169,484	10,707	6,688	31,319	11,589	30,205
$5,000 under $10,000	132,764	993,467	119,335	870,345	898,560	67,053	45,520	508,023	11,722	10,790	87,464	13,164	99,756
$10,000 under $15,000	115,882	1,426,095	110,309	1,312,039	1,358,010	74,454	39,787	923,324	11,309	10,038	140,448	13,208	163,164
$15,000 under $20,000	63,026	1,084,691	60,060	987,554	1,033,522	48,238	29,077	832,890	8,778	8,571	152,281	7,581	130,497
$20,000 under $50,000	47,527	1,252,990	42,576	976,878	1,103,906	42,220	55,435	1,123,241	13,396	28,555	382,201	8,175	231,107
$50,000 under $100,000	2,884	188,322	1,983	79,409	128,955	2,801	13,620	182,893	1,842	16,039	123,044	786	50,375
$100,000 or more	628	115,695	453	25,004	84,777	616	8,560	114,059	517	23,216	96,240	137	25,700

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with										
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
SHREVEPORT, LA													
TOTAL	96,812	887,367	88,355	728,213	793,923	35,717	28,049	483,631	7,586	18,562	157,031	9,077	128,431
Under $5,000	35,255	89,371	31,338	79,657	80,454	6,929	3,916	19,324	1,231	895	3,905	2,336	6,034
$5,000 under $10,000	28,507	210,303	26,487	190,706	195,875	9,205	5,162	69,816	1,491	1,425	11,247	2,382	17,919
$10,000 under $15,000	18,091	221,710	17,229	204,249	211,140	8,717	4,422	108,041	1,334	1,503	16,648	1,829	22,491
$15,000 under $20,000	8,504	145,572	8,031	130,090	137,350	5,453	3,428	93,940	1,125	1,412	19,543	1,009	17,440
$20,000 under $50,000	5,651	152,382	4,753	102,898	124,603	4,646	6,788	127,147	1,826	5,118	53,728	1,194	34,844
$50,000 under $100,000	649	43,103	420	15,014	27,873	615	2,786	40,858	448	4,091	30,271	259	17,328
$100,000 or more	155	24,926	97	5,599	16,628	152	1,547	24,505	131	4,118	21,689	68	12,375
SOUTH BEND, IN													
TOTAL	105,069	1,004,944	95,372	842,908	917,711	51,749	36,853	629,317	8,894	16,027	163,042	8,244	116,602
Under $5,000	35,676	82,898	30,719	68,609	71,159	12,285	6,534	32,696	1,650	1,003	4,991	1,513	4,626
$5,000 under $10,000	26,920	201,975	24,487	177,181	184,953	11,968	8,187	90,608	1,797	1,845	13,506	2,116	15,971
$10,000 under $15,000	23,809	293,607	22,967	272,823	283,312	13,338	6,359	165,858	1,695	1,439	21,225	2,112	26,103
$15,000 under $20,000	11,653	199,039	11,187	182,284	191,039	8,146	4,610	139,755	1,312	1,328	22,685	1,138	19,511
$20,000 under $50,000	6,245	166,348	5,449	119,318	141,742	5,292	7,314	142,519	1,903	4,702	55,572	1,149	33,205
$50,000 under $100,000	647	42,659	474	17,817	31,534	605	2,025	39,976	440	2,803	29,501	188	12,344
$100,000 or more	119	18,418	89	4,876	13,972	115	1,824	17,905	97	2,907	15,562	28	4,842
SPOKANE, WA													
TOTAL	107,871	980,331	96,022	794,546	863,699	54,988	42,367	649,613	10,896	17,055	170,582	11,279	139,344
Under $5,000	39,633	93,780	34,307	78,857	81,096	13,148	7,208	36,351	2,247	1,360	7,256	2,611	6,724
$5,000 under $10,000	28,010	208,122	24,977	179,656	186,829	13,400	9,424	100,748	2,496	2,232	18,440	3,060	23,108
$10,000 under $15,000	22,832	279,946	21,483	253,666	263,490	14,280	7,857	176,717	2,216	2,017	27,645	2,697	33,191
$15,000 under $20,000	10,363	176,747	9,682	154,816	164,985	7,910	5,413	135,406	1,528	1,677	26,350	1,347	23,089
$20,000 under $50,000	6,392	172,198	5,156	109,086	134,542	5,639	9,383	153,366	2,006	4,645	57,961	1,386	40,056
$50,000 under $100,000	535	34,694	338	13,265	22,022	511	2,111	33,084	314	2,691	20,501	159	10,253
$100,000 or more	106	14,844	79	5,200	10,735	100	971	13,941	89	2,433	12,429	19	2,923
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT													
TOTAL	202,211	1,974,466	184,924	1,655,430	1,820,099	120,483	83,399	1,434,947	21,487	39,086	385,192	14,695	215,524
Under $5,000	63,724	154,020	55,590	125,094	132,280	26,356	13,432	72,240	3,996	2,532	12,487	2,633	7,516
$5,000 under $10,000	56,346	421,834	51,284	366,287	386,148	32,062	19,768	242,680	4,701	4,425	35,236	3,858	29,224
$10,000 under $15,000	46,644	574,181	44,914	526,377	553,127	32,026	17,265	396,721	4,236	4,367	52,648	3,502	43,401
$15,000 under $20,000	21,665	369,903	20,882	335,058	356,330	17,326	11,130	296,780	2,992	3,456	52,122	2,015	34,613
$20,000 under $50,000	12,394	330,066	11,153	248,724	292,850	11,303	15,699	303,750	4,452	10,810	129,987	2,238	65,263
$50,000 under $100,000	1,247	82,467	954	42,791	63,455	1,220	4,356	80,924	936	7,236	62,852	403	26,622
$100,000 or more	191	41,995	147	11,099	35,909	190	1,749	41,852	174	6,260	39,860	46	8,885
STOCKTON, CA													
TOTAL	105,183	993,305	92,917	789,038	858,802	48,640	41,367	620,669	10,526	15,967	173,190	9,403	125,067
Under $5,000	38,182	87,891	32,814	74,636	75,781	10,948	6,910	29,393	2,154	1,502	6,635	2,201	5,808
$5,000 under $10,000	26,047	194,046	23,160	168,147	173,473	10,672	8,088	80,402	2,132	2,314	15,774	2,370	17,754
$10,000 under $15,000	21,557	265,552	20,231	240,774	249,304	12,036	6,895	149,861	1,954	2,020	24,359	2,059	25,419
$15,000 under $20,000	11,110	190,266	10,297	166,467	176,072	7,834	5,632	134,708	1,574	1,803	27,348	1,160	19,959
$20,000 under $50,000	7,555	201,513	6,020	126,245	154,849	6,447	9,980	174,150	2,284	4,713	66,195	1,389	40,127
$50,000 under $100,000	643	42,370	351	10,506	23,394	617	2,751	40,830	366	2,651	24,374	204	13,268
$100,000 or more	89	11,667	44	2,263	5,929	86	1,111	11,325	62	964	8,505	20	2,732

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with										
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
SYRACUSE, NY													
TOTAL	247,399	2,430,456	225,937	2,087,266	2,246,027	127,522	85,226	1,593,874	25,499	37,494	447,115	19,382	259,564
Under $5,000	79,417	184,877	68,858	153,391	159,106	27,367	14,381	74,323	4,474	2,570	14,793	4,249	12,107
$5,000 under $10,000	65,584	488,222	59,631	427,823	446,244	30,260	19,173	228,337	4,963	4,520	36,994	5,018	37,883
$10,000 under $15,000	54,102	667,607	52,033	619,340	642,503	31,906	16,134	396,920	4,720	4,090	58,835	4,383	54,009
$15,000 under $20,000	28,411	487,381	27,470	451,222	471,161	20,509	11,272	353,311	3,970	3,454	68,927	2,531	43,421
$20,000 under $50,000	18,380	487,221	16,805	386,346	439,570	16,036	18,555	430,141	6,276	11,853	180,952	2,768	80,470
$50,000 under $100,000	1,302	84,998	979	38,624	63,887	1,249	4,384	81,546	928	5,642	61,380	385	24,861
$100,000 or more	203	30,150	161	10,520	23,556	195	1,327	29,296	168	5,365	25,234	48	6,813
TACOMA, WA													
TOTAL	140,367	1,287,003	127,941	1,089,155	1,175,727	68,368	47,092	826,780	10,879	17,010	177,349	12,938	164,618
Under $5,000	49,501	114,305	43,431	97,225	99,414	14,680	7,863	39,595	1,961	974	5,496	2,799	8,622
$5,000 under $10,000	36,698	273,631	33,475	242,381	250,901	16,334	9,971	123,881	2,314	1,835	17,312	3,357	25,304
$10,000 under $15,000	30,901	379,507	29,632	348,081	364,074	18,741	8,883	232,354	2,381	1,754	29,704	3,287	40,551
$15,000 under $20,000	13,872	237,429	13,260	213,882	226,863	10,402	6,084	178,676	1,698	1,672	29,309	1,636	28,130
$20,000 under $50,000	8,750	227,969	7,695	168,897	195,950	7,587	10,045	199,841	2,134	4,183	60,089	1,668	47,794
$50,000 under $100,000	525	34,179	364	14,144	23,889	507	2,366	32,912	298	2,542	19,525	162	10,420
$100,000 or more	120	19,983	84	4,545	14,636	117	1,880	19,521	93	4,050	15,914	29	3,797
TAMPA-ST PETERSBURG, FL													
TOTAL	430,090	3,794,840	353,322	2,777,917	3,113,092	205,456	236,435	2,381,519	65,167	153,867	942,681	38,812	493,138
Under $5,000	169,154	429,184	134,726	319,724	333,804	57,756	44,997	172,445	16,910	14,677	54,212	10,823	30,060
$5,000 under $10,000	126,622	922,300	102,837	713,756	755,203	59,816	64,706	438,198	18,970	28,147	137,754	11,171	82,527
$10,000 under $15,000	74,431	909,154	66,087	764,749	808,011	41,641	40,361	512,660	10,952	21,748	134,681	7,243	88,833
$15,000 under $20,000	31,998	546,815	28,140	445,133	480,355	22,300	24,233	382,873	6,581	16,650	113,820	3,749	64,460
$20,000 under $50,000	24,145	662,681	18,980	415,653	510,069	20,434	41,855	568,041	9,244	39,531	269,336	4,750	139,299
$50,000 under $100,000	3,026	202,218	2,050	86,756	137,288	2,822	12,044	188,899	1,932	17,554	131,086	889	59,199
$100,000 or more	714	122,488	502	32,146	88,362	687	8,239	118,403	578	15,560	101,792	187	28,760
TOLEDO, OH-MI													
TOTAL	264,213	2,708,414	241,207	2,306,229	2,481,722	139,163	85,165	1,800,142	23,714	54,065	472,298	18,957	280,655
Under $5,000	80,891	186,312	69,953	151,657	157,372	28,105	14,025	75,832	3,951	2,738	11,664	3,384	8,800
$5,000 under $10,000	65,696	494,248	59,656	434,104	451,784	31,089	18,039	235,861	4,349	4,193	32,353	4,472	34,056
$10,000 under $15,000	62,939	776,927	60,698	724,749	749,540	37,225	15,541	463,445	4,375	4,070	54,650	4,623	57,522
$15,000 under $20,000	32,955	564,461	31,703	520,519	542,861	23,818	11,932	409,390	3,639	3,981	63,135	2,859	49,270
$20,000 under $50,000	19,807	516,645	17,791	402,858	455,730	17,074	18,018	451,041	5,935	12,380	174,050	3,101	88,634
$50,000 under $100,000	1,541	102,640	1,121	50,229	74,808	1,475	4,686	98,280	1,131	8,143	76,095	439	28,819
$100,000 or more	384	67,181	285	22,113	49,627	377	2,924	66,293	334	18,560	60,351	79	13,554
TRENTON, NJ													
TOTAL	122,970	1,354,549	112,729	1,116,725	1,227,783	63,685	46,165	928,100	15,602	51,673	345,377	8,182	150,089
Under $5,000	37,946	89,274	33,331	74,780	79,335	12,148	6,174	33,748	2,682	2,127	8,906	1,311	3,645
$5,000 under $10,000	31,802	234,451	29,201	206,937	215,904	14,421	8,827	108,786	2,656	3,231	19,799	1,758	13,215
$10,000 under $15,000	24,610	303,774	23,501	278,739	290,244	14,670	7,988	182,340	2,573	3,454	32,110	1,674	20,787
$15,000 under $20,000	14,748	253,809	14,175	233,716	243,881	10,451	5,944	180,659	2,154	2,961	37,562	1,206	20,931
$20,000 under $50,000	12,489	338,400	11,517	275,977	309,065	10,681	11,360	293,236	4,423	12,467	131,780	1,828	54,593
$50,000 under $100,000	1,100	72,795	829	34,794	54,583	1,047	3,053	69,483	863	8,890	57,797	338	22,041
$100,000 or more	275	62,046	175	11,782	34,771	267	2,819	59,848	251	18,543	57,423	67	14,877

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with											
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
TUCSON, AZ													
TOTAL	152,703	1,424,474	135,152	1,137,033	1,237,628	72,455	67,746	909,405	18,032	49,564	301,698	14,070	194,961
Under $5,000	56,266	133,755	48,583	112,023	115,124	17,351	10,272	47,970	3,988	3,110	12,481	3,350	9,272
$5,000 under $10,000	40,805	301,614	36,159	259,440	268,580	18,040	13,798	134,951	4,112	5,180	30,416	3,511	26,225
$10,000 under $15,000	30,297	370,373	28,290	333,127	345,854	16,867	10,856	208,709	3,204	4,913	39,887	2,968	36,651
$15,000 under $20,000	13,620	233,148	12,599	203,139	215,616	9,907	7,958	170,269	2,187	4,326	37,798	1,689	29,195
$20,000 under $50,000	10,443	282,033	8,732	194,842	230,754	9,066	16,248	247,534	3,665	15,156	105,993	2,165	62,614
$50,000 under $100,000	1,049	68,855	668	27,739	43,969	1,008	5,359	66,174	695	9,053	46,167	325	21,134
$100,000 or more	223	34,696	121	6,723	17,731	216	3,255	33,798	181	7,826	28,956	62	9,870
TULSA, OK													
TOTAL	180,133	1,727,529	161,120	1,409,178	1,530,126	71,374	60,089	979,338	15,729	48,043	336,095	22,686	304,819
Under $5,000	63,293	148,124	53,852	124,394	127,017	15,326	9,109	41,625	2,926	2,314	8,966	6,204	16,923
$5,000 under $10,000	50,381	374,362	45,915	332,619	342,625	16,633	10,954	125,977	2,954	3,327	22,076	6,277	46,710
$10,000 under $15,000	36,054	442,580	34,153	407,007	419,361	17,345	9,231	215,733	2,572	3,365	32,139	4,591	56,385
$15,000 under $20,000	16,834	288,206	15,886	260,507	271,744	10,841	6,593	186,743	2,131	2,629	37,216	2,296	39,594
$20,000 under $50,000	11,903	320,688	10,182	231,614	268,520	9,687	14,139	265,308	3,931	11,434	115,581	2,632	76,317
$50,000 under $100,000	1,287	86,234	891	38,204	59,374	1,179	5,063	79,295	879	7,543	59,610	498	33,451
$100,000 or more	381	67,335	241	14,833	41,485	363	5,000	64,657	336	17,431	60,507	188	35,439
UTICA-ROME, NY													
TOTAL	127,043	1,127,478	114,286	954,994	1,029,026	69,073	44,935	758,430	12,836	20,584	193,237	10,248	119,135
Under $5,000	43,973	104,459	37,132	83,486	87,480	16,929	9,020	46,024	2,715	1,643	7,987	2,858	7,401
$5,000 under $10,000	38,148	286,241	34,778	250,969	262,530	19,680	11,323	149,433	2,993	2,747	22,370	2,946	22,197
$10,000 under $15,000	25,640	314,072	24,525	287,530	300,565	16,690	8,983	205,797	2,531	2,523	31,330	2,162	26,432
$15,000 under $20,000	12,004	205,472	11,495	187,309	196,701	9,184	5,431	157,841	1,754	1,938	30,480	1,028	17,673
$20,000 under $50,000	6,740	177,040	5,986	131,425	154,233	6,072	7,820	160,748	2,426	6,507	69,500	1,071	31,727
$50,000 under $100,000	471	31,005	324	11,208	21,138	454	1,625	29,891	362	4,149	24,041	157	10,270
$100,000 or more	67	9,189	46	3,067	6,379	64	733	8,696	55	1,077	7,529	26	3,435
WASHINGTON, DC-MD-VA													
TOTAL	1,186,046	14,826,891	1,093,640	12,701,679	13,711,964	576,431	403,592	9,975,526	151,962	294,253	3,506,563	81,668	1,625,994
Under $5,000	336,957	773,170	298,925	676,058	703,458	90,258	39,147	256,765	18,614	14,205	63,305	12,271	51,561
$5,000 under $10,000	273,252	2,036,858	249,258	1,820,056	1,865,449	94,456	55,611	718,385	19,841	19,156	150,245	13,708	104,280
$10,000 under $15,000	206,585	2,551,014	195,517	2,339,139	2,415,584	108,103	55,261	1,350,518	22,754	22,186	285,340	14,619	182,372
$15,000 under $20,000	145,260	2,520,449	139,278	2,327,819	2,417,255	96,483	50,033	1,681,612	22,049	21,908	385,775	12,442	216,303
$20,000 under $50,000	210,802	5,808,841	201,007	5,104,554	5,512,425	174,710	144,078	4,889,370	59,567	95,610	1,774,828	24,576	721,433
$50,000 under $100,000	10,748	698,315	8,107	342,864	520,165	10,079	34,571	656,061	7,109	49,497	469,197	3,315	217,352
$100,000 or more	2,442	438,244	1,548	91,189	277,628	2,342	24,891	422,815	2,028	71,691	377,873	737	132,693
WEST PALM BEACH, FL													
TOTAL	166,630	1,858,730	130,877	1,142,082	1,371,601	91,876	149,188	1,354,509	34,216	178,905	728,306	17,017	281,195
Under $5,000	58,834	148,127	45,353	106,658	117,402	23,427	19,818	78,035	7,292	7,467	34,750	4,195	18,544
$5,000 under $10,000	45,759	334,613	35,636	242,898	262,616	24,423	30,355	179,357	8,725	13,723	63,918	4,287	31,777
$10,000 under $15,000	29,390	361,787	25,109	289,639	309,393	17,587	20,732	217,935	5,477	13,100	67,682	3,246	40,091
$15,000 under $20,000	15,261	262,026	12,952	204,762	222,202	11,096	14,582	191,385	3,480	11,155	60,349	1,893	32,659
$20,000 under $50,000	14,191	398,201	10,118	220,198	275,509	12,334	34,732	350,256	6,664	44,040	199,848	2,650	78,227
$50,000 under $100,000	2,258	151,641	1,229	47,729	82,242	2,109	13,129	141,813	1,731	30,639	117,183	535	36,442
$100,000 or more	937	202,335	480	30,198	102,237	900	15,840	195,728	847	58,781	184,576	211	43,455

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with										
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
WICHITA, KS													
TOTAL	126,727	1,192,002	114,652	978,766	1,065,141	55,412	38,919	716,857	12,163	24,364	231,605	14,418	203,385
Under $5,000	44,296	105,127	38,488	89,421	91,725	11,723	6,440	33,222	2,244	1,921	8,416	3,220	10,216
$5,000 under $10,000	35,284	264,090	32,417	235,171	243,769	13,462	7,660	103,024	2,412	2,021	18,038	3,850	29,266
$10,000 under $15,000	26,561	324,831	25,329	297,395	309,709	14,524	6,797	179,547	2,377	1,972	29,552	3,443	42,340
$15,000 under $20,000	11,970	204,895	11,298	182,949	193,302	8,375	4,841	143,984	1,781	1,586	30,930	1,715	29,345
$20,000 under $50,000	7,640	204,329	6,449	142,007	168,527	6,427	8,789	173,864	2,652	5,746	76,937	1,750	50,255
$50,000 under $100,000	781	51,805	540	22,719	36,033	713	2,439	47,451	534	4,385	36,112	340	22,765
$100,000 or more	195	36,925	131	9,104	22,076	188	1,953	35,765	163	6,733	31,620	100	19,198
WILKES-BARRE-HAZELTON, PA													
TOTAL	135,520	1,051,549	123,518	889,695	955,851	67,064	33,806	655,823	11,755	19,633	170,979	10,847	123,667
Under $5,000	54,969	130,630	48,292	113,690	116,621	20,022	8,257	55,164	3,341	2,722	9,551	3,610	8,808
$5,000 under $10,000	42,536	310,877	39,637	280,006	290,691	21,433	8,691	158,389	2,899	2,958	21,322	3,167	23,366
$10,000 under $15,000	24,930	302,508	23,956	281,187	290,694	15,281	6,067	186,731	2,078	2,259	25,637	1,870	22,733
$15,000 under $20,000	8,202	139,096	7,744	124,838	131,268	5,997	3,140	102,101	1,202	1,613	20,660	845	14,530
$20,000 under $50,000	4,238	115,560	3,468	73,797	92,689	3,714	4,998	102,627	1,736	5,101	51,787	1,081	32,090
$50,000 under $100,000	532	35,140	349	12,518	23,104	506	2,008	33,431	403	2,982	26,900	226	14,838
$100,000 or more	113	17,738	72	3,659	10,784	111	645	17,380	96	1,998	15,122	48	7,302
WILMINGTON, DEL-NJ-MD													
TOTAL	195,064	2,143,221	179,466	1,797,553	1,959,950	95,668	55,426	1,413,334	26,367	112,617	598,959	11,267	197,878
Under $5,000	60,472	137,785	53,015	116,146	125,300	18,996	8,216	58,122	4,084	4,038	19,167	2,110	15,058
$5,000 under $10,000	46,825	349,366	42,847	309,667	321,185	18,712	10,558	141,849	4,216	5,473	31,549	2,616	19,681
$10,000 under $15,000	43,479	536,276	41,902	500,687	517,056	23,737	9,410	295,668	4,471	5,465	56,089	2,549	31,717
$15,000 under $20,000	23,486	403,376	22,685	375,125	389,589	16,180	6,935	279,349	3,713	4,988	64,672	1,581	27,225
$20,000 under $50,000	18,948	510,665	17,644	425,392	471,511	16,310	13,515	445,406	8,373	19,741	245,829	1,981	57,463
$50,000 under $100,000	1,433	94,453	1,120	50,821	73,197	1,334	3,119	87,924	1,119	12,125	74,399	352	23,496
$100,000 or more	421	111,300	253	19,715	62,112	399	3,673	105,016	391	60,787	107,254	78	23,238
WORCESTER, MA													
TOTAL	135,790	1,329,171	124,366	1,121,860	1,223,102	79,619	54,077	963,289	13,749	30,876	254,020	9,669	142,512
Under $5,000	44,595	102,959	38,934	83,053	88,072	17,962	8,925	47,444	2,717	1,697	7,743	1,837	5,210
$5,000 under $10,000	35,757	266,359	32,616	229,872	244,103	20,050	12,214	151,140	2,883	2,722	21,779	2,614	19,828
$10,000 under $15,000	30,313	374,155	29,247	345,286	361,239	20,552	10,404	255,158	2,529	2,581	31,554	2,249	27,899
$15,000 under $20,000	15,150	259,056	14,676	238,078	250,879	11,962	7,027	205,280	1,837	2,096	31,917	1,235	21,437
$20,000 under $50,000	8,949	237,559	8,124	185,544	212,655	8,096	10,742	217,031	2,985	7,583	87,695	1,460	42,861
$50,000 under $100,000	831	55,463	624	28,586	41,522	804	3,272	53,917	623	5,354	42,339	228	15,425
$100,000 or more	195	33,620	145	11,441	24,632	193	1,493	33,319	175	8,843	30,993	46	9,852
YORK, PA													
TOTAL	133,463	1,256,058	122,081	1,075,396	1,156,026	64,921	38,424	753,945	12,352	21,684	204,362	11,548	149,752
Under $5,000	42,417	99,613	36,585	82,699	86,327	15,018	7,796	39,661	2,563	1,665	7,578	2,491	6,430
$5,000 under $10,000	36,938	276,915	34,223	246,807	257,786	16,469	8,987	124,503	2,679	2,658	19,876	3,081	23,400
$10,000 under $15,000	32,326	397,853	31,175	370,807	383,803	17,433	7,252	216,429	2,392	2,505	29,792	2,955	36,260
$15,000 under $20,000	14,014	238,509	13,475	218,994	229,193	9,411	4,627	161,024	1,738	2,102	30,083	1,406	24,050
$20,000 under $50,000	7,081	186,516	6,136	135,308	158,383	5,945	7,223	158,562	2,440	6,088	70,581	1,376	39,976
$50,000 under $100,000	576	38,170	413	16,327	27,320	539	1,742	35,922	442	3,460	29,670	201	13,584
$100,000 or more	111	18,482	74	4,454	13,214	106	797	17,844	98	3,206	16,782	38	6,052

Table 2—Selected Sources of Income by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns		Returns with										
			Salaries and wages			Interest			Dividends			Business income or loss	
	Number	AGI	Number	Salaries and wages	AGI	Number	Interest	AGI	Number	Dividends	AGI	Number	AGI
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OH													
TOTAL	204,408	1,946,354	189,005	1,711,791	1,809,707	100,505	53,100	1,183,227	15,430	24,535	270,323	14,358	191,126
Under $5,000	60,805	143,033	53,020	118,040	122,706	19,766	9,515	54,747	2,718	1,623	8,290	3,019	8,251
$5,000 under $10,000	57,212	438,152	53,086	395,740	409,170	25,994	12,682	200,997	3,216	2,678	24,213	3,788	28,917
$10,000 under $15,000	53,601	653,397	52,241	618,844	636,922	30,486	11,660	374,823	3,241	2,484	40,299	3,661	45,067
$15,000 under $20,000	21,635	368,652	20,967	344,312	357,202	14,866	6,872	254,514	2,292	2,030	39,651	1,822	31,166
$20,000 under $50,000	10,133	260,257	8,980	199,548	225,631	8,422	8,550	219,381	3,152	7,049	90,548	1,708	48,913
$50,000 under $100,000	837	56,261	580	25,771	39,249	796	2,654	53,503	652	4,921	44,356	292	19,580
$100,000 or more	185	26,602	131	9,536	18,827	175	1,167	25,262	159	3,750	22,966	68	9,232

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALABAMA													
Autauga County	**7,825**	**5,087**	**23,580**	**9,378**	**68,519**	**7,352**	**59,679**	**2,579**	**1,292**	**406**	**926**	**6,227**	**7,538**
Under $5,000	2,743	671	5,128	1,373	6,706	2,512	6,211	423	178	52	31	1,269	229
$5,000 under $10,000	2,352	1,812	7,999	3,419	17,673	2,241	16,629	626	216	71	39	2,230	1,289
$10,000 under $15,000	1,603	1,524	6,071	2,632	19,625	1,560	18,675	732	243	71	35	1,601	1,949
$15,000 or more	1,127	1,080	4,382	1,954	24,515	1,039	18,164	798	655	212	820	1,127	4,071
Baldwin County	**19,433**	**12,490**	**54,034**	**19,785**	**159,057**	**16,800**	**123,944**	**7,161**	**5,979**	**1,454**	**3,863**	**15,132**	**17,726**
Under $5,000	7,733	2,580	14,048	3,415	18,971	6,379	15,528	1,804	1,101	312	226	3,691	663
$5,000 under $10,000	5,917	4,522	18,905	7,423	43,334	5,270	37,012	1,950	1,339	327	316	5,674	3,338
$10,000 under $15,000	3,488	3,224	12,924	5,541	42,200	3,244	36,918	1,693	1,030	259	386	3,480	4,349
$15,000 or more	2,295	2,164	8,157	3,406	54,551	1,907	34,484	1,714	2,509	556	2,936	2,287	9,376
Barbour County	**6,061**	**3,626**	**15,976**	**5,324**	**46,080**	**5,235**	**35,369**	**1,836**	**1,403**	**338**	**484**	**4,580**	**5,324**
Under $5,000	2,824	932	5,582	1,451	7,009	2,355	5,912	543	315	72	54	1,406	240
$5,000 under $10,000	1,718	1,268	5,114	1,830	12,693	1,545	10,931	484	306	62	74	1,658	1,054
$10,000 under $15,000	899	835	3,039	1,132	10,984	820	9,580	374	276	57	91	898	1,191
$15,000 or more	620	591	2,241	911	15,394	515	8,946	435	505	147	265	618	2,840
Bibb County	**3,953**	**2,353**	**10,411**	**3,478**	**27,891**	**3,680**	**23,440**	**994**	**1,188**	**102**	**152**	**2,951**	**2,971**
Under $5,000	1,832	555	3,528	903	4,640	1,681	4,198	269	128	23	11	876	160
$5,000 under $10,000	1,241	978	3,865	1,425	9,081	1,173	8,427	313	124	24	15	1,195	709
$10,000 under $15,000	604	561	2,075	794	7,331	581	6,910	232	88	20	21	604	773
$15,000 or more	276	259	943	356	6,839	245	3,906	180	847	35	105	276	1,329
Blount County	**8,193**	**5,851**	**23,200**	**7,756**	**58,910**	**7,335**	**51,869**	**2,302**	**1,151**	**177**	**196**	**6,539**	**5,654**
Under $5,000	3,396	1,581	7,283	1,809	8,792	2,808	7,354	668	311	40	15	1,823	329
$5,000 under $10,000	2,779	2,330	8,789	3,170	20,505	2,605	18,863	722	330	39	26	2,702	1,598
$10,000 under $15,000	1,455	1,397	5,161	2,024	17,493	1,413	16,502	572	215	27	34	1,453	1,805
$15,000 or more	563	543	1,967	753	12,121	509	9,151	340	295	71	121	561	1,922
Bullock County	**2,445**	**1,195**	**6,592**	**2,591**	**17,170**	**2,166**	**12,719**	**600**	**638**	**156**	**317**	**1,760**	**1,947**
Under $5,000	1,297	331	2,786	996	3,458	1,137	3,069	195	135	39	29	643	116
$5,000 under $10,000	676	440	2,147	920	4,845	620	4,294	160	137	22	19	645	380
$10,000 under $15,000	277	255	980	395	3,384	251	2,913	106	67	27	22	277	360
$15,000 or more	195	169	679	280	5,484	158	2,443	139	299	68	247	195	1,091
Butler County	**5,999**	**3,646**	**16,454**	**5,838**	**41,963**	**5,332**	**33,395**	**1,730**	**1,077**	**282**	**698**	**4,534**	**4,437**
Under $5,000	2,836	986	5,870	1,666	7,385	2,419	6,424	528	238	56	43	1,452	270
$5,000 under $10,000	1,913	1,490	6,229	2,486	13,861	1,787	12,582	523	255	64	59	1,833	1,075
$10,000 under $15,000	846	794	2,933	1,129	10,179	797	9,042	390	212	53	37	845	1,109
$15,000 or more	404	376	1,422	557	10,538	329	5,345	289	371	109	560	404	1,984
Calhoun County	**34,126**	**21,787**	**94,112**	**34,002**	**282,336**	**31,929**	**248,706**	**11,557**	**6,183**	**1,599**	**3,172**	**27,527**	**30,743**
Under $5,000	12,199	3,581	21,274	5,311	31,107	11,004	28,003	2,259	1,025	289	161	5,928	1,118
$5,000 under $10,000	11,286	8,279	35,024	13,503	83,424	10,787	78,174	3,343	1,307	322	273	10,968	6,672
$10,000 under $15,000	6,887	6,361	24,351	9,779	83,763	6,688	78,948	3,238	1,143	316	290	6,878	8,840
$15,000 or more	3,754	3,566	13,463	5,409	84,042	3,450	63,582	2,717	2,708	672	2,448	3,753	14,112
Chambers County	**12,471**	**7,485**	**32,924**	**11,584**	**98,723**	**11,760**	**89,809**	**3,215**	**1,823**	**441**	**825**	**10,211**	**10,417**
Under $5,000	4,407	1,124	8,249	2,178	11,772	3,976	10,633	720	384	107	74	2,258	444
$5,000 under $10,000	4,212	2,643	11,250	4,304	30,051	4,047	28,250	1,007	464	90	122	4,112	2,559
$10,000 under $15,000	2,646	2,541	9,289	3,584	32,511	2,593	31,268	824	354	81	63	2,638	3,532
$15,000 or more	1,206	1,177	4,136	1,518	24,389	1,144	19,657	664	622	163	566	1,203	3,883

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALABAMA—continued													
Cherokee County	**4,746**	**3,204**	**13,073**	**4,332**	**35,160**	**4,209**	**29,469**	**1,320**	**891**	**186**	**159**	**3,844**	**3,682**
Under $5,000	1,929	790	3,958	968	5,029	1,573	4,300	411	177	38	18	1,071	201
$5,000 under $10,000	1,632	1,291	5,000	1,785	11,933	1,535	10,868	388	238	62	39	1,591	962
$10,000 under $15,000	840	792	2,972	1,177	10,205	802	9,420	295	155	27	10	838	1,093
$15,000 or more	345	331	1,143	402	7,993	299	4,880	226	320	59	92	344	1,427
Chilton County	**7,904**	**5,399**	**22,029**	**7,399**	**57,188**	**7,097**	**49,845**	**1,916**	**1,172**	**193**	**179**	**6,208**	**5,504**
Under $5,000	3,205	1,280	6,579	1,646	8,243	2,726	7,143	501	261	54	20	1,597	286
$5,000 under $10,000	2,677	2,181	8,421	3,078	19,752	2,502	18,221	551	262	36	33	2,593	1,560
$10,000 under $15,000	1,492	1,424	5,237	2,030	17,994	1,425	16,947	531	258	47	33	1,488	1,829
$15,000 or more	530	514	1,792	645	11,198	444	7,535	333	392	56	93	530	1,829
Choctaw County	**4,063**	**2,584**	**11,770**	**4,479**	**29,552**	**3,721**	**25,960**	**1,062**	**634**	**151**	**91**	**2,966**	**2,996**
Under $5,000	1,888	706	4,037	1,184	4,849	1,665	4,410	283	121	30	7	851	147
$5,000 under $10,000	1,150	902	3,815	1,558	8,529	1,092	8,269	288	123	31	16	1,091	629
$10,000 under $15,000	683	643	2,608	1,150	8,301	653	7,892	270	127	24	8	682	826
$15,000 or more	342	333	1,310	587	7,873	311	5,389	221	264	66	59	342	1,394
Clarke County	**6,998**	**4,523**	**20,377**	**7,734**	**57,535**	**6,426**	**45,992**	**1,930**	**1,267**	**336**	**2,054**	**5,254**	**7,230**
Under $5,000	2,935	983	5,929	1,620	7,310	2,651	6,526	469	248	76	34	1,312	224
$5,000 under $10,000	2,037	1,610	6,975	2,964	15,034	1,911	13,839	474	268	66	54	1,921	1,112
$10,000 under $15,000	1,294	1,231	4,783	2,006	15,730	1,235	14,601	500	187	50	34	1,291	1,635
$15,000 or more	732	699	2,690	1,144	19,462	629	11,026	487	564	144	1,932	730	4,258
Clay County	**3,608**	**2,380**	**10,098**	**3,639**	**25,927**	**3,291**	**22,138**	**958**	**588**	**129**	**177**	**2,854**	**2,632**
Under $5,000	1,490	591	2,970	801	3,966	1,286	3,412	276	162	32	12	789	147
$5,000 under $10,000	1,278	989	4,151	1,658	9,256	1,211	8,435	311	147	21	13	1,226	729
$10,000 under $15,000	615	585	2,185	865	7,393	595	6,930	237	111	20	7	614	794
$15,000 or more	225	215	792	315	5,312	199	3,360	134	166	56	144	225	961
Cleburne County	**3,414**	**2,299**	**9,637**	**3,449**	**25,973**	**3,195**	**23,238**	**965**	**553**	**67**	**135**	**2,826**	**2,533**
Under $5,000	1,206	453	2,306	576	3,275	1,081	2,934	226	92	(*)	6	652	127
$5,000 under $10,000	1,249	915	3,761	1,381	9,072	1,196	8,402	345	159	11	2	1,216	751
$10,000 under $15,000	714	693	2,678	1,131	8,598	700	8,283	236	81	(*)	6	713	897
$15,000 or more	245	238	892	361	5,028	218	3,619	158	221	37	120	245	758
Coffee County	**10,897**	**7,417**	**31,094**	**10,952**	**88,122**	**9,885**	**75,703**	**3,640**	**1,933**	**524**	**509**	**8,700**	**9,301**
Under $5,000	4,159	1,505	8,179	1,949	10,682	3,590	9,415	775	382	86	59	2,080	391
$5,000 under $10,000	3,550	2,890	11,257	4,173	26,295	3,310	24,062	1,032	425	110	65	3,435	2,059
$10,000 under $15,000	1,937	1,815	6,953	2,826	23,663	1,848	21,527	925	412	106	45	1,935	2,458
$15,000 or more	1,251	1,207	4,705	2,004	27,483	1,137	20,700	908	715	222	340	1,250	4,393
Colbert County	**15,434**	**10,674**	**45,264**	**16,540**	**140,892**	**14,168**	**123,191**	**5,987**	**3,302**	**613**	**729**	**12,633**	**15,763**
Under $5,000	5,164	1,765	10,181	2,560	13,319	4,496	11,656	990	555	110	62	2,522	452
$5,000 under $10,000	4,367	3,359	13,999	5,501	32,448	4,067	29,854	1,382	723	126	104	4,211	2,452
$10,000 under $15,000	3,460	3,209	12,356	5,021	42,372	3,352	40,188	1,826	665	116	61	3,457	4,391
$15,000 or more	2,443	2,341	8,728	3,458	52,752	2,253	41,493	1,789	1,360	261	503	2,443	8,469
Conecuh County	**3,842**	**2,244**	**10,399**	**3,715**	**24,799**	**3,487**	**20,914**	**899**	**583**	**132**	**198**	**2,790**	**2,362**
Under $5,000	1,907	620	3,870	1,091	4,902	1,698	4,433	277	125	25	17	934	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,217	946	3,979	1,600	8,816	1,131	8,058	284	170	41	18	1,141	651
$10,000 under $15,000	511	481	1,858	767	6,167	484	5,516	202	89	22	24	509	647
$15,000 or more	207	197	692	257	4,915	174	2,908	136	198	44	139	206	899

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALABAMA—continued													
Coosa County	**3,291**	**2,016**	**8,888**	**3,218**	**21,891**	**3,056**	**19,911**	**844**	**443**	**76**	**57**	**2,517**	**1,948**
Under $5,000	1,442	471	2,616	677	3,772	1,286	3,464	260	120	12	9	738	131
$5,000 under $10,000	1,185	911	3,899	1,594	8,656	1,137	8,242	287	149	24	19	1,118	645
$10,000 under $15,000	490	464	1,779	730	5,892	478	5,669	176	61	14	8	487	608
$15,000 or more	174	170	594	217	3,571	155	2,536	121	113	26	22	174	564
Covington County	**11,050**	**7,031**	**29,129**	**9,243**	**79,500**	**9,900**	**65,384**	**3,446**	**2,448**	**521**	**746**	**8,518**	**8,698**
Under $5,000	5,060	1,908	9,968	2,304	13,192	4,381	11,814	1,019	541	113	62	2,635	479
$5,000 under $10,000	3,533	2,807	10,792	3,818	25,588	3,280	23,098	1,067	577	122	67	3,428	2,031
$10,000 under $15,000	1,608	1,508	5,446	2,019	19,386	1,525	17,493	737	384	95	100	1,607	2,095
$15,000 or more	849	808	2,923	1,102	21,334	714	12,979	623	946	191	517	848	4,094
Crenshaw County	**3,805**	**2,358**	**10,015**	**3,238**	**24,617**	**3,268**	**19,499**	**928**	**677**	**136**	**151**	**2,882**	**2,442**
Under $5,000	1,898	735	3,856	960	4,844	1,537	4,050	324	185	31	16	1,017	180
$5,000 under $10,000	1,229	976	3,835	1,410	8,971	1,127	7,974	283	161	32	41	1,189	706
$10,000 under $15,000	466	444	1,622	621	5,612	431	4,745	178	106	22	15	464	604
$15,000 or more	212	203	702	247	5,190	173	2,730	143	224	51	79	212	952
Cullman County	**16,704**	**11,927**	**47,651**	**16,160**	**120,218**	**14,605**	**101,712**	**4,616**	**2,712**	**433**	**451**	**13,260**	**12,132**
Under $5,000	7,087	3,315	15,196	3,754	18,186	5,698	15,059	1,350	620	95	25	3,827	688
$5,000 under $10,000	5,730	4,874	18,614	6,950	42,014	5,353	38,556	1,429	616	103	49	5,551	3,215
$10,000 under $15,000	2,708	2,592	9,607	3,777	32,474	2,555	29,818	1,061	520	95	62	2,705	3,369
$15,000 or more	1,179	1,146	4,234	1,679	27,544	999	18,280	776	956	140	314	1,177	4,859
Dale County	**12,857**	**8,589**	**38,161**	**14,573**	**100,897**	**12,043**	**91,561**	**4,068**	**1,943**	**562**	**318**	**10,437**	**10,178**
Under $5,000	4,748	1,642	9,248	2,219	12,474	4,249	11,510	832	356	70	18	2,477	480
$5,000 under $10,000	4,556	3,630	15,513	6,509	33,713	4,369	31,865	1,287	456	136	32	4,412	2,557
$10,000 under $15,000	2,246	2,067	8,303	3,559	27,327	2,187	25,656	1,065	386	135	45	2,241	2,879
$15,000 or more	1,307	1,250	5,097	2,286	27,383	1,238	22,531	884	745	221	222	1,307	4,261
Dallas County	**15,365**	**8,562**	**41,738**	**15,431**	**122,977**	**14,030**	**98,670**	**5,081**	**3,410**	**1,156**	**2,347**	**11,889**	**14,481**
Under $5,000	6,634	1,574	12,850	3,822	17,674	5,988	16,090	1,119	550	210	116	3,348	608
$5,000 under $10,000	4,594	3,184	14,589	6,034	33,627	4,301	30,715	1,478	697	268	221	4,413	2,651
$10,000 under $15,000	2,482	2,250	8,651	3,446	30,228	2,350	27,387	1,249	588	226	229	2,474	3,245
$15,000 or more	1,655	1,554	5,648	2,129	41,448	1,391	24,477	1,235	1,575	452	1,781	1,654	7,977
De Kalb County	**13,651**	**9,438**	**38,374**	**12,975**	**91,910**	**11,873**	**79,608**	**3,249**	**2,054**	**382**	**344**	**10,848**	**8,832**
Under $5,000	6,085	2,811	13,272	3,487	15,478	4,791	12,889	1,067	521	99	48	3,407	596
$5,000 under $10,000	4,705	3,904	14,940	5,471	34,317	4,403	31,883	1,040	458	79	55	4,589	2,718
$10,000 under $15,000	2,123	2,023	7,558	2,998	25,403	2,043	23,904	690	330	79	51	2,116	2,677
$15,000 or more	738	700	2,604	1,019	16,712	636	10,932	452	745	125	189	736	2,842
Elmore County	**10,543**	**6,761**	**29,771**	**10,741**	**86,915**	**9,596**	**74,705**	**3,180**	**1,892**	**461**	**503**	**8,436**	**9,455**
Under $5,000	3,906	1,221	7,608	1,969	10,055	3,401	8,903	679	339	70	45	1,926	359
$5,000 under $10,000	3,349	2,438	10,419	4,054	24,503	3,132	22,479	890	487	99	89	3,226	1,925
$10,000 under $15,000	2,041	1,910	7,260	2,914	24,855	1,950	23,076	798	287	89	62	2,037	2,604
$15,000 or more	1,247	1,192	4,484	1,804	27,503	1,113	20,248	813	778	203	308	1,247	4,567
Escambia County	**11,050**	**6,979**	**30,839**	**11,013**	**86,828**	**9,991**	**69,504**	**3,375**	**2,096**	**484**	**802**	**8,599**	**9,697**
Under $5,000	4,606	1,497	8,935	2,222	11,924	4,058	10,458	773	364	96	76	2,305	432
$5,000 under $10,000	3,386	2,614	10,877	4,277	24,906	3,158	22,474	944	464	89	66	3,243	1,957
$10,000 under $15,000	2,011	1,882	7,219	2,937	24,393	1,910	22,218	903	360	86	55	2,008	2,584
$15,000 or more	1,047	986	3,808	1,577	25,606	865	14,354	755	908	213	605	1,043	4,723

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALABAMA—continued													
Etowah County	**30,092**	**20,281**	**83,425**	**28,029**	**258,992**	**27,526**	**227,709**	**10,828**	**5,954**	**1,229**	**2,111**	**24,154**	**29,329**
Under $5,000	10,916	3,789	21,017	4,842	27,766	9,335	23,788	2,277	1,183	240	147	5,257	968
$5,000 under $10,000	8,533	6,571	26,009	9,395	63,015	8,010	58,109	2,660	1,280	269	237	8,273	5,005
$10,000 under $15,000	6,873	6,326	23,373	8,855	84,233	6,714	80,853	3,313	1,228	189	200	6,858	8,996
$15,000 or more	3,770	3,595	13,026	4,937	83,977	3,467	64,959	2,578	2,264	531	1,528	3,766	14,359
Fayette County	**4,830**	**3,259**	**13,244**	**4,359**	**33,573**	**4,381**	**28,371**	**1,218**	**1,039**	**115**	**318**	**3,738**	**3,317**
Under $5,000	2,162	943	4,520	1,105	5,744	1,855	4,873	354	193	30	16	1,128	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,652	1,347	5,206	1,908	11,959	1,560	10,849	407	260	25	18	1,600	899
$10,000 under $15,000	725	697	2,523	959	8,733	709	8,336	256	135	13	12	720	892
$15,000 or more	291	272	995	387	7,137	257	4,313	201	452	47	273	290	1,329
Franklin County	**7,982**	**5,624**	**22,645**	**7,681**	**58,002**	**7,202**	**50,692**	**2,101**	**1,175**	**186**	**234**	**6,261**	**5,680**
Under $5,000	3,284	1,455	6,914	1,702	8,341	2,767	7,338	548	253	32	13	1,655	284
$5,000 under $10,000	2,805	2,355	8,962	3,286	20,446	2,648	19,122	664	316	40	21	2,716	1,522
$10,000 under $15,000	1,320	1,270	4,745	1,896	15,960	1,285	15,195	533	192	29	7	1,318	1,626
$15,000 or more	573	544	2,024	797	13,255	502	9,038	356	413	85	192	572	2,248
Geneva County	**6,704**	**4,357**	**17,874**	**5,740**	**46,007**	**5,859**	**38,040**	**1,859**	**1,143**	**247**	**496**	**5,152**	**4,844**
Under $5,000	3,135	1,270	6,256	1,411	7,810	2,575	6,692	531	210	47	15	1,634	306
$5,000 under $10,000	2,165	1,738	6,776	2,483	15,884	2,006	14,302	582	264	52	18	2,115	1,277
$10,000 under $15,000	971	938	3,431	1,332	11,685	910	10,488	422	161	41	13	970	1,233
$15,000 or more	433	411	1,411	514	10,628	368	6,557	324	508	107	449	433	2,029
Greene County	**2,201**	**1,071**	**5,741**	**2,154**	**13,947**	**1,969**	**10,816**	**495**	**420**	**112**	**141**	**1,460**	**1,341**
Under $5,000	1,206	316	2,445	771	2,939	1,084	2,718	147	80	29	10	506	81
$5,000 under $10,000	606	405	1,989	877	4,392	559	3,962	149	92	25	44	566	320
$10,000 under $15,000	218	196	757	302	2,629	197	2,288	80	74	13	11	217	271
$15,000 or more	171	154	550	204	3,987	129	1,848	119	174	45	75	171	669
Hale County	**3,540**	**1,863**	**9,639**	**3,704**	**22,475**	**3,145**	**18,373**	**816**	**752**	**189**	**313**	**2,374**	**2,145**
Under $5,000	1,884	532	3,898	1,241	4,504	1,652	4,186	244	205	58	40	792	138
$5,000 under $10,000	983	706	3,392	1,535	7,183	890	6,361	256	233	43	41	910	523
$10,000 under $15,000	438	407	1,601	672	5,299	410	4,683	180	140	28	26	437	545
$15,000 or more	235	218	748	256	5,489	193	3,143	136	174	60	204	235	938
Henry County	**3,923**	**2,357**	**10,122**	**3,422**	**30,267**	**3,333**	**22,358**	**1,173**	**971**	**154**	**246**	**3,046**	**3,590**
Under $5,000	1,690	523	3,058	826	4,265	1,370	3,519	327	156	29	22	854	168
$5,000 under $10,000	1,221	880	3,684	1,373	8,843	1,085	7,562	340	234	33	24	1,180	731
$10,000 under $15,000	643	601	2,113	745	7,810	595	6,768	257	157	29	46	643	863
$15,000 or more	369	353	1,267	478	9,349	283	4,508	249	424	63	153	369	1,828
Houston County	**20,271**	**12,906**	**56,184**	**19,698**	**174,972**	**18,165**	**142,822**	**6,497**	**4,743**	**884**	**1,466**	**16,232**	**21,350**
Under $5,000	7,878	2,431	14,923	3,584	20,170	6,726	17,566	1,409	730	155	89	4,064	773
$5,000 under $10,000	6,086	4,516	18,959	7,297	45,151	5,646	40,665	1,724	966	148	132	5,874	3,593
$10,000 under $15,000	3,817	3,601	13,395	5,236	46,391	3,630	42,807	1,580	701	136	119	3,806	4,852
$15,000 or more	2,490	2,358	8,907	3,581	63,260	2,163	41,783	1,784	2,346	445	1,127	2,488	12,133
Jackson County	**13,350**	**9,105**	**37,882**	**13,186**	**102,129**	**12,097**	**89,561**	**3,494**	**1,906**	**335**	**367**	**10,754**	**10,692**
Under $5,000	5,197	2,104	10,669	2,638	13,234	4,393	11,207	917	421	51	49	2,734	501
$5,000 under $10,000	4,403	3,448	13,847	5,211	32,427	4,159	30,208	988	428	73	41	4,276	2,630
$10,000 under $15,000	2,585	2,439	9,179	3,653	31,380	2,490	29,533	885	365	55	44	2,580	3,369
$15,000 or more	1,165	1,114	4,187	1,684	25,088	1,055	18,612	704	692	156	232	1,164	4,193

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALABAMA—continued													
Jefferson County	**220,358**	**129,958**	**576,891**	**199,832**	**2,167,760**	**204,390**	**1,837,491**	**85,152**	**59,176**	**16,776**	**45,138**	**179,284**	**284,798**
Under $5,000	74,471	15,620	117,606	26,832	187,238	67,089	165,420	15,419	8,366	2,722	1,974	35,455	6,806
$5,000 under $10,000	62,335	38,556	174,386	63,406	463,922	58,230	424,523	19,917	11,375	3,105	3,144	60,404	38,540
$10,000 under $15,000	45,760	40,245	153,055	58,450	559,825	44,153	526,331	22,140	9,985	2,727	3,144	45,678	59,125
$15,000 or more	37,792	35,537	131,844	51,144	956,774	34,918	721,217	27,676	29,450	8,222	36,876	37,747	180,328
Lamar County	**4,455**	**2,941**	**12,106**	**3,985**	**28,566**	**4,047**	**25,040**	**985**	**699**	**106**	**238**	**3,261**	**2,656**
Under $5,000	2,154	964	4,632	1,203	5,586	1,857	5,017	322	187	25	8	1,016	181
$5,000 under $10,000	1,512	1,231	4,787	1,770	10,910	1,451	10,424	336	195	31	17	1,458	804
$10,000 under $15,000	577	544	1,975	742	6,895	553	6,516	183	85	15	6	577	723
$15,000 or more	212	202	712	270	5,174	186	3,081	144	232	35	206	210	947
Lauderdale County	**21,982**	**15,365**	**64,795**	**23,733**	**203,615**	**20,012**	**174,957**	**8,909**	**5,017**	**1,083**	**1,414**	**17,987**	**23,535**
Under $5,000	7,464	2,606	14,544	3,467	19,155	6,414	16,506	1,601	786	162	80	3,721	665
$5,000 under $10,000	6,288	4,986	20,442	8,041	46,517	5,850	42,507	2,120	992	215	143	6,046	3,491
$10,000 under $15,000	4,549	4,226	16,311	6,659	55,806	4,382	52,587	2,439	971	204	137	4,542	5,788
$15,000 or more	3,681	3,547	13,498	5,566	82,137	3,366	63,357	2,749	2,269	502	1,053	3,678	13,590
Lawrence County	**7,302**	**5,114**	**21,483**	**7,854**	**52,655**	**6,530**	**45,796**	**1,639**	**940**	**165**	**167**	**5,613**	**5,028**
Under $5,000	3,094	1,415	6,935	1,976	7,833	2,559	6,818	417	224	29	11	1,516	260
$5,000 under $10,000	2,372	1,943	8,022	3,276	17,690	2,244	16,536	444	247	42	14	2,266	1,316
$10,000 under $15,000	1,281	1,215	4,598	1,853	15,281	1,243	14,617	451	153	28	12	1,276	1,547
$15,000 or more	555	541	1,928	749	11,850	484	7,824	327	317	66	129	555	1,905
Lee County	**18,445**	**10,630**	**48,203**	**17,210**	**155,626**	**17,354**	**135,437**	**6,080**	**3,454**	**1,261**	**2,003**	**14,315**	**17,652**
Under $5,000	7,298	1,690	11,884	2,855	17,685	6,770	16,654	1,423	496	232	162	3,345	614
$5,000 under $10,000	5,270	3,515	15,207	5,544	38,159	5,021	35,572	1,472	712	238	204	5,101	3,136
$10,000 under $15,000	3,127	2,836	10,919	4,360	38,539	3,012	36,103	1,253	608	206	208	3,119	4,068
$15,000 or more	2,750	2,589	10,193	4,451	61,243	2,551	47,108	1,932	1,637	585	1,429	2,750	9,833
Limestone County	**12,197**	**8,369**	**35,762**	**13,152**	**101,394**	**10,967**	**86,091**	**3,660**	**2,134**	**464**	**476**	**9,915**	**10,987**
Under $5,000	4,600	1,804	9,669	2,625	12,291	3,874	10,533	805	410	92	40	2,475	451
$5,000 under $10,000	3,873	3,066	12,639	5,007	28,774	3,620	26,318	952	449	91	56	3,720	2,224
$10,000 under $15,000	2,265	2,108	8,085	3,275	27,523	2,177	25,703	916	403	77	31	2,261	2,885
$15,000 or more	1,459	1,391	5,369	2,245	32,806	1,296	23,538	987	872	204	348	1,459	5,428
Lowndes County	**2,517**	**1,338**	**7,234**	**3,009**	**17,287**	**2,260**	**13,199**	**620**	**620**	**131**	**176**	**1,741**	**1,796**
Under $5,000	1,303	369	2,860	1,021	3,276	1,173	3,096	156	79	23	15	581	106
$5,000 under $10,000	750	548	2,726	1,299	5,369	690	4,792	194	104	33	18	696	375
$10,000 under $15,000	253	225	940	415	3,084	232	2,671	123	48	17	13	253	319
$15,000 or more	211	196	708	274	5,557	165	2,639	147	389	58	130	211	996
Macon County	**6,188**	**2,940**	**16,098**	**6,109**	**45,256**	**5,742**	**40,140**	**1,548**	**984**	**269**	**177**	**4,355**	**4,826**
Under $5,000	2,988	724	5,738	1,655	7,002	2,720	6,467	350	150	53	12	1,223	204
$5,000 under $10,000	1,668	947	4,932	2,056	12,163	1,564	11,245	397	234	50	33	1,605	982
$10,000 under $15,000	807	620	2,798	1,229	9,873	769	9,101	334	220	44	34	802	1,044
$15,000 or more	725	649	2,630	1,169	16,217	689	13,328	467	380	122	99	725	2,596
Madison County	**60,470**	**39,209**	**179,037**	**71,125**	**674,266**	**56,993**	**611,388**	**26,161**	**12,928**	**4,669**	**3,886**	**49,827**	**86,503**
Under $5,000	18,468	4,341	32,885	7,796	44,361	16,664	40,582	3,614	1,550	469	252	8,412	1,604
$5,000 under $10,000	14,426	9,671	43,630	17,124	106,610	13,654	99,605	4,142	1,724	480	306	13,868	8,483
$10,000 under $15,000	10,619	9,281	37,480	15,590	131,092	10,299	124,233	5,215	1,834	620	405	10,596	13,793
$15,000 or more	16,957	15,916	65,042	30,615	392,203	16,376	346,967	13,190	7,820	3,100	2,924	16,951	62,625

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALABAMA—continued													
Marengo County	**5,633**	**3,463**	**16,162**	**6,157**	**46,770**	**5,143**	**39,018**	**1,636**	**1,334**	**374**	**601**	**4,318**	**5,156**
Under $5,000	2,311	650	4,564	1,307	5,768	2,053	5,162	360	204	83	42	1,072	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,510	1,104	4,945	2,070	11,097	1,403	10,178	370	235	57	52	1,434	850
$10,000 under $15,000	1,032	965	3,765	1,569	12,707	986	11,726	386	174	66	62	1,032	1,297
$15,000 or more	780	744	2,888	1,211	17,198	701	11,952	520	722	168	445	780	2,823
Marion County	**8,191**	**5,741**	**23,099**	**7,777**	**59,222**	**7,469**	**51,495**	**1,912**	**1,059**	**160**	**124**	**6,563**	**5,875**
Under $5,000	3,280	1,434	6,818	1,633	8,683	2,813	7,568	515	280	37	19	1,731	323
$5,000 under $10,000	2,986	2,462	9,489	3,497	21,586	2,840	20,074	618	306	34	32	2,909	1,644
$10,000 under $15,000	1,381	1,319	4,851	1,881	16,515	1,335	15,498	470	190	29	13	1,379	1,722
$15,000 or more	544	526	1,941	766	12,437	481	8,355	309	283	60	61	544	2,185
Marshall County	**18,252**	**12,706**	**51,657**	**17,607**	**144,671**	**16,261**	**124,280**	**5,121**	**3,072**	**600**	**354**	**14,786**	**15,351**
Under $5,000	7,234	3,073	14,827	3,490	19,013	6,012	16,238	1,318	651	105	54	3,916	739
$5,000 under $10,000	5,778	4,645	18,055	6,590	42,029	5,371	38,108	1,305	679	114	49	5,638	3,339
$10,000 under $15,000	3,221	3,070	11,427	4,507	39,323	3,070	36,645	1,176	506	92	61	3,215	4,136
$15,000 or more	2,019	1,918	7,348	3,020	44,307	1,808	33,288	1,322	1,235	289	190	2,017	7,137
Mobile County	**101,811**	**61,684**	**289,947**	**110,146**	**919,325**	**93,503**	**774,479**	**37,199**	**25,764**	**6,441**	**16,143**	**80,790**	**109,402**
Under $5,000	36,483	9,027	67,000	16,939	92,011	32,320	80,521	7,001	3,823	1,167	870	16,931	3,159
$5,000 under $10,000	30,559	20,815	95,721	39,210	228,083	28,524	208,191	9,558	5,153	1,205	1,249	29,170	17,784
$10,000 under $15,000	20,130	18,103	73,504	31,448	245,416	19,402	229,762	9,781	4,328	1,090	1,235	20,074	25,085
$15,000 or more	14,639	13,739	53,722	22,549	353,815	13,257	256,005	10,859	12,460	2,979	12,788	14,615	63,374
Monroe County	**5,538**	**3,432**	**15,613**	**5,752**	**39,848**	**4,980**	**33,065**	**1,543**	**1,086**	**227**	**347**	**4,230**	**4,021**
Under $5,000	2,483	845	5,195	1,535	6,579	2,167	5,918	413	200	43	15	1,284	233
$5,000 under $10,000	1,774	1,358	5,902	2,457	12,907	1,652	11,623	461	275	44	44	1,670	976
$10,000 under $15,000	824	785	2,830	1,061	9,973	771	8,805	337	221	37	34	821	1,068
$15,000 or more	457	444	1,686	699	10,388	390	6,719	332	391	103	254	455	1,745
Montgomery County	**59,741**	**33,057**	**161,120**	**59,032**	**582,725**	**55,296**	**480,633**	**22,834**	**16,552**	**5,537**	**12,648**	**47,473**	**77,530**
Under $5,000	21,893	4,096	38,456	9,869	55,455	19,858	50,303	4,046	1,963	845	601	10,367	1,954
$5,000 under $10,000	16,303	9,617	47,029	18,517	119,998	15,285	110,162	5,321	2,839	930	864	15,602	9,706
$10,000 under $15,000	10,648	9,183	36,174	14,360	131,352	10,218	121,912	5,313	2,576	975	938	10,620	13,793
$15,000 or more	10,897	10,161	39,461	16,286	275,920	9,935	198,256	8,154	9,174	2,787	10,245	10,884	52,077
Morgan County	**25,469**	**17,582**	**74,177**	**26,821**	**233,849**	**23,344**	**204,967**	**8,734**	**4,844**	**1,155**	**1,602**	**20,898**	**26,290**
Under $5,000	8,503	2,908	16,528	3,976	21,585	7,334	18,673	1,605	806	167	82	4,205	759
$5,000 under $10,000	7,459	5,639	22,905	8,498	55,884	7,001	51,387	2,079	1,010	176	134	7,197	4,446
$10,000 under $15,000	5,384	5,041	19,211	7,744	65,906	5,220	62,650	2,265	876	190	147	5,374	6,729
$15,000 or more	4,123	3,994	15,533	6,603	90,475	3,789	72,257	2,785	2,153	622	1,238	4,122	14,357
Perry County	**3,132**	**1,648**	**8,316**	**3,075**	**20,463**	**2,747**	**15,675**	**805**	**669**	**207**	**316**	**2,083**	**2,113**
Under $5,000	1,676	466	3,381	1,025	3,850	1,443	3,353	242	115	48	30	682	116
$5,000 under $10,000	841	612	2,763	1,165	6,188	767	5,475	219	140	43	46	788	472
$10,000 under $15,000	380	350	1,359	556	4,570	349	3,840	170	109	39	44	379	467
$15,000 or more	235	220	813	329	5,855	188	3,006	174	305	77	195	234	1,058
Pickens County	**5,253**	**3,103**	**14,001**	**4,811**	**38,958**	**4,808**	**33,051**	**1,356**	**879**	**244**	**370**	**4,055**	**4,005**
Under $5,000	2,285	667	4,410	1,163	5,998	2,029	5,400	323	198	48	20	1,154	222
$5,000 under $10,000	1,592	1,130	4,828	1,834	11,564	1,494	10,581	404	188	59	31	1,529	916
$10,000 under $15,000	939	884	3,235	1,230	11,520	892	10,541	367	173	43	26	938	1,238
$15,000 or more	437	422	1,528	584	9,875	393	6,529	262	319	94	293	434	1,630

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALABAMA—continued													
Pike County	**6,968**	**4,136**	**18,387**	**6,197**	**51,496**	**6,203**	**41,327**	**2,046**	**1,448**	**455**	**802**	**5,312**	**5,745**
Under $5,000	3,177	1,010	6,209	1,604	8,198	2,710	7,069	580	310	118	77	1,623	283
$5,000 under $10,000	2,122	1,578	6,519	2,449	15,478	1,977	13,880	591	279	101	102	2,028	1,242
$10,000 under $15,000	1,089	997	3,724	1,430	13,193	1,027	11,929	454	237	81	75	1,085	1,399
$15,000 or more	580	551	1,935	714	14,626	489	8,451	421	624	155	549	576	2,821
Randolph County	**5,815**	**3,613**	**15,736**	**5,551**	**40,252**	**5,312**	**34,990**	**1,531**	**1,022**	**191**	**214**	**4,578**	**3,889**
Under $5,000	2,451	822	4,661	1,245	6,399	2,138	5,632	448	264	52	43	1,275	241
$5,000 under $10,000	2,030	1,514	6,285	2,387	14,569	1,930	13,483	528	314	56	49	1,971	1,157
$10,000 under $15,000	992	950	3,568	1,432	11,913	952	11,143	340	181	27	23	990	1,268
$15,000 or more	342	327	1,222	487	7,372	292	4,732	215	264	56	100	342	1,223
Russell County	**14,056**	**8,117**	**39,830**	**16,146**	**106,352**	**13,246**	**93,633**	**3,192**	**1,822**	**403**	**769**	**11,134**	**10,909**
Under $5,000	5,559	1,410	10,992	3,331	14,896	5,125	13,885	683	273	82	232	2,871	541
$5,000 under $10,000	4,798	3,213	15,099	6,854	34,367	4,634	32,602	958	331	83	70	4,568	2,650
$10,000 under $15,000	2,486	2,343	9,385	4,074	30,283	2,416	28,734	817	325	76	74	2,482	3,124
$15,000 or more	1,213	1,151	4,354	1,887	26,806	1,071	18,411	734	894	162	393	1,213	4,593
St. Clair County	**9,495**	**6,527**	**27,168**	**10,012**	**74,569**	**8,769**	**67,404**	**2,565**	**1,484**	**212**	**203**	**7,696**	**7,453**
Under $5,000	3,355	1,225	6,238	1,631	8,652	2,912	7,550	566	302	36	15	1,682	314
$5,000 under $10,000	3,374	2,667	11,033	4,388	24,921	3,213	23,437	763	365	55	38	3,253	1,881
$10,000 under $15,000	1,923	1,818	6,894	2,779	23,332	1,860	22,328	715	323	38	26	1,919	2,422
$15,000 or more	843	817	3,003	1,214	17,665	784	14,090	521	494	83	125	842	2,836
Shelby County	**12,860**	**8,826**	**37,042**	**13,189**	**112,216**	**11,867**	**98,487**	**4,029**	**2,177**	**457**	**871**	**10,501**	**12,540**
Under $5,000	4,366	1,459	8,403	1,996	11,234	3,839	9,840	759	367	58	30	2,143	419
$5,000 under $10,000	4,105	3,208	13,089	5,045	30,508	3,847	28,087	1,033	412	99	87	3,972	2,405
$10,000 under $15,000	2,760	2,593	9,670	3,782	33,745	2,666	31,831	1,130	395	87	59	2,759	3,539
$15,000 or more	1,629	1,566	5,880	2,366	36,728	1,515	28,730	1,107	1,004	213	694	1,627	6,176
Sumter County	**3,559**	**1,920**	**9,458**	**3,610**	**24,253**	**3,179**	**20,107**	**813**	**757**	**164**	**213**	**2,487**	**2,517**
Under $5,000	1,761	547	3,541	1,154	4,252	1,521	3,820	215	152	31	12	753	129
$5,000 under $10,000	1,020	682	3,266	1,394	7,359	967	6,861	207	111	27	19	961	571
$10,000 under $15,000	485	426	1,642	640	5,938	452	5,297	201	168	39	22	480	653
$15,000 or more	293	265	1,009	422	6,703	239	4,128	190	326	67	161	293	1,164
Talladega County	**20,281**	**12,922**	**57,256**	**21,321**	**157,213**	**18,980**	**139,505**	**5,470**	**2,963**	**805**	**1,055**	**15,843**	**16,118**
Under $5,000	7,820	2,489	14,886	4,137	20,128	7,102	18,318	1,168	604	158	98	3,676	662
$5,000 under $10,000	6,705	4,968	21,724	8,884	49,030	6,395	45,702	1,611	785	185	142	6,424	3,789
$10,000 under $15,000	3,762	3,550	13,562	5,519	45,806	3,650	43,306	1,431	597	161	119	3,752	4,840
$15,000 or more	1,994	1,915	7,084	2,781	42,248	1,833	32,180	1,260	977	301	697	1,991	6,828
Tallapoosa County	**11,652**	**7,164**	**31,186**	**10,491**	**88,875**	**10,925**	**78,452**	**2,791**	**1,723**	**390**	**855**	**9,353**	**9,399**
Under $5,000	4,577	1,320	8,670	2,184	12,196	4,169	11,335	662	374	75	64	2,391	456
$5,000 under $10,000	3,892	2,797	11,541	4,184	28,173	3,731	26,213	881	509	90	86	3,785	2,292
$10,000 under $15,000	2,273	2,183	7,836	2,935	27,666	2,214	26,275	694	247	56	57	2,269	2,982
$15,000 or more	910	864	3,139	1,188	20,839	811	14,628	554	593	169	648	908	3,670
Tuscaloosa County	**36,224**	**21,239**	**95,487**	**32,282**	**325,467**	**33,836**	**274,980**	**12,659**	**8,876**	**1,901**	**3,687**	**28,531**	**40,492**
Under $5,000	13,644	3,060	23,717	5,343	33,644	12,500	30,910	2,533	1,131	296	180	6,372	1,151
$5,000 under $10,000	10,171	6,729	29,202	10,612	74,546	9,606	69,101	3,142	1,676	351	381	9,778	5,916
$10,000 under $15,000	7,073	6,433	23,954	9,098	86,768	6,851	81,846	3,147	1,441	303	346	7,052	9,052
$15,000 or more	5,336	5,017	18,614	7,229	130,509	4,879	93,123	3,837	4,629	951	2,779	5,329	24,374

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALABAMA—continued													
Walker County	**18,396**	**12,264**	**51,625**	**17,898**	**149,317**	**17,034**	**129,871**	**4,595**	**2,598**	**525**	**972**	**14,796**	**16,923**
Under $5,000	6,993	2,488	14,032	3,603	18,266	6,165	16,028	1,076	565	111	53	3,553	668
$5,000 under $10,000	5,768	4,435	17,967	6,744	42,463	5,484	39,796	1,175	532	118	77	5,619	3,396
$10,000 under $15,000	3,856	3,631	13,490	5,255	46,465	3,760	44,547	1,272	407	91	64	3,851	4,960
$15,000 or more	1,779	1,710	6,136	2,296	42,124	1,625	29,500	1,072	1,093	205	778	1,773	7,900
Washington County	**3,958**	**2,634**	**12,218**	**4,971**	**28,034**	**3,649**	**24,101**	**974**	**643**	**97**	**129**	**2,910**	**2,671**
Under $5,000	1,734	690	3,934	1,268	4,452	1,542	4,049	238	119	(*)	3	763	133
$5,000 under $10,000	1,361	1,135	4,966	2,221	10,228	1,302	9,688	334	132	33	8	1,292	723
$10,000 under $15,000	614	574	2,442	1,136	7,390	584	6,794	227	127	(*)	20	608	719
$15,000 or more	249	235	876	346	5,964	221	3,570	175	265	36	99	247	1,096
Wilcox County	**3,007**	**1,682**	**8,438**	**3,283**	**21,253**	**2,670**	**16,472**	**796**	**782**	**188**	**213**	**2,080**	**2,271**
Under $5,000	1,480	453	3,110	984	3,552	1,297	3,112	252	139	39	19	622	106
$5,000 under $10,000	856	623	2,986	1,360	6,207	785	5,635	189	118	33	28	787	450
$10,000 under $15,000	388	339	1,342	543	4,719	356	3,996	167	113	42	50	388	514
$15,000 or more	283	267	1,000	396	6,776	232	3,730	188	411	74	116	283	1,202
Winston County	**6,233**	**4,303**	**17,403**	**5,816**	**47,677**	**5,642**	**39,634**	**1,460**	**1,040**	**143**	**389**	**4,908**	**5,662**
Under $5,000	2,606	1,157	5,457	1,318	6,710	2,216	5,829	368	176	25	10	1,349	247
$5,000 under $10,000	2,216	1,796	7,045	2,632	16,031	2,106	14,780	456	191	26	16	2,154	1,246
$10,000 under $15,000	886	847	3,106	1,200	10,592	848	9,985	281	116	15	2	881	1,104
$15,000 or more	525	503	1,795	666	14,343	472	9,040	355	557	77	361	524	3,065

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALABAMA	**1,092,059**	**682,355**	**3,019,281**	**1,084,494**	**9,521,144**	**1,002,265**	**8,129,841**	**366,734**	**235,981**	**60,748**	**122,827**	**869,716**	**1,123,024**
Under $5,000	409,479	120,400	760,788	191,196	1,039,735	360,568	919,291	75,272	38,229	10,357	6,818	199,617	37,007
$5,000 under $10,000	327,686	233,339	1,002,112	386,175	2,415,527	307,491	2,220,162	92,835	47,743	11,389	10,041	315,814	191,686
$10,000 under $15,000	205,780	187,664	720,147	287,386	2,510,593	198,109	2,350,229	91,741	40,025	10,241	9,799	205,341	263,193
$15,000 or more	149,114	140,952	536,234	219,737	3,555,284	136,097	2,640,155	106,886	109,987	28,761	96,163	148,944	631,143

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALASKA													
Aleutian Islands Div.	**1,750**	**909**	**4,984**	**2,156**	**14,140**	**1,688**	**13,534**	**508**	**147**	**52**	**13**	**1,438**	**1,603**
Under $5,000	723	132	1,250	310	1,902	686	1,876	91	14	(*)		427	98
$5,000 under $10,000	503	344	1,748	855	3,744	493	3,591	144	24	(*)	4	489	306
$10,000 under $15,000	285	231	1,110	576	3,472	278	3,402	124	33	15	3	283	376
$15,000 or more	239	202	876	415	5,022	231	4,665	149	76	19	6	239	822
Anchorage Div.	**52,328**	**30,091**	**144,317**	**57,368**	**670,348**	**49,806**	**607,526**	**23,866**	**12,843**	**3,287**	**3,886**	**45,960**	**94,379**
Under $5,000	13,573	2,010	19,195	3,312	34,720	12,588	34,109	2,922	1,020	301	1,125	7,546	1,684
$5,000 under $10,000	11,646	5,970	30,334	12,068	86,200	11,170	83,064	3,847	1,182	360	110	11,374	7,987
$10,000 under $15,000	9,099	6,185	27,422	11,908	113,332	8,817	109,199	4,499	1,505	498	141	9,053	13,298
$15,000 or more	18,010	15,926	67,366	30,080	436,096	17,231	381,155	12,598	9,136	2,128	2,510	17,987	71,411
Angoon Div.	**114**	**51**	**310**	**129**	**511**	**105**	**440**	**20**	**9**	**(*)**	**1**	**50**	**48**
Under $5,000	84	30	186	63	160	78	137	(*)	5	(*)		21	3
$5,000 under $10,000	18	(*)	74	38	133	16	110	(*)	2	—	—	17	11
$10,000 under $15,000	12	(*)	50	28	217	11	193	(*)	2	(*)	1	12	33
$15,000 or more	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)
Barrow Div.	**723**	**364**	**2,551**	**1,366**	**6,332**	**714**	**6,289**	**102**	**31**	**11**	**2**	**505**	**704**
Under $5,000	299	71	661	254	609	293	601	12	4	(*)		95	18
$5,000 under $10,000	155	79	579	331	1,146	153	1,129	17	3	(*)		143	92
$10,000 under $15,000	107	80	506	301	1,314	107	1,323	17	4	(*)		105	133
$15,000 or more	162	134	805	480	3,262	161	3,235	56	20	(*)	1	162	461
Bethel Div.	**1,751**	**808**	**5,562**	**2,904**	**11,460**	**1,705**	**11,118**	**215**	**84**	**25**	**26**	**965**	**1,229**
Under $5,000	1,012	329	2,645	1,282	1,970	980	1,938	22	4	(*)	3	260	46
$5,000 under $10,000	334	169	1,214	661	2,424	326	2,326	37	10	(*)		301	197
$10,000 under $15,000	193	126	752	430	2,420	191	2,389	44	7	(*)		192	277
$15,000 or more	212	184	951	531	4,646	208	4,465	112	62	14	23	212	710
Bristol Bay Borough Div.	**353**	**191**	**1,016**	**442**	**3,214**	**325**	**3,146**	**124**	**37**	**11**	**3**	**278**	**399**
Under $5,000	142	29	263	87	313	122	310	28	4	(*)	2	71	16
$5,000 under $10,000	79	52	266	133	576	76	545	23	8	(*)	1	75	47
$10,000 under $15,000	48	37	171	78	599	45	608	21	3	(*)		48	71
$15,000 or more	84	73	316	144	1,726	82	1,683	52	23	(*)		84	265
Bristol Bay Div.	**777**	**416**	**2,632**	**1,340**	**4,900**	**690**	**4,706**	**152**	**51**	**26**	**17**	**424**	**537**
Under $5,000	464	184	1,421	709	714	386	660	40	11	(*)	7	123	19
$5,000 under $10,000	134	87	506	281	983	131	972	28	10	(*)	3	122	79
$10,000 under $15,000	77	56	309	163	961	77	1,003	25	3	(*)	4	77	102
$15,000 or more	102	89	396	187	2,243	96	2,070	59	26	(*)	2	102	337
Cordova-McCarthy Div.	**753**	**376**	**1,835**	**650**	**6,340**	**628**	**5,097**	**295**	**157**	**45**	**27**	**583**	**805**
Under $5,000	343	84	606	137	718	264	572	86	36	(*)	4	177	34
$5,000 under $10,000	154	91	398	145	1,107	129	836	65	36	10	7	151	108
$10,000 under $15,000	101	68	312	141	1,244	95	1,045	48	31	(*)	2	101	155
$15,000 or more	155	133	519	227	3,272	140	2,644	96	53	17	13	154	509
Fairbanks Div.	**17,048**	**9,575**	**46,115**	**17,749**	**197,911**	**16,405**	**186,071**	**7,270**	**3,145**	**1,036**	**859**	**14,838**	**26,430**
Under $5,000	4,900	772	6,879	1,129	12,743	4,616	13,056	1,064	324	132	60	2,776	623
$5,000 under $10,000	4,117	2,358	11,101	4,399	30,216	3,977	29,211	1,357	385	155	66	4,051	2,745
$10,000 under $15,000	2,839	1,934	8,936	3,686	35,261	2,776	34,455	1,356	407	157	50	2,827	4,200
$15,000 or more	5,192	4,511	19,199	8,535	119,691	5,036	109,349	3,493	2,030	592	683	5,184	18,862

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALASKA—continued													
Haines Div.	**562**	**333**	**1,560**	**590**	**5,334**	**500**	**4,392**	**219**	**134**	**21**	**26**	**429**	**672**
Under $5,000	208	48	333	64	433	176	373	52	22	(*)	5	82	17
$5,000 under $10,000	126	78	354	130	956	109	757	45	23	(*)	6	119	97
$10,000 under $15,000	101	86	359	154	1,249	93	1,053	44	15	(*)		101	148
$15,000 or more	127	121	514	242	2,695	122	2,210	78	75	11	16	127	410
Juneau Div.	**6,856**	**3,391**	**17,082**	**6,233**	**92,548**	**6,501**	**80,311**	**3,168**	**1,915**	**529**	**483**	**5,832**	**14,097**
Under $5,000	1,964	137	2,397	274	4,473	1,846	4,219	422	112	42	19	966	198
$5,000 under $10,000	1,268	382	2,497	772	9,526	1,198	8,820	397	197	67	44	1,245	1,039
$10,000 under $15,000	1,010	553	2,707	1,130	12,578	966	11,742	495	247	70	38	1,007	1,579
$15,000 or more	2,614	2,319	9,481	4,057	65,972	2,491	55,530	1,854	1,360	350	383	2,614	11,282
Kenai-Cook Inlet Div.	**4,855**	**2,994**	**14,138**	**5,793**	**55,073**	**4,433**	**50,038**	**2,097**	**1,091**	**217**	**152**	**3,870**	**7,257**
Under $5,000	1,644	455	2,944	789	3,582	1,407	3,342	405	161	37	16	706	141
$5,000 under $10,000	925	559	2,554	1,053	6,880	831	6,052	342	180	44	22	884	617
$10,000 under $15,000	704	552	2,379	998	8,801	669	8,191	325	173	23	11	703	975
$15,000 or more	1,582	1,428	6,261	2,953	35,809	1,526	32,453	1,025	577	113	102	1,577	5,524
Ketchikan Div.	**4,652**	**2,510**	**12,378**	**4,728**	**54,828**	**4,379**	**49,454**	**1,938**	**1,007**	**275**	**452**	**3,996**	**7,506**
Under $5,000	1,254	181	1,804	321	2,964	1,140	2,824	249	89	28	10	630	136
$5,000 under $10,000	965	392	2,163	802	7,165	910	6,798	304	147	29	15	936	714
$10,000 under $15,000	969	629	2,896	1,139	12,099	943	11,725	412	138	42	34	968	1,477
$15,000 or more	1,464	1,308	5,515	2,466	32,600	1,386	28,106	973	633	176	393	1,462	5,179
Kobuk Div.	**1,196**	**522**	**3,871**	**2,093**	**7,744**	**1,171**	**7,449**	**118**	**53**	**22**	**9**	**674**	**773**
Under $5,000	707	171	1,642	745	1,501	692	1,471	19	5	(*)	1	215	34
$5,000 under $10,000	222	135	998	627	1,622	217	1,587	15	3	(*)	1	192	106
$10,000 under $15,000	126	85	572	360	1,559	123	1,491	22	9	(*)	2	126	167
$15,000 or more	141	131	659	361	3,063	139	2,899	62	37	(*)	6	141	465
Kodiak Div.	**3,286**	**1,582**	**8,597**	**3,491**	**32,708**	**3,124**	**29,358**	**1,037**	**428**	**139**	**193**	**2,631**	**4,388**
Under $5,000	1,261	195	1,864	397	2,948	1,179	2,842	181	59	15	5	628	133
$5,000 under $10,000	759	383	2,112	903	5,614	731	5,385	206	48	17	10	742	530
$10,000 under $15,000	503	354	1,666	790	6,213	485	5,987	205	70	26	6	498	717
$15,000 or more	763	650	2,955	1,401	17,933	729	15,143	445	251	81	172	763	3,008
Kuskokwim Div.	**471**	**221**	**1,516**	**779**	**2,757**	**451**	**2,576**	**63**	**22**	**(*)**	**2**	**229**	**284**
Under $5,000	303	94	800	374	555	286	535	(*)	2	(*)	1	68	10
$5,000 under $10,000	73	45	310	181	499	73	468	(*)	6	—	—	66	34
$10,000 under $15,000	39	34	186	112	493	38	465	14	3	(*)	1	39	51
$15,000 or more	56	48	220	112	1,209	54	1,109	34	11	(*)		56	189
Matanuska-Susitna Div.	**2,702**	**1,715**	**7,973**	**3,305**	**29,114**	**2,418**	**25,660**	**1,310**	**965**	**139**	**143**	**2,137**	**3,638**
Under $5,000	918	297	1,699	459	2,036	757	1,811	300	153	22	11	381	73
$5,000 under $10,000	552	340	1,629	675	4,016	489	3,537	232	176	19	20	530	337
$10,000 under $15,000	467	381	1,637	705	5,861	441	5,400	261	152	33	53	465	636
$15,000 or more	765	697	3,008	1,466	17,201	731	14,911	517	482	65	60	761	2,593
Nome Div.	**1,531**	**626**	**4,274**	**2,014**	**11,741**	**1,485**	**11,279**	**284**	**86**	**46**	**9**	**968**	**1,400**
Under $5,000	799	153	1,562	570	1,613	773	1,560	60	14	(*)	1	263	53
$5,000 under $10,000	298	149	1,003	554	2,183	287	2,091	45	13	(*)		272	183
$10,000 under $15,000	172	99	656	358	2,140	167	2,089	46	14	(*)	1	171	246
$15,000 or more	262	225	1,053	532	5,804	258	5,539	133	45	25	7	262	919

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALASKA—continued													
Outer Ketchikan Div.	**526**	**270**	**1,534**	**672**	**4,475**	**508**	**4,240**	**119**	**35**	**18**	**3**	**399**	**503**
Under $5,000	196	24	301	60	392	188	367	13	3	(*)		73	15
$5,000 under $10,000	129	77	400	184	966	125	932	26	6	(*)		125	83
$10,000 under $15,000	116	93	446	217	1,436	113	1,380	34	8	(*)		116	157
$15,000 or more	85	76	387	211	1,681	82	1,562	46	18	(*)	3	85	247
Prince Of Wales Div.	**420**	**227**	**1,217**	**522**	**3,603**	**397**	**3,378**	**111**	**51**	**15**	**5**	**301**	**433**
Under $5,000	183	37	327	96	365	168	322	20	8	(*)	2	66	12
$5,000 under $10,000	70	48	275	150	506	63	435	11	16	(*)		68	40
$10,000 under $15,000	81	64	292	133	1,020	80	991	32	10	(*)	1	81	121
$15,000 or more	86	78	323	143	1,713	86	1,629	48	18	(*)	1	86	259
Seward Div.	**823**	**401**	**2,008**	**718**	**7,765**	**746**	**6,910**	**311**	**227**	**57**	**38**	**634**	**991**
Under $5,000	337	61	522	110	775	298	702	71	42	12	5	153	30
$5,000 under $10,000	166	82	403	123	1,183	145	996	56	31	(*)	7	164	113
$10,000 under $15,000	129	85	361	139	1,575	121	1,438	59	47	(*)	1	127	186
$15,000 or more	191	173	722	346	4,232	182	3,774	125	108	30	25	190	662
Sitka Div.	**2,327**	**1,266**	**6,323**	**2,602**	**28,638**	**2,214**	**25,471**	**953**	**535**	**126**	**115**	**1,968**	**4,075**
Under $5,000	665	65	893	137	1,470	622	1,364	108	38	11	2	315	61
$5,000 under $10,000	372	154	899	350	2,757	349	2,492	115	61	14	2	363	280
$10,000 under $15,000	439	276	1,357	571	5,501	424	5,246	192	96	21	7	439	664
$15,000 or more	851	771	3,174	1,544	18,909	819	16,370	538	339	80	106	851	3,069
Skagway-Yakutat Div.	**845**	**432**	**2,159**	**790**	**8,131**	**790**	**7,316**	**284**	**146**	**38**	**12**	**658**	**1,083**
Under $5,000	344	61	516	91	780	321	692	57	23	(*)	5	159	34
$5,000 under $10,000	155	89	443	189	1,128	140	958	32	13	(*)	3	153	109
$10,000 under $15,000	132	96	431	181	1,649	127	1,558	59	33	(*)	1	132	198
$15,000 or more	214	186	769	329	4,573	202	4,108	136	77	19	4	214	742
Southeast Fairbanks Div.	**961**	**543**	**2,648**	**1,066**	**8,323**	**922**	**8,057**	**302**	**112**	**42**	**18**	**812**	**926**
Under $5,000	352	89	578	114	1,010	334	1,021	44	12	(*)	10	209	50
$5,000 under $10,000	302	194	898	391	2,181	293	2,144	73	17	(*)	1	300	181
$10,000 under $15,000	143	113	491	210	1,775	135	1,682	78	36	11	2	141	203
$15,000 or more	164	147	681	351	3,358	160	3,209	107	46	18	5	162	493
Upper Yukon Div.	**421**	**159**	**1,120**	**505**	**2,675**	**408**	**2,560**	**70**	**37**	**10**	**9**	**258**	**284**
Under $5,000	254	43	496	184	546	243	518	15	5	(*)	2	101	14
$5,000 under $10,000	75	44	296	166	531	75	520	10	6	(*)		65	38
$10,000 under $15,000	43	31	146	71	528	41	491	17	9	(*)	4	43	61
$15,000 or more	49	41	182	84	1,070	49	1,032	28	18	(*)	3	49	170
Valdez-Chitina-Whittier Div.	**854**	**499**	**2,317**	**920**	**9,149**	**778**	**8,708**	**340**	**155**	**33**	**13**	**676**	**1,240**
Under $5,000	292	93	568	182	615	244	655	76	36	(*)	1	122	25
$5,000 under $10,000	175	96	504	218	1,326	159	1,207	65	29	(*)	1	167	127
$10,000 under $15,000	142	97	437	193	1,787	136	1,735	58	21	(*)		142	211
$15,000 or more	245	213	808	327	5,421	239	5,111	141	69	16	10	245	878
Wade Hampton Div.	**870**	**361**	**2,907**	**1,641**	**3,509**	**852**	**3,332**	**64**	**15**	**13**	**14**	**354**	**228**
Under $5,000	660	183	1,799	935	1,310	646	1,241	28	1	(*)	2	177	25
$5,000 under $10,000	123	95	640	416	840	122	796	(*)	1	(*)	3	91	42
$10,000 under $15,000	55	54	334	221	671	53	637	(*)	3	(*)	8	54	55
$15,000 or more	32	29	134	69	688	31	658	18	10	(*)	1	32	105

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALASKA—continued													
Wrangell-Petersburg Div.	**2,112**	**1,176**	**5,602**	**2,068**	**22,568**	**1,954**	**19,533**	**855**	**449**	**122**	**95**	**1,725**	**3,084**
Under $5,000	700	139	1,058	183	1,531	628	1,399	166	52	15	3	322	64
$5,000 under $10,000	403	208	1,037	365	3,020	375	2,623	140	65	15	6	394	310
$10,000 under $15,000	418	302	1,365	573	5,244	392	4,790	169	61	26	15	418	629
$15,000 or more	591	527	2,142	947	12,774	559	10,721	380	271	66	71	591	2,080
Yukon-Koyukuk Div.	**1,472**	**637**	**3,918**	**1,687**	**13,751**	**1,430**	**13,621**	**378**	**166**	**59**	**32**	**1,051**	**1,775**
Under $5,000	697	107	1,205	377	1,584	673	1,634	53	13	(*)	1	293	51
$5,000 under $10,000	227	120	739	378	1,639	220	1,607	50	12	(*)		212	141
$10,000 under $15,000	147	94	557	302	1,820	143	1,830	46	9	(*)	2	146	203
$15,000 or more	401	316	1,417	630	8,709	394	8,551	229	133	44	28	400	1,379

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALASKA	**113,339**	**62,646**	**312,464**	**126,321**	**1,319,590**	**107,527**	**1,201,570**	**46,573**	**24,133**	**6,427**	**6,657**	**94,643**	**180,771**
Under $5,000	35,278	6,274	56,414	13,745	84,332	32,634	82,151	6,622	2,272	698	1,303	17,425	3,717
$5,000 under $10,000	24,525	12,833	66,374	27,538	181,067	23,382	171,989	7,701	2,710	812	332	23,811	16,693
$10,000 under $15,000	18,697	12,803	58,843	25,868	232,819	18,087	223,538	8,718	3,149	995	388	18,615	27,329
$15,000 or more	34,839	30,736	130,833	59,170	821,372	33,424	723,891	23,532	16,004	3,922	4,634	34,792	133,030

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARIZONA													
Apache County	**9,494**	**5,093**	**35,260**	**19,369**	**64,694**	**9,154**	**61,760**	**1,604**	**1,075**	**203**	**245**	**6,012**	**5,706**
Under $5,000	4,435	1,232	10,392	4,375	9,258	4,251	9,004	283	136	28	14	1,304	217
$5,000 under $10,000	2,742	1,818	12,892	7,842	19,986	2,661	19,809	417	202	40	30	2,403	1,243
$10,000 under $15,000	1,465	1,239	7,468	4,517	17,845	1,435	17,733	457	177	51	44	1,453	1,676
$15,000 or more	852	804	4,508	2,635	17,606	807	15,214	447	560	84	157	852	2,569
Cochise County	**24,531**	**14,776**	**72,297**	**30,042**	**203,925**	**22,360**	**177,684**	**9,701**	**6,075**	**1,604**	**2,221**	**18,634**	**22,074**
Under $5,000	9,632	2,545	18,061	4,679	22,987	8,438	20,271	2,277	1,184	342	211	4,130	810
$5,000 under $10,000	6,733	4,851	23,073	10,541	50,005	6,252	45,664	2,326	1,338	386	338	6,348	3,851
$10,000 under $15,000	4,802	4,205	18,522	9,024	58,230	4,593	53,601	2,602	1,255	316	294	4,794	6,054
$15,000 or more	3,364	3,175	12,641	5,798	72,703	3,077	58,149	2,496	2,298	560	1,378	3,362	11,359
Coconino County	**19,662**	**10,815**	**54,908**	**22,971**	**163,774**	**18,313**	**142,968**	**7,032**	**4,532**	**1,119**	**2,363**	**14,012**	**18,345**
Under $5,000	8,375	1,618	13,757	3,277	17,163	7,815	16,076	1,605	628	239	119	3,031	549
$5,000 under $10,000	4,665	3,186	15,566	7,244	34,763	4,365	32,567	1,568	851	227	219	4,376	2,695
$10,000 under $15,000	3,458	3,034	13,188	6,450	42,414	3,286	40,426	1,682	723	186	210	3,445	4,324
$15,000 or more	3,164	2,977	12,397	6,000	69,433	2,847	53,899	2,177	2,329	467	1,816	3,160	10,776
Gila County	**10,718**	**6,901**	**31,509**	**12,627**	**92,962**	**9,748**	**81,058**	**4,027**	**2,972**	**512**	**955**	**8,541**	**10,225**
Under $5,000	3,482	953	6,220	1,274	7,872	2,963	6,466	882	604	106	73	1,430	261
$5,000 under $10,000	3,121	2,217	10,072	4,319	24,191	2,896	22,184	996	694	107	119	3,000	2,045
$10,000 under $15,000	2,846	2,526	10,609	5,041	34,192	2,745	32,145	1,257	597	123	125	2,844	3,641
$15,000 or more	1,269	1,205	4,608	1,993	26,706	1,144	20,264	892	1,078	176	636	1,267	4,278
Graham County	**5,105**	**3,104**	**15,550**	**6,590**	**38,924**	**4,523**	**32,106**	**1,722**	**1,470**	**203**	**290**	**3,550**	**3,883**
Under $5,000	2,218	649	4,305	1,119	4,660	1,895	4,106	486	327	55	51	771	128
$5,000 under $10,000	1,344	1,021	4,843	2,252	10,082	1,225	9,150	450	310	49	41	1,255	730
$10,000 under $15,000	1,023	934	4,210	2,139	12,370	975	11,531	445	240	40	23	1,008	1,180
$15,000 or more	520	500	2,192	1,080	11,813	428	7,319	341	593	59	175	516	1,845
Greenlee County	**3,860**	**2,727**	**12,515**	**5,309**	**39,022**	**3,652**	**36,603**	**1,453**	**756**	**181**	**316**	**3,263**	**4,540**
Under $5,000	949	238	1,655	340	2,067	813	1,872	216	130	27	48	388	73
$5,000 under $10,000	784	549	2,510	1,027	6,157	754	5,965	229	100	23	21	755	555
$10,000 under $15,000	1,545	1,383	6,254	3,078	18,841	1,532	18,490	601	194	49	41	1,539	2,005
$15,000 or more	582	557	2,096	864	11,957	553	10,276	407	332	82	206	581	1,908
Maricopa County	**420,811**	**239,867**	**1,135,799**	**417,267**	**4,156,544**	**373,884**	**3,363,766**	**198,774**	**186,984**	**44,576**	**108,181**	**334,185**	**528,635**
Under $5,000	146,336	29,222	240,075	43,723	347,484	126,888	294,778	42,192	26,885	8,852	7,164	65,100	12,487
$5,000 under $10,000	110,674	64,248	306,351	112,461	814,029	97,815	699,050	48,101	38,996	10,328	11,964	105,753	67,109
$10,000 under $15,000	82,206	70,140	285,325	124,734	1,014,692	76,663	916,743	45,854	30,180	8,064	11,651	81,877	104,212
$15,000 or more	81,595	76,257	304,048	136,349	1,980,340	72,518	1,453,195	62,627	90,923	17,332	77,402	81,455	344,827
Mohave County	**11,218**	**7,323**	**31,036**	**10,888**	**91,161**	**9,465**	**72,737**	**5,052**	**4,579**	**818**	**1,318**	**8,093**	**9,761**
Under $5,000	4,548	1,650	8,512	1,602	10,057	3,612	7,738	1,489	1,062	226	129	1,637	297
$5,000 under $10,000	3,074	2,336	9,494	3,549	22,759	2,634	18,950	1,408	1,248	216	152	2,874	1,713
$10,000 under $15,000	2,080	1,898	7,457	3,259	25,451	1,916	22,652	1,072	812	150	142	2,071	2,598
$15,000 or more	1,516	1,439	5,573	2,478	32,895	1,303	23,398	1,083	1,457	226	895	1,511	5,152
Navajo County	**13,576**	**7,979**	**44,486**	**21,600**	**102,427**	**12,589**	**90,745**	**3,898**	**2,818**	**491**	**430**	**9,049**	**10,228**
Under $5,000	5,969	1,624	12,219	4,175	12,249	5,482	11,274	942	538	102	60	1,824	313
$5,000 under $10,000	3,636	2,728	15,026	8,198	26,873	3,387	24,904	895	591	98	55	3,272	1,776
$10,000 under $15,000	2,302	2,031	10,228	5,690	28,107	2,208	26,707	957	488	107	79	2,287	2,674
$15,000 or more	1,669	1,596	7,013	3,537	35,198	1,512	27,862	1,104	1,200	184	236	1,666	5,465

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARIZONA—continued													
Pima County	**152,703**	**85,718**	**410,524**	**149,090**	**1,424,476**	**135,152**	**1,137,035**	**72,455**	**67,751**	**18,032**	**49,567**	**119,449**	**173,463**
Under $5,000	56,266	11,232	92,552	16,528	133,755	48,583	112,024	17,351	10,273	3,988	3,111	24,910	4,721
$5,000 under $10,000	40,805	25,309	117,042	43,836	301,614	36,159	259,440	18,040	13,799	4,112	5,181	39,047	24,472
$10,000 under $15,000	30,297	25,758	106,938	47,554	370,374	28,290	333,127	16,867	10,857	3,204	4,913	30,192	38,284
$15,000 or more	25,335	23,419	93,992	41,172	618,733	22,120	432,444	20,197	32,823	6,728	36,362	25,300	105,985
Pinal County	**21,512**	**13,730**	**65,540**	**27,851**	**182,654**	**19,453**	**155,918**	**7,503**	**5,816**	**1,145**	**1,727**	**16,627**	**19,594**
Under $5,000	7,682	2,188	14,733	3,908	18,203	6,646	15,658	1,703	1,071	269	202	3,157	590
$5,000 under $10,000	6,219	4,503	20,864	9,327	46,732	5,685	42,139	1,899	1,347	274	309	5,875	3,664
$10,000 under $15,000	4,966	4,502	19,493	9,642	60,286	4,776	56,722	2,080	957	200	206	4,952	6,211
$15,000 or more	2,645	2,537	10,450	4,974	57,434	2,346	41,399	1,821	2,441	402	1,011	2,643	9,129
Santa Cruz County	**6,629**	**3,643**	**22,686**	**11,756**	**52,628**	**6,009**	**40,582**	**1,795**	**2,198**	**443**	**1,999**	**4,321**	**5,832**
Under $5,000	3,224	891	7,819	3,486	8,518	2,940	7,904	452	246	78	70	1,253	198
$5,000 under $10,000	1,853	1,372	8,244	4,814	13,247	1,721	11,939	423	279	78	114	1,533	747
$10,000 under $15,000	810	708	3,617	2,019	9,827	743	8,593	362	220	61	143	796	905
$15,000 or more	742	672	3,006	1,437	21,035	605	12,145	558	1,454	226	1,672	739	3,983
Yavapai County	**16,657**	**10,440**	**45,471**	**14,840**	**140,610**	**13,278**	**96,137**	**8,456**	**10,141**	**2,031**	**6,348**	**12,349**	**16,982**
Under $5,000	6,877	2,341	13,031	2,280	16,214	5,292	11,701	2,602	1,893	553	446	2,830	498
$5,000 under $10,000	4,715	3,467	14,210	4,875	34,801	3,776	26,269	2,422	2,466	535	653	4,478	2,738
$10,000 under $15,000	2,891	2,593	10,400	4,443	35,271	2,513	28,602	1,719	1,644	383	669	2,872	3,698
$15,000 or more	2,174	2,039	7,830	3,242	54,323	1,697	29,565	1,713	4,139	560	4,580	2,169	10,048
Yuma County	**24,313**	**14,922**	**77,171**	**35,536**	**195,192**	**22,116**	**165,322**	**8,054**	**6,636**	**1,115**	**1,284**	**17,250**	**20,381**
Under $5,000	10,134	3,083	22,283	8,046	26,112	9,066	23,991	1,904	1,167	247	137	4,142	775
$5,000 under $10,000	7,227	5,495	28,874	15,353	52,358	6,663	47,867	2,011	1,497	246	197	6,178	3,448
$10,000 under $15,000	3,926	3,487	14,622	6,931	48,116	3,715	44,154	1,896	1,190	207	173	3,910	4,928
$15,000 or more	3,026	2,857	11,392	5,206	68,606	2,672	49,310	2,243	2,782	415	779	3,020	11,231

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARIZONA	**740,789**	**427,038**	**2,054,752**	**785,736**	**6,948,993**	**659,696**	**5,654,421**	**331,526**	**303,803**	**72,473**	**177,244**	**575,335**	**849,649**
Under $5,000	270,127	59,466	465,614	98,812	636,599	234,684	542,863	74,384	46,144	15,112	11,835	115,907	21,917
$5,000 under $10,000	197,592	123,100	589,061	235,638	1,457,597	175,993	1,265,897	81,185	63,718	16,719	19,393	187,147	116,786
$10,000 under $15,000	144,617	124,438	518,331	234,521	1,776,016	135,390	1,611,226	77,851	49,534	13,141	18,713	144,040	182,390
$15,000 or more	128,453	120,034	481,746	216,765	3,078,782	113,629	2,234,439	98,106	144,409	27,501	127,305	128,241	528,555

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS													
Arkansas County	**7,907**	**4,923**	**22,408**	**8,263**	**69,138**	**6,298**	**40,758**	**2,636**	**2,562**	**648**	**1,021**	**6,221**	**9,119**
Under $5,000	3,228	1,071	6,624	1,771	8,283	2,653	6,643	673	372	97	47	1,636	302
$5,000 under $10,000	2,493	1,868	8,113	3,396	17,959	2,136	14,337	720	508	121	55	2,401	1,487
$10,000 under $15,000	1,124	1,020	3,942	1,647	13,629	925	9,981	508	373	103	70	1,123	1,559
$15,000 or more	1,062	964	3,729	1,449	29,267	584	9,797	735	1,309	327	848	1,061	5,771
Ashley County	**6,846**	**4,762**	**20,480**	**8,295**	**57,802**	**6,173**	**49,411**	**2,437**	**1,111**	**331**	**464**	**5,422**	**6,416**
Under $5,000	2,494	952	5,248	1,433	6,099	2,097	5,184	462	221	67	35	1,159	213
$5,000 under $10,000	1,999	1,548	6,609	2,937	14,979	1,862	13,623	547	232	37	40	1,913	1,220
$10,000 under $15,000	1,537	1,475	5,675	2,614	18,809	1,475	17,712	824	245	70	45	1,536	1,983
$15,000 or more	816	787	2,948	1,311	17,915	739	12,893	604	413	157	344	814	3,001
Baxter County	**6,640**	**4,816**	**18,596**	**4,931**	**48,145**	**4,524**	**26,922**	**3,530**	**4,511**	**994**	**1,375**	**5,003**	**5,165**
Under $5,000	3,030	1,601	6,916	1,306	8,005	1,979	4,782	1,300	1,073	305	205	1,465	248
$5,000 under $10,000	2,146	1,837	6,813	1,975	15,187	1,482	9,305	1,190	1,542	338	351	2,080	1,158
$10,000 under $15,000	886	832	2,987	1,018	10,719	677	6,947	555	729	165	275	882	1,187
$15,000 or more	578	546	1,880	632	14,233	386	5,888	485	1,168	186	543	576	2,572
Benton County	**19,775**	**13,067**	**54,401**	**18,442**	**145,729**	**16,446**	**106,663**	**7,522**	**7,180**	**1,307**	**2,752**	**14,943**	**16,163**
Under $5,000	8,685	3,424	17,669	3,956	21,687	6,877	16,709	2,475	1,766	359	200	4,103	769
$5,000 under $10,000	6,484	5,274	20,538	7,914	46,695	5,667	38,638	2,312	1,905	338	326	6,241	3,654
$10,000 under $15,000	2,962	2,806	10,482	4,363	35,742	2,654	29,213	1,500	1,254	230	337	2,958	3,819
$15,000 or more	1,644	1,563	5,712	2,209	41,606	1,248	22,103	1,235	2,255	380	1,889	1,641	7,921
Boone County	**6,889**	**4,650**	**18,919**	**6,414**	**49,216**	**5,704**	**36,112**	**2,688**	**2,648**	**346**	**826**	**5,138**	**5,452**
Under $5,000	3,312	1,474	7,030	1,719	8,360	2,606	6,595	951	615	90	59	1,652	301
$5,000 under $10,000	2,190	1,868	7,057	2,717	15,580	1,928	13,124	860	622	86	91	2,108	1,168
$10,000 under $15,000	840	788	2,851	1,169	10,173	754	8,510	447	323	44	62	832	1,091
$15,000 or more	547	520	1,981	809	15,103	416	7,883	430	1,086	126	614	546	2,891
Bradley County	**3,787**	**2,501**	**10,886**	**4,124**	**26,037**	**3,320**	**21,132**	**1,251**	**803**	**214**	**382**	**2,917**	**2,677**
Under $5,000	1,708	715	3,784	1,105	4,421	1,423	3,657	394	209	37	14	888	163
$5,000 under $10,000	1,286	1,032	4,259	1,798	9,172	1,183	8,164	405	207	67	34	1,236	721
$10,000 under $15,000	574	549	2,060	897	6,927	545	6,259	289	150	47	47	574	753
$15,000 or more	219	205	783	324	5,517	169	3,050	163	237	63	287	219	1,041
Calhoun County	**1,536**	**954**	**4,321**	**1,704**	**9,738**	**1,409**	**8,667**	**370**	**212**	**32**	**19**	**1,165**	**841**
Under $5,000	689	235	1,412	426	1,792	612	1,630	96	50	10	4	345	66
$5,000 under $10,000	567	452	1,907	844	4,167	532	3,842	142	90	10	2	540	321
$10,000 under $15,000	237	224	851	371	2,884	227	2,536	102	51	(*)	9	237	316
$15,000 or more	43	43	151	63	894	38	660	30	20	(*)	4	43	138
Carroll County	**4,665**	**3,120**	**12,607**	**3,835**	**28,729**	**3,490**	**17,815**	**1,800**	**1,924**	**323**	**581**	**3,431**	**3,059**
Under $5,000	2,505	1,215	5,553	1,267	6,109	1,785	4,287	763	554	97	66	1,312	235
$5,000 under $10,000	1,487	1,259	4,691	1,709	10,626	1,213	7,923	594	564	101	125	1,446	853
$10,000 under $15,000	438	420	1,563	606	5,270	345	3,611	253	291	52	54	438	592
$15,000 or more	235	226	800	253	6,725	147	1,994	190	516	73	336	235	1,381
Chicot County	**4,128**	**2,352**	**12,105**	**5,180**	**28,358**	**3,507**	**19,856**	**1,018**	**1,191**	**215**	**278**	**2,877**	**2,966**
Under $5,000	2,129	756	5,014	1,954	5,292	1,823	4,661	302	151	40	11	966	166
$5,000 under $10,000	1,174	859	4,140	1,969	8,440	1,039	7,198	278	208	46	36	1,089	630
$10,000 under $15,000	467	424	1,640	700	5,692	404	4,465	203	191	26	11	464	627
$15,000 or more	358	313	1,311	557	8,935	241	3,532	235	642	103	220	358	1,543

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS—continued													
Clark County	**6,540**	**4,179**	**17,799**	**6,281**	**48,275**	**5,802**	**40,172**	**2,291**	**1,621**	**333**	**438**	**5,028**	**4,957**
Under $5,000	2,819	1,038	5,651	1,309	7,002	2,353	5,867	670	401	73	62	1,378	260
$5,000 under $10,000	2,023	1,574	6,330	2,539	14,707	1,873	13,183	637	444	62	55	1,954	1,178
$10,000 under $15,000	1,074	976	3,620	1,507	12,952	1,015	11,659	539	270	73	71	1,072	1,410
$15,000 or more	624	591	2,198	926	13,614	561	9,463	445	506	125	250	624	2,109
Clay County	**5,623**	**4,001**	**15,761**	**5,419**	**36,748**	**4,502**	**26,037**	**1,505**	**1,262**	**237**	**299**	**4,312**	**3,647**
Under $5,000	2,711	1,416	6,199	1,693	6,827	2,026	5,265	535	351	56	19	1,452	250
$5,000 under $10,000	1,867	1,604	5,986	2,310	13,377	1,628	10,785	484	318	67	27	1,817	1,096
$10,000 under $15,000	699	668	2,369	943	8,367	617	6,623	278	212	30	17	698	936
$15,000 or more	346	313	1,207	473	8,176	231	3,363	208	381	84	236	345	1,365
Cleburne County	**3,832**	**2,836**	**10,878**	**3,657**	**24,511**	**3,059**	**17,419**	**1,425**	**1,332**	**187**	**359**	**2,848**	**2,420**
Under $5,000	1,949	1,144	4,636	1,284	4,898	1,470	3,867	533	297	36	26	1,009	175
$5,000 under $10,000	1,234	1,070	3,980	1,502	8,676	1,078	7,226	470	317	60	59	1,193	657
$10,000 under $15,000	391	384	1,411	570	4,725	333	3,706	211	230	35	55	388	496
$15,000 or more	258	238	851	301	6,213	178	2,620	211	488	56	218	258	1,091
Cleveland County	**1,930**	**1,346**	**5,593**	**2,131**	**13,261**	**1,708**	**11,329**	**561**	**277**	**55**	**47**	**1,515**	**1,288**
Under $5,000	814	361	1,763	458	2,038	660	1,701	156	79	(*)	3	415	69
$5,000 under $10,000	698	587	2,308	994	5,146	660	4,703	192	66	(*)	12	683	415
$10,000 under $15,000	323	310	1,201	549	3,890	308	3,544	150	59	13	6	322	408
$15,000 or more	95	88	321	130	2,187	80	1,381	63	74	22	25	95	396
Columbia County	**7,365**	**4,561**	**20,654**	**7,688**	**55,951**	**6,426**	**43,585**	**2,702**	**2,259**	**514**	**742**	**5,527**	**6,222**
Under $5,000	3,200	1,079	6,614	1,775	8,095	2,678	6,646	788	467	117	54	1,474	254
$5,000 under $10,000	2,331	1,759	7,577	3,181	17,006	2,115	14,991	789	502	109	90	2,221	1,353
$10,000 under $15,000	1,150	1,082	4,013	1,724	13,913	1,089	12,535	609	317	79	76	1,149	1,518
$15,000 or more	684	641	2,450	1,008	16,936	544	9,414	516	973	209	521	683	3,097
Conway County	**5,399**	**3,490**	**15,472**	**5,994**	**42,407**	**4,683**	**30,136**	**1,618**	**1,270**	**168**	**3,654**	**4,192**	**4,255**
Under $5,000	2,411	938	5,005	1,347	6,183	1,966	5,090	512	256	33	18	1,273	233
$5,000 under $10,000	1,812	1,447	5,969	2,565	12,921	1,658	11,302	515	275	33	19	1,748	997
$10,000 under $15,000	807	764	3,072	1,434	9,728	754	8,675	345	185	31	56	803	1,021
$15,000 or more	369	341	1,426	648	13,574	305	5,070	246	555	71	3,561	368	2,005
Craighead County	**18,045**	**11,673**	**49,196**	**17,373**	**145,079**	**15,628**	**108,942**	**6,383**	**4,259**	**926**	**1,594**	**14,460**	**17,139**
Under $5,000	7,477	2,753	14,721	3,493	19,641	6,270	16,262	1,617	751	148	61	4,022	768
$5,000 under $10,000	5,796	4,504	17,797	6,908	42,050	5,231	36,303	1,894	966	181	95	5,672	3,483
$10,000 under $15,000	2,865	2,659	9,811	4,060	34,746	2,606	29,753	1,459	731	176	135	2,861	3,826
$15,000 or more	1,907	1,757	6,867	2,912	48,643	1,521	26,624	1,413	1,810	421	1,304	1,905	9,061
Crawford County	**8,834**	**5,996**	**25,240**	**9,476**	**60,194**	**7,814**	**50,682**	**2,658**	**1,789**	**232**	**211**	**6,807**	**5,731**
Under $5,000	3,867	1,679	8,348	2,280	10,105	3,230	8,660	775	480	72	80	1,947	355
$5,000 under $10,000	3,123	2,568	10,271	4,337	22,615	2,917	20,544	916	464	67	38	3,029	1,743
$10,000 under $15,000	1,344	1,285	4,807	2,082	16,087	1,260	14,531	616	311	32	12	1,337	1,687
$15,000 or more	500	464	1,814	777	11,387	407	6,946	351	533	61	82	494	1,946
Crittenden County	**13,102**	**7,993**	**39,549**	**17,367**	**109,779**	**12,024**	**92,496**	**3,427**	**2,445**	**573**	**872**	**10,074**	**12,283**
Under $5,000	4,975	1,380	10,535	3,718	12,529	4,442	11,485	631	355	93	44	2,212	404
$5,000 under $10,000	3,995	2,785	13,669	6,563	29,131	3,762	26,838	837	449	106	89	[illegible]	2,182
$10,000 under $15,000	2,542	2,311	9,281	4,303	31,124	2,430	29,166	932	382	117	69	[illegible]	3,260
$15,000 or more	1,590	1,517	6,064	2,783	36,994	1,390	25,007	1,027	1,259	257	670	1,586	6,438

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS—continued													
Cross County	**5,579**	**3,593**	**16,644**	**6,808**	**43,388**	**4,656**	**30,245**	**1,483**	**1,239**	**340**	**355**	**4,377**	**4,961**
Under $5,000	2,313	839	5,050	1,575	5,951	1,877	4,937	380	174	58	17	1,214	222
$5,000 under $10,000	1,929	1,498	6,652	3,066	13,975	1,725	12,097	428	277	64	35	1,826	1,087
$10,000 under $15,000	838	786	3,105	1,385	10,202	744	8,324	330	226	58	21	838	1,113
$15,000 or more	499	470	1,837	782	13,259	310	4,887	345	561	160	282	499	2,539
Dallas County	**3,056**	**1,947**	**8,633**	**3,231**	**21,667**	**2,712**	**17,301**	**913**	**647**	**144**	**296**	**2,305**	**2,193**
Under $5,000	1,339	487	2,789	753	3,432	1,155	2,969	245	121	36	16	644	120
$5,000 under $10,000	1,035	805	3,392	1,425	7,536	960	6,741	298	187	37	39	982	593
$10,000 under $15,000	486	463	1,719	733	5,866	450	5,179	223	133	25	30	483	635
$15,000 or more	196	192	733	320	4,833	147	2,413	147	205	46	212	196	846
Desha County	**4,891**	**2,926**	**14,532**	**6,053**	**38,171**	**4,118**	**25,686**	**1,193**	**998**	**243**	**485**	**3,572**	**4,699**
Under $5,000	2,341	784	5,538	2,111	5,873	1,941	5,072	309	186	55	23	1,103	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,387	1,071	4,826	2,169	10,146	1,236	8,624	315	213	44	29	1,308	790
$10,000 under $15,000	645	584	2,258	963	7,855	563	6,278	234	156	41	43	644	861
$15,000 or more	518	487	1,910	810	14,298	378	5,711	335	442	103	390	517	2,859
Drew County	**4,200**	**2,783**	**12,235**	**4,796**	**31,701**	**3,728**	**25,109**	**1,264**	**939**	**210**	**438**	**3,332**	**3,325**
Under $5,000	1,773	710	3,824	1,095	4,814	1,517	4,131	339	187	46	16	977	179
$5,000 under $10,000	1,406	1,111	4,735	2,098	10,063	1,298	9,031	395	204	31	26	1,335	770
$10,000 under $15,000	684	638	2,474	1,117	8,254	641	7,351	287	201	44	36	683	867
$15,000 or more	337	324	1,202	486	8,570	272	4,596	243	346	89	359	337	1,509
Faulkner County	**10,776**	**7,121**	**30,508**	**11,341**	**83,464**	**9,587**	**70,031**	**3,912**	**2,434**	**462**	**536**	**8,566**	**8,670**
Under $5,000	4,181	1,531	8,261	1,923	10,645	3,491	9,200	1,070	540	97	136	2,084	391
$5,000 under $10,000	3,607	2,793	11,370	4,554	26,358	3,327	23,344	1,226	712	112	61	3,503	2,135
$10,000 under $15,000	1,960	1,821	6,979	3,074	23,857	1,866	21,829	914	459	75	49	1,954	2,570
$15,000 or more	1,028	976	3,898	1,790	22,604	903	15,657	702	722	178	291	1,025	3,576
Franklin County	**3,795**	**2,568**	**10,763**	**3,819**	**23,129**	**3,182**	**19,178**	**1,273**	**1,053**	**98**	**76**	**2,693**	**2,125**
Under $5,000	1,955	951	4,453	1,183	4,693	1,529	4,034	461	288	21	6	892	142
$5,000 under $10,000	1,168	974	3,883	1,581	8,417	1,057	7,462	416	288	40	25	1,129	653
$10,000 under $15,000	482	457	1,733	761	5,790	448	5,194	245	164	14	18	482	617
$15,000 or more	190	186	694	294	4,228	148	2,488	151	313	23	27	190	713
Fulton County	**2,333**	**1,717**	**6,768**	**2,441**	**13,696**	**1,833**	**9,844**	**672**	**573**	**62**	**132**	**1,714**	**1,314**
Under $5,000	1,260	728	3,089	914	3,130	908	2,237	276	195	16	7	671	110
$5,000 under $10,000	749	683	2,536	1,047	5,301	660	4,346	229	187	16	18	720	406
$10,000 under $15,000	231	219	808	338	2,718	207	2,260	108	92	16	22	230	301
$15,000 or more	93	87	335	142	2,547	58	1,001	59	99	14	85	93	497
Garland County	**21,420**	**13,042**	**57,657**	**18,317**	**169,995**	**17,428**	**119,678**	**9,302**	**9,834**	**2,144**	**5,609**	**16,506**	**19,964**
Under $5,000	9,305	3,086	18,734	3,827	24,091	7,269	17,855	3,002	2,234	578	493	4,578	804
$5,000 under $10,000	6,573	4,893	19,882	6,977	47,489	5,460	36,783	2,808	2,772	591	750	6,393	3,876
$10,000 under $15,000	3,240	2,981	11,060	4,363	39,376	2,900	33,175	1,701	1,456	300	593	3,235	4,293
$15,000 or more	2,302	2,082	7,981	3,150	59,040	1,799	31,865	1,791	3,373	675	3,773	2,300	10,992
Grant County	**3,392**	**2,433**	**10,073**	**3,939**	**26,902**	**3,053**	**23,545**	**1,039**	**498**	**79**	**85**	**2,781**	**2,719**
Under $5,000	1,192	513	2,466	575	3,108	995	2,594	227	114	18	7	613	113
$5,000 under $10,000	1,133	892	3,629	1,534	8,361	1,051	7,623	299	129	12	15	1,101	675
$10,000 under $15,000	776	745	2,901	1,355	9,327	742	8,713	307	116	16	6	776	965
$15,000 or more	291	283	1,077	475	6,106	265	4,615	206	139	33	58	291	966

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS—continued													
Greene County	**8,199**	**5,590**	**22,649**	**7,976**	**58,017**	**6,938**	**45,277**	**2,604**	**1,508**	**333**	**302**	**6,597**	**6,173**
Under $5,000	3,514	1,624	7,556	1,856	9,260	2,693	7,039	844	477	78	22	1,980	371
$5,000 under $10,000	2,964	2,347	9,045	3,554	21,279	2,725	18,695	868	366	74	40	2,900	1,765
$10,000 under $15,000	1,168	1,129	4,115	1,760	14,091	1,089	12,523	498	221	55	23	1,165	1,542
$15,000 or more	553	490	1,933	806	13,387	431	7,020	394	444	126	217	552	2,494
Hempstead County	**6,348**	**3,806**	**16,991**	**6,052**	**42,559**	**5,541**	**34,139**	**1,856**	**1,471**	**287**	**385**	**4,769**	**4,252**
Under $5,000	2,995	1,018	5,778	1,401	7,430	2,502	6,356	615	385	66	20	1,492	274
$5,000 under $10,000	2,097	1,596	6,688	2,743	15,067	1,930	13,288	594	366	68	57	2,024	1,188
$10,000 under $15,000	857	818	3,046	1,297	10,312	789	9,056	349	223	40	44	854	1,111
$15,000 or more	399	374	1,479	611	9,750	320	5,437	298	497	113	264	399	1,680
Hot Spring County	**7,527**	**5,081**	**21,301**	**7,894**	**57,567**	**6,833**	**49,681**	**2,416**	**1,520**	**315**	**677**	**6,031**	**5,885**
Under $5,000	2,825	1,015	5,646	1,312	7,178	2,404	6,048	610	306	65	66	1,394	262
$5,000 under $10,000	2,542	1,997	8,045	3,315	18,864	2,397	17,423	710	428	62	82	2,478	1,519
$10,000 under $15,000	1,590	1,522	5,644	2,474	19,155	1,533	17,874	727	291	76	109	1,589	2,031
$15,000 or more	570	547	1,966	793	12,369	499	8,337	369	495	112	421	570	2,072
Howard County	**4,184**	**2,710**	**11,540**	**4,169**	**28,735**	**3,638**	**23,810**	**951**	**669**	**109**	**186**	**3,230**	**2,962**
Under $5,000	1,876	713	3,727	902	4,585	1,497	3,797	324	200	30	11	972	178
$5,000 under $10,000	1,365	1,092	4,408	1,776	9,971	1,263	8,990	253	145	15	20	1,320	814
$10,000 under $15,000	686	661	2,438	1,050	8,223	656	7,528	218	100	14	10	684	884
$15,000 or more	257	244	967	441	5,957	222	3,496	156	224	50	146	254	1,087
Independence County	**7,574**	**5,330**	**21,445**	**7,696**	**54,085**	**6,424**	**41,418**	**2,315**	**1,838**	**319**	**760**	**5,913**	**6,117**
Under $5,000	3,466	1,692	7,696	2,096	9,192	2,737	7,384	723	370	82	38	1,864	354
$5,000 under $10,000	2,563	2,181	8,305	3,315	18,467	2,342	16,103	767	476	76	73	2,507	1,461
$10,000 under $15,000	1,009	960	3,523	1,487	12,117	934	10,695	442	266	47	42	1,006	1,319
$15,000 or more	536	497	1,921	798	14,309	411	7,235	383	725	114	607	536	2,983
Izard County	**2,560**	**1,902**	**7,204**	**2,306**	**14,613**	**2,001**	**10,836**	**749**	**922**	**134**	**96**	**1,881**	**1,323**
Under $5,000	1,392	848	3,348	822	3,497	985	2,548	327	225	43	26	738	122
$5,000 under $10,000	845	745	2,740	1,041	5,910	743	4,952	258	236	52	35	820	447
$10,000 under $15,000	216	208	755	304	2,594	188	2,083	96	120	19	14	216	284
$15,000 or more	107	101	361	139	2,611	85	1,253	68	340	20	22	107	470
Jackson County	**6,271**	**4,079**	**17,393**	**6,302**	**45,176**	**5,283**	**32,815**	**1,616**	**1,502**	**326**	**578**	**4,789**	**5,199**
Under $5,000	2,981	1,289	6,478	1,830	7,545	2,393	6,121	490	281	66	41	1,546	266
$5,000 under $10,000	1,992	1,578	6,398	2,631	14,436	1,810	12,453	452	260	40	42	1,946	1,177
$10,000 under $15,000	795	737	2,784	1,175	9,608	709	7,872	325	209	58	44	795	1,069
$15,000 or more	503	475	1,733	666	13,587	371	6,370	349	752	162	453	502	2,688
Jefferson County	**25,108**	**15,760**	**74,437**	**30,733**	**220,160**	**22,681**	**183,512**	**9,085**	**6,760**	**1,431**	**2,878**	**19,634**	**26,004**
Under $5,000	9,339	2,740	19,401	5,954	23,355	8,021	20,160	1,873	1,055	237	161	4,265	770
$5,000 under $10,000	7,345	5,210	24,771	11,416	54,399	6,832	49,386	2,224	1,407	284	259	6,958	4,253
$10,000 under $15,000	4,918	4,481	17,798	8,071	60,271	4,722	56,808	2,339	1,089	231	266	4,907	6,384
$15,000 or more	3,506	3,329	12,467	5,292	82,135	3,106	57,159	2,649	3,209	679	2,192	3,504	14,596
Johnson County	**4,314**	**3,012**	**12,193**	**4,240**	**27,470**	**3,593**	**21,343**	**1,524**	**1,113**	**165**	**151**	**3,246**	**2,699**
Under $5,000	2,172	1,118	4,975	1,283	5,770	1,699	4,574	604	336	43	17	1,146	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,421	1,201	4,709	1,938	10,102	1,266	8,751	514	360	49	32	1,379	767
$10,000 under $15,000	489	472	1,679	672	5,941	447	5,055	236	144	24	21	489	668
$15,000 or more	232	221	830	347	5,657	181	2,964	170	274	49	82	232	1,068

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS—continued													
Lafayette County	**2,615**	**1,609**	**7,287**	**2,719**	**17,263**	**2,250**	**13,466**	**775**	**577**	**118**	**113**	**1,909**	**1,689**
Under $5,000	1,264	461	2,647	784	3,156	1,071	2,708	259	151	24	19	604	108
$5,000 under $10,000	819	647	2,721	1,141	5,914	722	4,986	253	178	40	35	773	451
$10,000 under $15,000	377	355	1,371	594	4,584	351	4,023	159	103	19	9	377	499
$15,000 or more	155	146	548	200	3,609	106	1,749	104	146	35	50	155	631
Lawrence County	**4,969**	**3,401**	**14,013**	**5,002**	**31,706**	**3,953**	**21,616**	**1,476**	**1,097**	**266**	**386**	**3,706**	**3,489**
Under $5,000	2,644	1,375	6,198	1,799	6,643	1,989	5,050	545	309	70	23	1,423	250
$5,000 under $10,000	1,526	1,277	5,016	2,035	10,964	1,323	8,728	485	290	76	22	1,484	892
$10,000 under $15,000	487	457	1,710	730	5,869	417	4,652	229	120	34	29	487	660
$15,000 or more	312	292	1,089	438	8,230	224	3,186	217	377	86	311	312	1,686
Lee County	**3,530**	**2,158**	**10,988**	**4,850**	**24,296**	**2,911**	**16,935**	**782**	**840**	**316**	**259**	**2,574**	**2,610**
Under $5,000	1,725	700	4,342	1,701	4,230	1,342	3,493	218	103	68	18	850	144
$5,000 under $10,000	1,114	824	4,106	2,050	7,875	1,004	6,794	220	153	64	35	1,035	576
$10,000 under $15,000	405	373	1,507	688	4,888	363	3,817	152	92	47	14	403	532
$15,000 or more	286	261	1,033	411	7,302	202	2,832	192	492	137	193	286	1,358
Lincoln County	**2,694**	**1,766**	**8,177**	**3,431**	**19,395**	**2,272**	**14,005**	**808**	**500**	**86**	**105**	**1,981**	**2,122**
Under $5,000	1,262	539	3,060	1,099	3,126	1,028	2,725	227	79	(*)	1	601	112
$5,000 under $10,000	844	668	2,995	1,411	6,168	757	5,308	253	123	(*)	5	792	486
$10,000 under $15,000	364	346	1,294	556	4,383	330	3,691	172	73	23	3	364	478
$15,000 or more	224	213	828	365	5,718	157	2,281	156	225	41	96	224	1,046
Little River County	**3,458**	**2,279**	**10,059**	**4,053**	**25,187**	**3,072**	**21,685**	**906**	**541**	**77**	**41**	**2,716**	**2,530**
Under $5,000	1,447	540	2,949	853	3,565	1,211	3,003	241	126	28	9	735	127
$5,000 under $10,000	1,115	875	3,676	1,585	8,319	1,028	7,586	277	158	16	14	1,085	677
$10,000 under $15,000	615	589	2,344	1,099	7,425	579	6,769	234	119	10	12	615	781
$15,000 or more	281	275	1,090	516	5,878	254	4,328	154	138	23	6	281	944
Logan County	**5,362**	**3,637**	**15,289**	**5,601**	**32,227**	**4,510**	**25,940**	**1,814**	**1,111**	**147**	**140**	**4,037**	**2,885**
Under $5,000	2,710	1,308	6,197	1,730	7,034	2,142	5,688	690	363	36	11	1,442	261
$5,000 under $10,000	1,836	1,565	6,167	2,613	13,126	1,653	11,336	684	378	34	17	1,779	1,016
$10,000 under $15,000	598	565	2,135	920	7,101	546	6,078	291	183	32	41	598	762
$15,000 or more	218	199	790	338	4,966	169	2,838	149	187	45	71	218	845
Lonoke County	**8,430**	**5,806**	**25,467**	**10,252**	**70,006**	**7,085**	**50,894**	**2,625**	**1,891**	**392**	**505**	**6,905**	**7,916**
Under $5,000	3,078	1,207	6,710	1,986	8,273	2,492	6,715	632	338	74	27	1,657	315
$5,000 under $10,000	2,867	2,230	9,559	4,175	20,931	2,539	17,909	776	387	78	46	2,768	1,652
$10,000 under $15,000	1,595	1,524	5,989	2,752	19,513	1,439	16,742	636	370	76	47	1,590	2,071
$15,000 or more	890	845	3,209	1,339	21,289	615	9,528	581	797	164	385	890	3,878
Madison County	**2,969**	**2,072**	**8,309**	**2,930**	**15,682**	**2,322**	**11,822**	**840**	**698**	**60**	**55**	**2,128**	**1,396**
Under $5,000	1,714	979	4,131	1,210	4,205	1,222	3,146	395	234	20	7	909	161
$5,000 under $10,000	948	799	3,108	1,277	6,712	842	5,560	280	195	24	14	914	544
$10,000 under $15,000	224	212	776	332	2,672	198	2,169	104	92	(*)	8	222	298
$15,000 or more	83	82	294	111	2,093	60	948	61	178	(*)	26	83	393
Marion County	**2,479**	**1,718**	**6,624**	**2,020**	**14,381**	**1,883**	**9,505**	**943**	**1,015**	**179**	**313**	**1,665**	**1,395**
Under $5,000	1,403	747	3,155	781	3,330	1,016	2,502	402	271	57	28	625	106
$5,000 under $10,000	744	663	2,402	861	5,320	602	3,941	328	375	64	45	712	399
$10,000 under $15,000	213	201	706	268	2,571	185	1,963	118	128	21	32	210	277
$15,000 or more	119	107	361	110	3,161	80	1,101	95	242	37	207	118	612

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS—continued													
Miller County	**10,868**	**6,626**	**30,060**	**11,237**	**82,092**	**9,744**	**68,405**	**3,551**	**2,417**	**494**	**999**	**8,329**	**8,767**
Under $5,000	4,557	1,414	8,863	2,293	11,388	3,917	9,690	910	506	104	85	2,145	425
$5,000 under $10,000	3,439	2,516	10,941	4,544	25,368	3,186	22,808	1,078	626	114	102	3,315	2,055
$10,000 under $15,000	1,863	1,734	6,611	2,863	22,628	1,768	20,698	879	432	112	113	1,860	2,438
$15,000 or more	1,009	962	3,645	1,537	22,708	873	15,209	684	852	164	699	1,009	3,848
Mississippi County	**16,582**	**10,659**	**48,388**	**19,219**	**129,706**	**14,649**	**98,711**	**4,607**	**3,108**	**799**	**1,364**	**12,929**	**15,048**
Under $5,000	6,971	2,563	15,048	4,676	18,915	6,018	16,803	1,015	461	116	83	3,570	680
$5,000 under $10,000	5,617	4,386	19,042	8,446	40,571	5,168	36,266	1,447	688	162	97	5,374	3,109
$10,000 under $15,000	2,451	2,285	8,743	3,798	29,684	2,270	26,154	1,020	469	143	117	2,442	3,211
$15,000 or more	1,543	1,425	5,555	2,299	40,536	1,193	19,488	1,125	1,490	378	1,067	1,543	8,048
Monroe County	**3,713**	**2,269**	**10,943**	**4,423**	**26,527**	**3,003**	**17,298**	**1,042**	**1,086**	**224**	**234**	**2,749**	**2,994**
Under $5,000	1,764	692	4,096	1,365	4,461	1,399	3,634	315	192	45	18	856	156
$5,000 under $10,000	1,165	873	4,059	1,883	8,325	1,011	6,786	309	216	41	32	1,111	647
$10,000 under $15,000	469	419	1,633	696	5,638	390	4,139	195	187	51	40	467	636
$15,000 or more	315	285	1,155	479	8,103	203	2,739	223	491	87	144	315	1,554
Montgomery County	**1,831**	**1,293**	**5,216**	**1,813**	**11,310**	**1,458**	**8,160**	**572**	**455**	**79**	**56**	**1,391**	**1,070**
Under $5,000	932	486	2,170	574	2,457	701	1,765	243	154	27	10	512	98
$5,000 under $10,000	603	528	1,974	782	4,319	514	3,375	174	127	20	14	583	344
$10,000 under $15,000	203	193	748	328	2,430	175	1,910	97	58	15	12	203	268
$15,000 or more	93	86	324	129	2,103	68	1,111	58	116	17	20	93	359
Nevada County	**3,007**	**1,861**	**8,058**	**2,746**	**18,492**	**2,588**	**14,479**	**921**	**838**	**138**	**282**	**2,209**	**1,749**
Under $5,000	1,498	600	3,038	715	3,720	1,236	3,109	358	191	34	20	738	130
$5,000 under $10,000	1,050	860	3,414	1,370	7,504	949	6,503	307	226	45	34	1,016	595
$10,000 under $15,000	327	293	1,157	493	3,963	304	3,251	161	156	20	20	323	430
$15,000 or more	132	108	449	168	3,304	99	1,617	95	265	39	210	132	595
Newton County	**1,564**	**1,033**	**4,214**	**1,475**	**7,307**	**1,280**	**5,693**	**436**	**284**	**50**	**179**	**973**	**600**
Under $5,000	1,042	567	2,479	762	2,482	818	2,000	213	113	19	13	470	77
$5,000 under $10,000	399	349	1,316	551	2,737	354	2,355	146	74	15	28	380	189
$10,000 under $15,000	85	80	286	113	998	82	876	48	32	(*)	2	85	110
$15,000 or more	38	37	133	49	1,090	26	461	29	66	(*)	137	38	225
Ouachita County	**9,277**	**5,672**	**25,876**	**9,937**	**73,256**	**8,375**	**59,550**	**3,030**	**2,009**	**393**	**1,037**	**7,102**	**9,278**
Under $5,000	3,882	1,158	7,690	2,114	9,766	3,381	8,355	755	502	90	50	1,826	333
$5,000 under $10,000	2,958	2,209	9,596	4,119	21,717	2,722	19,538	851	531	78	70	2,839	1,709
$10,000 under $15,000	1,593	1,508	5,569	2,408	19,425	1,523	18,049	818	312	70	62	1,593	2,073
$15,000 or more	844	797	3,021	1,296	22,347	749	13,607	606	664	155	855	844	5,163
Perry County	**1,837**	**1,259**	**5,327**	**2,063**	**11,640**	**1,630**	**10,111**	**442**	**324**	**37**	**41**	**1,390**	**1,025**
Under $5,000	837	402	1,892	550	2,154	703	1,780	134	84	11	4	417	77
$5,000 under $10,000	665	534	2,203	953	4,723	614	4,325	164	109	13	13	638	355
$10,000 under $15,000	246	236	928	434	2,987	234	2,711	84	59	(*)	4	246	320
$15,000 or more	89	87	304	126	1,776	79	1,295	60	73	(*)	19	89	273
Phillips County	**8,789**	**5,401**	**27,034**	**11,701**	**69,303**	**7,683**	**53,591**	**2,457**	**1,966**	**549**	**668**	**6,489**	**7,842**
Under $5,000	3,856	1,414	9,514	3,654	9,627	3,237	8,403	583	353	122	72	1,720	311
$5,000 under $10,000	2,508	1,729	8,359	3,847	18,170	2,297	16,128	658	373	119	83	2,351	1,442
$10,000 under $15,000	1,432	1,319	5,382	2,505	17,432	1,331	15,430	557	312	68	102	1,426	1,857
$15,000 or more	993	939	3,779	1,695	24,075	818	13,630	659	928	240	411	992	4,231

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS—continued													
Pike County	**2,800**	**1,848**	**7,734**	**2,748**	**18,110**	**2,343**	**13,155**	**598**	**522**	**63**	**574**	**2,079**	**2,022**
Under $5,000	1,404	593	2,962	763	3,423	1,123	2,595	206	136	20	10	703	133
$5,000 under $10,000	907	782	2,954	1,187	6,572	801	5,510	201	148	11	3	887	541
$10,000 under $15,000	360	354	1,348	597	4,329	322	3,621	117	100	11	17	360	464
$15,000 or more	129	119	470	201	3,786	97	1,429	74	141	21	542	129	883
Poinsett County	**7,798**	**5,132**	**22,413**	**8,731**	**60,594**	**6,565**	**40,768**	**1,919**	**1,719**	**312**	**330**	**6,098**	**7,183**
Under $5,000	3,370	1,391	7,450	2,349	9,073	2,817	7,740	489	280	52	23	1,748	322
$5,000 under $10,000	2,602	2,042	8,480	3,627	18,584	2,346	15,878	573	326	57	27	2,527	1,493
$10,000 under $15,000	1,128	1,063	4,048	1,771	13,550	991	11,155	387	220	25	15	1,125	1,500
$15,000 or more	698	636	2,435	984	19,387	411	5,996	470	892	178	265	698	3,867
Polk County	**4,552**	**3,028**	**12,663**	**4,531**	**27,091**	**3,727**	**20,606**	**1,368**	**1,183**	**207**	**321**	**3,244**	**2,630**
Under $5,000	2,447	1,185	5,459	1,539	5,974	1,870	4,638	579	329	78	47	1,208	211
$5,000 under $10,000	1,490	1,250	4,920	2,012	10,615	1,331	9,039	471	311	62	65	1,425	827
$10,000 under $15,000	437	420	1,585	668	5,266	402	4,552	193	122	30	28	434	564
$15,000 or more	178	173	699	312	5,236	124	2,377	125	422	37	180	177	1,029
Pope County	**10,058**	**6,832**	**28,465**	**10,533**	**75,573**	**8,835**	**61,722**	**3,421**	**2,549**	**416**	**403**	**7,942**	**7,804**
Under $5,000	4,181	1,670	8,517	2,157	10,746	3,480	8,854	940	530	92	38	2,160	396
$5,000 under $10,000	3,302	2,727	10,660	4,332	23,939	3,012	21,071	1,020	698	94	69	3,209	1,881
$10,000 under $15,000	1,614	1,525	5,705	2,446	19,608	1,524	17,799	760	375	69	64	1,612	2,099
$15,000 or more	961	910	3,583	1,598	21,281	819	13,999	701	945	161	233	961	3,429
Prairie County	**3,030**	**2,043**	**8,843**	**3,326**	**23,711**	**2,329**	**13,746**	**1,008**	**869**	**310**	**151**	**2,454**	**2,777**
Under $5,000	1,282	583	2,918	864	3,509	997	2,689	283	141	49	11	745	144
$5,000 under $10,000	1,030	803	3,395	1,417	7,411	865	5,651	299	221	75	16	994	614
$10,000 under $15,000	400	363	1,397	579	4,834	308	3,265	197	151	59	20	399	542
$15,000 or more	318	294	1,133	466	7,957	159	2,141	229	356	127	104	316	1,477
Pulaski County	**113,126**	**65,432**	**307,010**	**115,772**	**1,069,288**	**103,848**	**903,728**	**44,932**	**31,885**	**8,597**	**15,279**	**92,765**	**133,344**
Under $5,000	39,446	8,025	70,039	17,519	102,065	35,036	90,319	8,637	4,703	1,398	861	20,030	4,026
$5,000 under $10,000	32,988	20,349	95,128	37,833	241,957	30,627	218,392	11,297	6,461	1,690	1,482	32,098	20,541
$10,000 under $15,000	22,138	19,596	75,403	31,918	271,891	21,229	251,718	11,072	5,413	1,479	1,342	22,100	29,543
$15,000 or more	18,554	17,462	66,440	28,502	453,376	16,956	343,298	13,926	15,308	4,030	11,595	18,537	79,235
Randolph County	**3,884**	**2,603**	**11,021**	**4,101**	**25,173**	**3,246**	**19,163**	**1,268**	**859**	**127**	**126**	**2,929**	**2,530**
Under $5,000	1,951	923	4,316	1,220	4,957	1,541	4,121	432	239	23	10	1,038	181
$5,000 under $10,000	1,228	1,014	4,128	1,774	8,818	1,107	7,631	431	227	23	18	1,189	704
$10,000 under $15,000	471	452	1,669	717	5,646	436	4,846	226	161	24	7	468	617
$15,000 or more	234	214	908	390	5,752	162	2,566	179	232	57	91	234	1,030
St. Francis County	**8,158**	**4,777**	**24,152**	**10,413**	**60,776**	**7,246**	**47,654**	**1,979**	**1,515**	**423**	**493**	**6,075**	**6,690**
Under $5,000	3,614	1,139	7,794	2,668	8,897	3,120	7,991	494	274	82	30	1,671	298
$5,000 under $10,000	2,535	1,748	8,739	4,233	18,055	2,367	16,421	531	286	95	47	2,398	1,366
$10,000 under $15,000	1,266	1,186	4,835	2,287	15,348	1,188	13,887	456	260	71	47	1,263	1,620
$15,000 or more	743	704	2,784	1,225	18,477	571	9,354	498	695	175	368	743	3,406
Saline County	**12,917**	**9,160**	**37,962**	**14,953**	**113,606**	**12,062**	**101,601**	**4,776**	**2,287**	**425**	**604**	**10,925**	**12,336**
Under $5,000	4,014	1,321	7,773	1,929	10,680	3,532	9,296	949	423	62	20	2,109	424
$5,000 under $10,000	4,056	3,178	12,903	5,401	30,306	3,877	28,322	1,261	488	91	49	3,973	2,426
$10,000 under $15,000	3,281	3,136	11,603	5,125	39,938	3,205	38,077	1,479	444	90	38	3,277	4,252
$15,000 or more	1,566	1,525	5,683	2,498	32,681	1,448	25,906	1,087	933	182	497	1,566	5,234

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS—continued													
Scott County	**2,558**	**1,813**	**7,245**	**2,611**	**15,164**	**2,176**	**12,282**	**692**	**576**	**45**	**49**	**1,921**	**1,348**
Under $5,000	1,314	676	3,006	885	3,449	1,048	2,751	271	169	(*)	5	709	135
$5,000 under $10,000	885	789	2,987	1,230	6,374	821	5,738	247	187	15	32	854	482
$10,000 under $15,000	262	255	906	368	3,107	238	2,622	99	59	(*)	1	261	343
$15,000 or more	97	93	346	128	2,234	69	1,170	75	162	14	13	97	388
Searcy County	**2,092**	**1,498**	**5,834**	**2,076**	**11,007**	**1,688**	**8,266**	**598**	**388**	**42**	**47**	**1,496**	**962**
Under $5,000	1,245	726	2,940	854	3,139	925	2,373	288	169	(*)	6	678	111
$5,000 under $10,000	640	574	2,151	914	4,457	590	3,757	202	98	(*)	4	611	342
$10,000 under $15,000	144	141	526	223	1,722	129	1,425	67	45	(*)	7	144	183
$15,000 or more	63	57	217	85	1,689	44	711	41	78	17	30	63	326
Sebastian County	**29,759**	**18,630**	**81,637**	**29,190**	**261,742**	**26,494**	**207,755**	**11,986**	**10,070**	**2,147**	**5,718**	**24,143**	**32,800**
Under $5,000	11,020	3,226	20,557	4,499	28,813	9,366	24,326	2,988	1,883	432	407	5,693	1,114
$5,000 under $10,000	9,882	7,154	29,758	11,517	71,984	9,066	63,735	3,463	2,172	464	479	9,612	5,919
$10,000 under $15,000	5,332	4,988	18,627	7,827	64,857	5,036	59,149	2,777	1,601	363	465	5,321	6,940
$15,000 or more	3,525	3,262	12,695	5,347	96,088	3,026	60,545	2,758	4,413	888	4,366	3,517	18,827
Sevier County	**3,975**	**2,570**	**10,956**	**4,029**	**26,984**	**3,469**	**22,607**	**1,119**	**729**	**176**	**247**	**3,021**	**2,647**
Under $5,000	1,802	677	3,405	754	4,310	1,496	3,618	370	209	44	18	899	167
$5,000 under $10,000	1,291	1,049	4,242	1,760	9,458	1,178	8,374	332	217	45	21	1,245	762
$10,000 under $15,000	619	587	2,263	1,020	7,456	579	6,654	252	143	42	25	614	801
$15,000 or more	263	257	1,046	495	5,760	216	3,961	165	160	45	184	263	917
Sharp County	**2,987**	**2,230**	**8,683**	**2,689**	**19,174**	**2,193**	**12,280**	**1,218**	**1,262**	**243**	**422**	**2,134**	**2,043**
Under $5,000	1,571	961	3,988	1,070	4,053	1,118	3,011	478	339	65	45	749	126
$5,000 under $10,000	931	821	3,072	1,068	6,604	726	4,848	424	437	77	76	900	502
$10,000 under $15,000	293	271	989	340	3,502	227	2,400	174	209	44	43	293	392
$15,000 or more	192	177	634	211	5,015	122	2,020	142	276	57	257	192	1,024
Stone County	**1,960**	**1,461**	**5,630**	**1,976**	**10,386**	**1,550**	**7,788**	**449**	**339**	**44**	**45**	**1,441**	**873**
Under $5,000	1,152	709	2,879	838	3,004	839	2,231	210	142	13	5	650	110
$5,000 under $10,000	605	561	2,043	838	4,236	545	3,493	148	91	(*)	7	588	327
$10,000 under $15,000	139	129	471	200	1,681	124	1,423	48	23	(*)	2	139	185
$15,000 or more	64	62	237	100	1,465	42	641	43	83	14	31	64	251
Union County	**14,345**	**9,127**	**40,169**	**14,537**	**125,314**	**12,652**	**96,746**	**5,637**	**4,865**	**1,308**	**4,351**	**11,285**	**15,812**
Under $5,000	5,478	1,745	10,839	2,575	14,010	4,606	11,591	1,394	941	289	227	2,567	483
$5,000 under $10,000	4,400	3,186	13,742	5,516	32,215	4,000	28,520	1,455	969	264	222	4,259	2,596
$10,000 under $15,000	2,722	2,536	9,371	3,893	33,043	2,564	30,242	1,464	792	222	235	2,717	3,562
$15,000 or more	1,745	1,660	6,217	2,553	46,047	1,482	26,392	1,324	2,164	533	3,667	1,742	9,171
Van Buren County	**2,623**	**1,894**	**7,542**	**2,685**	**16,213**	**2,148**	**11,890**	**869**	**679**	**124**	**142**	**1,903**	**1,509**
Under $5,000	1,311	723	3,044	846	3,372	1,036	2,661	328	210	36	21	631	111
$5,000 under $10,000	895	765	2,982	1,209	6,317	775	5,070	300	209	29	29	858	492
$10,000 under $15,000	284	277	1,049	456	3,396	248	2,748	137	93	16	9	281	364
$15,000 or more	133	129	467	174	3,128	89	1,411	104	167	43	83	133	542
Washington County	**28,373**	**17,979**	**76,326**	**26,404**	**216,288**	**24,793**	**174,204**	**10,660**	**8,380**	**1,675**	**2,380**	**21,884**	**23,727**
Under $5,000	12,285	4,240	23,342	5,091	30,225	10,312	25,451	3,242	1,799	405	211	6,042	1,100
$5,000 under $10,000	8,850	6,978	27,359	10,442	64,425	7,957	55,587	3,083	2,162	391	385	8,616	5,202
$10,000 under $15,000	4,369	4,041	15,108	6,332	52,876	4,051	46,706	2,171	1,485	290	300	4,360	5,682
$15,000 or more	2,869	2,720	10,517	4,539	68,761	2,473	46,461	2,164	2,935	589	1,482	2,866	11,742

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS—continued													
White County	**12,879**	**9,146**	**37,511**	**14,047**	**88,999**	**11,097**	**72,986**	**3,947**	**2,809**	**462**	**614**	**9,960**	**8,648**
Under $5,000	5,711	2,826	13,047	3,691	14,815	4,557	12,198	1,273	761	93	35	2,941	530
$5,000 under $10,000	4,450	3,730	14,632	6,023	32,114	4,087	28,701	1,297	811	129	99	4,306	2,466
$10,000 under $15,000	1,873	1,782	6,732	3,002	22,675	1,757	20,500	795	470	87	56	1,869	2,403
$15,000 or more	845	808	3,100	1,331	19,394	696	11,587	582	767	153	425	844	3,250
Woodruff County	**2,864**	**1,829**	**8,185**	**3,037**	**19,851**	**2,256**	**12,396**	**762**	**813**	**145**	**242**	**2,116**	**2,264**
Under $5,000	1,441	652	3,418	1,131	3,568	1,116	2,899	257	141	25	10	726	126
$5,000 under $10,000	881	682	2,876	1,167	6,284	748	4,862	221	150	37	11	849	521
$10,000 under $15,000	303	274	1,036	424	3,676	250	2,661	120	128	20	31	302	418
$15,000 or more	239	221	855	315	6,324	142	1,974	164	394	63	190	239	1,198
Yell County	**4,840**	**3,397**	**13,752**	**4,901**	**30,644**	**4,018**	**24,389**	**1,549**	**1,151**	**108**	**133**	**3,653**	**2,900**
Under $5,000	2,351	1,153	5,314	1,404	5,905	1,796	4,608	558	329	25	15	1,213	222
$5,000 under $10,000	1,637	1,438	5,467	2,245	11,914	1,465	10,194	514	300	25	20	1,590	944
$10,000 under $15,000	618	585	2,130	894	7,379	571	6,472	303	171	30	36	616	794
$15,000 or more	234	221	841	358	5,445	186	3,115	174	351	28	61	234	941

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS	**633,922**	**405,568**	**1,782,893**	**663,449**	**4,995,056**	**551,149**	**3,939,180**	**218,771**	**170,380**	**36,639**	**69,387**	**494,466**	**567,638**
Under $5,000	265,198	97,213	548,717	146,998	677,434	219,217	562,577	59,153	34,799	7,632	4,684	132,891	24,634
$5,000 under $10,000	200,528	151,714	637,300	261,726	1,455,977	181,622	1,269,147	63,296	40,868	8,220	7,049	193,680	116,778
$10,000 under $15,000	102,930	95,309	362,145	155,600	1,250,905	95,910	1,112,267	48,647	27,732	6,226	6,253	102,703	134,972
$15,000 or more	65,266	61,332	234,731	99,125	1,610,737	54,400	995,194	47,675	66,986	14,561	51,404	65,192	291,258

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CALIFORNIA													
Alameda County	**416,798**	**215,553**	**1,074,244**	**385,255**	**4,321,499**	**374,000**	**3,680,645**	**203,661**	**163,058**	**49,639**	**95,662**	**339,436**	**526,308**
Under $5,000	129,355	20,983	215,438	42,921	301,148	109,927	253,438	40,762	23,585	9,663	6,999	56,411	10,654
$5,000 under $10,000	102,594	42,113	246,497	83,535	767,712	91,461	675,091	43,011	32,225	10,310	11,919	98,666	70,177
$10,000 under $15,000	89,674	65,438	279,828	116,657	1,110,202	84,960	1,028,312	49,103	28,425	9,471	11,438	89,302	118,219
$15,000 or more	95,175	87,019	332,481	142,142	2,142,438	87,652	1,723,804	70,785	78,824	20,195	65,305	95,057	327,258
Alpine County	**290**	**92**	**607**	**198**	**2,151**	**262**	**1,513**	**92**	**180**	**29**	**78**	**151**	**276**
Under $5,000	188	22	286	65	335	174	305	31	19	(*)	8	53	9
$5,000 under $10,000	38	19	107	45	272	34	242	(*)	11	(*)	6	35	21
$10,000 under $15,000	16	11	51	23	200	15	184	(*)	9	(*)	3	16	20
$15,000 or more	48	40	163	65	1,345	39	782	40	141	16	62	47	226
Amador County	**5,183**	**2,867**	**13,034**	**4,093**	**42,252**	**4,295**	**31,004**	**2,488**	**2,446**	**626**	**1,043**	**3,664**	**5,026**
Under $5,000	2,288	595	4,044	728	4,920	1,837	3,730	739	525	179	123	833	152
$5,000 under $10,000	1,263	814	3,483	1,133	9,332	1,045	7,413	610	571	153	182	1,207	793
$10,000 under $15,000	909	781	2,999	1,229	11,181	832	9,716	554	372	101	138	906	1,222
$15,000 or more	723	677	2,508	1,003	16,819	581	10,144	585	978	193	600	718	2,859
Butte County	**38,699**	**21,931**	**100,765**	**33,925**	**301,451**	**32,572**	**225,551**	**17,460**	**17,546**	**4,077**	**5,677**	**26,737**	**33,127**
Under $5,000	17,924	4,996	32,987	7,277	39,955	14,993	32,842	5,367	3,584	1,103	636	6,615	1,118
$5,000 under $10,000	9,850	6,995	29,590	10,693	71,824	8,257	58,406	4,492	4,296	973	1,009	9,240	5,475
$10,000 under $15,000	6,060	5,357	20,693	8,544	74,368	5,421	63,651	3,679	2,970	752	836	6,023	7,674
$15,000 or more	4,865	4,583	17,495	7,411	115,303	3,901	70,652	3,922	6,697	1,249	3,197	4,859	18,860
Calaveras County	**5,140**	**2,835**	**13,043**	**4,181**	**40,191**	**4,286**	**30,111**	**2,349**	**2,632**	**535**	**1,012**	**3,467**	**4,464**
Under $5,000	2,339	587	4,105	827	4,704	1,922	3,710	655	538	145	123	748	125
$5,000 under $10,000	1,234	845	3,620	1,218	9,098	1,002	7,169	610	610	137	185	1,154	723
$10,000 under $15,000	865	750	2,881	1,159	10,650	782	9,154	517	433	87	129	864	1,149
$15,000 or more	702	653	2,437	977	15,738	580	10,078	567	1,050	166	575	701	2,467
Colusa County	**4,387**	**2,725**	**12,996**	**4,990**	**42,143**	**3,433**	**24,410**	**2,050**	**2,311**	**713**	**1,037**	**3,343**	**5,921**
Under $5,000	1,670	545	3,494	915	4,143	1,285	3,269	583	397	179	105	740	135
$5,000 under $10,000	1,291	906	4,351	1,899	9,410	1,088	7,575	487	354	137	120	1,182	755
$10,000 under $15,000	716	627	2,563	1,107	8,725	607	6,698	398	319	110	105	711	952
$15,000 or more	710	647	2,588	1,069	19,865	453	6,868	582	1,241	287	708	710	4,079
Contra Costa County	**214,592**	**130,144**	**599,497**	**227,312**	**2,582,429**	**192,120**	**2,182,646**	**116,037**	**90,747**	**30,165**	**54,667**	**176,557**	**326,324**
Under $5,000	59,185	10,211	96,191	16,581	129,791	50,470	108,243	18,211	10,746	4,456	3,247	23,639	4,416
$5,000 under $10,000	43,071	20,849	110,197	37,597	323,780	37,241	274,150	19,245	15,263	5,066	6,266	40,887	27,886
$10,000 under $15,000	45,993	36,358	149,470	63,087	574,354	43,100	527,137	26,551	15,071	5,126	5,938	45,781	58,816
$15,000 or more	66,343	62,726	243,639	110,047	1,554,504	61,309	1,273,116	52,030	49,668	15,517	39,215	66,250	235,205
Del Norte County	**5,487**	**3,379**	**15,025**	**5,409**	**46,389**	**4,768**	**38,104**	**2,381**	**1,921**	**383**	**411**	**4,237**	**5,268**
Under $5,000	2,101	593	3,848	785	4,791	1,731	3,896	655	442	89	59	889	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,499	1,072	4,466	1,658	11,267	1,317	9,728	580	454	83	83	1,464	959
$10,000 under $15,000	1,146	1,003	3,966	1,740	14,112	1,073	12,911	597	369	82	62	1,144	1,535
$15,000 or more	741	711	2,745	1,226	16,220	647	11,569	549	656	129	208	740	2,601
El Dorado County	**20,006**	**11,404**	**50,142**	**16,717**	**171,628**	**17,349**	**137,158**	**9,336**	**8,048**	**1,687**	**1,937**	**15,329**	**19,008**
Under $5,000	8,017	1,983	12,930	2,163	18,724	6,761	15,808	2,393	1,504	431	257	3,573	670
$5,000 under $10,000	5,169	3,163	13,505	4,386	37,768	4,496	31,927	2,393	1,831	391	360	4,958	3,167
$10,000 under $15,000	3,585	3,177	11,947	4,954	44,303	3,280	39,005	2,063	1,352	310	329	3,571	4,608
$15,000 or more	3,235	3,081	11,760	5,214	70,832	2,812	50,418	2,487	3,360	555	992	3,227	10,562

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CALIFORNIA—continued													
Fresno County	**147,170**	**85,915**	**404,646**	**153,323**	**1,333,060**	**129,848**	**1,053,119**	**64,535**	**54,146**	**14,203**	**17,387**	**112,775**	**160,506**
Under $5,000	56,257	14,133	103,359	25,507	134,088	48,783	116,361	15,211	8,902	2,989	1,924	24,447	4,497
$5,000 under $10,000	39,580	25,867	121,497	50,053	289,573	35,345	253,341	15,355	10,985	2,965	2,656	37,159	22,904
$10,000 under $15,000	27,495	23,591	93,892	40,526	337,783	25,532	304,003	15,361	9,188	2,763	2,270	27,365	35,173
$15,000 or more	23,838	22,324	85,898	37,237	571,617	20,188	379,413	18,608	25,071	5,486	10,537	23,804	97,931
Glenn County	**6,425**	**4,086**	**18,691**	**7,043**	**53,034**	**5,119**	**35,921**	**3,063**	**2,931**	**813**	**900**	**4,839**	**6,257**
Under $5,000	2,648	919	5,538	1,396	6,220	2,031	5,065	928	653	196	129	1,179	217
$5,000 under $10,000	1,836	1,377	6,141	2,606	13,433	1,531	10,771	834	687	197	113	1,723	1,062
$10,000 under $15,000	1,129	1,027	3,922	1,648	13,782	988	11,274	684	518	145	90	1,127	1,497
$15,000 or more	812	763	3,090	1,393	19,599	569	8,811	617	1,072	275	567	810	3,481
Humboldt County	**37,189**	**22,152**	**98,755**	**34,738**	**331,685**	**32,946**	**267,940**	**17,365**	**13,011**	**3,517**	**4,633**	**28,845**	**40,072**
Under $5,000	13,828	3,314	23,113	3,904	30,946	11,956	26,306	4,212	2,216	786	448	5,786	1,073
$5,000 under $10,000	9,767	6,530	27,513	9,693	73,922	8,733	65,368	4,205	2,646	747	743	9,492	6,529
$10,000 under $15,000	7,874	6,908	27,365	12,000	96,338	7,379	87,680	4,444	2,280	713	619	7,853	10,388
$15,000 or more	5,720	5,400	20,764	9,141	130,478	4,878	88,585	4,504	5,869	1,271	2,823	5,714	22,083
Imperial County	**27,729**	**16,634**	**95,112**	**48,234**	**227,420**	**25,408**	**191,405**	**8,139**	**6,530**	**1,546**	**2,099**	**18,628**	**24,348**
Under $5,000	11,580	3,484	27,354	11,283	28,587	10,438	27,334	1,918	1,080	287	168	4,268	723
$5,000 under $10,000	8,552	6,288	37,935	22,310	61,792	8,075	59,301	1,870	1,229	290	205	6,810	3,497
$10,000 under $15,000	4,074	3,545	16,238	8,314	49,793	3,841	46,177	1,795	924	300	195	4,038	4,815
$15,000 or more	3,523	3,317	13,585	6,327	87,247	3,054	58,593	2,556	3,298	669	1,531	3,512	15,313
Inyo County	**6,606**	**3,872**	**17,229**	**5,759**	**58,144**	**5,683**	**44,453**	**3,046**	**3,147**	**659**	**860**	**4,871**	**6,881**
Under $5,000	2,589	610	4,409	768	5,525	2,183	4,484	746	512	159	94	936	169
$5,000 under $10,000	1,601	1,053	4,447	1,414	11,989	1,343	9,714	722	758	147	154	1,525	1,021
$10,000 under $15,000	1,418	1,270	4,850	2,071	17,402	1,331	15,715	780	500	136	97	1,413	1,827
$15,000 or more	998	939	3,523	1,506	23,229	826	14,539	798	1,378	217	515	997	3,864
Kern County	**111,846**	**69,196**	**319,393**	**124,772**	**1,028,819**	**100,714**	**866,380**	**46,060**	**36,513**	**9,025**	**11,213**	**86,246**	**118,276**
Under $5,000	40,857	11,139	76,296	18,833	97,912	35,625	87,791	9,926	6,239	1,712	1,180	17,354	3,177
$5,000 under $10,000	29,855	20,987	96,393	41,038	220,591	27,147	199,965	10,285	6,984	1,779	1,524	27,872	16,107
$10,000 under $15,000	22,271	19,387	78,425	34,799	273,222	21,118	254,075	11,426	5,786	1,731	1,376	22,188	27,601
$15,000 or more	18,863	17,683	68,279	30,102	437,094	16,824	324,549	14,423	17,505	3,803	7,134	18,832	71,391
Kings County	**20,375**	**12,829**	**59,139**	**23,768**	**173,593**	**18,209**	**138,915**	**7,826**	**5,532**	**1,421**	**1,764**	**15,999**	**19,369**
Under $5,000	7,688	2,326	14,868	3,888	19,661	6,710	17,545	1,857	962	303	164	3,651	711
$5,000 under $10,000	6,332	4,680	21,108	9,412	46,451	5,838	42,119	2,099	1,185	317	226	6,001	3,511
$10,000 under $15,000	3,739	3,352	13,523	6,214	45,542	3,519	41,420	1,917	954	311	192	3,735	4,706
$15,000 or more	2,616	2,471	9,640	4,254	61,940	2,142	37,832	1,953	2,431	490	1,182	2,612	10,441
Lake County	**8,014**	**5,124**	**21,246**	**5,817**	**58,124**	**5,921**	**38,488**	**4,303**	**5,459**	**924**	**1,310**	**5,471**	**5,959**
Under $5,000	3,752	1,569	7,682	1,283	8,542	2,640	5,753	1,614	1,460	300	199	1,360	238
$5,000 under $10,000	2,229	1,707	6,684	1,939	16,051	1,635	10,837	1,262	1,562	245	257	2,090	1,224
$10,000 under $15,000	1,174	1,039	3,932	1,477	14,384	979	10,994	743	985	171	233	1,164	1,516
$15,000 or more	859	809	2,948	1,118	19,147	667	10,904	684	1,452	208	620	857	2,980
Lassen County	**5,927**	**3,794**	**15,963**	**5,657**	**51,428**	**5,256**	**43,467**	**2,704**	**2,005**	**409**	**410**	**4,645**	**5,834**
Under $5,000	2,168	684	3,951	817	5,097	1,834	4,461	655	351	89	60	950	176
$5,000 under $10,000	1,582	1,131	4,619	1,712	12,005	1,426	10,721	688	413	82	92	1,521	1,032
$10,000 under $15,000	1,302	1,138	4,321	1,801	15,874	1,230	14,543	718	384	102	72	1,300	1,736
$15,000 or more	875	841	3,072	1,327	18,453	766	13,742	643	856	136	185	874	2,889

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CALIFORNIA—continued													
Los Angeles County	**2,749,612**	**1,369,560**	**7,187,909**	**2,702,319**	**28,101,405**	**2,467,815**	**23,636,898**	**1,228,840**	**1,217,552**	**266,437**	**586,656**	**2,152,681**	**3,479,770**
Under $5,000	943,842	162,486	1,632,831	385,863	2,236,307	811,861	1,947,680	255,389	171,189	50,749	36,310	399,708	74,995
$5,000 under $10,000	728,451	322,560	1,912,632	747,992	5,388,102	658,384	4,837,448	276,551	216,476	52,185	54,434	681,682	442,520
$10,000 under $15,000	518,497	382,088	1,672,675	719,551	6,380,973	489,228	5,922,272	273,878	183,325	45,790	51,131	514,016	642,287
$15,000 or more	558,822	502,426	1,969,771	848,913	14,096,023	508,342	10,929,498	423,022	646,562	117,713	444,781	557,275	2,319,969
Madera County	**13,407**	**8,512**	**38,503**	**14,595**	**113,987**	**11,359**	**82,342**	**5,480**	**5,943**	**1,071**	**1,274**	**10,074**	**13,096**
Under $5,000	5,281	1,789	10,657	2,750	12,670	4,357	10,788	1,457	1,150	274	187	2,188	396
$5,000 under $10,000	4,060	2,996	13,195	5,497	29,675	3,604	25,814	1,437	1,131	241	218	3,832	2,234
$10,000 under $15,000	2,343	2,092	8,380	3,703	28,596	2,122	24,641	1,231	921	189	237	2,334	2,958
$15,000 or more	1,723	1,635	6,271	2,645	43,046	1,276	21,100	1,355	2,742	367	631	1,720	7,509
Marin County	**88,467**	**45,532**	**221,240**	**74,402**	**1,169,741**	**75,462**	**876,288**	**53,392**	**49,132**	**18,219**	**49,832**	**73,278**	**173,068**
Under $5,000	26,068	3,301	37,899	4,687	58,271	21,310	47,000	9,512	5,220	3,008	3,161	11,701	2,298
$5,000 under $10,000	17,860	6,608	38,603	10,422	132,778	14,926	107,225	9,279	7,067	2,907	4,044	17,198	12,919
$10,000 under $15,000	15,224	9,782	42,484	15,415	189,681	13,576	161,742	10,074	6,654	2,755	4,108	15,139	21,536
$15,000 or more	29,315	25,841	102,254	43,878	789,010	25,650	560,320	24,527	30,190	9,549	38,519	29,240	136,314
Mariposa County	**2,609**	**1,509**	**6,513**	**1,903**	**19,879**	**2,135**	**15,341**	**1,354**	**1,357**	**293**	**476**	**1,965**	**2,134**
Under $5,000	1,131	351	1,979	260	2,681	883	2,152	418	265	82	33	517	93
$5,000 under $10,000	755	500	2,057	632	5,524	626	4,482	412	372	73	72	727	462
$10,000 under $15,000	443	394	1,505	608	5,413	397	4,695	291	266	66	66	441	579
$15,000 or more	280	264	972	403	6,261	229	4,012	233	455	72	306	280	999
Mendocino County	**19,480**	**11,811**	**52,529**	**18,511**	**167,326**	**16,612**	**127,052**	**9,155**	**9,026**	**1,945**	**2,883**	**14,584**	**19,161**
Under $5,000	7,646	2,174	13,769	2,823	16,790	6,290	13,847	2,427	1,559	454	321	3,008	536
$5,000 under $10,000	5,152	3,528	15,164	5,609	38,558	4,506	33,243	2,306	1,970	463	465	4,921	3,163
$10,000 under $15,000	3,793	3,390	13,241	5,703	46,404	3,475	40,751	2,136	1,642	394	452	3,773	4,849
$15,000 or more	2,889	2,719	10,355	4,376	65,575	2,341	39,212	2,286	3,854	634	1,644	2,882	10,613
Merced County	**36,984**	**22,245**	**106,681**	**43,453**	**306,286**	**32,673**	**239,667**	**15,382**	**11,949**	**2,739**	**2,636**	**28,005**	**34,203**
Under $5,000	14,800	4,125	28,058	7,439	35,419	12,817	31,373	3,728	2,322	557	330	6,471	1,232
$5,000 under $10,000	11,035	7,911	36,779	16,542	80,768	10,073	71,778	4,253	2,644	595	445	10,418	6,163
$10,000 under $15,000	6,242	5,577	22,945	10,663	76,498	5,736	66,568	3,561	2,002	518	269	6,224	7,996
$15,000 or more	4,907	4,632	18,899	8,809	113,602	4,047	69,948	3,840	4,982	1,069	1,590	4,892	18,811
Modoc County	**2,775**	**1,768**	**7,518**	**2,505**	**23,014**	**2,264**	**16,091**	**1,383**	**1,279**	**304**	**320**	**2,154**	**2,724**
Under $5,000	1,136	418	2,165	405	2,681	895	2,090	438	297	85	73	542	100
$5,000 under $10,000	759	551	2,304	856	5,615	632	4,284	359	305	73	60	739	483
$10,000 under $15,000	512	454	1,780	760	6,260	458	5,228	300	205	57	45	506	687
$15,000 or more	368	345	1,269	484	8,458	279	4,488	286	472	89	142	367	1,453
Mono County	**2,437**	**1,067**	**5,392**	**1,662**	**17,901**	**2,167**	**14,009**	**1,014**	**789**	**183**	**322**	**1,733**	**2,054**
Under $5,000	1,213	198	1,749	278	2,637	1,081	2,515	325	168	55	43	538	100
$5,000 under $10,000	592	332	1,491	462	4,308	527	3,799	268	146	41	38	569	381
$10,000 under $15,000	349	283	1,134	472	4,249	323	3,678	198	133	31	51	344	451
$15,000 or more	283	254	1,018	450	6,708	236	4,017	223	341	56	189	282	1,123
Monterey County	**91,593**	**49,299**	**250,012**	**94,924**	**873,957**	**79,939**	**650,227**	**42,349**	**44,478**	**11,456**	**37,804**	**70,705**	**108,237**
Under $5,000	34,095	6,370	59,111	14,090	81,145	29,806	70,068	9,159	5,145	2,077	1,633	14,909	2,797
$5,000 under $10,000	23,844	13,900	72,161	30,003	175,265	21,028	149,478	9,739	7,857	2,382	3,330	22,293	13,994
$10,000 under $15,000	17,397	14,324	59,949	26,085	214,472	15,903	186,288	10,407	7,393	2,337	3,786	17,287	22,151
$15,000 or more	16,257	14,705	58,791	24,746	403,075	13,202	244,395	13,044	24,084	4,660	29,056	16,216	69,295

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CALIFORNIA—continued													
Napa County	**31,272**	**18,693**	**85,440**	**29,916**	**322,570**	**26,589**	**251,463**	**16,811**	**16,369**	**3,873**	**7,528**	**24,868**	**39,021**
Under $5,000	9,977	2,131	16,942	2,779	23,110	8,010	17,457	3,479	2,586	826	587	4,059	712
$5,000 under $10,000	7,488	4,345	20,591	6,712	55,500	6,105	43,700	3,778	3,542	843	1,064	7,042	4,520
$10,000 under $15,000	6,832	5,691	22,775	9,504	84,693	6,293	75,526	4,170	2,958	753	932	6,809	8,693
$15,000 or more	6,975	6,526	25,132	10,921	159,266	6,181	114,779	5,384	7,283	1,451	4,946	6,958	25,096
Nevada County	**10,985**	**6,869**	**29,088**	**8,983**	**95,844**	**8,725**	**69,192**	**5,914**	**6,952**	**1,446**	**2,933**	**8,398**	**10,934**
Under $5,000	4,223	1,381	7,861	1,293	10,068	3,171	7,278	1,657	1,349	363	324	1,787	333
$5,000 under $10,000	3,004	2,106	8,562	2,684	22,208	2,382	16,693	1,617	1,664	387	445	2,866	1,804
$10,000 under $15,000	2,085	1,800	6,802	2,625	25,597	1,810	20,856	1,302	1,228	274	415	2,074	2,760
$15,000 or more	1,673	1,582	5,863	2,381	37,970	1,362	24,366	1,338	2,712	422	1,747	1,671	6,036
Orange County	**611,777**	**351,511**	**1,684,390**	**648,135**	**6,687,531**	**549,380**	**5,736,247**	**290,195**	**259,594**	**63,328**	**121,221**	**490,518**	**790,060**
Under $5,000	192,879	32,170	307,386	58,319	440,327	167,957	386,346	52,108	33,753	11,673	9,405	81,758	15,390
$5,000 under $10,000	137,271	70,662	363,955	130,947	1,021,669	119,994	889,952	55,904	49,049	12,567	14,854	128,487	82,694
$10,000 under $15,000	123,875	100,726	419,789	184,103	1,540,268	116,112	1,433,232	66,046	41,931	11,054	13,452	122,863	145,986
$15,000 or more	157,752	147,953	593,260	274,766	3,685,268	145,317	3,026,717	116,137	134,860	28,034	83,510	157,410	545,990
Placer County	**30,540**	**18,681**	**82,850**	**30,085**	**289,254**	**26,645**	**236,820**	**14,894**	**12,104**	**3,190**	**4,245**	**23,755**	**33,519**
Under $5,000	10,966	2,721	18,475	3,320	24,469	9,103	19,920	3,332	2,169	685	411	4,518	818
$5,000 under $10,000	7,175	4,672	20,268	7,262	53,799	6,232	45,513	3,228	2,591	653	640	6,865	4,473
$10,000 under $15,000	6,418	5,582	22,020	9,561	79,184	5,953	71,375	3,735	2,417	650	636	6,396	8,203
$15,000 or more	5,981	5,706	22,087	9,942	131,803	5,357	100,012	4,599	4,926	1,202	2,557	5,976	20,027
Plumas County	**4,944**	**3,148**	**13,280**	**4,610**	**43,743**	**4,240**	**34,878**	**2,365**	**1,986**	**492**	**562**	**3,842**	**5,057**
Under $5,000	1,819	545	3,196	593	4,095	1,479	3,311	617	410	110	53	772	135
$5,000 under $10,000	1,302	914	3,819	1,400	9,723	1,122	8,127	591	477	127	128	1,250	825
$10,000 under $15,000	1,022	922	3,531	1,505	12,597	949	11,356	561	312	99	83	1,019	1,360
$15,000 or more	801	767	2,734	1,112	17,328	690	12,085	596	787	156	299	801	2,737
Riverside County	**169,808**	**100,904**	**478,019**	**173,096**	**1,557,396**	**143,272**	**1,205,757**	**74,704**	**95,738**	**17,795**	**42,609**	**128,649**	**175,032**
Under $5,000	63,556	17,645	119,704	25,075	153,979	51,509	124,128	18,935	15,842	4,237	3,235	26,602	4,802
$5,000 under $10,000	46,915	30,520	144,470	55,316	345,574	39,622	287,159	19,267	21,093	4,431	5,197	43,044	25,094
$10,000 under $15,000	31,826	27,160	112,951	49,603	390,384	28,928	345,818	16,433	14,910	3,104	4,788	31,573	37,322
$15,000 or more	27,511	25,579	100,894	43,102	667,458	23,213	448,652	20,069	43,893	6,023	29,389	27,430	107,815
Sacramento County	**249,553**	**142,756**	**663,821**	**245,881**	**2,468,358**	**226,268**	**2,133,992**	**119,753**	**84,229**	**25,658**	**28,744**	**199,264**	**293,458**
Under $5,000	83,297	16,573	136,605	26,730	191,457	72,467	165,564	23,410	12,690	4,510	2,609	35,667	6,753
$5,000 under $10,000	61,358	33,982	164,039	60,128	458,217	55,321	408,736	25,868	16,571	4,987	4,124	58,902	39,164
$10,000 under $15,000	51,419	41,938	170,866	73,930	635,008	48,846	588,911	29,395	14,864	5,095	3,948	51,254	66,635
$15,000 or more	53,479	50,263	192,311	85,093	1,183,676	49,634	970,781	41,080	40,104	11,066	18,064	53,441	180,905
San Benito County	**7,001**	**3,970**	**21,063**	**8,927**	**57,142**	**6,042**	**43,042**	**3,060**	**3,628**	**754**	**1,346**	**5,026**	**6,194**
Under $5,000	2,937	723	5,997	1,890	6,997	2,492	5,913	886	691	185	145	1,190	212
$5,000 under $10,000	1,904	1,294	6,982	3,410	13,798	1,682	11,647	749	757	180	208	1,688	972
$10,000 under $15,000	1,229	1,084	4,583	2,096	15,027	1,117	13,016	677	661	147	160	1,219	1,532
$15,000 or more	931	869	3,501	1,531	21,321	751	12,466	748	1,519	242	832	929	3,478
San Bernardino County	**235,938**	**141,562**	**666,814**	**256,906**	**2,136,474**	**211,408**	**1,855,875**	**97,483**	**76,576**	**16,213**	**19,714**	**182,718**	**223,795**
Under $5,000	84,164	20,696	150,652	31,602	197,327	71,943	169,386	21,606	14,675	3,579	2,149	35,147	6,482
$5,000 under $10,000	61,745	39,807	186,400	74,093	460,901	55,254	410,632	23,185	17,729	3,596	3,389	57,870	34,408
$10,000 under $15,000	50,836	43,907	183,428	84,339	624,046	48,368	586,924	25,182	13,979	3,191	2,834	50,555	59,157
$15,000 or more	39,193	37,152	146,334	66,872	854,201	35,843	688,933	27,510	30,193	5,847	11,341	39,146	123,746

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CALIFORNIA—continued													
San Diego County	**548,968**	**307,550**	**1,469,319**	**535,024**	**5,305,832**	**482,448**	**4,286,543**	**273,281**	**250,344**	**62,454**	**134,984**	**429,623**	**622,023**
Under $5,000	196,789	41,817	337,535	70,623	475,610	168,413	404,783	58,634	35,693	12,621	10,054	87,284	16,574
$5,000 under $10,000	143,110	84,214	406,494	153,451	1,057,093	124,602	900,483	65,465	50,771	13,849	15,839	134,186	83,900
$10,000 under $15,000	104,058	85,019	348,790	148,469	1,284,450	96,080	1,141,660	64,497	42,183	11,765	15,533	103,407	129,635
$15,000 or more	105,011	96,500	376,500	162,481	2,488,679	93,353	1,839,618	84,685	121,698	24,219	93,557	104,746	391,914
San Francisco County	**336,201**	**122,001**	**750,364**	**218,489**	**3,260,089**	**288,161**	**2,482,244**	**179,292**	**183,380**	**55,734**	**172,451**	**275,998**	**460,968**
Under $5,000	115,115	15,877	200,926	41,563	286,037	92,885	228,504	42,969	26,952	11,606	10,331	57,631	11,585
$5,000 under $10,000	103,993	30,554	217,882	61,313	769,755	91,821	662,716	50,703	38,230	13,354	17,525	101,603	79,607
$10,000 under $15,000	60,675	31,611	155,919	53,155	740,306	55,475	645,086	39,227	32,420	10,802	17,115	60,474	92,240
$15,000 or more	56,418	43,959	175,637	62,458	1,463,991	47,980	945,938	46,393	85,777	19,972	127,480	56,290	277,537
San Joaquin County	**105,183**	**61,516**	**291,272**	**110,689**	**993,309**	**92,917**	**789,042**	**48,640**	**41,371**	**10,526**	**15,969**	**80,952**	**120,246**
Under $5,000	38,182	8,997	70,711	17,631	87,892	32,814	74,636	10,948	6,910	2,154	1,502	15,367	2,754
$5,000 under $10,000	26,047	16,042	77,555	31,074	194,046	23,160	168,147	10,672	8,088	2,132	2,314	24,713	16,090
$10,000 under $15,000	21,557	18,260	73,993	32,548	265,553	20,231	240,775	12,036	6,896	1,954	2,020	21,495	28,041
$15,000 or more	19,397	18,217	69,013	29,436	445,818	16,712	305,484	14,984	19,476	4,286	10,133	19,377	73,361
San Luis Obispo County	**39,809**	**22,975**	**103,218**	**33,185**	**334,846**	**33,216**	**258,249**	**20,275**	**21,954**	**4,506**	**6,006**	**29,588**	**36,639**
Under $5,000	16,548	4,360	29,039	4,962	38,047	13,485	30,477	5,829	4,207	1,156	749	6,944	1,225
$5,000 under $10,000	10,077	6,803	28,474	9,183	74,454	8,248	59,264	5,161	5,275	1,129	1,222	9,518	5,965
$10,000 under $15,000	7,077	6,111	23,876	9,842	86,939	6,360	74,951	4,354	3,772	818	941	7,030	8,895
$15,000 or more	6,107	5,701	21,829	9,198	135,405	5,123	93,558	4,931	8,700	1,403	3,096	6,096	20,553
San Mateo County	**229,841**	**123,986**	**590,992**	**204,143**	**2,857,042**	**204,116**	**2,283,445**	**132,300**	**118,209**	**37,165**	**107,429**	**191,680**	**401,358**
Under $5,000	63,684	8,494	96,579	14,012	143,549	53,835	118,694	22,643	12,856	5,969	5,045	27,810	5,407
$5,000 under $10,000	50,280	18,927	113,151	33,776	376,742	43,864	319,003	24,465	18,096	6,463	8,087	48,347	36,096
$10,000 under $15,000	46,439	33,003	139,201	54,409	578,398	43,294	521,786	29,037	17,290	6,195	7,973	46,212	63,673
$15,000 or more	69,438	63,562	242,061	101,946	1,758,354	63,123	1,323,962	56,155	69,968	18,538	86,324	69,311	296,182
Santa Barbara County	**102,787**	**55,503**	**274,413**	**98,631**	**1,038,928**	**87,949**	**760,141**	**53,046**	**60,535**	**14,749**	**57,905**	**79,075**	**134,127**
Under $5,000	38,560	7,285	64,114	12,136	89,811	32,748	74,811	12,554	7,822	3,179	2,650	16,596	3,113
$5,000 under $10,000	24,711	14,138	70,062	25,745	181,418	20,937	148,764	11,953	11,132	3,085	4,356	23,155	14,459
$10,000 under $15,000	18,877	15,404	64,440	27,818	232,970	17,084	202,352	11,662	9,202	2,537	4,394	18,758	23,395
$15,000 or more	20,639	18,676	75,797	32,932	534,728	17,180	334,216	16,877	32,379	5,948	46,504	20,566	93,161
Santa Clara County	**430,255**	**242,936**	**1,173,332**	**459,753**	**4,852,204**	**393,147**	**4,228,008**	**216,989**	**153,235**	**49,445**	**78,183**	**352,428**	**593,918**
Under $5,000	127,930	19,969	200,958	38,154	289,575	112,520	253,816	37,244	19,794	7,972	5,494	54,920	10,390
$5,000 under $10,000	93,211	42,632	232,177	83,188	696,966	83,843	620,191	38,358	26,673	8,259	9,037	88,947	62,192
$10,000 under $15,000	88,247	68,107	289,041	126,784	1,099,207	83,660	1,023,852	48,862	25,495	8,390	8,953	87,843	112,913
$15,000 or more	120,867	112,228	451,156	211,627	2,766,456	113,124	2,330,149	92,525	81,271	24,824	54,698	120,718	408,423
Santa Cruz County	**56,494**	**30,017**	**146,281**	**49,004**	**502,071**	**46,794**	**366,148**	**28,891**	**31,119**	**7,352**	**13,460**	**41,842**	**59,409**
Under $5,000	23,174	5,018	40,639	8,169	53,523	19,055	41,599	7,827	5,401	1,784	1,291	9,398	1,660
$5,000 under $10,000	14,017	8,203	39,300	13,248	102,484	11,270	78,514	7,159	7,682	1,874	2,567	13,202	8,403
$10,000 under $15,000	9,757	8,025	32,088	13,006	120,544	8,636	101,032	6,180	5,437	1,288	1,907	9,710	12,762
$15,000 or more	9,546	8,771	34,254	14,581	225,520	7,833	145,005	7,725	12,599	2,406	7,694	9,532	36,584
Shasta County	**29,070**	**19,035**	**81,270**	**30,107**	**267,615**	**25,232**	**216,424**	**13,130**	**11,729**	**2,217**	**2,429**	**22,716**	**30,856**
Under $5,000	10,240	3,213	18,670	3,895	23,610	8,412	19,506	2,991	2,129	466	258	4,206	747
$5,000 under $10,000	7,817	5,609	23,001	8,548	58,540	6,891	51,119	3,184	2,462	464	448	7,513	4,754
$10,000 under $15,000	6,149	5,546	21,773	9,687	75,469	5,765	69,450	3,269	1,823	427	260	6,138	7,810
$15,000 or more	4,864	4,667	17,826	7,977	109,996	4,164	76,348	3,686	5,315	860	1,463	4,859	17,546

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CALIFORNIA—continued													
Sierra County	**938**	**611**	**2,630**	**941**	**8,264**	**817**	**6,568**	**457**	**346**	**88**	**97**	**748**	**962**
Under $5,000	322	100	578	90	774	259	601	120	90	23	23	141	26
$5,000 under $10,000	287	211	863	316	2,194	258	1,858	129	99	22	30	279	191
$10,000 under $15,000	208	186	745	340	2,524	195	2,278	112	55	17	22	207	270
$15,000 or more	121	114	444	195	2,772	105	1,832	96	102	26	22	121	476
Siskiyou County	**12,277**	**7,915**	**33,927**	**12,010**	**107,318**	**10,589**	**85,792**	**5,905**	**5,019**	**1,117**	**1,552**	**9,634**	**12,369**
Under $5,000	4,312	1,311	7,788	1,407	9,668	3,499	7,798	1,489	1,049	256	134	1,802	333
$5,000 under $10,000	3,456	2,460	10,449	3,976	26,249	3,067	22,657	1,514	1,163	251	224	3,334	2,230
$10,000 under $15,000	2,755	2,471	9,565	4,085	33,689	2,546	30,123	1,553	1,050	251	202	2,748	3,675
$15,000 or more	1,754	1,673	6,125	2,542	37,712	1,477	25,214	1,349	1,758	359	993	1,750	6,130
Solano County	**63,406**	**38,226**	**177,234**	**68,022**	**593,845**	**57,232**	**510,505**	**28,904**	**19,062**	**5,098**	**5,243**	**50,779**	**65,779**
Under $5,000	21,250	5,166	37,351	8,150	53,619	18,371	46,535	5,783	2,920	918	497	9,702	1,898
$5,000 under $10,000	16,771	10,701	50,003	19,652	124,182	14,979	109,122	7,067	4,217	1,137	903	15,743	9,606
$10,000 under $15,000	14,049	11,710	48,592	21,751	173,699	13,433	161,165	7,708	3,640	1,115	747	14,006	17,797
$15,000 or more	11,336	10,649	41,288	18,469	242,344	10,449	193,683	8,346	8,285	1,928	3,096	11,328	36,478
Sonoma County	**85,690**	**50,117**	**232,544**	**79,897**	**828,682**	**71,368**	**622,108**	**44,512**	**47,099**	**12,168**	**22,291**	**67,098**	**99,637**
Under $5,000	30,320	7,081	52,762	9,077	70,289	24,294	53,783	10,414	7,602	2,694	2,345	12,890	2,347
$5,000 under $10,000	21,235	12,745	59,007	19,175	157,352	17,226	123,069	10,679	11,244	3,035	3,524	20,178	12,988
$10,000 under $15,000	17,573	14,811	60,124	25,310	217,480	15,824	187,851	10,511	8,370	2,394	3,302	17,494	22,284
$15,000 or more	16,562	15,480	60,651	26,335	383,561	14,024	257,404	12,908	19,883	4,045	13,120	16,536	62,017
Stanislaus County	**74,903**	**45,130**	**208,688**	**79,345**	**674,552**	**65,864**	**527,383**	**32,383**	**27,826**	**6,511**	**9,951**	**56,833**	**82,438**
Under $5,000	28,686	7,859	54,150	13,441	66,846	24,646	56,958	7,987	5,092	1,390	852	11,676	2,108
$5,000 under $10,000	19,999	13,361	60,421	24,207	147,767	17,894	129,233	7,773	6,135	1,402	1,263	18,994	12,005
$10,000 under $15,000	14,637	12,919	51,552	22,849	179,422	13,610	161,613	7,833	4,815	1,212	1,163	14,596	18,592
$15,000 or more	11,581	10,991	42,565	18,848	280,518	9,714	179,579	8,790	11,784	2,507	6,672	11,567	49,734
Sutter County	**15,241**	**9,710**	**43,866**	**17,075**	**139,996**	**13,164**	**107,572**	**6,758**	**5,806**	**1,553**	**1,894**	**11,687**	**16,730**
Under $5,000	5,837	1,881	11,538	3,030	14,027	4,883	12,189	1,694	1,046	318	176	2,533	464
$5,000 under $10,000	4,014	2,906	12,747	5,277	29,491	3,601	25,954	1,514	1,003	281	241	3,778	2,264
$10,000 under $15,000	2,767	2,418	9,630	4,255	34,054	2,545	30,158	1,525	867	311	242	2,756	3,521
$15,000 or more	2,623	2,505	9,951	4,513	62,423	2,135	39,271	2,025	2,890	643	1,235	2,620	10,482
Tehama County	**10,309**	**6,723**	**29,127**	**10,451**	**87,196**	**8,647**	**68,343**	**4,606**	**4,759**	**963**	**1,477**	**7,957**	**9,493**
Under $5,000	3,879	1,329	7,485	1,534	9,007	3,037	7,263	1,286	1,055	247	149	1,665	289
$5,000 under $10,000	3,030	2,227	9,281	3,498	22,689	2,623	19,512	1,222	1,178	231	218	2,895	1,810
$10,000 under $15,000	2,012	1,845	7,221	3,176	24,454	1,839	21,529	1,067	876	200	230	2,011	2,543
$15,000 or more	1,388	1,322	5,140	2,243	31,046	1,148	20,038	1,031	1,650	285	880	1,386	4,850
Trinity County	**2,792**	**1,820**	**7,810**	**2,834**	**24,040**	**2,413**	**18,294**	**1,260**	**1,185**	**213**	**288**	**2,128**	**2,883**
Under $5,000	1,023	342	1,864	354	2,349	838	1,895	345	233	56	23	392	73
$5,000 under $10,000	852	642	2,602	953	6,446	749	5,464	359	309	59	67	820	538
$10,000 under $15,000	576	512	2,033	928	7,032	533	6,183	289	235	38	50	576	749
$15,000 or more	341	324	1,311	599	8,213	293	4,751	267	408	60	148	340	1,521
Tulare County	**60,088**	**37,800**	**174,230**	**67,425**	**502,921**	**52,157**	**387,225**	**24,382**	**22,795**	**5,230**	**7,470**	**45,203**	**55,792**
Under $5,000	24,181	7,918	49,329	13,398	59,688	20,593	52,803	6,390	4,117	1,171	731	10,589	1,920
$5,000 under $10,000	17,617	12,989	58,495	25,073	128,557	15,769	112,710	6,284	4,733	1,180	1,131	16,381	9,495
$10,000 under $15,000	10,267	9,320	36,976	16,314	125,301	9,391	109,321	5,515	3,817	971	1,041	10,224	12,726
$15,000 or more	8,023	7,573	29,430	12,640	189,375	6,404	112,392	6,193	10,127	1,908	4,567	8,009	31,652

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CALIFORNIA—continued													
Tuolumne County	**8,625**	**5,400**	**23,039**	**7,446**	**75,792**	**7,122**	**57,114**	**4,503**	**4,480**	**973**	**1,373**	**6,603**	**8,750**
Under $5,000	3,261	961	5,859	943	7,451	2,590	5,656	1,174	829	277	166	1,335	241
$5,000 under $10,000	2,305	1,637	6,609	2,167	17,228	1,895	13,597	1,207	1,097	256	278	2,212	1,435
$10,000 under $15,000	1,684	1,496	5,622	2,283	20,688	1,501	17,552	1,051	844	177	254	1,682	2,192
$15,000 or more	1,375	1,306	4,949	2,053	30,424	1,136	20,309	1,071	1,710	263	676	1,374	4,883
Ventura County	**143,002**	**87,744**	**427,401**	**182,402**	**1,457,881**	**130,050**	**1,273,471**	**62,633**	**48,690**	**11,848**	**16,981**	**111,357**	**157,123**
Under $5,000	46,881	9,710	84,802	23,166	108,330	41,293	95,086	11,097	7,005	2,054	1,353	18,379	3,323
$5,000 under $10,000	32,890	20,510	102,814	44,612	244,242	29,366	215,797	12,246	9,578	2,269	2,319	30,026	17,733
$10,000 under $15,000	29,989	26,000	110,357	52,229	372,163	28,505	349,662	15,237	8,217	2,119	2,165	29,755	33,835
$15,000 or more	33,242	31,524	129,428	62,395	733,146	30,886	612,926	24,053	23,889	5,406	11,144	33,197	102,232
Yolo County	**34,814**	**19,028**	**91,682**	**34,132**	**321,166**	**31,460**	**260,586**	**16,134**	**11,789**	**3,503**	**4,275**	**25,828**	**39,718**
Under $5,000	14,030	2,989	23,960	5,444	31,046	12,595	28,226	4,348	1,819	743	358	5,553	952
$5,000 under $10,000	8,282	4,970	23,735	9,314	61,236	7,505	54,721	3,359	2,160	613	543	7,794	5,156
$10,000 under $15,000	6,074	5,026	20,249	8,672	74,866	5,714	68,492	3,382	1,925	617	504	6,056	7,938
$15,000 or more	6,428	6,043	23,738	10,702	154,019	5,646	109,147	5,045	5,885	1,530	2,871	6,425	25,672
Yuba County	**14,382**	**9,083**	**42,020**	**17,065**	**108,926**	**13,056**	**94,285**	**5,211**	**3,816**	**1,003**	**1,528**	**10,978**	**10,968**
Under $5,000	6,016	1,996	11,856	3,198	15,462	5,257	14,015	1,330	736	210	164	2,848	568
$5,000 under $10,000	4,684	3,717	16,534	7,639	34,469	4,403	32,351	1,612	906	239	166	4,457	2,433
$10,000 under $15,000	2,260	2,025	8,268	3,806	27,516	2,156	25,624	1,225	559	206	130	2,254	2,840
$15,000 or more	1,422	1,345	5,362	2,422	31,479	1,240	22,296	1,044	1,613	348	1,068	1,419	5,126

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CALIFORNIA	**7,846,120**	**4,218,755**	**20,905,248**	**7,770,074**	**79,659,763**	**6,973,103**	**65,945,901**	**3,699,915**	**3,391,392**	**850,183**	**1,776,441**	**6,188,192**	**9,746,927**
Under $5,000	2,673,684	518,163	4,603,422	1,004,514	6,281,729	2,285,053	5,376,791	770,442	490,552	163,847	121,277	1,144,175	214,614
$5,000 under $10,000	1,996,698	1,009,782	5,377,281	2,027,693	14,801,852	1,773,005	12,967,794	819,637	645,736	172,337	191,557	1,881,454	1,232,466
$10,000 under $15,000	1,527,469	1,183,778	5,011,759	2,149,292	18,848,289	1,429,958	17,238,021	847,047	546,428	152,721	180,663	1,517,759	1,926,922
$15,000 or more	1,648,269	1,507,032	5,912,786	2,588,575	39,727,896	1,485,087	30,363,300	1,262,789	1,708,673	361,278	1,282,940	1,644,804	6,372,920

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
COLORADO													
Adams County	**72,995**	**43,358**	**216,279**	**88,295**	**685,026**	**69,566**	**627,327**	**29,835**	**10,816**	**3,160**	**2,001**	**59,581**	**74,066**
Under $5,000	22,514	3,264	35,060	6,705	49,722	20,955	45,982	4,755	1,600	506	214	9,647	1,911
$5,000 under $10,000	18,599	10,657	53,894	21,713	140,179	17,702	131,099	6,438	2,207	630	274	18,085	12,055
$10,000 under $15,000	18,362	16,373	71,586	33,378	227,219	17,978	216,694	9,191	2,237	735	265	18,332	22,719
$15,000 or more	13,520	13,064	55,739	26,499	267,907	12,931	233,552	9,451	4,772	1,289	1,248	13,517	37,381
Alamosa County	**3,841**	**2,159**	**10,214**	**3,617**	**28,545**	**3,382**	**21,967**	**1,528**	**972**	**251**	**277**	**2,662**	**3,180**
Under $5,000	1,868	521	3,413	786	3,988	1,633	3,586	473	230	53	27	722	135
$5,000 under $10,000	932	689	2,885	1,102	6,816	828	5,783	374	202	50	31	901	541
$10,000 under $15,000	580	518	2,168	961	7,136	529	6,085	320	205	54	30	579	749
$15,000 or more	461	431	1,748	768	10,605	392	6,512	361	334	94	190	460	1,755
Arapahoe County	**73,793**	**43,338**	**215,541**	**88,820**	**886,015**	**68,518**	**739,267**	**40,283**	**23,371**	**8,589**	**17,318**	**60,388**	**123,196**
Under $5,000	22,707	2,628	30,250	4,489	48,617	20,509	43,470	7,182	2,611	1,273	820	9,805	1,921
$5,000 under $10,000	15,157	7,813	40,034	14,767	113,549	14,034	102,349	6,724	2,979	1,044	916	14,726	10,349
$10,000 under $15,000	14,424	12,290	53,042	23,657	179,700	13,872	166,892	8,965	2,970	1,215	960	14,380	18,522
$15,000 or more	21,505	20,607	92,215	45,907	544,148	20,103	426,556	17,412	14,812	5,057	14,623	21,477	92,404
Archuleta County	**1,038**	**592**	**2,850**	**1,061**	**6,140**	**909**	**4,701**	**306**	**294**	**84**	**121**	**658**	**586**
Under $5,000	574	201	1,208	356	1,219	501	1,093	110	58	25	11	207	35
$5,000 under $10,000	296	236	1,008	423	2,181	270	1,981	90	63	(*)	16	283	164
$10,000 under $15,000	99	93	372	161	1,192	88	964	55	24	(*)	13	99	129
$15,000 or more	69	62	262	121	1,548	50	662	51	148	27	83	69	258
Baca County	**2,113**	**1,316**	**5,808**	**2,038**	**14,387**	**1,432**	**7,002**	**755**	**758**	**80**	**71**	**1,515**	**1,637**
Under $5,000	1,078	455	2,288	602	2,358	729	1,660	285	193	19	6	496	92
$5,000 under $10,000	592	449	1,909	764	4,272	443	2,750	221	183	17	3	576	375
$10,000 under $15,000	241	220	865	358	2,914	164	1,575	110	95	13	2	241	323
$15,000 or more	202	192	746	314	4,843	96	1,015	139	286	31	60	202	846
Bent County	**1,846**	**1,097**	**5,010**	**1,777**	**14,143**	**1,498**	**10,072**	**726**	**537**	**143**	**164**	**1,353**	**1,602**
Under $5,000	773	255	1,471	341	1,713	591	1,263	208	106	33	23	306	57
$5,000 under $10,000	583	411	1,843	750	4,331	501	3,479	204	135	28	21	560	366
$10,000 under $15,000	279	238	943	375	3,402	236	2,528	147	99	27	18	276	384
$15,000 or more	211	193	753	311	4,697	170	2,803	167	198	55	101	211	794
Boulder County	**59,606**	**31,666**	**158,611**	**59,798**	**590,196**	**54,076**	**487,551**	**32,071**	**20,282**	**7,523**	**11,140**	**46,367**	**73,875**
Under $5,000	22,665	3,162	31,385	4,564	49,533	20,270	43,335	7,612	3,172	1,608	1,039	9,838	1,874
$5,000 under $10,000	12,700	6,792	32,084	10,643	93,677	11,326	80,254	6,312	3,951	1,326	1,352	12,340	8,597
$10,000 under $15,000	10,680	8,979	37,968	16,344	132,561	10,063	119,199	6,898	3,222	1,176	1,178	10,645	14,023
$15,000 or more	13,561	12,733	57,174	28,247	314,424	12,417	244,764	11,249	9,938	3,413	7,570	13,544	49,382
Chaffee County	**4,083**	**2,435**	**11,238**	**4,072**	**31,564**	**3,579**	**24,728**	**1,739**	**1,426**	**304**	**369**	**3,027**	**3,380**
Under $5,000	1,709	423	2,872	527	3,649	1,447	2,943	538	305	72	53	678	124
$5,000 under $10,000	1,094	823	3,401	1,293	8,263	970	7,001	452	295	86	79	1,072	693
$10,000 under $15,000	847	779	3,346	1,558	10,140	807	9,198	406	262	51	42	844	1,024
$15,000 or more	433	410	1,619	694	9,511	355	5,586	343	564	95	195	433	1,540
Cheyenne County	**987**	**592**	**2,675**	**952**	**8,080**	**698**	**4,142**	**451**	**418**	**76**	**142**	**756**	**1,005**
Under $5,000	435	134	792	167	1,005	304	701	158	83	19	8	214	43
$5,000 under $10,000	250	189	790	308	1,804	189	1,126	105	92	14	8	241	151
$10,000 under $15,000	162	137	575	247	1,966	123	1,201	88	73	10	3	162	217
$15,000 or more	140	132	518	230	3,306	82	1,113	100	170	33	123	139	594

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
COLORADO—continued													
Clear Creek County	**2,193**	**1,184**	**5,537**	**1,872**	**19,340**	**1,982**	**16,948**	**918**	**519**	**155**	**205**	**1,695**	**2,230**
Under $5,000	821	141	1,184	176	1,782	714	1,558	217	95	34	15	337	69
$5,000 under $10,000	521	292	1,333	439	3,884	461	3,362	203	128	39	49	508	364
$10,000 under $15,000	463	384	1,582	651	5,690	448	5,443	229	72	22	25	462	617
$15,000 or more	388	367	1,438	606	7,984	359	6,586	269	223	60	115	388	1,179
Conejos County	**2,080**	**1,187**	**6,148**	**2,556**	**11,264**	**1,775**	**8,849**	**464**	**278**	**61**	**27**	**1,302**	**912**
Under $5,000	1,189	413	2,613	851	2,570	1,015	2,299	153	72	11	6	456	85
$5,000 under $10,000	588	489	2,221	1,037	4,255	504	3,556	174	96	20	5	544	296
$10,000 under $15,000	223	208	974	500	2,683	198	2,083	91	64	19	5	222	260
$15,000 or more	80	77	340	168	1,757	58	910	46	46	11	12	80	272
Costilla County	**792**	**424**	**2,258**	**920**	**4,168**	**713**	**3,375**	**147**	**88**	**(*)**	**23**	**466**	**305**
Under $5,000	486	163	1,098	385	1,074	435	990	49	16	(*)	3	180	29
$5,000 under $10,000	207	168	790	378	1,468	192	1,293	44	24	(*)	8	187	92
$10,000 under $15,000	54	49	192	79	641	49	538	21	9	(*)		54	62
$15,000 or more	45	44	178	78	985	37	554	33	39	(*)	12	45	122
Crowley County	**1,016**	**636**	**2,706**	**889**	**7,004**	**789**	**4,372**	**377**	**345**	**71**	**78**	**729**	**735**
Under $5,000	477	183	920	194	1,074	358	760	123	76	17	13	210	37
$5,000 under $10,000	313	248	1,038	421	2,298	259	1,788	116	97	22	12	293	183
$10,000 under $15,000	137	121	454	171	1,641	112	1,165	75	56	12	11	137	183
$15,000 or more	89	84	294	103	1,991	60	659	63	117	20	42	89	332
Custer County	**439**	**279**	**1,138**	**351**	**3,072**	**318**	**1,788**	**225**	**279**	**41**	**152**	**326**	**354**
Under $5,000	217	94	417	75	524	142	362	81	55	19	19	110	20
$5,000 under $10,000	117	92	381	152	835	98	571	63	59	(*)	3	112	66
$10,000 under $15,000	58	49	197	80	688	47	484	39	35	(*)	3	57	80
$15,000 or more	47	44	143	44	1,025	31	372	42	130	10	127	47	188
Delta County	**5,213**	**3,544**	**14,391**	**4,762**	**36,759**	**4,001**	**24,099**	**2,467**	**2,486**	**575**	**733**	**3,784**	**4,037**
Under $5,000	2,477	1,150	5,271	1,282	5,795	1,811	4,241	889	656	169	100	1,116	233
$5,000 under $10,000	1,533	1,259	4,901	1,830	11,127	1,240	8,345	746	719	162	157	1,468	887
$10,000 under $15,000	740	698	2,580	999	8,929	631	6,719	459	430	100	149	738	972
$15,000 or more	463	437	1,639	651	10,908	319	4,793	373	681	144	327	462	1,946
Denver County	**238,980**	**108,219**	**559,728**	**186,750**	**2,266,237**	**215,599**	**1,818,770**	**114,162**	**97,445**	**28,984**	**63,888**	**190,466**	**306,636**
Under $5,000	88,075	12,270	125,336	24,018	210,362	77,302	180,436	26,210	13,943	5,911	4,622	41,392	8,462
$5,000 under $10,000	67,736	28,374	158,343	52,622	499,462	61,994	443,496	29,363	19,063	6,307	6,748	66,076	47,759
$10,000 under $15,000	42,302	31,295	132,811	51,855	518,501	39,866	467,810	25,188	14,984	4,973	6,551	42,190	57,949
$15,000 or more	40,867	36,280	143,238	58,255	1,037,912	36,437	727,028	33,401	49,454	11,793	45,969	40,808	192,466
Dolores County	**527**	**381**	**1,725**	**724**	**3,441**	**403**	**2,431**	**211**	**138**	**31**	**20**	**375**	**324**
Under $5,000	259	142	645	204	620	174	427	90	34	10	9	116	22
$5,000 under $10,000	157	133	617	298	1,153	136	910	57	40	(*)	2	148	87
$10,000 under $15,000	72	68	310	156	873	68	714	32	18	(*)	1	72	89
$15,000 or more	39	38	153	66	794	25	380	32	46	(*)	7	39	126
Douglas County	**4,190**	**2,705**	**12,827**	**5,314**	**49,863**	**3,632**	**37,544**	**2,220**	**2,158**	**463**	**1,203**	**3,369**	**6,514**
Under $5,000	1,356	250	2,049	353	2,976	1,150	2,535	422	287	78	56	588	115
$5,000 under $10,000	804	559	2,379	880	6,118	674	4,913	366	300	74	89	763	505
$10,000 under $15,000	794	707	2,998	1,347	9,897	725	8,470	474	282	65	40	787	998
$15,000 or more	1,236	1,189	5,401	2,734	30,872	1,083	21,626	958	1,290	246	1,019	1,231	4,896

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
COLORADO—continued													
Eagle County	**4,164**	**1,918**	**10,495**	**3,806**	**32,909**	**3,869**	**26,221**	**1,606**	**1,044**	**342**	**732**	**3,208**	**3,912**
Under $5,000	1,830	270	2,734	424	4,290	1,691	4,016	445	163	115	84	907	183
$5,000 under $10,000	1,188	653	3,507	1,482	8,775	1,122	8,079	455	175	75	56	1,156	816
$10,000 under $15,000	702	612	2,719	1,274	8,527	669	7,626	364	154	57	60	701	916
$15,000 or more	444	383	1,535	626	11,317	387	6,501	342	552	95	533	444	1,998
Elbert County	**1,515**	**1,031**	**4,448**	**1,650**	**12,597**	**1,117**	**8,345**	**771**	**768**	**97**	**175**	**1,213**	**1,437**
Under $5,000	620	261	1,258	289	1,519	402	1,054	246	134	29	10	345	65
$5,000 under $10,000	442	342	1,463	601	3,262	351	2,361	207	155	23	10	417	258
$10,000 under $15,000	251	237	941	405	3,101	220	2,420	146	105	13	5	249	321
$15,000 or more	202	191	786	355	4,713	144	2,509	172	373	32	150	202	794
El Paso County	**103,547**	**58,688**	**292,290**	**117,978**	**914,701**	**95,443**	**754,396**	**44,588**	**28,428**	**9,666**	**20,326**	**82,412**	**106,926**
Under $5,000	40,191	7,894	61,958	13,238	99,523	36,696	90,716	10,391	4,310	1,885	1,269	20,148	3,923
$5,000 under $10,000	28,916	19,447	92,728	39,529	212,902	26,927	192,906	11,127	5,564	1,941	1,891	27,911	16,908
$10,000 under $15,000	18,842	16,690	73,303	34,218	231,094	17,893	208,641	10,890	4,591	1,898	1,840	18,776	23,428
$15,000 or more	15,598	14,657	64,301	30,993	371,182	13,927	262,134	12,180	13,963	3,942	15,326	15,577	62,668
Fremont County	**7,763**	**4,801**	**20,890**	**7,072**	**58,069**	**6,535**	**44,291**	**3,432**	**3,223**	**632**	**743**	**5,712**	**6,190**
Under $5,000	3,348	1,065	6,152	1,298	7,659	2,644	5,655	1,077	758	196	126	1,387	242
$5,000 under $10,000	2,301	1,743	7,124	2,676	17,215	2,002	14,202	1,013	862	178	187	2,215	1,365
$10,000 under $15,000	1,413	1,321	5,088	2,081	17,151	1,308	14,811	809	634	116	91	1,411	1,797
$15,000 or more	701	672	2,526	1,017	16,042	581	9,625	533	970	142	339	699	2,786
Garfield County	**6,403**	**3,783**	**16,710**	**5,507**	**53,796**	**5,488**	**39,537**	**3,175**	**3,334**	**647**	**1,478**	**4,825**	**6,546**
Under $5,000	2,607	638	4,262	693	5,628	2,176	4,520	887	581	148	100	1,086	197
$5,000 under $10,000	1,753	1,255	5,042	1,734	13,217	1,534	10,911	851	773	144	123	1,707	1,141
$10,000 under $15,000	1,187	1,078	4,092	1,601	14,505	1,089	12,383	727	466	114	103	1,178	1,567
$15,000 or more	856	812	3,314	1,479	20,445	689	11,724	710	1,515	241	1,151	854	3,642
Gilpin County	**658**	**345**	**1,578**	**509**	**5,081**	**590**	**4,225**	**287**	**184**	**59**	**130**	**465**	**561**
Under $5,000	303	66	444	71	668	271	611	88	40	(*)	7	123	25
$5,000 under $10,000	149	95	442	174	1,079	132	917	66	36	18	17	136	88
$10,000 under $15,000	117	105	413	169	1,424	106	1,230	68	45	(*)	9	117	145
$15,000 or more	89	79	279	95	1,910	81	1,466	65	62	17	98	89	302
Grand County	**2,358**	**1,327**	**6,133**	**2,084**	**20,371**	**2,069**	**15,271**	**968**	**866**	**186**	**328**	**1,854**	**2,555**
Under $5,000	939	219	1,576	303	2,115	807	1,867	243	116	40	26	450	88
$5,000 under $10,000	619	385	1,712	608	4,528	552	3,670	260	167	38	24	606	425
$10,000 under $15,000	449	389	1,561	640	5,534	409	4,646	226	182	39	47	448	619
$15,000 or more	351	334	1,284	533	8,194	301	5,088	239	400	69	233	350	1,424
Gunnison County	**2,866**	**1,428**	**6,872**	**2,150**	**20,262**	**2,527**	**14,165**	**1,285**	**1,021**	**306**	**512**	**1,965**	**2,438**
Under $5,000	1,495	321	2,334	337	3,047	1,342	2,658	437	150	91	52	623	106
$5,000 under $10,000	674	479	1,970	702	4,886	595	3,961	336	226	68	51	649	416
$10,000 under $15,000	394	351	1,432	613	4,825	349	3,829	251	174	53	43	391	519
$15,000 or more	303	277	1,136	498	7,505	241	3,716	261	470	94	366	302	1,396
Hinsdale County	**92**	**63**	**232**	**66**	**632**	**77**	**430**	**37**	**35**	(*)	**4**	**64**	**61**
Under $5,000	45	24	100	25	106	34	86	(*)	8	(*)		21	3
$5,000 under $10,000	26	18	66	18	180	25	128	(*)	7	(*)		22	14
$10,000 under $15,000	21	21	66	23	346	18	216	18	20	(*)	4	21	44
$15,000 or more	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
COLORADO—continued													
Huerfano County	**2,012**	**1,087**	**4,942**	**1,535**	**12,515**	**1,666**	**8,781**	**844**	**807**	**159**	**195**	**1,331**	**1,288**
Under $5,000	1,050	301	1,827	341	2,154	860	1,667	302	184	47	27	398	68
$5,000 under $10,000	586	441	1,811	682	4,283	489	3,328	287	259	53	57	559	341
$10,000 under $15,000	251	230	877	348	3,039	228	2,581	148	156	28	29	249	324
$15,000 or more	125	115	427	164	3,039	89	1,204	107	208	31	81	125	554
Jackson County	**779**	**510**	**2,189**	**774**	**6,900**	**676**	**5,116**	**297**	**275**	**36**	**79**	**643**	**823**
Under $5,000	254	75	430	69	584	213	557	77	33	(*)	4	123	23
$5,000 under $10,000	263	190	792	294	1,957	238	1,686	82	56	12	7	258	171
$10,000 under $15,000	152	143	599	275	1,860	138	1,578	62	21	(*)	11	152	196
$15,000 or more	110	102	368	136	2,500	87	1,295	76	166	10	57	110	432
Jefferson County	**105,108**	**63,356**	**299,644**	**117,435**	**1,215,860**	**97,456**	**1,041,441**	**58,186**	**31,816**	**10,734**	**13,160**	**86,612**	**159,140**
Under $5,000	30,775	3,684	40,865	6,051	65,656	27,800	58,318	9,596	3,685	1,437	696	12,884	2,532
$5,000 under $10,000	20,553	10,303	51,273	17,332	154,473	18,727	136,224	9,557	5,118	1,435	1,191	20,022	14,306
$10,000 under $15,000	22,571	19,428	80,881	34,683	282,670	21,605	261,987	14,089	5,136	1,826	1,200	22,518	29,247
$15,000 or more	31,209	29,941	126,625	59,369	713,062	29,324	584,912	24,944	17,877	6,036	10,073	31,188	113,055
Kiowa County	**794**	**525**	**2,274**	**828**	**6,959**	**564**	**3,000**	**353**	**306**	**44**	**20**	**623**	**873**
Under $5,000	321	125	635	145	786	226	490	111	63	(*)	3	157	30
$5,000 under $10,000	228	179	745	298	1,655	176	1,093	79	47	(*)	3	223	141
$10,000 under $15,000	128	118	475	205	1,581	99	884	71	71	(*)	7	126	175
$15,000 or more	117	103	419	180	2,937	63	533	92	125	19	7	117	527
Kit Carson County	**2,789**	**1,784**	**7,670**	**2,641**	**23,995**	**1,967**	**11,200**	**1,343**	**1,262**	**247**	**202**	**2,182**	**3,085**
Under $5,000	1,148	403	2,154	448	2,736	829	1,876	429	231	56	35	580	114
$5,000 under $10,000	852	662	2,662	997	6,200	638	4,044	386	304	65	18	817	518
$10,000 under $15,000	418	385	1,551	668	5,085	308	3,023	242	205	49	17	416	545
$15,000 or more	371	334	1,303	528	9,974	192	2,256	286	522	77	134	369	1,908
Lake County	**3,046**	**1,788**	**9,090**	**3,775**	**27,338**	**2,887**	**24,908**	**1,113**	**477**	**209**	**158**	**2,497**	**3,026**
Under $5,000	941	139	1,422	234	2,023	857	1,812	216	75	45	14	413	80
$5,000 under $10,000	751	459	2,268	937	5,938	714	5,644	228	96	42	31	732	558
$10,000 under $15,000	973	830	3,887	1,904	11,766	957	11,360	412	112	58	51	971	1,242
$15,000 or more	381	360	1,513	700	7,611	359	6,093	257	194	64	63	381	1,146
La Plata County	**7,851**	**4,354**	**21,134**	**7,710**	**57,297**	**6,816**	**43,017**	**3,179**	**2,843**	**688**	**1,306**	**5,428**	**6,199**
Under $5,000	3,748	959	6,544	1,367	7,874	3,212	6,672	984	561	170	104	1,411	251
$5,000 under $10,000	2,079	1,530	6,567	2,598	15,177	1,832	12,779	886	709	164	151	2,002	1,194
$10,000 under $15,000	1,149	1,047	4,511	2,096	13,956	1,051	11,928	629	474	123	116	1,143	1,402
$15,000 or more	875	818	3,512	1,649	20,290	721	11,639	680	1,099	231	935	872	3,352
Larimer County	**38,976**	**22,614**	**104,484**	**36,739**	**340,841**	**34,184**	**266,708**	**20,229**	**15,247**	**4,034**	**5,715**	**29,725**	**39,573**
Under $5,000	15,729	3,505	25,411	4,254	35,045	13,630	30,411	5,585	2,575	925	519	6,867	1,234
$5,000 under $10,000	9,797	6,691	27,504	9,368	72,327	8,552	60,062	4,954	3,542	877	805	9,453	6,091
$10,000 under $15,000	7,053	6,359	25,756	11,003	86,597	6,481	75,363	4,399	2,707	709	744	7,021	8,945
$15,000 or more	6,397	6,059	25,813	12,114	146,872	5,521	100,871	5,291	6,423	1,523	3,648	6,384	23,302
Las Animas County	**4,998**	**2,638**	**12,443**	**4,046**	**31,515**	**4,302**	**25,678**	**1,922**	**1,284**	**342**	**378**	**3,327**	**3,108**
Under $5,000	2,603	750	4,655	967	5,503	2,146	4,488	690	385	99	91	997	176
$5,000 under $10,000	1,239	863	3,649	1,337	9,017	1,125	7,951	503	329	85	45	1,179	722
$10,000 under $15,000	806	699	2,924	1,269	9,689	733	8,464	453	268	73	57	801	1,040
$15,000 or more	350	326	1,215	473	7,307	298	4,776	276	302	85	185	350	1,170

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
COLORADO—continued													
Lincoln County	**1,847**	**1,157**	**4,999**	**1,697**	**15,349**	**1,358**	**8,111**	**882**	**851**	**159**	**102**	**1,420**	**1,856**
Under $5,000	750	239	1,397	310	1,668	539	1,184	273	146	34	9	339	67
$5,000 under $10,000	532	401	1,614	588	3,888	414	2,667	244	246	31	11	518	329
$10,000 under $15,000	310	284	1,078	425	3,809	246	2,494	172	165	23	6	309	435
$15,000 or more	255	233	910	374	5,983	159	1,766	193	293	71	75	254	1,025
Logan County	**7,023**	**4,290**	**19,505**	**7,063**	**60,799**	**5,754**	**40,445**	**3,380**	**2,847**	**538**	**631**	**5,556**	**7,275**
Under $5,000	2,677	657	4,534	867	6,331	2,212	5,042	951	459	107	48	1,265	251
$5,000 under $10,000	2,008	1,502	6,397	2,536	14,878	1,652	11,338	887	648	110	73	1,959	1,233
$10,000 under $15,000	1,393	1,242	5,111	2,213	16,869	1,210	13,311	785	485	117	65	1,390	1,795
$15,000 or more	945	889	3,463	1,447	22,721	680	10,755	757	1,253	204	445	942	3,996
Mesa County	**20,614**	**12,420**	**55,132**	**18,798**	**170,343**	**18,049**	**133,826**	**9,699**	**7,403**	**1,978**	**2,474**	**15,547**	**19,577**
Under $5,000	8,549	2,378	14,953	2,934	19,759	7,210	16,389	2,575	1,492	468	244	3,683	665
$5,000 under $10,000	5,650	4,090	16,754	6,040	41,692	5,071	36,127	2,635	1,693	450	319	5,468	3,316
$10,000 under $15,000	3,727	3,392	13,258	5,428	45,624	3,493	40,997	2,311	1,310	365	308	3,712	4,722
$15,000 or more	2,688	2,560	10,167	4,396	63,269	2,275	40,314	2,178	2,908	695	1,603	2,684	10,874
Mineral County	**266**	**157**	**705**	**240**	**2,079**	**244**	**1,747**	**103**	**119**	**23**	**32**	**208**	**229**
Under $5,000	102	25	159	20	207	87	184	28	25	(*)	1	44	8
$5,000 under $10,000	78	58	229	80	591	76	553	33	13	(*)	2	78	50
$10,000 under $15,000	60	52	210	87	725	57	655	25	15	(*)	2	60	78
$15,000 or more	26	22	107	53	557	24	356	17	66	(*)	26	26	92
Moffat County	**2,626**	**1,569**	**7,097**	**2,483**	**22,094**	**2,197**	**15,418**	**1,109**	**1,027**	**168**	**160**	**2,029**	**2,630**
Under $5,000	1,043	267	1,755	314	2,327	835	1,806	326	178	41	21	470	92
$5,000 under $10,000	744	519	2,231	842	5,628	648	4,646	270	226	35	38	721	485
$10,000 under $15,000	514	477	1,909	819	6,296	469	5,300	264	164	29	17	514	678
$15,000 or more	325	306	1,202	508	7,843	245	3,666	249	460	63	86	324	1,376
Montezuma County	**4,753**	**2,987**	**14,086**	**5,577**	**33,824**	**4,122**	**26,766**	**1,764**	**1,282**	**284**	**234**	**3,363**	**3,435**
Under $5,000	2,204	803	4,573	1,266	4,901	1,839	4,179	589	300	69	28	886	170
$5,000 under $10,000	1,372	1,082	4,919	2,220	10,039	1,237	8,782	470	342	73	45	1,302	749
$10,000 under $15,000	748	686	2,926	1,349	9,029	691	8,012	368	209	51	22	746	925
$15,000 or more	429	416	1,668	742	9,854	355	5,792	337	430	91	139	429	1,590
Montrose County	**6,130**	**4,109**	**17,971**	**6,711**	**45,622**	**5,124**	**35,349**	**2,767**	**2,081**	**526**	**415**	**4,534**	**4,631**
Under $5,000	2,640	1,044	5,512	1,460	6,052	2,077	4,974	846	521	140	67	1,137	206
$5,000 under $10,000	1,877	1,550	6,343	2,574	13,869	1,634	11,560	842	594	126	65	1,790	1,070
$10,000 under $15,000	983	913	3,631	1,546	11,977	887	9,998	586	344	109	86	979	1,247
$15,000 or more	630	602	2,485	1,131	13,723	526	8,816	493	621	151	198	628	2,107
Morgan County	**7,600**	**4,776**	**21,542**	**7,931**	**62,535**	**6,126**	**42,113**	**3,470**	**3,087**	**591**	**703**	**5,972**	**7,179**
Under $5,000	2,916	892	5,491	1,303	6,960	2,305	5,354	1,011	624	131	78	1,387	265
$5,000 under $10,000	2,345	1,725	7,540	3,063	17,421	1,977	13,900	961	718	120	114	2,253	1,474
$10,000 under $15,000	1,480	1,335	5,349	2,253	18,016	1,264	13,910	841	603	147	123	1,475	1,979
$15,000 or more	859	824	3,162	1,312	20,137	580	8,949	657	1,141	193	390	857	3,460
Otero County	**7,865**	**4,614**	**21,273**	**7,935**	**58,199**	**6,879**	**45,615**	**3,051**	**2,127**	**577**	**625**	**5,633**	**6,436**
Under $5,000	3,543	1,004	6,199	1,586	7,655	2,994	6,266	922	543	152	84	1,396	258
$5,000 under $10,000	2,249	1,693	7,414	3,078	16,690	2,040	14,561	843	559	136	105	2,167	1,311
$10,000 under $15,000	1,308	1,202	4,842	2,081	15,780	1,211	13,902	712	334	108	86	1,306	1,654
$15,000 or more	765	715	2,818	1,190	18,074	634	10,886	574	692	181	350	764	3,211

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
COLORADO—continued													
Ouray County	**613**	**394**	**1,617**	**517**	**5,147**	**495**	**3,307**	**289**	**456**	**84**	**86**	**463**	**655**
Under $5,000	241	77	419	70	491	186	358	88	52	22	11	99	19
$5,000 under $10,000	188	152	600	226	1,372	157	1,033	81	70	(*)	26	181	115
$10,000 under $15,000	100	89	329	122	1,219	88	915	55	58	(*)	1	99	140
$15,000 or more	84	76	269	99	2,066	64	1,001	65	277	32	50	84	383
Park County	**1,131**	**677**	**3,026**	**1,040**	**9,415**	**975**	**6,883**	**508**	**551**	**91**	**126**	**851**	**1,140**
Under $5,000	475	140	860	184	1,056	395	880	152	72	20	10	212	40
$5,000 under $10,000	309	226	921	333	2,318	275	1,945	136	70	18	10	293	196
$10,000 under $15,000	204	180	702	280	2,479	186	2,048	121	86	24	26	204	259
$15,000 or more	143	131	543	243	3,561	119	2,009	99	322	29	80	142	645
Phillips County	**1,643**	**1,018**	**4,363**	**1,439**	**14,704**	**1,092**	**6,246**	**985**	**960**	**192**	**211**	**1,313**	**1,896**
Under $5,000	644	208	1,197	260	1,637	428	956	319	192	39	15	331	68
$5,000 under $10,000	502	356	1,448	505	3,662	354	2,124	281	240	47	15	487	335
$10,000 under $15,000	266	238	916	362	3,203	182	1,656	200	206	40	26	266	361
$15,000 or more	231	216	802	312	6,202	128	1,510	185	323	66	155	229	1,132
Pitkin County	**4,841**	**1,464**	**9,811**	**2,888**	**46,078**	**4,308**	**25,893**	**2,123**	**2,198**	**813**	**6,354**	**3,652**	**7,721**
Under $5,000	2,442	184	3,193	305	5,651	2,276	5,242	676	182	202	160	1,285	254
$5,000 under $10,000	1,135	347	2,209	579	8,147	1,045	6,895	510	269	168	288	1,115	873
$10,000 under $15,000	525	354	1,629	663	6,399	447	4,741	323	240	113	263	520	750
$15,000 or more	739	579	2,780	1,341	25,882	540	9,016	614	1,506	330	5,641	732	5,844
Prowers County	**4,521**	**2,757**	**12,808**	**4,801**	**35,204**	**3,668**	**22,237**	**1,896**	**1,662**	**314**	**419**	**3,412**	**4,146**
Under $5,000	1,997	631	3,894	1,004	4,790	1,602	3,814	606	322	68	38	959	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,386	1,067	4,645	1,947	10,167	1,181	8,011	549	413	82	49	1,320	819
$10,000 under $15,000	683	630	2,592	1,148	8,271	567	6,074	374	257	63	37	678	892
$15,000 or more	455	429	1,677	702	11,976	318	4,337	367	669	101	295	455	2,241
Pueblo County	**42,383**	**25,196**	**117,610**	**43,271**	**377,048**	**38,662**	**322,697**	**18,472**	**11,660**	**2,909**	**4,398**	**33,378**	**42,860**
Under $5,000	14,969	3,294	25,145	5,056	34,024	12,992	28,482	3,835	2,259	580	283	6,357	1,176
$5,000 under $10,000	11,395	7,478	34,529	13,769	86,503	10,481	77,696	4,355	2,686	634	598	11,025	7,074
$10,000 under $15,000	9,687	8,438	34,911	14,974	118,075	9,377	110,458	5,364	2,387	606	493	9,670	12,207
$15,000 or more	6,332	5,986	23,025	9,472	138,446	5,812	106,062	4,918	4,326	1,089	3,025	6,326	22,402
Rio Blanco County	**1,784**	**1,119**	**5,018**	**1,828**	**14,454**	**1,519**	**10,560**	**777**	**666**	**116**	**103**	**1,347**	**1,627**
Under $5,000	724	215	1,293	261	1,584	605	1,304	230	159	34	16	304	59
$5,000 under $10,000	475	360	1,529	611	3,570	410	2,916	184	125	26	20	458	306
$10,000 under $15,000	385	354	1,391	579	4,642	354	3,888	209	146	18	13	385	504
$15,000 or more	200	190	805	377	4,658	150	2,452	154	236	38	53	200	758
Rio Grande County	**3,437**	**2,151**	**10,048**	**3,901**	**24,789**	**2,894**	**17,395**	**1,337**	**1,225**	**297**	**326**	**2,342**	**2,623**
Under $5,000	1,598	572	3,350	963	3,630	1,326	3,049	414	281	72	30	640	113
$5,000 under $10,000	1,033	822	3,685	1,645	7,517	905	6,081	390	317	85	55	902	522
$10,000 under $15,000	477	438	1,784	778	5,789	420	4,616	273	170	55	88	471	602
$15,000 or more	329	319	1,229	515	7,854	243	3,649	260	457	85	153	329	1,385
Routt County	**3,876**	**1,840**	**9,046**	**2,762**	**32,878**	**3,340**	**21,805**	**1,685**	**2,235**	**423**	**914**	**3,005**	**4,359**
Under $5,000	1,755	289	2,576	328	4,096	1,529	3,484	532	268	121	75	920	181
$5,000 under $10,000	985	542	2,520	841	7,284	866	5,949	405	278	96	86	956	691
$10,000 under $15,000	583	495	1,930	745	7,103	522	5,733	329	247	73	124	577	791
$15,000 or more	553	514	2,020	848	14,395	423	6,639	419	1,443	133	630	552	2,696

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
COLORADO—continued													
Saguache County	**1,122**	**708**	**3,279**	**1,269**	**7,013**	**923**	**4,954**	**385**	**370**	**90**	**60**	**721**	**662**
Under $5,000	601	260	1,413	466	1,392	493	1,240	138	87	22	7	243	43
$5,000 under $10,000	315	264	1,175	539	2,248	263	1,747	124	133	27	21	274	148
$10,000 under $15,000	122	112	430	173	1,479	108	1,116	65	55	21	19	120	153
$15,000 or more	84	72	261	91	1,894	59	851	58	95	20	13	84	320
San Juan County	**365**	**206**	**943**	**317**	**2,619**	**341**	**2,384**	**123**	**61**	**24**	**18**	**267**	**269**
Under $5,000	143	35	253	58	272	129	237	30	17	(*)	4	52	8
$5,000 under $10,000	124	87	370	138	968	118	912	43	18	(*)	5	117	87
$10,000 under $15,000	69	57	223	85	843	68	792	31	13	(*)	4	69	100
$15,000 or more	29	27	97	36	535	26	443	19	13	(*)	4	29	76
San Miguel County	**845**	**456**	**2,132**	**704**	**5,270**	**713**	**4,015**	**343**	**251**	**89**	**104**	**589**	**529**
Under $5,000	432	134	800	178	936	344	749	141	86	41	25	188	34
$5,000 under $10,000	242	174	728	271	1,820	217	1,579	87	52	23	29	232	156
$10,000 under $15,000	120	101	427	184	1,429	110	1,140	73	45	15	36	118	156
$15,000 or more	51	47	177	71	1,085	42	547	42	68	10	13	51	183
Sedgwick County	**1,368**	**803**	**3,589**	**1,202**	**11,002**	**1,097**	**6,087**	**690**	**654**	**86**	**105**	**1,035**	**1,365**
Under $5,000	587	150	981	171	1,352	493	1,016	210	116	17	10	274	50
$5,000 under $10,000	380	288	1,245	511	2,808	315	1,995	198	152	17	8	360	229
$10,000 under $15,000	244	217	854	347	2,956	183	1,796	159	163	20	9	244	357
$15,000 or more	157	148	509	173	3,887	106	1,280	123	223	32	79	157	729
Summit County	**2,223**	**947**	**5,149**	**1,665**	**18,514**	**2,073**	**14,529**	**857**	**570**	**202**	**432**	**1,708**	**2,286**
Under $5,000	1,011	120	1,406	162	2,276	944	2,180	232	70	56	36	514	99
$5,000 under $10,000	530	239	1,230	385	3,834	501	3,489	191	59	41	45	516	380
$10,000 under $15,000	367	304	1,278	540	4,584	352	4,183	202	82	32	17	364	508
$15,000 or more	315	284	1,235	578	7,819	276	4,676	232	358	73	335	314	1,299
Teller County	**1,831**	**1,189**	**5,392**	**2,085**	**15,011**	**1,587**	**11,469**	**740**	**570**	**140**	**143**	**1,401**	**1,558**
Under $5,000	706	238	1,317	279	1,576	590	1,338	173	77	28	12	296	51
$5,000 under $10,000	538	411	1,760	717	3,980	476	3,294	219	127	40	33	519	319
$10,000 under $15,000	370	337	1,496	719	4,511	341	3,802	197	117	33	33	369	461
$15,000 or more	217	203	819	370	4,943	180	3,035	151	249	39	64	217	727
Washington County	**1,928**	**1,230**	**5,057**	**1,585**	**16,408**	**1,254**	**6,990**	**1,069**	**1,128**	**155**	**125**	**1,555**	**2,087**
Under $5,000	779	287	1,489	317	1,855	506	1,089	319	184	25	8	426	81
$5,000 under $10,000	584	436	1,721	599	4,260	415	2,533	298	248	35	15	564	383
$10,000 under $15,000	264	228	883	342	3,195	177	1,677	190	154	28	13	264	379
$15,000 or more	301	279	964	327	7,099	156	1,692	262	544	67	89	301	1,246
Weld County	**35,224**	**20,770**	**95,073**	**33,478**	**302,634**	**30,725**	**231,667**	**15,695**	**10,719**	**2,792**	**3,254**	**27,658**	**35,425**
Under $5,000	13,484	3,189	22,798	4,458	31,377	11,573	26,398	4,021	2,007	605	283	6,238	1,214
$5,000 under $10,000	9,855	6,666	28,515	10,342	73,223	8,712	61,407	4,044	2,656	600	439	9,558	6,352
$10,000 under $15,000	6,950	6,252	25,168	10,646	84,663	6,378	73,478	3,843	1,832	536	332	6,933	8,917
$15,000 or more	4,935	4,663	18,592	8,032	113,371	4,062	70,385	3,787	4,224	1,051	2,199	4,929	18,941
Yuma County	**3,211**	**2,057**	**8,452**	**2,660**	**24,071**	**2,120**	**11,446**	**1,705**	**1,733**	**289**	**248**	**2,456**	**2,640**
Under $5,000	1,433	570	2,790	587	3,335	944	2,250	615	385	73	31	725	138
$5,000 under $10,000	1,014	793	3,080	1,093	7,356	716	4,484	545	473	83	54	976	618
$10,000 under $15,000	422	371	1,456	584	5,134	278	2,768	292	372	65	55	418	575
$15,000 or more	342	323	1,126	396	8,245	182	1,944	253	502	68	108	337	1,308

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
COLORADO	**942,521**	**518,213**	**2,522,925**	**936,720**	**8,939,985**	**848,742**	**7,261,617**	**448,404**	**314,323**	**92,992**	**166,375**	**744,320**	**1,119,411**
Under $5,000	346,072	64,450	532,780	101,796	792,687	303,329	684,559	101,621	48,748	18,352	11,845	156,008	30,410
$5,000 under $10,000	242,440	138,736	666,527	247,259	1,798,476	219,708	1,572,226	103,163	62,483	18,223	17,008	235,056	158,623
$10,000 under $15,000	179,755	152,027	640,752	275,824	2,212,622	169,331	1,990,192	105,156	50,917	16,391	16,034	179,226	233,397
$15,000 or more	174,254	163,000	682,866	311,841	4,136,196	156,374	3,014,641	138,464	152,168	40,026	121,500	174,030	696,983

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CONNECTICUT													
Fairfield County	**326,578**	**179,716**	**835,005**	**248,420**	**4,645,451**	**287,662**	**3,501,251**	**208,188**	**197,164**	**61,813**	**304,245**	**274,122**	**795,261**
Under $5,000	90,923	11,781	143,621	19,874	209,067	75,665	163,448	38,638	21,461	9,644	8,844	41,008	8,107
$5,000 under $10,000	74,720	30,589	176,186	51,671	558,261	65,741	465,964	41,460	29,801	8,796	11,852	72,712	54,591
$10,000 under $15,000	61,893	47,402	199,566	73,035	766,810	57,409	670,681	43,227	28,052	8,257	12,734	61,613	86,337
$15,000 or more	99,042	89,944	315,632	103,840	3,111,318	88,847	2,201,155	84,863	117,850	35,116	270,812	98,789	646,223
Hartford County	**332,528**	**178,879**	**1,057,529**	**421,396**	**3,676,332**	**302,878**	**3,046,347**	**211,936**	**153,560**	**50,439**	**119,322**	**276,893**	**519,791**
Under $5,000	97,750	12,168	169,205	29,076	226,385	84,739	183,804	42,408	21,845	8,629	6,054	43,956	8,717
$5,000 under $10,000	80,830	33,545	218,908	76,273	604,131	73,207	520,941	46,464	30,351	9,469	9,997	79,239	59,964
$10,000 under $15,000	72,672	57,735	290,820	130,633	899,761	69,383	820,310	52,060	28,753	9,273	10,719	72,503	101,640
$15,000 or more	81,276	75,431	378,596	185,414	1,946,056	75,549	1,521,295	71,004	72,617	23,068	92,554	81,195	349,465
Litchfield County	**58,507**	**33,625**	**156,624**	**57,011**	**645,539**	**50,960**	**483,281**	**36,556**	**29,463**	**10,530**	**45,908**	**49,073**	**91,997**
Under $5,000	16,971	2,731	32,421	4,903	40,363	14,030	31,053	7,533	3,984	1,978	1,807	7,991	1,590
$5,000 under $10,000	15,111	7,775	38,686	12,656	112,915	13,137	92,391	8,897	5,927	2,210	3,360	14,702	10,562
$10,000 under $15,000	13,893	11,683	43,855	18,529	171,835	12,898	150,696	9,511	5,400	2,045	3,883	13,867	18,869
$15,000 or more	12,532	11,436	41,662	20,923	320,427	10,895	209,141	10,615	14,152	4,297	36,858	12,513	60,975
Middlesex County	**44,500**	**25,659**	**119,270**	**43,414**	**479,548**	**40,086**	**396,649**	**28,642**	**19,424**	**6,090**	**16,012**	**37,224**	**64,729**
Under $5,000	12,568	1,904	22,900	2,561	29,109	10,778	23,438	5,645	2,753	1,050	830	5,585	1,098
$5,000 under $10,000	11,131	5,387	27,671	9,030	83,813	9,922	71,011	6,605	4,086	1,256	1,579	10,871	8,024
$10,000 under $15,000	10,438	8,685	33,753	16,194	129,405	9,919	117,371	7,455	3,682	1,154	1,576	10,413	14,331
$15,000 or more	10,363	9,683	34,946	15,629	237,221	9,467	184,830	8,937	8,903	2,630	12,026	10,355	41,277
New Haven County	**303,134**	**162,669**	**827,062**	**270,353**	**3,157,051**	**273,960**	**2,603,401**	**182,565**	**134,060**	**42,514**	**103,551**	**249,527**	**427,259**
Under $5,000	93,499	13,154	151,352	22,169	217,778	80,578	174,431	37,745	19,704	7,892	5,581	41,737	8,216
$5,000 under $10,000	76,537	34,008	191,051	56,774	571,796	68,827	489,290	42,951	27,563	8,746	9,885	74,881	55,683
$10,000 under $15,000	67,746	55,061	232,404	87,865	838,836	64,426	762,898	46,585	25,479	8,159	9,967	67,632	93,822
$15,000 or more	65,352	60,446	252,255	103,545	1,528,640	60,129	1,176,783	55,284	61,311	17,717	78,121	65,277	269,533
New London County	**87,119**	**50,824**	**234,503**	**85,359**	**891,843**	**79,579**	**748,244**	**50,634**	**32,126**	**10,160**	**28,551**	**72,294**	**116,656**
Under $5,000	26,134	4,140	49,715	6,658	61,223	22,854	51,573	10,131	4,969	1,819	1,280	11,884	2,414
$5,000 under $10,000	23,024	13,211	61,674	22,620	174,025	21,083	154,649	11,943	6,550	1,908	2,081	22,499	16,043
$10,000 under $15,000	20,109	16,947	64,019	30,047	248,415	19,233	228,535	13,379	6,265	2,106	2,519	20,067	27,263
$15,000 or more	17,852	16,526	59,095	26,034	408,180	16,409	313,487	15,181	14,344	4,327	22,671	17,844	70,937
Tolland County	**37,560**	**23,404**	**117,722**	**44,937**	**427,007**	**35,064**	**366,871**	**24,088**	**12,473**	**4,201**	**6,621**	**31,737**	**57,683**
Under $5,000	10,044	1,475	16,481	2,337	22,712	8,919	19,517	4,357	1,743	681	430	4,442	851
$5,000 under $10,000	8,326	4,279	22,485	7,415	62,714	7,701	55,731	4,747	2,476	757	779	8,132	5,914
$10,000 under $15,000	9,284	8,177	36,847	16,132	115,665	8,974	108,081	6,513	2,360	828	703	9,266	12,264
$15,000 or more	9,906	9,473	41,909	19,053	225,917	9,470	183,544	8,471	5,894	1,935	4,711	9,897	38,651
Windham County	**32,552**	**19,006**	**87,649**	**31,904**	**301,018**	**29,959**	**259,145**	**17,396**	**10,325**	**2,813**	**5,317**	**27,127**	**36,553**
Under $5,000	9,984	1,963	19,896	4,052	24,296	8,787	20,596	3,761	1,835	569	414	4,774	968
$5,000 under $10,000	10,045	5,665	26,733	10,369	74,794	9,349	66,970	5,022	2,601	683	742	9,843	6,900
$10,000 under $15,000	7,416	6,554	23,841	9,124	91,327	7,116	84,270	4,563	2,077	558	707	7,405	10,053
$15,000 or more	5,107	4,824	17,179	8,359	110,601	4,707	87,310	4,050	3,811	1,003	3,454	5,105	18,632

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CONNECTICUT	**1,222,478**	**673,782**	**3,435,364**	**1,202,794**	**14,223,789**	**1,100,148**	**11,405,189**	**760,005**	**588,595**	**188,560**	**629,527**	**1,017,997**	**2,109,929**
Under $5,000	357,873	49,316	605,591	91,630	830,933	306,350	667,860	150,218	78,294	32,262	25,240	161,377	31,961
$5,000 under $10,000	299,724	134,459	763,394	246,808	2,242,449	268,967	1,916,947	168,089	109,355	33,825	40,275	292,879	217,681
$10,000 under $15,000	263,451	212,244	925,105	381,559	3,262,054	249,358	2,942,842	183,293	102,068	32,380	42,808	262,766	364,579
$15,000 or more	301,430	277,763	1,141,274	482,797	7,888,360	275,473	5,877,545	258,405	298,882	90,093	521,207	300,975	1,495,693

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
DELAWARE													
Kent County	**31,333**	**18,020**	**97,648**	**37,165**	**271,754**	**28,856**	**235,388**	**12,595**	**6,518**	**2,673**	**3,422**	**25,360**	**31,646**
Under $5,000	11,283	2,281	23,548	5,067	28,098	9,959	24,604	2,704	1,149	500	343	5,553	1,154
$5,000 under $10,000	9,231	5,848	30,998	12,707	68,016	8,633	61,756	3,341	1,555	596	484	8,998	5,963
$10,000 under $15,000	6,142	5,435	24,269	10,945	75,466	5,886	69,180	3,111	1,208	548	528	6,134	8,363
$15,000 or more	4,677	4,456	18,833	8,446	100,174	4,378	79,847	3,439	2,607	1,029	2,067	4,675	16,167
New Castle County	**153,209**	**83,124**	**470,415**	**174,375**	**1,754,097**	**141,343**	**1,459,239**	**78,703**	**45,951**	**22,437**	**105,793**	**126,070**	**258,249**
Under $5,000	46,852	5,562	89,150	14,165	105,906	41,370	89,525	15,417	6,529	3,316	3,419	20,397	4,101
$5,000 under $10,000	35,500	15,639	101,830	35,444	264,953	32,530	235,278	14,834	8,253	3,369	4,557	34,883	26,069
$10,000 under $15,000	33,509	27,043	127,646	56,030	413,347	32,260	385,265	19,008	7,631	3,656	4,636	33,467	46,693
$15,000 or more	37,348	34,880	151,789	68,736	969,891	35,183	749,171	29,444	23,538	12,096	93,181	37,323	181,386
Sussex County	**32,998**	**18,106**	**103,288**	**36,213**	**284,228**	**28,901**	**222,060**	**13,065**	**9,453**	**3,319**	**7,936**	**26,065**	**35,858**
Under $5,000	12,857	2,628	29,399	6,612	31,740	10,823	25,933	3,437	1,846	714	484	6,146	1,228
$5,000 under $10,000	9,286	5,563	31,672	12,142	67,949	8,234	57,551	3,197	2,380	725	849	9,078	6,212
$10,000 under $15,000	6,203	5,530	24,253	10,162	75,859	5,822	67,175	3,000	1,511	604	720	6,193	8,684
$15,000 or more	4,652	4,385	17,964	7,297	108,681	4,022	71,400	3,431	3,716	1,276	5,881	4,648	19,734

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
DELAWARE	**217,540**	**119,250**	**671,351**	**247,753**	**2,310,079**	**199,100**	**1,916,687**	**104,363**	**61,922**	**28,429**	**117,151**	**177,495**	**325,753**
Under $5,000	70,992	10,471	142,097	25,844	165,744	62,152	140,062	21,558	9,524	4,530	4,246	32,096	6,483
$5,000 under $10,000	54,017	27,050	164,500	60,293	400,918	49,397	354,585	21,372	12,188	4,690	5,890	52,959	38,244
$10,000 under $15,000	45,854	38,008	176,168	77,137	564,672	43,968	521,620	25,119	10,350	4,808	5,884	45,794	63,740
$15,000 or more	46,677	43,721	188,586	84,479	1,178,746	43,583	900,418	36,314	29,861	14,401	101,129	46,646	217,287

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
DISTRICT of COLUMBIA	**286,240**	**77,439**	**722,933**	**259,090**	**2,773,600**	**258,730**	**2,229,327**	**92,362**	**95,013**	**30,406**	**123,857**	**227,339**	**412,332**
Under $5,000	105,304	8,633	189,313	46,181	252,413	92,613	218,539	18,443	9,614	4,690	4,371	48,701	9,835
$5,000 under $10,000	89,768	18,917	240,319	97,942	661,193	82,703	598,611	22,684	15,118	5,552	6,669	87,739	65,646
$10,000 under $15,000	44,166	17,605	134,707	55,104	534,433	41,243	481,815	18,804	14,187	5,310	8,185	43,997	67,257
$15,000 or more	47,002	32,284	158,594	59,863	1,325,561	42,171	930,361	32,431	56,095	14,854	104,631	46,902	269,592

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
FLORIDA													
Alachua County	**39,918**	**19,583**	**100,144**	**35,184**	**330,674**	**37,174**	**283,806**	**15,824**	**10,732**	**3,188**	**5,652**	**29,417**	**41,376**
Under $5,000	17,967	3,108	28,643	5,461	40,212	16,573	38,806	4,351	1,568	614	484	7,802	1,452
$5,000 under $10,000	10,180	6,072	28,694	10,817	73,643	9,570	68,757	3,763	1,854	586	512	9,865	6,299
$10,000 under $15,000	5,918	4,949	20,551	8,598	72,603	5,640	67,282	3,099	1,672	531	591	5,905	7,897
$15,000 or more	5,853	5,454	22,256	10,308	144,216	5,391	108,960	4,611	5,638	1,457	4,065	5,845	25,728
Baker County	**3,034**	**1,800**	**8,969**	**3,654**	**23,022**	**2,837**	**20,313**	**768**	**423**	**55**	**57**	**2,342**	**2,385**
Under $5,000	1,220	315	2,327	639	3,034	1,110	2,787	153	77	(*)	4	563	113
$5,000 under $10,000	973	688	3,184	1,357	7,071	936	6,694	229	86	14	23	938	559
$10,000 under $15,000	564	527	2,357	1,157	6,840	544	6,496	215	57	(*)	12	564	703
$15,000 or more	277	270	1,101	501	6,077	247	4,337	171	202	26	17	277	1,011
Bay County	**28,398**	**16,831**	**78,667**	**30,262**	**226,384**	**26,149**	**189,334**	**9,824**	**6,677**	**1,479**	**2,436**	**21,247**	**27,083**
Under $5,000	11,969	3,097	20,326	5,094	27,948	10,808	25,111	2,145	1,154	289	185	5,074	963
$5,000 under $10,000	8,487	6,439	28,746	12,328	62,457	7,932	57,215	2,758	1,386	341	248	8,237	4,836
$10,000 under $15,000	4,715	4,256	17,269	7,401	57,198	4,505	53,107	2,477	1,131	288	214	4,710	6,169
$15,000 or more	3,227	3,039	12,326	5,439	78,780	2,904	53,900	2,444	3,005	561	1,789	3,226	15,114
Bradford County	**4,817**	**2,721**	**13,329**	**5,038**	**33,509**	**4,369**	**29,440**	**1,318**	**833**	**171**	**150**	**3,517**	**3,372**
Under $5,000	2,188	576	4,115	1,075	5,088	1,911	4,531	358	199	51	53	951	174
$5,000 under $10,000	1,449	1,051	4,787	2,037	10,573	1,344	9,704	379	221	37	22	1,389	839
$10,000 under $15,000	798	723	2,981	1,308	9,584	765	8,964	318	141	26	9	795	1,016
$15,000 or more	382	371	1,446	618	8,264	349	6,241	263	273	57	66	382	1,343
Brevard County	**83,503**	**51,101**	**246,084**	**103,024**	**807,614**	**75,768**	**705,711**	**38,592**	**26,744**	**8,337**	**10,429**	**65,626**	**97,322**
Under $5,000	29,061	6,396	48,930	10,423	65,950	25,130	56,553	7,764	4,710	1,509	951	12,018	2,219
$5,000 under $10,000	19,689	13,066	61,038	25,510	145,898	17,658	128,035	8,011	5,572	1,600	1,517	18,905	11,719
$10,000 under $15,000	17,144	15,022	64,590	31,128	212,445	16,330	196,511	9,409	4,912	1,617	1,425	17,108	22,485
$15,000 or more	17,609	16,617	71,526	35,963	383,321	16,650	324,613	13,408	11,549	3,611	6,536	17,595	60,899
Broward County	**293,432**	**163,404**	**797,036**	**253,905**	**3,111,792**	**235,341**	**2,118,756**	**157,223**	**254,329**	**56,690**	**182,179**	**235,741**	**460,539**
Under $5,000	100,366	23,150	180,561	28,460	251,456	78,621	183,630	37,892	34,150	12,681	12,021	46,345	9,010
$5,000 under $10,000	80,747	43,937	219,475	65,275	590,576	63,563	435,813	42,673	55,078	15,215	23,411	77,537	50,602
$10,000 under $15,000	54,261	44,033	183,777	73,276	669,342	46,860	547,324	31,784	40,209	9,676	21,451	53,979	72,678
$15,000 or more	58,058	52,284	213,223	86,894	1,600,418	46,297	951,990	44,874	124,893	19,118	125,297	57,880	328,248
Calhoun County	**2,213**	**1,336**	**6,207**	**2,305**	**14,981**	**1,945**	**11,516**	**580**	**618**	**82**	**140**	**1,538**	**1,584**
Under $5,000	1,098	394	2,243	602	2,541	936	2,185	176	119	19	7	448	78
$5,000 under $10,000	672	531	2,298	975	4,802	624	4,297	167	92	16	14	647	356
$10,000 under $15,000	274	252	1,023	445	3,301	252	2,831	109	54	11	17	274	342
$15,000 or more	169	159	643	283	4,337	133	2,203	128	351	36	102	169	807
Charlotte County	**13,219**	**8,842**	**37,290**	**8,735**	**114,637**	**9,067**	**65,027**	**8,315**	**11,520**	**2,844**	**6,006**	**10,109**	**14,522**
Under $5,000	5,214	2,192	11,556	1,390	13,846	3,368	7,759	2,777	2,399	732	570	2,293	444
$5,000 under $10,000	4,211	3,178	12,832	3,099	30,645	2,785	17,995	2,709	3,454	962	1,224	4,032	2,370
$10,000 under $15,000	2,071	1,871	6,929	2,269	25,338	1,662	17,661	1,361	1,759	477	920	2,065	2,796
$15,000 or more	1,723	1,601	5,973	1,977	44,809	1,252	21,613	1,468	3,906	673	3,290	1,719	8,912
Citrus County	**10,011**	**6,803**	**28,048**	**8,463**	**76,733**	**7,553**	**50,395**	**5,016**	**6,026**	**1,170**	**2,101**	**7,447**	**8,554**
Under $5,000	4,353	1,998	9,680	1,923	11,149	3,057	7,212	1,786	1,541	361	246	1,903	322
$5,000 under $10,000	3,150	2,486	9,762	3,143	22,773	2,421	16,072	1,594	1,859	366	401	3,046	1,788
$10,000 under $15,000	1,467	1,336	4,948	1,924	18,001	1,268	14,107	853	968	188	286	1,462	1,976
$15,000 or more	1,041	983	3,658	1,473	24,809	807	13,004	783	1,658	255	1,168	1,036	4,468

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
FLORIDA—continued													
Clay County	**12,563**	**8,464**	**39,506**	**17,251**	**120,205**	**11,532**	**103,575**	**5,522**	**3,072**	**1,016**	**1,402**	**10,239**	**15,020**
Under $5,000	3,898	995	6,839	1,803	9,359	3,402	8,206	1,011	492	177	118	1,710	361
$5,000 under $10,000	3,748	2,853	12,920	6,064	28,152	3,475	25,961	1,385	630	207	156	3,619	2,124
$10,000 under $15,000	2,846	2,644	11,407	5,368	34,912	2,723	32,432	1,541	609	237	188	2,840	3,580
$15,000 or more	2,071	1,972	8,340	4,016	47,783	1,932	36,977	1,585	1,343	395	940	2,070	8,955
Collier County	**19,523**	**12,083**	**54,811**	**17,797**	**243,979**	**15,235**	**128,312**	**10,253**	**19,030**	**4,385**	**30,279**	**15,550**	**43,636**
Under $5,000	6,614	1,891	12,363	2,768	15,783	5,380	12,372	2,172	1,666	643	730	2,900	520
$5,000 under $10,000	5,260	3,430	15,599	5,366	38,399	4,198	8,567	2,496	2,884	927	1,460	5,040	3,192
$10,000 under $15,000	3,335	2,853	11,429	4,443	41,090	2,752	31,027	1,985	2,416	675	1,858	3,318	4,495
$15,000 or more	4,314	3,909	15,420	5,220	148,707	2,905	56,346	3,600	12,064	2,140	26,231	4,292	35,429
Columbia County	**8,862**	**5,051**	**24,849**	**9,937**	**71,270**	**8,069**	**59,624**	**2,780**	**2,007**	**344**	**388**	**6,736**	**8,302**
Under $5,000	3,666	893	6,547	1,848	8,803	3,232	7,882	657	345	56	28	1,639	303
$5,000 under $10,000	2,616	1,796	8,429	3,576	19,084	2,442	17,454	712	410	71	68	2,526	1,526
$10,000 under $15,000	1,581	1,420	6,020	2,719	19,206	1,514	17,811	681	371	72	34	1,573	2,028
$15,000 or more	999	942	3,853	1,794	24,177	881	16,477	730	882	145	257	998	4,444
Dade County	**534,779**	**270,532**	**1,325,893**	**465,644**	**5,517,107**	**467,291**	**4,186,016**	**246,127**	**348,471**	**66,282**	**206,567**	**430,371**	**833,016**
Under $5,000	193,532	35,200	304,834	59,095	483,220	164,360	405,144	57,714	47,315	14,445	13,881	94,742	18,805
$5,000 under $10,000	149,877	76,289	374,510	134,620	1,094,312	132,339	933,678	63,443	64,683	14,559	20,118	144,983	95,880
$10,000 under $15,000	94,500	73,194	308,940	124,477	1,160,383	87,158	1,033,443	50,827	49,905	10,634	17,598	94,049	127,537
$15,000 or more	96,870	85,849	337,609	147,452	2,779,192	83,434	1,813,752	74,143	186,568	26,644	154,971	96,597	590,795
De Soto County	**4,172**	**2,427**	**11,556**	**4,483**	**33,557**	**3,614**	**24,847**	**1,425**	**1,677**	**236**	**302**	**3,193**	**4,078**
Under $5,000	1,702	520	3,257	851	4,375	1,444	3,710	425	312	63	40	791	152
$5,000 under $10,000	1,383	924	4,197	1,810	9,880	1,221	8,395	405	353	57	67	1,323	784
$10,000 under $15,000	680	608	2,621	1,205	8,216	633	7,310	289	210	43	47	675	860
$15,000 or more	407	375	1,481	617	11,086	316	5,433	306	802	73	147	404	2,283
Dixie County	**1,665**	**1,063**	**4,962**	**1,965**	**11,128**	**1,477**	**9,341**	**381**	**293**	**47**	**61**	**1,190**	**1,132**
Under $5,000	784	326	1,728	507	1,850	661	1,611	112	66	(*)	2	334	63
$5,000 under $10,000	552	437	1,982	895	4,026	514	3,715	110	67	12	15	527	298
$10,000 under $15,000	232	207	868	386	2,809	218	2,559	90	68	(*)	9	232	304
$15,000 or more	97	93	384	177	2,443	84	1,456	69	94	16	34	97	466
Duval County	**200,749**	**106,343**	**531,162**	**210,950**	**1,837,282**	**186,938**	**1,584,163**	**72,798**	**50,347**	**14,531**	**32,379**	**160,922**	**239,958**
Under $5,000	74,140	12,594	116,661	29,704	185,484	67,262	167,693	14,537	6,874	2,333	1,544	36,098	7,189
$5,000 under $10,000	57,777	32,791	162,463	69,971	425,276	54,424	393,727	17,815	9,201	2,749	2,659	56,122	36,592
$10,000 under $15,000	37,895	32,035	136,391	59,468	464,549	36,559	437,101	18,048	8,018	2,696	2,633	37,808	50,869
$15,000 or more	30,937	28,923	115,647	51,807	761,974	28,693	585,641	22,398	26,254	6,753	25,542	30,894	145,308
Escambia County	**72,531**	**43,035**	**205,084**	**80,639**	**618,415**	**67,142**	**539,211**	**26,437**	**14,973**	**4,278**	**6,785**	**57,453**	**71,369**
Under $5,000	27,028	6,340	45,816	11,759	68,605	24,095	61,580	5,167	2,393	713	389	12,925	2,474
$5,000 under $10,000	22,044	15,321	70,919	29,818	162,789	20,675	150,766	7,097	3,218	882	613	21,123	12,624
$10,000 under $15,000	14,143	12,536	52,411	23,065	172,331	13,705	162,514	7,252	2,797	899	545	14,097	18,169
$15,000 or more	9,316	8,838	35,938	15,997	214,691	8,667	164,351	6,921	6,566	1,784	5,240	9,308	38,103
Flagler County	**1,654**	**958**	**4,371**	**1,537**	**12,750**	**1,388**	**9,415**	**632**	**809**	**132**	**372**	**1,228**	**1,482**
Under $5,000	731	215	1,398	333	1,710	587	1,328	189	157	39	30	329	56
$5,000 under $10,000	523	389	1,612	643	3,825	451	3,154	196	193	33	44	500	298
$10,000 under $15,000	238	205	797	340	2,894	216	2,371	117	132	16	9	237	311
$15,000 or more	162	149	564	221	4,319	134	2,561	130	328	44	291	162	816

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
FLORIDA—continued													
Franklin County	**1,995**	**1,209**	**5,371**	**2,006**	**12,555**	**1,682**	**9,824**	**608**	**583**	**143**	**172**	**1,412**	**1,241**
Under $5,000	1,024	429	2,156	631	2,414	821	1,817	205	164	40	45	471	77
$5,000 under $10,000	630	477	2,072	941	4,569	558	3,835	208	171	49	51	602	355
$10,000 under $15,000	204	178	702	282	2,474	182	2,093	98	76	23	36	203	271
$15,000 or more	137	125	441	152	3,098	121	2,080	97	171	31	40	136	538
Gadsden County	**9,318**	**4,645**	**25,539**	**10,181**	**67,587**	**8,605**	**54,493**	**2,389**	**1,818**	**638**	**2,016**	**6,465**	**8,211**
Under $5,000	4,528	942	8,490	2,473	10,547	4,135	9,794	675	350	155	163	1,846	337
$5,000 under $10,000	2,683	1,745	9,150	4,280	19,061	2,531	17,750	607	363	122	160	2,514	1,378
$10,000 under $15,000	1,264	1,163	4,746	2,077	15,378	1,213	14,193	471	289	98	223	1,262	1,598
$15,000 or more	843	795	3,153	1,351	22,602	726	12,758	636	816	263	1,471	843	4,898
Gilchrist County	**1,177**	**762**	**3,363**	**1,263**	**7,883**	**1,019**	**6,771**	**353**	**400**	**36**	**25**	**880**	**759**
Under $5,000	541	240	1,144	315	1,294	429	1,193	118	65	(*)	1	258	48
$5,000 under $10,000	384	284	1,265	531	2,768	358	2,556	112	88	(*)	5	370	218
$10,000 under $15,000	167	159	644	286	2,027	158	1,833	68	83	(*)	4	167	215
$15,000 or more	85	79	310	131	1,793	74	1,190	55	164	16	14	85	279
Glades County	**974**	**660**	**2,974**	**1,205**	**7,216**	**865**	**5,982**	**272**	**240**	**30**	**43**	**717**	**775**
Under $5,000	392	171	857	259	919	313	743	85	79	(*)	5	152	25
$5,000 under $10,000	346	274	1,208	526	2,477	328	2,291	87	52	(*)	5	329	173
$10,000 under $15,000	161	145	629	293	1,966	156	1,866	58	28	(*)	9	161	200
$15,000 or more	75	70	280	127	1,854	68	1,082	42	81	(*)	25	75	378
Gulf County	**3,104**	**2,016**	**9,249**	**3,749**	**22,803**	**2,885**	**20,530**	**859**	**599**	**101**	**83**	**2,257**	**2,254**
Under $5,000	1,187	361	2,129	556	2,476	1,051	2,269	168	107	16	6	427	73
$5,000 under $10,000	1,135	906	4,216	1,971	8,372	1,092	7,945	276	156	21	20	1,050	599
$10,000 under $15,000	510	488	1,935	838	6,196	494	5,863	232	98	20	6	508	655
$15,000 or more	272	261	969	384	5,758	248	4,453	183	237	44	52	272	927
Hamilton County	**2,404**	**1,289**	**6,595**	**2,643**	**15,664**	**2,146**	**13,178**	**599**	**474**	**74**	**53**	**1,774**	**1,505**
Under $5,000	1,174	313	2,209	679	2,829	1,004	2,483	199	94	(*)	10	579	104
$5,000 under $10,000	739	521	2,475	1,089	5,385	692	4,918	171	107	25	12	704	418
$10,000 under $15,000	338	311	1,357	644	4,035	325	3,722	125	52	(*)		338	411
$15,000 or more	153	144	554	231	3,414	125	2,056	104	221	22	31	153	571
Hardee County	**4,235**	**2,680**	**11,699**	**4,380**	**31,901**	**3,545**	**22,760**	**1,422**	**1,585**	**164**	**432**	**3,127**	**3,746**
Under $5,000	1,903	743	3,812	1,076	4,632	1,524	3,910	437	316	30	22	867	170
$5,000 under $10,000	1,375	1,075	4,635	1,940	9,959	1,218	8,591	409	358	35	20	1,308	767
$10,000 under $15,000	597	532	1,988	855	7,153	539	6,023	308	250	31	23	595	777
$15,000 or more	360	330	1,264	509	10,157	264	4,236	268	662	68	367	357	2,033
Hendry County	**3,839**	**2,495**	**11,623**	**4,815**	**34,934**	**3,411**	**27,531**	**1,111**	**1,190**	**169**	**377**	**2,998**	**4,841**
Under $5,000	1,371	441	2,641	800	3,305	1,164	2,928	246	156	29	20	597	113
$5,000 under $10,000	1,207	890	4,181	1,875	8,963	1,097	8,097	281	224	33	24	1,144	700
$10,000 under $15,000	739	670	2,861	1,312	9,059	691	8,243	265	181	31	23	737	948
$15,000 or more	522	494	1,940	828	13,606	459	8,262	319	627	76	310	520	3,080
Hernando County	**7,964**	**5,207**	**22,583**	**8,013**	**62,265**	**6,502**	**44,906**	**3,440**	**3,965**	**768**	**1,070**	**5,936**	**7,269**
Under $5,000	3,340	1,331	6,893	1,456	8,293	2,553	5,972	1,188	935	225	134	1,425	256
$5,000 under $10,000	2,626	2,021	8,556	3,394	19,255	2,199	15,269	1,086	1,207	249	287	2,522	1,466
$10,000 under $15,000	1,255	1,158	4,486	2,010	15,237	1,149	13,156	609	551	128	186	1,250	1,619
$15,000 or more	743	697	2,648	1,153	19,479	601	10,510	557	1,272	166	464	739	3,929

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
FLORIDA—continued													
Highlands County	**10,250**	**6,434**	**28,374**	**9,082**	**84,791**	**7,861**	**53,691**	**4,974**	**7,027**	**1,359**	**2,949**	**7,727**	**10,692**
Under $5,000	4,337	1,624	8,933	1,773	11,095	3,180	7,884	1,639	1,489	381	298	1,966	343
$5,000 under $10,000	3,271	2,438	10,191	3,507	23,738	2,584	17,480	1,532	1,905	403	521	3,128	1,858
$10,000 under $15,000	1,471	1,314	5,145	2,142	17,866	1,239	13,775	857	1,050	208	370	1,466	1,890
$15,000 or more	1,171	1,058	4,105	1,660	32,092	858	14,552	946	2,583	367	1,760	1,167	6,601
Hillsborough County	**197,220**	**108,891**	**518,165**	**199,209**	**1,733,254**	**180,425**	**1,459,425**	**71,956**	**56,597**	**14,334**	**28,739**	**156,667**	**221,818**
Under $5,000	75,500	15,397	119,505	28,189	186,952	67,303	164,542	16,387	9,353	2,743	1,785	36,573	7,168
$5,000 under $10,000	57,704	35,883	160,840	67,032	423,792	53,425	384,966	19,099	11,789	3,072	3,013	56,176	35,998
$10,000 under $15,000	37,086	32,490	135,158	58,625	452,907	35,354	419,840	17,336	9,520	2,638	2,945	37,012	48,974
$15,000 or more	26,930	25,121	102,662	45,363	669,603	24,343	490,076	19,134	25,935	5,881	20,997	26,906	129,679
Holmes County	**3,392**	**2,164**	**9,617**	**3,522**	**20,066**	**2,933**	**17,024**	**854**	**643**	**89**	**59**	**2,420**	**1,784**
Under $5,000	1,819	828	3,995	1,084	4,489	1,479	3,933	319	217	25	11	888	157
$5,000 under $10,000	1,043	846	3,609	1,532	7,509	979	7,000	251	153	22	5	1,003	545
$10,000 under $15,000	364	336	1,368	598	4,315	347	3,924	170	115	15	15	363	449
$15,000 or more	166	154	645	308	3,752	128	2,166	114	157	27	28	166	632
Indian River County	**15,035**	**8,983**	**41,061**	**13,732**	**153,672**	**11,874**	**95,327**	**7,298**	**11,198**	**2,696**	**11,872**	**11,716**	**23,545**
Under $5,000	5,542	1,586	10,531	2,040	13,610	4,291	10,224	1,896	1,593	599	553	2,430	448
$5,000 under $10,000	4,384	2,862	12,710	4,497	32,106	3,566	25,076	1,962	2,307	644	951	4,199	2,597
$10,000 under $15,000	2,670	2,339	9,111	3,803	32,637	2,287	26,087	1,490	1,713	446	1,160	2,660	3,507
$15,000 or more	2,439	2,196	8,709	3,392	75,319	1,730	33,940	1,950	5,585	1,007	9,208	2,427	16,992
Jackson County	**9,874**	**6,067**	**27,379**	**9,843**	**69,527**	**8,727**	**57,562**	**2,804**	**2,346**	**414**	**1,204**	**7,254**	**7,444**
Under $5,000	4,501	1,566	9,162	2,489	10,734	3,770	9,333	776	450	87	73	2,019	364
$5,000 under $10,000	3,164	2,425	10,233	4,086	22,853	2,937	20,787	849	510	97	79	3,032	1,712
$10,000 under $15,000	1,468	1,373	5,280	2,155	17,795	1,395	16,430	621	348	66	52	1,463	1,877
$15,000 or more	741	703	2,704	1,113	18,145	625	11,013	558	1,038	164	999	740	3,491
Jefferson County	**2,329**	**1,256**	**6,246**	**2,396**	**16,865**	**2,041**	**13,166**	**713**	**658**	**117**	**291**	**1,663**	**1,951**
Under $5,000	1,128	301	2,057	576	2,650	953	2,277	219	150	36	25	499	84
$5,000 under $10,000	655	457	2,216	993	4,719	605	4,257	181	119	22	20	620	363
$10,000 under $15,000	306	273	1,081	445	3,707	289	3,318	143	112	17	23	305	395
$15,000 or more	240	225	892	382	5,788	194	3,314	170	278	42	222	239	1,108
Lafayette County	**850**	**588**	**2,422**	**895**	**6,043**	**691**	**4,428**	**269**	**229**	**30**	**15**	**653**	**615**
Under $5,000	387	177	814	242	969	292	822	91	57	(*)	1	204	38
$5,000 under $10,000	271	228	904	356	1,951	242	1,695	88	40	(*)	2	257	144
$10,000 under $15,000	130	123	492	214	1,589	119	1,319	51	23	(*)	2	130	162
$15,000 or more	62	60	212	83	1,533	38	593	39	108	(*)	10	62	272
Lake County	**26,852**	**16,432**	**72,086**	**22,962**	**226,853**	**20,946**	**147,029**	**12,269**	**16,682**	**3,960**	**10,145**	**20,599**	**28,804**
Under $5,000	10,974	3,691	21,913	4,215	28,032	8,353	20,295	3,744	3,299	1,015	804	5,064	905
$5,000 under $10,000	8,504	6,205	25,278	8,856	62,095	6,759	46,948	3,748	4,570	1,139	1,580	8,187	4,951
$10,000 under $15,000	4,138	3,639	13,719	5,598	50,327	3,468	38,730	2,239	2,746	670	1,407	4,124	5,559
$15,000 or more	3,236	2,897	11,176	4,293	86,400	2,366	41,057	2,538	6,067	1,136	6,354	3,224	17,390
Lee County	**47,246**	**29,693**	**132,061**	**41,300**	**432,736**	**36,503**	**276,819**	**25,010**	**34,415**	**8,262**	**20,119**	**37,238**	**56,939**
Under $5,000	17,368	5,811	34,756	6,418	44,764	13,040	31,366	6,853	5,685	1,913	1,546	7,955	1,466
$5,000 under $10,000	14,819	10,197	44,814	14,512	108,178	11,406	77,056	7,770	9,226	2,536	3,411	14,266	8,715
$10,000 under $15,000	8,341	7,449	28,631	11,165	101,790	7,034	78,432	5,004	5,910	1,473	2,910	8,308	11,108
$15,000 or more	6,718	6,236	23,860	9,205	178,004	5,023	89,965	5,383	13,594	2,340	12,251	6,709	35,650

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
FLORIDA—continued													
Leon County	**41,407**	**21,081**	**105,239**	**36,501**	**393,836**	**38,810**	**328,506**	**16,569**	**10,620**	**3,330**	**6,260**	**31,775**	**54,032**
Under $5,000	16,836	2,490	26,219	4,961	39,008	15,703	36,875	3,715	1,239	582	306	7,515	1,433
$5,000 under $10,000	10,173	5,736	26,942	9,443	73,971	9,492	68,090	3,645	1,715	576	464	9,885	6,492
$10,000 under $15,000	6,408	5,413	21,700	8,697	78,960	6,169	74,047	3,270	1,458	524	522	6,395	8,635
$15,000 or more	7,990	7,442	30,378	13,400	201,897	7,446	149,495	5,939	6,208	1,648	4,968	7,980	37,473
Levy County	**4,401**	**2,680**	**12,075**	**4,604**	**32,010**	**3,699**	**24,167**	**1,408**	**1,527**	**217**	**477**	**3,289**	**3,633**
Under $5,000	2,026	731	4,107	1,171	5,011	1,614	4,077	460	314	68	37	956	179
$5,000 under $10,000	1,384	1,031	4,362	1,927	10,038	1,232	8,628	405	363	49	48	1,343	780
$10,000 under $15,000	608	563	2,291	1,003	7,412	558	6,531	276	238	34	58	607	786
$15,000 or more	383	355	1,315	503	9,547	295	4,931	267	611	66	333	383	1,889
Liberty County	**1,045**	**646**	**2,939**	**1,082**	**7,194**	**942**	**6,299**	**238**	**159**	**31**	**29**	**790**	**664**
Under $5,000	446	146	875	224	1,097	383	941	58	38	(*)	7	202	37
$5,000 under $10,000	368	280	1,142	430	2,694	341	2,491	72	46	(*)	3	358	210
$10,000 under $15,000	159	150	636	297	1,914	153	1,791	60	25	10	4	158	192
$15,000 or more	72	70	286	131	1,488	65	1,075	48	51	11	16	72	225
Madison County	**3,865**	**2,233**	**10,917**	**4,309**	**26,696**	**3,338**	**21,460**	**1,152**	**983**	**171**	**397**	**2,848**	**2,837**
Under $5,000	1,858	598	3,705	1,101	4,550	1,513	3,904	372	225	25	13	897	162
$5,000 under $10,000	1,184	874	4,049	1,786	8,619	1,090	7,799	341	224	48	25	1,130	657
$10,000 under $15,000	526	480	2,062	956	6,347	492	5,593	228	160	28	37	525	663
$15,000 or more	297	281	1,101	466	7,180	243	4,164	211	374	70	323	296	1,355
Manatee County	**38,412**	**22,870**	**104,001**	**29,954**	**332,257**	**28,666**	**209,765**	**20,390**	**28,882**	**7,324**	**17,075**	**30,060**	**43,666**
Under $5,000	15,012	4,688	29,871	4,585	39,870	10,778	25,664	6,397	5,865	2,037	1,735	7,107	1,300
$5,000 under $10,000	12,419	8,404	36,576	10,901	89,824	9,184	61,717	6,563	8,814	2,380	3,307	11,993	7,278
$10,000 under $15,000	6,309	5,511	21,195	8,118	76,785	5,259	58,852	3,708	4,773	1,206	2,559	6,296	8,472
$15,000 or more	4,672	4,267	16,359	6,350	125,779	3,445	63,532	3,722	9,431	1,701	9,474	4,664	26,616
Marion County	**27,648**	**16,259**	**74,789**	**28,566**	**231,341**	**24,067**	**174,017**	**10,225**	**11,640**	**2,226**	**5,517**	**21,001**	**29,705**
Under $5,000	11,588	3,464	21,757	5,348	28,610	9,859	24,301	2,899	1,916	524	615	5,307	973
$5,000 under $10,000	8,464	5,865	25,966	10,887	61,652	7,541	53,200	2,935	2,587	537	677	8,118	4,884
$10,000 under $15,000	4,396	3,974	15,524	7,114	53,631	4,084	47,587	2,060	1,538	357	480	4,384	5,693
$15,000 or more	3,200	2,956	11,542	5,217	87,448	2,583	48,929	2,331	5,599	808	3,745	3,192	18,156
Martin County	**14,113**	**8,884**	**39,481**	**11,733**	**156,479**	**10,560**	**84,330**	**7,658**	**12,974**	**2,854**	**14,315**	**11,154**	**27,127**
Under $5,000	5,071	1,608	10,183	1,636	12,871	3,712	8,405	2,085	1,911	645	629	2,275	411
$5,000 under $10,000	4,149	2,868	12,313	3,717	30,361	3,066	20,616	2,162	3,081	783	1,151	3,998	2,438
$10,000 under $15,000	2,423	2,141	8,370	3,299	29,676	2,007	22,721	1,422	1,668	435	1,059	2,415	3,254
$15,000 or more	2,470	2,267	8,615	3,081	83,571	1,775	32,588	1,989	6,314	991	11,475	2,466	21,023
Monroe County	**20,308**	**11,576**	**51,806**	**18,349**	**169,877**	**17,337**	**124,386**	**8,071**	**8,921**	**1,876**	**6,485**	**15,940**	**22,703**
Under $5,000	8,299	2,214	14,078	2,843	20,598	6,859	16,921	2,132	1,321	391	262	4,090	839
$5,000 under $10,000	6,482	4,498	19,083	7,638	47,609	5,742	40,750	2,469	1,782	483	662	6,337	4,032
$10,000 under $15,000	3,203	2,748	10,713	4,662	38,843	2,892	32,879	1,703	1,419	326	535	3,194	4,358
$15,000 or more	2,324	2,116	7,932	3,206	62,827	1,844	33,835	1,767	4,398	676	5,025	2,319	13,474
Nassau County	**7,569**	**4,560**	**22,282**	**8,943**	**66,146**	**6,989**	**58,083**	**2,426**	**1,469**	**308**	**650**	**5,974**	**7,765**
Under $5,000	2,794	632	4,844	1,076	6,445	2,479	5,736	480	232	56	34	1,271	234
$5,000 under $10,000	2,033	1,387	6,566	2,804	15,246	1,909	14,133	507	280	54	71	1,963	1,271
$10,000 under $15,000	1,555	1,408	6,134	2,875	18,995	1,501	17,971	648	244	56	39	1,555	2,012
$15,000 or more	1,187	1,133	4,738	2,188	25,462	1,100	20,242	791	713	142	506	1,185	4,248

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
FLORIDA—continued													
Okaloosa County	**33,422**	**20,864**	**99,236**	**42,711**	**284,252**	**31,511**	**251,823**	**13,600**	**6,219**	**2,104**	**1,943**	**26,629**	**31,603**
Under $5,000	12,529	3,152	21,521	5,353	31,258	11,494	29,505	2,474	876	327	119	6,090	1,242
$5,000 under $10,000	10,454	7,976	35,538	17,016	77,450	10,037	73,279	3,940	1,221	439	173	10,109	5,849
$10,000 under $15,000	5,728	5,254	22,758	10,678	69,682	5,561	65,025	3,362	1,067	402	177	5,722	7,228
$15,000 or more	4,711	4,482	19,419	9,664	105,863	4,419	84,013	3,824	3,055	936	1,474	4,708	17,282
Okeechobee County	**3,633**	**2,442**	**10,890**	**4,351**	**29,975**	**3,133**	**21,853**	**1,099**	**1,433**	**124**	**199**	**2,813**	**3,691**
Under $5,000	1,400	565	2,876	856	3,511	1,167	3,023	309	203	20	6	656	123
$5,000 under $10,000	1,301	1,004	4,530	1,995	9,487	1,179	8,405	337	270	30	27	1,230	713
$10,000 under $15,000	559	517	2,105	922	6,731	505	5,854	221	205	32	29	556	698
$15,000 or more	373	356	1,379	578	10,245	282	4,572	232	755	42	138	371	2,157
Orange County	**148,580**	**80,516**	**389,092**	**151,150**	**1,408,863**	**133,605**	**1,114,711**	**62,548**	**55,778**	**15,158**	**36,547**	**118,774**	**190,127**
Under $5,000	55,145	9,551	86,212	18,359	135,729	48,763	118,657	14,132	7,651	2,960	2,589	26,759	5,273
$5,000 under $10,000	41,788	24,828	115,783	46,324	306,788	37,946	270,920	15,565	10,730	3,199	3,987	40,517	26,073
$10,000 under $15,000	27,286	23,673	95,135	43,363	335,106	25,576	301,033	14,261	8,631	2,703	4,166	27,188	36,019
$15,000 or more	24,361	22,464	91,962	43,104	631,239	21,320	424,101	18,590	28,767	6,296	25,805	24,310	122,762
Osceola County	**11,395**	**6,691**	**30,184**	**10,463**	**90,263**	**9,454**	**66,425**	**4,767**	**5,738**	**988**	**1,420**	**8,774**	**10,379**
Under $5,000	4,648	1,314	8,493	1,616	11,832	3,685	8,871	1,525	1,242	291	226	2,188	404
$5,000 under $10,000	3,631	2,509	10,626	3,879	26,346	3,033	21,295	1,475	1,703	340	415	3,476	2,101
$10,000 under $15,000	1,964	1,794	6,979	3,182	23,781	1,810	20,819	909	776	143	184	1,961	2,548
$15,000 or more	1,152	1,074	4,086	1,786	28,303	926	15,439	858	2,017	214	596	1,149	5,326
Palm Beach County	**153,411**	**86,023**	**411,511**	**131,647**	**1,744,099**	**121,810**	**1,077,062**	**83,561**	**137,675**	**31,372**	**172,907**	**122,875**	**286,574**
Under $5,000	53,620	12,152	93,448	15,810	134,283	41,985	98,900	20,650	17,420	6,560	6,899	24,989	4,804
$5,000 under $10,000	41,548	23,867	114,985	35,768	303,969	32,851	224,905	21,714	26,902	7,763	12,500	39,898	25,568
$10,000 under $15,000	27,319	22,404	91,157	36,420	336,450	23,447	271,980	16,226	18,973	5,000	12,181	27,179	36,717
$15,000 or more	30,924	27,600	111,921	43,649	969,396	23,527	481,277	24,971	74,381	12,049	141,327	30,809	219,485
Pasco County	**35,757**	**24,103**	**98,631**	**26,033**	**267,567**	**25,935**	**169,062**	**19,644**	**24,498**	**5,317**	**6,443**	**27,127**	**29,785**
Under $5,000	15,517	7,150	34,437	5,154	42,097	10,372	24,283	7,439	7,058	1,873	1,290	7,272	1,226
$5,000 under $10,000	11,994	9,375	36,536	10,412	86,464	8,747	57,186	6,744	8,860	1,921	1,907	11,621	6,757
$10,000 under $15,000	5,173	4,697	17,238	6,552	62,432	4,407	47,441	3,025	3,770	742	969	5,168	6,902
$15,000 or more	3,073	2,881	10,420	3,915	76,574	2,409	40,154	2,436	4,811	781	2,278	3,066	14,900
Pinellas County	**232,870**	**128,224**	**616,049**	**170,386**	**2,061,594**	**172,897**	**1,318,497**	**133,500**	**179,847**	**50,833**	**125,135**	**180,187**	**273,560**
Under $5,000	93,654	24,483	175,931	23,750	242,234	67,423	155,182	41,369	35,646	14,167	12,893	43,610	7,870
$5,000 under $10,000	68,918	42,808	196,136	53,300	498,509	49,412	328,790	40,717	52,919	15,898	25,135	66,509	41,231
$10,000 under $15,000	37,345	31,296	124,541	45,955	456,247	30,733	344,909	24,305	30,843	8,314	18,804	37,194	50,789
$15,000 or more	32,953	29,637	119,441	47,381	864,604	25,329	489,616	27,109	60,440	12,454	68,302	32,874	173,670
Polk County	**85,987**	**50,990**	**237,575**	**89,802**	**756,449**	**75,051**	**577,632**	**32,973**	**34,798**	**7,888**	**17,241**	**67,451**	**98,675**
Under $5,000	32,981	8,527	59,847	14,270	82,095	27,987	67,854	8,450	6,061	1,747	1,411	15,344	2,839
$5,000 under $10,000	26,216	18,056	79,927	32,635	193,611	23,235	166,751	8,991	8,109	1,906	2,293	25,384	15,759
$10,000 under $15,000	15,970	14,366	58,748	25,379	194,152	14,842	173,243	7,451	5,576	1,391	2,124	15,930	20,819
$15,000 or more	10,820	10,041	39,053	17,518	286,591	8,987	169,786	8,081	15,052	2,844	11,413	10,793	59,259
Putnam County	**11,782**	**7,374**	**32,558**	**12,397**	**91,095**	**10,303**	**75,726**	**4,174**	**3,584**	**658**	**1,282**	**9,066**	**9,590**
Under $5,000	4,800	1,650	9,051	2,343	12,058	3,950	9,805	1,107	800	158	120	2,235	409
$5,000 under $10,000	3,612	2,609	10,857	4,534	26,435	3,239	23,168	1,162	887	187	208	3,467	2,084
$10,000 under $15,000	2,133	1,946	8,031	3,545	26,056	2,023	23,847	1,003	565	109	115	2,127	2,777
$15,000 or more	1,237	1,169	4,619	1,975	26,546	1,091	18,906	902	1,332	204	838	1,237	4,320

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
FLORIDA—continued													
St. Johns County	**12,242**	**6,664**	**32,084**	**11,606**	**105,029**	**10,345**	**74,561**	**4,940**	**5,882**	**1,384**	**5,872**	**8,902**	**14,316**
Under $5,000	5,364	1,399	9,747	2,338	12,394	4,430	10,111	1,378	945	319	336	2,182	394
$5,000 under $10,000	3,414	2,244	10,485	4,338	25,031	3,004	21,112	1,287	1,026	296	564	3,263	2,017
$10,000 under $15,000	1,877	1,590	6,152	2,600	22,948	1,673	19,223	1,016	985	198	412	1,872	2,553
$15,000 or more	1,587	1,431	5,700	2,330	44,657	1,238	24,115	1,259	2,926	571	4,560	1,585	9,350
St. Lucie County	**19,110**	**11,253**	**52,442**	**19,330**	**167,558**	**15,960**	**123,659**	**7,916**	**9,862**	**2,168**	**4,819**	**14,785**	**20,632**
Under $5,000	7,403	2,090	14,049	3,238	18,760	5,926	14,536	2,192	1,693	544	446	3,357	606
$5,000 under $10,000	5,660	3,711	17,170	6,750	41,357	4,792	33,822	2,202	2,270	596	782	5,404	3,259
$10,000 under $15,000	3,466	3,081	12,075	5,413	42,384	3,151	37,061	1,675	1,581	389	694	3,445	4,498
$15,000 or more	2,581	2,371	9,148	3,929	65,057	2,091	38,241	1,847	4,318	639	2,896	2,579	12,270
Santa Rosa County	**13,568**	**8,811**	**40,176**	**16,150**	**117,417**	**12,575**	**101,439**	**4,661**	**2,639**	**663**	**759**	**10,796**	**13,452**
Under $5,000	5,071	1,494	8,603	1,959	12,418	4,542	11,318	878	551	94	77	2,433	468
$5,000 under $10,000	3,951	3,038	13,549	5,862	29,191	3,742	27,528	1,113	461	136	65	3,822	2,222
$10,000 under $15,000	2,681	2,488	10,453	4,768	32,657	2,599	30,724	1,292	472	147	70	2,678	3,410
$15,000 or more	1,865	1,791	7,571	3,561	43,151	1,692	31,870	1,378	1,154	286	547	1,863	7,351
Sarasota County	**61,772**	**35,910**	**167,454**	**42,574**	**632,143**	**42,908**	**331,909**	**38,260**	**64,857**	**17,133**	**65,492**	**48,929**	**95,353**
Under $5,000	22,560	6,386	43,639	5,826	58,501	15,865	36,697	10,436	9,144	3,811	3,602	10,504	1,962
$5,000 under $10,000	18,314	11,544	52,233	13,147	132,909	12,537	81,826	11,358	15,016	4,882	8,213	17,630	11,013
$10,000 under $15,000	10,194	8,567	33,543	11,008	124,670	7,667	83,029	7,183	10,891	2,898	7,992	10,128	13,872
$15,000 or more	10,704	9,413	38,039	12,593	316,063	6,839	130,357	9,283	29,806	5,542	45,685	10,667	68,506
Seminole County	**38,408**	**23,216**	**108,903**	**45,113**	**375,818**	**34,642**	**307,016**	**16,121**	**11,831**	**3,451**	**5,690**	**30,803**	**47,358**
Under $5,000	13,313	2,826	22,545	5,331	32,434	11,638	28,220	3,284	1,938	697	492	6,183	1,148
$5,000 under $10,000	10,290	6,758	30,853	13,041	75,838	9,315	66,853	3,689	2,499	671	731	9,849	6,021
$10,000 under $15,000	7,644	6,834	27,675	13,161	94,294	7,228	85,802	3,897	2,032	639	655	7,621	9,713
$15,000 or more	7,161	6,798	27,830	13,580	173,252	6,461	126,142	5,251	5,362	1,444	3,811	7,150	30,476
Sumter County	**5,103**	**3,236**	**14,132**	**5,123**	**36,637**	**4,395**	**29,563**	**1,611**	**1,664**	**206**	**191**	**3,802**	**3,897**
Under $5,000	2,269	875	4,524	1,227	5,565	1,841	4,402	520	358	59	30	1,036	189
$5,000 under $10,000	1,612	1,224	5,263	2,144	11,834	1,449	10,417	435	407	51	52	1,546	952
$10,000 under $15,000	797	731	2,850	1,170	9,597	750	8,655	367	231	36	35	796	1,066
$15,000 or more	425	406	1,495	582	9,642	355	6,088	289	667	60	74	424	1,689
Suwannee County	**5,412**	**3,375**	**15,280**	**5,634**	**38,730**	**4,641**	**30,331**	**1,745**	**1,253**	**211**	**269**	**4,122**	**4,299**
Under $5,000	2,435	893	5,003	1,343	6,037	1,966	4,990	535	297	57	36	1,211	224
$5,000 under $10,000	1,753	1,347	5,729	2,319	12,762	1,586	11,166	546	313	50	48	1,688	1,010
$10,000 under $15,000	803	739	2,991	1,295	9,677	739	8,347	363	193	39	31	802	1,040
$15,000 or more	421	396	1,557	677	10,255	350	5,829	301	450	65	155	421	2,026
Taylor County	**4,347**	**2,665**	**12,642**	**4,931**	**35,296**	**3,978**	**30,223**	**1,343**	**1,100**	**451**	**271**	**3,267**	**4,040**
Under $5,000	1,859	550	3,634	985	4,433	1,644	3,995	294	158	34	11	818	148
$5,000 under $10,000	1,124	838	3,709	1,551	8,200	1,040	7,482	281	158	64	43	1,090	636
$10,000 under $15,000	822	759	3,164	1,425	10,093	800	9,672	367	146	171	41	818	1,039
$15,000 or more	542	518	2,135	970	12,571	494	9,075	401	638	182	177	541	2,218
Union County	**1,558**	**952**	**4,469**	**1,712**	**11,674**	**1,428**	**10,142**	**418**	**278**	**52**	**134**	**1,208**	**1,204**
Under $5,000	638	199	1,259	339	1,564	557	1,471	108	48	10	4	304	69
$5,000 under $10,000	503	361	1,655	705	3,616	478	3,386	107	52	12	12	489	282
$10,000 under $15,000	291	273	1,109	489	3,529	286	3,351	112	49	14	5	290	373
$15,000 or more	126	119	446	179	2,965	107	1,934	91	129	16	113	125	480

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
FLORIDA—continued													
Volusia County	**69,842**	**38,330**	**186,083**	**57,467**	**578,176**	**54,558**	**387,366**	**34,746**	**44,360**	**11,233**	**28,230**	**52,606**	**73,850**
Under $5,000	30,216	8,304	57,704	10,386	76,363	23,015	54,128	11,211	9,142	3,086	2,700	13,876	2,483
$5,000 under $10,000	20,383	13,199	59,926	19,067	147,410	15,783	106,666	10,510	12,678	3,414	5,085	19,551	11,916
$10,000 under $15,000	10,593	9,003	36,684	14,927	129,539	9,067	103,675	6,160	7,049	1,752	3,614	10,550	14,141
$15,000 or more	8,650	7,824	31,769	13,087	224,864	6,693	122,898	6,865	15,491	2,981	16,830	8,629	45,311
Wakulla County	**2,231**	**1,403**	**6,171**	**2,177**	**16,604**	**1,995**	**14,303**	**620**	**453**	**88**	**128**	**1,701**	**1,696**
Under $5,000	920	320	1,842	478	2,249	780	1,956	149	82	27	23	420	80
$5,000 under $10,000	714	522	2,202	843	5,210	656	4,651	190	136	24	20	686	413
$10,000 under $15,000	404	375	1,453	597	4,925	383	4,545	157	88	12	23	402	515
$15,000 or more	193	186	674	259	4,220	176	3,152	124	147	25	62	193	690
Walton County	**5,187**	**3,242**	**14,317**	**5,063**	**35,230**	**4,569**	**29,504**	**1,763**	**1,279**	**236**	**374**	**3,713**	**3,603**
Under $5,000	2,464	921	4,858	1,135	5,666	2,074	5,006	512	249	57	34	1,051	176
$5,000 under $10,000	1,640	1,326	5,532	2,270	11,951	1,521	11,003	579	328	59	58	1,584	888
$10,000 under $15,000	656	593	2,375	1,002	7,910	612	7,071	350	201	37	72	653	833
$15,000 or more	427	402	1,552	656	9,703	362	6,424	322	501	83	211	425	1,707
Washington County	**3,479**	**2,187**	**9,831**	**3,610**	**22,494**	**3,055**	**19,184**	**939**	**663**	**108**	**141**	**2,401**	**2,177**
Under $5,000	1,757	724	3,794	1,065	4,153	1,455	3,600	310	197	26	9	737	131
$5,000 under $10,000	1,050	834	3,534	1,462	7,653	969	6,956	284	145	29	35	997	575
$10,000 under $15,000	415	388	1,565	682	4,995	402	4,696	171	90	11	3	412	509
$15,000 or more	257	241	938	401	5,694	229	3,932	174	231	42	93	255	961

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
FLORIDA	**2,800,965**	**1,563,108**	**7,467,614**	**2,605,440**	**26,534,453**	**2,378,706**	**19,642,252**	**1,280,101**	**1,572,096**	**368,814**	**1,094,041**	**2,208,931**	**3,670,916**
Under $5,000	1,057,040	248,248	1,838,477	365,112	2,634,111	873,051	2,103,219	322,491	244,916	83,332	73,776	495,960	94,710
$5,000 under $10,000	804,804	492,333	2,285,757	828,117	5,883,966	685,296	4,811,507	346,984	350,568	94,009	131,499	776,705	491,024
$10,000 under $15,000	493,578	416,567	1,712,048	713,873	6,047,918	447,119	5,227,672	267,848	244,511	62,150	114,929	491,764	656,954
$15,000 or more	445,543	405,960	1,631,332	698,338	11,968,454	373,240	7,499,870	342,778	732,101	129,323	773,836	444,502	2,428,232

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA													
Appling County	**4,176**	**2,495**	**11,881**	**4,261**	**27,770**	**3,630**	**23,552**	**926**	**607**	**135**	**182**	**3,089**	**2,743**
Under $5,000	2,024	676	4,162	1,002	4,614	1,661	4,067	257	131	18	14	1,003	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,237	962	4,257	1,771	9,009	1,136	8,174	257	133	36	27	1,173	706
$10,000 under $15,000	617	578	2,336	1,014	7,517	577	6,937	214	92	22	17	615	792
$15,000 or more	298	279	1,126	474	6,629	256	4,372	198	252	59	125	298	1,072
Atkinson County	**1,587**	**844**	**4,364**	**1,585**	**8,911**	**1,333**	**6,869**	**340**	**254**	**43**	**33**	**1,091**	**836**
Under $5,000	899	284	1,889	556	1,979	732	1,663	120	46	20	10	414	72
$5,000 under $10,000	446	336	1,571	653	3,120	389	2,509	107	61	11	5	435	253
$10,000 under $15,000	167	154	639	274	2,004	149	1,669	62	59	(*)	9	167	214
$15,000 or more	75	70	265	102	1,808	63	1,029	51	87	(*)	10	75	297
Bacon County	**2,606**	**1,608**	**7,174**	**2,426**	**18,240**	**2,294**	**14,449**	**648**	**422**	**69**	**78**	**1,997**	**1,965**
Under $5,000	1,241	436	2,575	583	2,989	1,049	2,668	228	89	14	4	658	116
$5,000 under $10,000	805	637	2,533	948	5,815	741	5,154	165	89	(*)	3	779	474
$10,000 under $15,000	359	345	1,376	611	4,319	335	3,855	131	60	(*)	8	359	439
$15,000 or more	201	190	690	284	5,117	169	2,772	124	184	39	63	201	935
Baker County	**893**	**431**	**2,613**	**962**	**5,287**	**782**	**4,318**	**157**	**81**	**14**	**53**	**600**	**473**
Under $5,000	482	122	1,130	323	1,097	406	975	45	24	(*)	1	203	39
$5,000 under $10,000	258	173	888	379	1,866	241	1,679	49	15	—	—	246	148
$10,000 under $15,000	104	88	412	184	1,261	96	1,054	38	34	(*)	2	104	135
$15,000 or more	49	48	183	76	1,064	39	610	25	9	(*)	50	47	152
Baldwin County	**8,756**	**4,706**	**25,744**	**9,391**	**76,113**	**8,122**	**64,723**	**2,531**	**1,995**	**577**	**1,132**	**7,047**	**8,910**
Under $5,000	3,134	562	6,208	1,517	7,954	2,839	7,201	497	236	85	67	1,514	300
$5,000 under $10,000	2,764	1,534	8,663	3,414	19,699	2,600	18,128	667	440	109	129	2,680	1,629
$10,000 under $15,000	1,655	1,472	6,279	2,596	20,224	1,588	18,884	574	357	92	115	1,652	2,151
$15,000 or more	1,203	1,138	4,594	1,864	28,237	1,095	20,510	793	962	291	822	1,201	4,830
Banks County	**2,051**	**1,317**	**5,837**	**1,844**	**13,364**	**1,851**	**12,087**	**606**	**335**	**29**	**15**	**1,583**	**1,224**
Under $5,000	884	334	1,919	398	2,192	739	1,837	189	87	(*)	2	431	83
$5,000 under $10,000	744	576	2,325	801	5,394	698	4,919	238	124	(*)	1	729	453
$10,000 under $15,000	335	321	1,255	506	4,027	330	3,894	130	49	11	10	335	424
$15,000 or more	88	86	338	139	1,752	84	1,437	49	77	(*)	1	88	265
Barrow County	**6,292**	**3,891**	**17,872**	**5,995**	**51,292**	**5,793**	**43,568**	**1,959**	**1,278**	**213**	**641**	**5,055**	**5,877**
Under $5,000	2,513	710	5,276	1,183	6,569	2,244	5,744	485	230	37	21	1,321	260
$5,000 under $10,000	1,884	1,389	5,797	2,088	13,849	1,762	12,349	537	265	49	37	1,842	1,185
$10,000 under $15,000	1,229	1,151	4,254	1,669	14,912	1,183	13,917	514	272	40	44	1,226	1,605
$15,000 or more	666	641	2,545	1,055	15,962	604	11,558	423	511	87	539	666	2,827
Bartow County	**12,859**	**7,806**	**36,489**	**12,857**	**108,044**	**12,016**	**94,182**	**3,583**	**2,364**	**416**	**996**	**10,384**	**12,374**
Under $5,000	4,553	1,089	8,862	1,932	11,261	4,117	10,203	713	333	55	43	2,217	430
$5,000 under $10,000	4,092	2,761	12,706	4,946	29,891	3,890	27,644	936	506	68	87	3,961	2,538
$10,000 under $15,000	2,615	2,440	9,271	3,756	31,887	2,532	30,111	903	415	62	84	2,610	3,472
$15,000 or more	1,599	1,516	5,650	2,223	35,005	1,477	26,225	1,031	1,110	231	782	1,596	5,933
Ben Hill County	**4,240**	**2,480**	**11,970**	**3,997**	**32,430**	**3,755**	**25,537**	**1,272**	**1,043**	**197**	**360**	**3,320**	**3,611**
Under $5,000	1,881	521	4,124	1,057	4,984	1,635	4,263	328	170	32	15	992	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,309	985	4,232	1,596	9,474	1,198	8,300	324	236	41	31	1,278	768
$10,000 under $15,000	635	590	2,173	840	7,764	579	6,708	299	214	30	79	635	856
$15,000 or more	415	384	1,441	504	10,208	343	6,266	321	422	94	236	415	1,799

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA—continued													
Berrien County	**3,740**	**2,518**	**11,547**	**3,954**	**28,004**	**3,169**	**21,688**	**919**	**907**	**127**	**122**	**3,024**	**3,036**
Under $5,000	1,520	645	3,673	816	3,877	1,157	3,071	276	193	14	7	830	146
$5,000 under $10,000	1,374	1,070	4,734	1,862	10,165	1,257	8,927	298	203	28	8	1,350	823
$10,000 under $15,000	568	538	2,137	886	6,830	529	6,085	166	114	21	15	566	723
$15,000 or more	278	265	1,003	390	7,133	226	3,605	179	397	64	92	278	1,345
Bibb County	**50,127**	**28,034**	**147,782**	**53,965**	**478,215**	**46,413**	**404,845**	**17,675**	**12,724**	**3,677**	**7,473**	**40,069**	**60,080**
Under $5,000	18,308	3,517	37,151	9,109	45,721	16,569	41,071	3,434	1,870	607	454	8,676	1,605
$5,000 under $10,000	13,356	7,929	42,720	16,851	99,339	12,475	91,232	3,814	2,270	580	725	12,969	8,417
$10,000 under $15,000	9,709	8,395	35,526	14,754	119,042	9,344	112,068	4,194	2,046	575	781	9,679	12,681
$15,000 or more	8,754	8,193	32,385	13,251	214,113	8,025	160,472	6,233	6,539	1,915	5,512	8,745	37,376
Bleckley County	**2,940**	**1,915**	**8,761**	**3,094**	**23,954**	**2,586**	**20,040**	**879**	**592**	**167**	**202**	**2,367**	**2,560**
Under $5,000	1,148	397	2,508	605	2,932	944	2,533	223	145	50	19	600	112
$5,000 under $10,000	855	635	2,811	1,057	6,407	763	5,482	242	171	31	25	831	526
$10,000 under $15,000	589	542	2,139	890	7,097	561	6,508	188	66	23	22	589	734
$15,000 or more	348	341	1,303	542	7,517	318	5,517	226	211	63	137	347	1,188
Brantley County	**1,862**	**1,279**	**5,946**	**2,297**	**12,740**	**1,633**	**11,383**	**493**	**272**	**40**	**8**	**1,454**	**1,121**
Under $5,000	777	318	1,859	483	1,886	605	1,470	157	84	16	2	385	74
$5,000 under $10,000	639	535	2,299	983	4,867	602	4,578	153	68	(*)		623	384
$10,000 under $15,000	350	333	1,406	670	4,248	340	3,960	125	61	(*)	1	350	430
$15,000 or more	96	93	382	161	1,739	86	1,375	58	59	11	4	96	233
Brooks County	**3,289**	**2,073**	**10,229**	**3,518**	**22,476**	**2,645**	**16,040**	**978**	**907**	**192**	**282**	**2,408**	**2,287**
Under $5,000	1,588	642	3,996	1,048	3,907	1,210	2,963	312	218	47	36	753	136
$5,000 under $10,000	982	769	3,579	1,441	7,122	832	5,746	293	256	47	32	936	568
$10,000 under $15,000	460	411	1,663	648	5,550	396	4,301	201	155	40	40	460	612
$15,000 or more	259	251	991	381	5,897	207	3,029	172	278	58	173	259	971
Bryan County	**2,129**	**1,410**	**7,114**	**2,805**	**16,285**	**1,959**	**14,544**	**472**	**285**	**54**	**68**	**1,657**	**1,626**
Under $5,000	856	304	2,146	591	2,203	743	1,912	123	68	13	20	406	73
$5,000 under $10,000	697	557	2,662	1,181	5,117	659	4,797	133	79	(*)	10	675	379
$10,000 under $15,000	377	360	1,549	721	4,644	369	4,540	100	28	(*)		377	481
$15,000 or more	199	189	757	312	4,320	188	3,296	116	110	27	38	199	693
Bulloch County	**8,653**	**5,205**	**25,772**	**8,983**	**70,005**	**7,514**	**54,871**	**2,895**	**2,418**	**504**	**440**	**6,752**	**7,848**
Under $5,000	3,608	1,054	8,001	1,887	9,029	3,022	7,626	707	388	88	46	1,808	333
$5,000 under $10,000	2,488	1,810	8,410	3,254	18,300	2,216	15,649	722	558	83	70	2,389	1,480
$10,000 under $15,000	1,475	1,328	5,332	2,174	17,915	1,362	15,718	668	408	94	49	1,473	1,917
$15,000 or more	1,082	1,013	4,029	1,668	24,760	914	15,878	798	1,064	239	276	1,082	4,120
Burke County	**4,549**	**2,378**	**13,513**	**5,201**	**31,987**	**4,109**	**26,279**	**1,115**	**994**	**200**	**218**	**3,299**	**3,426**
Under $5,000	2,299	616	5,222	1,650	5,779	2,025	5,414	321	188	37	19	1,126	193
$5,000 under $10,000	1,237	836	4,330	1,841	8,900	1,156	8,112	312	220	41	31	1,160	679
$10,000 under $15,000	601	541	2,334	1,039	7,312	566	6,485	224	184	40	11	601	758
$15,000 or more	412	385	1,627	671	9,995	362	6,267	258	403	82	156	412	1,796
Butts County	**3,703**	**2,046**	**10,966**	**4,085**	**28,572**	**3,442**	**24,851**	**925**	**750**	**167**	**268**	**2,872**	**2,998**
Under $5,000	1,560	344	3,359	934	3,981	1,409	3,538	216	127	24	11	758	148
$5,000 under $10,000	1,066	697	3,494	1,419	7,738	1,010	7,076	229	151	32	49	1,037	631
$10,000 under $15,000	681	624	2,654	1,160	8,378	666	7,966	244	140	29	18	681	894
$15,000 or more	396	381	1,459	572	8,475	357	6,270	236	333	82	190	396	1,324

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA—continued													
Calhoun County	**1,501**	**864**	**4,856**	**1,817**	**11,765**	**1,285**	**8,035**	**424**	**473**	**92**	**99**	**1,133**	**1,237**
Under $5,000	637	182	1,637	467	1,629	551	1,399	105	57	11	3	308	60
$5,000 under $10,000	478	337	1,788	772	3,453	426	2,958	115	109	15	16	442	260
$10,000 under $15,000	211	187	822	343	2,574	179	1,899	90	89	21	4	208	282
$15,000 or more	175	158	609	235	4,108	129	1,780	114	218	45	76	175	634
Camden County	**3,434**	**2,246**	**11,258**	**4,699**	**31,547**	**3,187**	**28,094**	**982**	**570**	**106**	**87**	**2,836**	**3,418**
Under $5,000	1,049	270	2,402	669	2,597	913	2,295	160	79	12	16	488	87
$5,000 under $10,000	1,025	708	3,722	1,668	7,791	976	7,394	221	111	19	15	993	606
$10,000 under $15,000	862	781	3,289	1,552	10,556	837	10,156	305	91	11	7	858	1,045
$15,000 or more	498	487	1,845	810	10,602	461	8,249	296	288	64	48	497	1,680
Candler County	**1,861**	**1,165**	**5,675**	**1,879**	**12,826**	**1,511**	**9,171**	**554**	**679**	**90**	**92**	**1,373**	**1,403**
Under $5,000	950	374	2,320	613	2,412	728	1,938	187	111	30	8	484	87
$5,000 under $10,000	524	424	1,857	694	3,747	466	3,168	152	148	18	9	504	304
$10,000 under $15,000	252	237	971	373	3,009	212	2,189	118	154	18	25	252	333
$15,000 or more	135	130	527	199	3,657	105	1,876	97	265	24	51	133	679
Carroll County	**16,131**	**10,039**	**46,137**	**16,145**	**135,695**	**14,908**	**118,904**	**5,097**	**2,966**	**627**	**700**	**13,193**	**15,097**
Under $5,000	5,885	1,673	12,214	2,795	15,220	5,210	13,387	1,215	605	92	54	3,080	594
$5,000 under $10,000	4,963	3,432	15,072	5,542	36,148	4,665	33,131	1,370	768	112	94	4,838	3,076
$10,000 under $15,000	3,311	3,054	11,717	4,784	40,557	3,214	38,492	1,230	478	115	74	3,305	4,365
$15,000 or more	1,972	1,880	7,134	3,024	43,769	1,819	33,894	1,282	1,115	308	478	1,970	7,062
Catoosa County	**9,755**	**6,348**	**27,349**	**9,542**	**82,808**	**9,215**	**75,122**	**2,906**	**1,120**	**259**	**245**	**7,919**	**8,956**
Under $5,000	3,217	783	5,760	1,104	7,431	2,926	6,574	471	207	44	18	1,434	282
$5,000 under $10,000	2,986	2,139	9,046	3,307	22,270	2,842	20,616	792	304	47	11	2,937	1,887
$10,000 under $15,000	2,330	2,219	8,114	3,290	28,638	2,289	27,383	920	244	70	20	2,327	3,076
$15,000 or more	1,222	1,207	4,429	1,841	24,469	1,158	20,549	723	364	98	197	1,221	3,711
Charlton County	**1,726**	**1,026**	**5,411**	**2,228**	**12,103**	**1,558**	**9,940**	**421**	**382**	**56**	**247**	**1,219**	**1,221**
Under $5,000	764	212	1,546	385	1,723	664	1,457	119	86	11	5	299	51
$5,000 under $10,000	588	463	2,319	1,128	4,293	553	3,885	119	60	(*)	1	547	300
$10,000 under $15,000	255	243	1,073	502	3,098	236	2,786	113	76	(*)	9	254	308
$15,000 or more	119	108	473	213	2,988	105	1,813	70	160	30	232	119	563
Chatham County	**63,158**	**36,507**	**185,566**	**66,226**	**602,848**	**58,391**	**510,793**	**22,733**	**16,472**	**5,034**	**14,128**	**51,421**	**75,562**
Under $5,000	21,456	4,199	42,977	9,494	53,886	19,293	48,022	4,253	2,213	905	730	10,353	2,019
$5,000 under $10,000	18,246	11,224	56,893	21,595	134,881	17,070	123,765	5,346	3,141	930	1,383	17,674	11,413
$10,000 under $15,000	12,946	11,232	46,676	19,219	158,295	12,426	147,946	5,762	2,834	879	1,325	12,906	17,064
$15,000 or more	10,510	9,852	39,020	15,918	255,785	9,602	191,059	7,372	8,284	2,320	10,690	10,488	45,066
Chattahoochee County	**2,731**	**1,558**	**7,975**	**3,356**	**20,082**	**2,700**	**19,727**	**596**	**193**	**97**	**76**	**2,337**	**1,878**
Under $5,000	1,185	293	2,098	491	3,779	1,165	3,776	94	19	(*)	4	828	181
$5,000 under $10,000	874	650	3,268	1,593	6,183	867	6,116	140	20	(*)	1	837	422
$10,000 under $15,000	446	397	1,635	770	5,530	444	5,477	205	63	29	10	446	596
$15,000 or more	226	218	974	502	4,589	224	4,358	157	91	47	60	226	680
Chattooga County	**7,642**	**4,777**	**20,920**	**6,941**	**57,436**	**7,228**	**51,681**	**1,676**	**801**	**193**	**340**	**6,192**	**5,973**
Under $5,000	2,794	808	5,609	1,275	7,232	2,541	6,555	399	175	34	10	1,406	285
$5,000 under $10,000	2,826	2,015	8,371	3,001	20,462	2,752	19,406	607	251	52	20	2,766	1,731
$10,000 under $15,000	1,476	1,420	5,092	1,970	18,098	1,434	17,193	387	160	37	5	1,474	2,006
$15,000 or more	546	534	1,848	695	11,642	501	8,528	283	215	70	304	546	1,952

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA—continued													
Cherokee County	**11,447**	**8,045**	**34,890**	**12,481**	**100,427**	**10,437**	**86,397**	**3,451**	**2,005**	**430**	**619**	**9,731**	**10,998**
Under $5,000	3,559	1,313	7,908	1,836	9,553	3,024	7,794	654	358	71	59	1,911	385
$5,000 under $10,000	3,781	2,842	12,231	4,609	28,226	3,503	24,903	991	509	96	114	3,714	2,418
$10,000 under $15,000	2,685	2,514	9,599	3,949	32,606	2,605	30,420	988	326	93	49	2,684	3,500
$15,000 or more	1,422	1,376	5,152	2,087	30,041	1,305	23,279	818	813	170	397	1,422	4,695
Clarke County	**22,646**	**12,176**	**58,403**	**18,640**	**208,536**	**21,258**	**179,371**	**9,094**	**5,198**	**2,217**	**3,585**	**17,616**	**26,277**
Under $5,000	9,245	1,670	16,156	3,167	22,199	8,641	21,451	2,047	767	401	239	4,335	822
$5,000 under $10,000	5,780	3,691	15,770	4,876	41,917	5,409	38,658	2,124	981	388	400	5,672	3,704
$10,000 under $15,000	3,390	2,918	11,056	4,122	41,729	3,250	39,074	1,717	720	349	356	3,381	4,582
$15,000 or more	4,231	3,897	15,421	6,475	102,692	3,958	80,189	3,206	2,730	1,079	2,589	4,228	17,171
Clay County	**863**	**472**	**2,368**	**765**	**6,390**	**755**	**4,458**	**245**	**209**	**61**	**38**	**604**	**727**
Under $5,000	444	136	949	232	1,026	388	866	63	36	(*)	4	190	31
$5,000 under $10,000	198	133	612	222	1,460	177	1,249	57	39	(*)	11	193	117
$10,000 under $15,000	117	104	420	161	1,432	107	1,212	49	40	16	4	117	159
$15,000 or more	104	99	387	150	2,473	83	1,131	76	95	28	19	104	419
Clayton County	**43,543**	**29,354**	**127,627**	**48,389**	**479,586**	**41,787**	**447,418**	**14,694**	**6,266**	**1,427**	**1,010**	**38,552**	**56,277**
Under $5,000	9,674	1,750	16,892	3,072	23,957	8,941	22,389	1,468	646	123	55	4,900	1,006
$5,000 under $10,000	10,547	5,992	28,299	10,136	79,498	10,081	74,748	2,430	1,030	213	135	10,351	7,157
$10,000 under $15,000	12,473	11,154	43,290	18,443	156,010	12,214	150,827	4,617	1,310	353	120	12,458	16,331
$15,000 or more	10,849	10,458	39,146	16,738	220,120	10,551	199,453	6,179	3,280	738	701	10,843	31,784
Clinch County	**1,666**	**988**	**5,280**	**1,914**	**12,245**	**1,497**	**9,795**	**319**	**422**	**72**	**111**	**1,275**	**1,294**
Under $5,000	735	233	1,760	472	1,948	654	1,770	75	40	(*)	2	374	78
$5,000 under $10,000	539	387	1,997	828	3,845	499	3,487	75	55	(*)	6	512	306
$10,000 under $15,000	251	238	1,025	447	3,020	235	2,736	82	81	14	12	248	310
$15,000 or more	141	130	498	167	3,431	109	1,801	87	245	44	90	141	599
Cobb County	**84,318**	**54,100**	**239,320**	**86,546**	**945,894**	**79,646**	**842,786**	**33,546**	**17,815**	**5,210**	**5,736**	**72,642**	**119,925**
Under $5,000	21,432	3,993	37,491	6,571	51,187	19,481	46,146	4,211	2,005	566	303	10,215	2,054
$5,000 under $10,000	20,625	11,488	54,740	18,835	155,247	19,519	144,337	5,931	2,558	715	460	20,206	14,360
$10,000 under $15,000	20,643	17,925	69,560	28,360	256,509	20,054	243,891	9,055	3,285	982	716	20,619	27,552
$15,000 or more	21,618	20,694	77,529	32,780	482,951	20,592	408,413	14,349	9,967	2,947	4,257	21,602	75,959
Coffee County	**7,063**	**4,188**	**20,027**	**7,181**	**52,098**	**6,046**	**37,643**	**1,911**	**1,605**	**254**	**303**	**5,461**	**6,138**
Under $5,000	3,325	1,055	7,106	1,901	8,418	2,774	7,110	530	257	38	16	1,788	333
$5,000 under $10,000	2,188	1,696	7,244	2,931	15,683	1,967	13,351	568	313	44	26	2,128	1,245
$10,000 under $15,000	959	884	3,557	1,501	11,485	855	9,507	386	219	40	27	954	1,237
$15,000 or more	591	553	2,120	848	16,512	450	7,674	427	817	132	234	591	3,323
Colquitt County	**9,973**	**6,131**	**30,564**	**10,418**	**77,682**	**8,656**	**60,297**	**3,001**	**2,600**	**562**	**1,056**	**7,749**	**9,013**
Under $5,000	4,341	1,368	10,019	2,389	11,079	3,595	9,223	869	450	107	44	2,225	441
$5,000 under $10,000	3,082	2,377	10,664	3,989	22,582	2,793	19,560	820	537	99	107	2,979	1,810
$10,000 under $15,000	1,610	1,494	6,294	2,563	19,449	1,485	17,013	648	384	96	87	1,605	2,077
$15,000 or more	940	892	3,587	1,477	24,573	783	14,499	664	1,229	260	818	940	4,685
Columbia County	**7,826**	**5,334**	**25,665**	**10,170**	**69,715**	**7,370**	**62,882**	**2,367**	**1,135**	**278**	**444**	**6,416**	**7,218**
Under $5,000	2,522	735	5,351	1,280	6,470	2,304	5,999	362	163	35	15	1,202	232
$5,000 under $10,000	2,472	1,893	9,185	3,994	18,568	2,344	17,335	577	201	52	21	2,387	1,369
$10,000 under $15,000	1,725	1,638	6,901	3,073	21,217	1,675	20,008	705	212	59	37	1,724	2,121
$15,000 or more	1,107	1,068	4,228	1,823	23,461	1,047	19,539	723	559	132	373	1,103	3,496

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA—continued													
Cook County	**3,571**	**2,259**	**12,133**	**4,402**	**25,659**	**3,039**	**19,842**	**836**	**756**	**163**	**377**	**2,812**	**2,589**
Under $5,000	1,598	584	4,192	1,056	4,187	1,276	3,314	242	162	32	17	885	169
$5,000 under $10,000	1,143	872	4,456	1,860	8,312	1,041	7,259	233	142	35	27	1,100	645
$10,000 under $15,000	547	530	2,363	1,014	6,629	489	5,581	176	113	25	21	545	688
$15,000 or more	283	273	1,122	472	6,531	233	3,688	185	339	71	312	282	1,087
Coweta County	**12,191**	**7,248**	**36,139**	**12,957**	**111,863**	**11,320**	**95,657**	**3,581**	**3,072**	**794**	**2,547**	**9,832**	**13,687**
Under $5,000	4,374	959	9,026	2,073	10,858	3,967	9,777	677	378	130	126	2,106	411
$5,000 under $10,000	3,586	2,313	11,259	4,286	26,334	3,391	24,437	848	505	136	213	3,502	2,215
$10,000 under $15,000	2,431	2,269	9,128	3,807	30,029	2,342	28,333	891	448	141	217	2,424	3,199
$15,000 or more	1,800	1,707	6,726	2,791	44,643	1,620	33,110	1,165	1,742	387	1,991	1,800	7,861
Crawford County	**1,371**	**803**	**4,451**	**1,819**	**9,753**	**1,228**	**8,264**	**320**	**263**	**29**	**64**	**1,047**	**933**
Under $5,000	614	194	1,443	456	1,601	528	1,509	91	51	(*)	1	308	51
$5,000 under $10,000	431	301	1,589	724	3,167	407	2,864	78	46	(*)	3	414	257
$10,000 under $15,000	219	205	967	450	2,696	202	2,452	78	33	(*)	4	219	287
$15,000 or more	107	103	452	189	2,290	91	1,438	73	133	12	56	106	338
Crisp County	**5,497**	**3,076**	**15,245**	**5,315**	**42,224**	**4,868**	**32,442**	**1,556**	**1,282**	**256**	**363**	**4,132**	**4,963**
Under $5,000	2,522	614	4,978	1,274	6,313	2,205	5,617	416	226	50	18	1,215	233
$5,000 under $10,000	1,613	1,188	5,396	2,142	11,881	1,477	10,473	402	247	44	30	1,557	955
$10,000 under $15,000	803	745	2,836	1,102	9,694	739	8,468	323	213	38	26	802	1,051
$15,000 or more	559	529	2,035	797	14,335	447	7,884	415	596	124	288	558	2,723
Dade County	**3,309**	**2,152**	**9,221**	**3,265**	**25,204**	**3,138**	**22,945**	**822**	**401**	**94**	**152**	**2,579**	**2,592**
Under $5,000	1,280	408	2,476	564	3,063	1,176	2,832	174	68	10	4	566	104
$5,000 under $10,000	1,059	821	3,382	1,332	7,909	1,030	7,533	253	97	21	22	1,044	654
$10,000 under $15,000	714	675	2,418	957	8,625	701	8,318	255	100	26	14	714	939
$15,000 or more	256	248	945	412	5,608	231	4,262	140	136	37	111	255	895
Dawson County	**1,221**	**805**	**3,682**	**1,235**	**8,615**	**1,095**	**7,121**	**274**	**304**	**31**	**32**	**999**	**845**
Under $5,000	522	224	1,233	285	1,363	437	1,168	83	47	12	12	304	54
$5,000 under $10,000	426	322	1,474	571	3,063	404	2,751	75	51	(*)	2	423	251
$10,000 under $15,000	178	169	607	234	2,154	172	2,033	64	36	(*)	2	177	232
$15,000 or more	95	90	368	145	2,035	82	1,169	52	170	(*)	16	95	307
Decatur County	**5,919**	**3,404**	**17,229**	**6,271**	**43,696**	**5,202**	**34,335**	**1,451**	**1,334**	**316**	**977**	**4,359**	**4,636**
Under $5,000	2,708	802	5,984	1,568	6,679	2,309	5,865	402	267	47	17	1,258	229
$5,000 under $10,000	1,809	1,292	6,161	2,568	12,974	1,673	11,781	391	315	62	60	1,701	948
$10,000 under $15,000	853	793	3,082	1,299	10,336	775	9,000	303	177	65	79	853	1,065
$15,000 or more	549	517	2,002	836	13,706	445	7,689	355	574	142	821	547	2,395
De Kalb County	**172,617**	**98,666**	**473,170**	**165,894**	**2,050,072**	**161,821**	**1,800,692**	**79,181**	**49,846**	**19,252**	**21,844**	**146,187**	**274,518**
Under $5,000	47,372	5,895	79,403	12,439	110,275	43,073	99,640	11,916	5,723	2,193	1,320	22,164	4,484
$5,000 under $10,000	40,593	17,243	98,738	31,237	301,196	37,776	274,613	14,009	8,248	2,864	2,635	39,493	28,893
$10,000 under $15,000	33,117	26,616	106,429	41,105	411,218	31,868	385,901	16,214	7,395	2,927	2,580	33,023	44,783
$15,000 or more	51,535	48,912	188,600	81,113	1,227,383	49,104	1,040,537	37,042	28,481	11,268	15,308	51,507	196,359
Dodge County	**4,666**	**2,959**	**13,910**	**4,938**	**36,052**	**4,117**	**29,828**	**1,433**	**1,097**	**217**	**1,005**	**3,666**	**4,503**
Under $5,000	2,037	747	4,606	1,161	5,227	1,680	4,551	421	243	36	29	1,091	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,348	1,022	4,572	1,855	9,839	1,251	8,937	371	206	30	16	1,298	773
$10,000 under $15,000	806	748	2,974	1,199	9,865	768	9,113	323	151	38	31	805	1,048
$15,000 or more	475	442	1,758	723	13,121	418	7,227	318	498	113	929	472	2,493

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA—continued													
Dooly County	**2,758**	**1,535**	**7,820**	**2,737**	**22,536**	**2,261**	**13,787**	**806**	**687**	**142**	**90**	**2,060**	**2,868**
Under $5,000	1,342	412	2,908	808	3,295	1,081	2,700	232	147	21	16	667	117
$5,000 under $10,000	676	461	2,281	900	4,862	581	3,888	175	141	28	7	653	397
$10,000 under $15,000	411	357	1,481	577	5,042	362	3,961	178	134	23	10	411	584
$15,000 or more	329	305	1,150	452	9,338	237	3,238	221	266	70	57	329	1,770
Dougherty County	**29,109**	**17,612**	**84,767**	**32,736**	**272,885**	**27,321**	**231,130**	**9,427**	**5,606**	**1,670**	**3,345**	**23,977**	**32,967**
Under $5,000	9,886	2,095	18,835	4,667	25,984	9,126	24,347	1,584	660	205	116	5,047	1,003
$5,000 under $10,000	8,820	5,887	28,197	11,906	65,427	8,410	60,999	2,256	1,053	298	225	8,540	5,225
$10,000 under $15,000	5,847	5,309	20,851	8,923	71,893	5,649	67,277	2,506	945	294	203	5,841	7,540
$15,000 or more	4,556	4,321	16,884	7,240	109,581	4,136	78,507	3,081	2,948	873	2,800	4,549	19,200
Douglas County	**12,756**	**8,975**	**38,280**	**14,210**	**130,648**	**11,982**	**117,808**	**4,173**	**2,036**	**378**	**551**	**11,018**	**14,764**
Under $5,000	3,269	860	6,341	1,298	8,107	2,916	7,019	551	260	66	39	1,607	313
$5,000 under $10,000	3,368	2,292	10,203	3,779	25,227	3,140	23,014	872	444	53	31	3,297	2,117
$10,000 under $15,000	3,526	3,296	12,497	5,288	43,631	3,450	41,668	1,224	421	78	48	3,521	4,466
$15,000 or more	2,593	2,527	9,239	3,845	53,684	2,476	46,108	1,526	911	181	432	2,593	7,869
Early County	**3,030**	**1,892**	**8,886**	**3,009**	**24,711**	**2,635**	**18,336**	**816**	**589**	**146**	**229**	**2,337**	**2,845**
Under $5,000	1,286	426	2,987	706	3,189	1,093	2,750	201	84	19	9	620	109
$5,000 under $10,000	855	644	2,746	1,027	6,298	769	5,456	214	118	22	11	829	511
$10,000 under $15,000	502	465	1,782	723	6,243	457	5,343	180	118	22	19	502	676
$15,000 or more	387	357	1,371	553	8,982	316	4,786	221	271	83	191	386	1,550
Echols County	**698**	**242**	**1,589**	**555**	**3,352**	**663**	**2,916**	**116**	**75**	**16**	**18**	**392**	**276**
Under $5,000	470	83	829	220	998	449	934	52	22	(*)	8	175	27
$5,000 under $10,000	148	90	461	199	1,076	140	987	32	24	(*)	4	139	84
$10,000 under $15,000	53	46	193	88	648	51	603	14	3	(*)	3	51	64
$15,000 or more	27	23	106	48	631	23	392	18	26	(*)	2	27	100
Effingham County	**4,165**	**2,886**	**13,434**	**5,259**	**35,433**	**3,895**	**32,261**	**1,158**	**539**	**121**	**96**	**3,488**	**3,552**
Under $5,000	1,269	381	2,713	656	3,277	1,114	2,936	198	81	17	16	639	131
$5,000 under $10,000	1,375	1,045	4,785	1,971	10,414	1,303	9,711	290	129	27	9	1,330	854
$10,000 under $15,000	1,088	1,032	4,256	1,931	13,326	1,069	12,795	400	134	35	16	1,087	1,362
$15,000 or more	433	428	1,680	701	8,416	409	6,818	270	196	42	56	432	1,205
Elbert County	**5,943**	**3,434**	**16,758**	**5,585**	**41,089**	**5,347**	**34,171**	**1,678**	**1,201**	**296**	**675**	**4,485**	**4,299**
Under $5,000	2,740	765	5,753	1,379	6,818	2,382	6,132	466	226	68	43	1,345	257
$5,000 under $10,000	1,888	1,442	6,338	2,458	13,440	1,767	12,269	517	330	60	77	1,826	1,042
$10,000 under $15,000	895	827	3,173	1,213	10,736	845	9,621	375	231	54	123	894	1,184
$15,000 or more	420	400	1,494	535	10,094	353	6,150	320	414	114	432	420	1,817
Emanuel County	**5,520**	**3,271**	**16,535**	**5,896**	**38,830**	**4,954**	**31,993**	**1,324**	**1,244**	**194**	**211**	**4,149**	**4,051**
Under $5,000	2,593	831	6,019	1,630	6,575	2,238	5,981	378	222	37	16	1,292	234
$5,000 under $10,000	1,714	1,302	5,958	2,419	12,520	1,599	11,331	373	246	51	44	1,649	962
$10,000 under $15,000	786	742	2,953	1,203	9,496	751	8,767	290	154	28	9	781	999
$15,000 or more	427	396	1,605	644	10,238	366	5,914	283	622	78	142	427	1,857
Evans County	**2,228**	**1,243**	**6,555**	**2,300**	**15,288**	**1,937**	**11,435**	**592**	**531**	**105**	**114**	**1,600**	**1,709**
Under $5,000	1,145	335	2,487	668	2,663	974	2,384	170	101	13	7	542	95
$5,000 under $10,000	642	511	2,346	966	4,717	583	4,120	162	117	26	17	619	377
$10,000 under $15,000	241	215	888	333	2,877	223	2,517	118	59	11	2	239	323
$15,000 or more	200	182	834	333	5,030	157	2,413	142	254	55	89	200	914

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA—continued													
Fannin County	**4,329**	**2,839**	**12,245**	**3,937**	**30,919**	**3,918**	**26,464**	**1,388**	**803**	**186**	**154**	**3,385**	**3,118**
Under $5,000	1,845	696	4,098	965	4,821	1,598	4,061	429	225	45	17	928	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,434	1,146	4,546	1,623	10,725	1,344	9,741	464	244	52	18	1,407	908
$10,000 under $15,000	760	718	2,603	972	9,164	737	8,660	312	116	38	38	760	1,013
$15,000 or more	290	279	998	377	6,208	239	4,001	183	218	51	82	290	1,024
Fayette County	**4,984**	**3,549**	**15,447**	**5,683**	**61,428**	**4,591**	**52,595**	**2,264**	**1,616**	**283**	**301**	**4,332**	**7,906**
Under $5,000	1,219	308	2,417	455	3,018	1,068	2,669	272	162	32	29	603	123
$5,000 under $10,000	1,063	674	3,189	1,137	7,919	958	6,815	364	251	32	26	1,030	699
$10,000 under $15,000	1,174	1,081	4,232	1,754	14,807	1,126	13,814	566	264	49	33	1,173	1,548
$15,000 or more	1,528	1,486	5,609	2,337	35,685	1,439	29,296	1,062	938	170	214	1,526	5,536
Floyd County	**26,877**	**16,568**	**75,074**	**25,846**	**244,308**	**25,089**	**211,251**	**9,506**	**5,780**	**1,582**	**2,793**	**21,996**	**29,309**
Under $5,000	9,177	2,211	17,553	3,682	22,912	8,336	20,428	1,721	1,009	245	237	4,475	867
$5,000 under $10,000	8,009	5,298	23,356	8,305	59,059	7,536	54,074	2,454	1,149	256	252	7,839	5,147
$10,000 under $15,000	5,717	5,247	19,649	7,786	70,342	5,547	66,446	2,547	977	273	213	5,712	7,653
$15,000 or more	3,974	3,812	14,516	6,073	91,995	3,670	70,303	2,784	2,645	808	2,091	3,970	15,642
Forsyth County	**6,247**	**4,373**	**19,827**	**6,989**	**57,689**	**5,574**	**47,807**	**2,012**	**1,502**	**310**	**444**	**5,221**	**6,938**
Under $5,000	2,084	754	4,933	1,165	5,312	1,729	4,397	484	281	44	13	1,113	217
$5,000 under $10,000	1,849	1,418	6,386	2,398	13,724	1,678	12,020	449	189	48	36	1,799	1,164
$10,000 under $15,000	1,439	1,358	5,393	2,194	17,541	1,366	16,049	534	252	51	42	1,436	1,891
$15,000 or more	875	843	3,115	1,232	21,112	801	15,341	545	780	167	351	873	3,666
Franklin County	**4,680**	**2,861**	**13,154**	**4,372**	**31,483**	**4,205**	**27,612**	**1,240**	**815**	**137**	**249**	**3,620**	**3,081**
Under $5,000	2,166	756	4,635	1,083	5,652	1,844	4,956	376	204	26	10	1,149	224
$5,000 under $10,000	1,558	1,214	5,083	1,935	11,273	1,469	10,497	416	194	29	31	1,517	880
$10,000 under $15,000	687	638	2,414	952	8,287	662	7,809	267	145	32	44	685	881
$15,000 or more	269	253	1,022	402	6,272	230	4,350	181	272	50	165	269	1,094
Fulton County	**244,649**	**108,376**	**629,215**	**208,553**	**2,688,754**	**224,705**	**2,133,225**	**88,413**	**90,338**	**28,302**	**111,050**	**199,000**	**409,101**
Under $5,000	85,711	11,246	160,692	36,050	215,168	77,268	197,251	16,646	9,841	4,190	4,255	42,286	9,238
$5,000 under $10,000	70,393	26,456	177,928	61,593	511,536	65,943	469,493	19,428	12,932	4,650	6,008	68,399	48,410
$10,000 under $15,000	39,242	26,957	120,321	44,951	480,317	37,194	441,441	16,862	11,275	4,046	6,488	39,104	54,668
$15,000 or more	49,303	43,717	170,274	65,959	1,481,733	44,300	1,025,039	35,477	56,289	15,416	94,300	49,211	296,784
Gilmer County	**3,187**	**1,947**	**8,723**	**2,810**	**22,158**	**2,876**	**18,025**	**915**	**641**	**84**	**118**	**2,507**	**2,334**
Under $5,000	1,412	447	2,861	582	3,589	1,234	3,062	293	120	12	1	753	143
$5,000 under $10,000	1,130	883	3,639	1,360	8,076	1,056	7,168	311	183	17	20	1,109	664
$10,000 under $15,000	444	428	1,508	594	5,399	420	4,810	181	103	16	8	444	591
$15,000 or more	201	189	715	274	5,093	166	2,985	130	236	39	90	201	935
Glascock County	**706**	**419**	**2,133**	**768**	**4,980**	**618**	**4,442**	**189**	**167**	**12**	**21**	**566**	**534**
Under $5,000	324	118	688	202	881	256	774	73	44	(*)	2	194	36
$5,000 under $10,000	216	144	796	305	1,553	208	1,497	42	18	(*)	1	208	131
$10,000 under $15,000	127	118	505	212	1,548	118	1,395	42	25	(*)	2	125	176
$15,000 or more	39	39	144	49	999	36	776	32	81	(*)	16	39	192
Glynn County	**18,949**	**11,642**	**56,132**	**20,419**	**180,776**	**17,370**	**147,510**	**6,931**	**5,122**	**1,752**	**6,124**	**15,559**	**22,200**
Under $5,000	6,375	1,404	12,824	2,970	16,494	5,781	15,355	1,200	645	257	253	3,169	620
$5,000 under $10,000	5,681	3,939	18,165	7,075	42,461	5,277	38,900	1,748	875	342	424	5,504	3,431
$10,000 under $15,000	3,915	3,492	14,192	5,941	48,021	3,718	44,113	1,813	859	293	443	3,912	5,151
$15,000 or more	2,978	2,807	10,951	4,433	73,800	2,594	49,142	2,170	2,744	860	5,005	2,974	12,998

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA—continued													
Gordon County	**9,181**	**5,734**	**26,336**	**9,262**	**76,621**	**8,477**	**64,096**	**2,848**	**1,690**	**293**	**438**	**7,600**	**8,925**
Under $5,000	3,245	945	6,664	1,535	8,415	2,874	7,378	681	280	46	24	1,715	348
$5,000 under $10,000	3,143	2,154	9,672	3,639	22,996	2,957	20,727	827	387	62	87	3,096	1,979
$10,000 under $15,000	1,842	1,720	6,553	2,687	22,409	1,797	20,927	720	234	48	51	1,838	2,428
$15,000 or more	951	915	3,447	1,401	22,801	849	15,065	620	787	137	277	951	4,170
Grady County	**4,975**	**3,065**	**14,532**	**5,058**	**35,789**	**4,249**	**26,929**	**1,409**	**956**	**185**	**866**	**3,730**	**4,117**
Under $5,000	2,356	803	5,319	1,272	5,778	1,914	4,749	498	208	41	29	1,174	214
$5,000 under $10,000	1,526	1,226	5,165	2,081	11,056	1,364	9,397	403	253	29	23	1,466	857
$10,000 under $15,000	733	686	2,710	1,131	8,938	669	7,621	275	175	38	37	730	956
$15,000 or more	360	350	1,338	574	10,017	302	5,161	233	319	77	777	360	2,091
Greene County	**3,172**	**1,566**	**8,858**	**3,195**	**21,113**	**2,822**	**16,049**	**776**	**743**	**193**	**377**	**2,301**	**2,417**
Under $5,000	1,705	412	3,807	1,194	4,459	1,530	3,983	242	161	32	28	861	162
$5,000 under $10,000	904	635	3,034	1,231	6,504	811	5,519	214	119	49	82	877	538
$10,000 under $15,000	340	316	1,245	487	4,086	309	3,537	155	112	38	53	340	449
$15,000 or more	223	203	772	283	6,063	172	3,011	165	351	74	214	223	1,267
Gwinnett County	**33,466**	**23,373**	**100,160**	**36,506**	**370,951**	**31,316**	**326,591**	**13,372**	**7,994**	**1,685**	**1,522**	**29,037**	**44,729**
Under $5,000	8,114	1,847	15,419	2,898	19,699	7,276	17,434	1,595	895	146	72	3,895	786
$5,000 under $10,000	8,063	5,192	23,209	8,212	60,788	7,453	54,545	2,358	1,281	234	169	7,869	5,414
$10,000 under $15,000	8,753	8,042	30,846	12,759	108,604	8,489	103,123	3,910	1,540	414	252	8,741	11,271
$15,000 or more	8,536	8,292	30,686	12,637	181,861	8,098	151,488	5,509	4,278	891	1,030	8,532	27,257
Habersham County	**7,320**	**4,661**	**20,755**	**6,942**	**55,951**	**6,696**	**47,727**	**2,155**	**1,412**	**296**	**342**	**5,843**	**6,170**
Under $5,000	2,951	942	5,937	1,251	7,599	2,577	6,606	533	272	75	38	1,515	293
$5,000 under $10,000	2,425	1,861	7,805	2,878	17,579	2,278	15,992	654	354	54	42	2,384	1,441
$10,000 under $15,000	1,323	1,268	4,748	1,919	16,010	1,284	15,003	529	218	39	18	1,323	1,730
$15,000 or more	621	590	2,265	894	14,764	557	10,126	439	568	128	245	621	2,705
Hall County	**23,063**	**13,831**	**66,199**	**23,069**	**198,379**	**21,140**	**165,457**	**7,128**	**4,997**	**1,151**	**1,428**	**18,445**	**23,701**
Under $5,000	8,930	2,153	18,067	4,277	22,453	7,928	19,938	1,523	793	191	149	4,497	883
$5,000 under $10,000	6,832	4,766	21,326	7,905	49,949	6,396	45,381	1,814	1,089	177	139	6,657	4,181
$10,000 under $15,000	4,380	4,107	15,834	6,400	53,443	4,209	49,689	1,761	864	202	164	4,371	5,687
$15,000 or more	2,921	2,805	10,972	4,487	72,534	2,607	50,449	2,030	2,251	581	976	2,920	12,949
Hancock County	**2,106**	**986**	**6,226**	**2,373**	**14,047**	**1,904**	**11,420**	**484**	**560**	**102**	**312**	**1,630**	**1,479**
Under $5,000	1,050	258	2,462	793	2,900	937	2,693	129	97	21	19	601	109
$5,000 under $10,000	679	400	2,363	1,020	4,799	629	4,269	160	155	26	64	652	379
$10,000 under $15,000	245	203	884	376	2,953	225	2,469	115	113	19	63	245	322
$15,000 or more	132	125	517	184	3,394	113	1,989	80	195	36	165	132	669
Haralson County	**5,903**	**3,742**	**16,712**	**5,650**	**51,697**	**5,466**	**45,325**	**1,868**	**1,651**	**235**	**363**	**4,794**	**6,575**
Under $5,000	2,155	706	4,485	1,011	5,673	1,913	5,019	446	293	41	8	1,084	226
$5,000 under $10,000	1,906	1,295	5,805	2,113	13,885	1,800	12,666	510	285	32	17	1,870	1,173
$10,000 under $15,000	1,192	1,126	4,124	1,640	14,598	1,161	13,773	466	205	32	11	1,190	1,577
$15,000 or more	650	615	2,298	886	17,540	592	13,866	446	868	130	327	650	3,598
Harris County	**3,839**	**2,148**	**10,927**	**3,774**	**31,245**	**3,508**	**25,116**	**1,069**	**789**	**284**	**1,277**	**2,815**	**4,113**
Under $5,000	1,744	434	3,674	854	4,070	1,555	3,666	288	137	55	37	776	144
$5,000 under $10,000	1,102	776	3,676	1,479	7,972	1,033	7,223	284	202	65	48	1,048	626
$10,000 under $15,000	597	556	2,163	880	7,267	571	6,544	236	120	49	48	595	761
$15,000 or more	396	382	1,414	561	11,936	349	7,684	261	332	115	1,144	396	2,582

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA—continued													
Hart County	**5,171**	**3,161**	**14,837**	**5,133**	**38,721**	**4,693**	**32,279**	**1,416**	**1,012**	**202**	**596**	**4,078**	**4,478**
Under $5,000	2,071	600	4,421	1,031	5,140	1,800	4,531	369	239	34	18	1,040	195
$5,000 under $10,000	1,822	1,351	5,923	2,312	13,022	1,706	11,943	493	263	43	25	1,761	1,020
$10,000 under $15,000	893	848	3,191	1,299	10,713	851	9,974	310	220	37	63	892	1,131
$15,000 or more	385	362	1,302	491	9,845	336	5,830	244	290	88	488	385	2,132
Heard County	**1,603**	**1,026**	**4,576**	**1,607**	**11,222**	**1,489**	**10,201**	**394**	**273**	**37**	**46**	**1,258**	**1,045**
Under $5,000	644	226	1,447	379	1,666	567	1,464	103	65	(*)	6	315	60
$5,000 under $10,000	604	462	1,866	708	4,414	580	4,082	157	86	15	26	588	362
$10,000 under $15,000	249	233	891	370	3,088	240	2,900	62	33	(*)	1	249	334
$15,000 or more	106	105	372	150	2,055	102	1,756	72	89	(*)	12	106	289
Henry County	**9,095**	**5,604**	**27,397**	**9,967**	**86,945**	**8,351**	**73,353**	**2,984**	**2,904**	**491**	**742**	**7,471**	**10,351**
Under $5,000	3,046	678	6,127	1,296	7,575	2,720	6,635	534	369	72	54	1,503	294
$5,000 under $10,000	2,358	1,484	7,688	3,033	17,318	2,160	15,325	590	482	103	68	2,282	1,460
$10,000 under $15,000	1,974	1,780	7,355	3,128	24,357	1,903	22,408	814	481	90	78	1,971	2,561
$15,000 or more	1,717	1,662	6,227	2,510	37,695	1,568	28,985	1,046	1,573	226	541	1,715	6,035
Houston County	**22,653**	**14,977**	**67,483**	**26,638**	**228,159**	**21,715**	**211,010**	**9,276**	**3,497**	**1,119**	**643**	**19,145**	**27,557**
Under $5,000	6,499	1,548	11,975	2,636	16,141	5,982	15,191	1,278	409	108	55	3,155	614
$5,000 under $10,000	6,052	4,270	19,349	8,241	45,567	5,846	43,922	1,950	514	170	55	5,896	3,686
$10,000 under $15,000	5,414	4,685	18,815	8,145	66,412	5,330	64,523	2,686	788	238	90	5,411	7,085
$15,000 or more	4,688	4,474	17,344	7,616	100,038	4,557	87,374	3,362	1,787	603	442	4,683	16,171
Irwin County	**2,179**	**1,320**	**6,103**	**1,977**	**16,792**	**1,638**	**9,504**	**695**	**719**	**110**	**181**	**1,729**	**2,007**
Under $5,000	1,047	409	2,417	600	2,886	760	2,060	214	125	13	10	618	120
$5,000 under $10,000	672	497	2,105	786	4,835	539	3,450	205	194	33	23	652	401
$10,000 under $15,000	232	205	791	299	2,810	187	1,894	105	90	15	18	232	316
$15,000 or more	228	209	790	292	6,261	152	2,099	171	310	49	130	227	1,169
Jackson County	**7,685**	**4,718**	**21,918**	**7,475**	**56,021**	**7,096**	**49,074**	**1,964**	**1,283**	**230**	**362**	**6,156**	**5,672**
Under $5,000	3,115	947	6,524	1,484	8,191	2,743	7,132	523	255	39	12	1,646	334
$5,000 under $10,000	2,609	1,912	8,186	3,018	18,923	2,479	17,566	600	229	42	36	2,556	1,591
$10,000 under $15,000	1,407	1,334	5,191	2,145	16,944	1,367	15,694	491	274	48	39	1,403	1,806
$15,000 or more	554	525	2,017	828	11,963	507	8,682	350	525	101	275	551	1,941
Jasper County	**1,880**	**1,064**	**5,644**	**2,041**	**14,980**	**1,692**	**12,198**	**569**	**577**	**113**	**213**	**1,523**	**1,611**
Under $5,000	718	190	1,636	449	1,985	637	1,779	146	106	21	18	381	78
$5,000 under $10,000	621	377	1,975	757	4,377	569	3,852	150	144	32	50	603	365
$10,000 under $15,000	352	320	1,336	555	4,355	323	3,826	146	129	18	36	350	467
$15,000 or more	189	177	697	280	4,262	163	2,741	127	197	42	109	189	701
Jeff Davis County	**3,431**	**2,106**	**10,171**	**3,701**	**26,186**	**2,975**	**19,948**	**694**	**535**	**98**	**131**	**2,676**	**3,047**
Under $5,000	1,502	483	3,116	676	3,715	1,232	3,108	201	128	23	6	777	148
$5,000 under $10,000	1,058	793	3,715	1,573	7,758	957	6,718	171	79	10	27	1,028	629
$10,000 under $15,000	573	549	2,165	923	6,866	541	6,141	153	78	12	2	573	719
$15,000 or more	298	281	1,175	529	7,848	245	3,980	169	251	53	96	298	1,551
Jefferson County	**4,591**	**2,506**	**14,413**	**5,421**	**32,482**	**4,056**	**26,384**	**1,180**	**1,077**	**217**	**246**	**3,499**	**3,379**
Under $5,000	2,127	567	5,034	1,461	5,518	1,832	5,013	355	249	58	29	1,099	200
$5,000 under $10,000	1,445	1,002	5,285	2,225	10,467	1,322	9,335	344	271	55	65	1,383	810
$10,000 under $15,000	645	592	2,543	1,071	7,812	592	6,834	251	155	35	42	643	820
$15,000 or more	374	345	1,551	664	8,685	310	5,202	230	402	69	110	374	1,550

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA—continued													
Jenkins County	**2,221**	**1,318**	**6,732**	**2,491**	**14,963**	**1,955**	**12,300**	**477**	**319**	**69**	**51**	**1,659**	**1,455**
Under $5,000	1,072	376	2,602	786	2,760	901	2,633	131	84	(*)	7	546	99
$5,000 under $10,000	719	533	2,456	998	5,202	659	4,657	156	94	21	10	685	406
$10,000 under $15,000	292	276	1,122	469	3,583	275	3,195	97	56	(*)	14	290	368
$15,000 or more	138	133	552	238	3,418	120	1,818	93	85	26	19	138	583
Johnson County	**2,215**	**1,414**	**6,729**	**2,338**	**15,736**	**1,960**	**13,067**	**510**	**444**	**92**	**106**	**1,770**	**1,600**
Under $5,000	977	377	2,416	660	2,599	798	2,239	152	103	30	8	556	99
$5,000 under $10,000	768	586	2,519	949	5,539	732	5,110	169	93	17	18	744	438
$10,000 under $15,000	334	324	1,263	530	4,006	313	3,656	112	87	17	16	334	414
$15,000 or more	136	127	531	199	3,592	117	2,062	77	162	28	65	136	648
Jones County	**4,005**	**2,452**	**12,378**	**4,771**	**34,041**	**3,727**	**30,110**	**1,069**	**702**	**128**	**150**	**3,151**	**3,680**
Under $5,000	1,420	353	2,958	691	3,260	1,268	2,975	210	81	17	13	603	112
$5,000 under $10,000	1,210	831	4,221	1,796	8,992	1,160	8,446	253	144	25	10	1,175	717
$10,000 under $15,000	834	762	3,195	1,427	10,301	815	9,923	279	73	14	4	832	1,075
$15,000 or more	541	506	2,004	857	11,488	484	8,766	327	404	72	123	541	1,777
Lamar County	**3,577**	**2,016**	**10,044**	**3,512**	**27,093**	**3,328**	**23,751**	**938**	**652**	**192**	**301**	**2,761**	**2,840**
Under $5,000	1,484	360	2,988	686	3,790	1,339	3,478	261	183	50	35	704	139
$5,000 under $10,000	1,083	719	3,377	1,318	7,777	1,038	7,319	243	130	30	43	1,056	637
$10,000 under $15,000	675	625	2,484	1,017	8,232	649	7,656	219	140	39	40	666	898
$15,000 or more	335	312	1,195	491	7,293	302	5,297	215	198	73	184	335	1,166
Lanier County	**1,327**	**851**	**4,107**	**1,559**	**9,471**	**1,150**	**7,626**	**361**	**248**	**54**	**138**	**1,015**	**925**
Under $5,000	568	215	1,291	327	1,369	459	1,133	115	55	(*)	7	281	52
$5,000 under $10,000	451	351	1,628	716	3,285	414	2,874	118	50	15	4	428	244
$10,000 under $15,000	206	190	810	360	2,502	185	2,160	57	38	(*)	2	204	263
$15,000 or more	102	95	378	156	2,314	92	1,459	71	105	20	125	102	366
Laurens County	**10,159**	**6,166**	**29,261**	**10,782**	**81,822**	**9,142**	**69,093**	**2,835**	**2,084**	**413**	**430**	**8,117**	**8,984**
Under $5,000	4,031	1,227	8,409	2,133	10,483	3,432	9,368	666	334	50	21	2,155	398
$5,000 under $10,000	3,180	2,194	10,173	4,194	22,992	2,981	21,406	750	534	86	52	3,019	1,753
$10,000 under $15,000	1,883	1,752	6,644	2,737	23,051	1,805	21,508	711	341	77	76	1,879	2,413
$15,000 or more	1,065	993	4,035	1,718	25,297	924	16,811	708	877	200	282	1,064	4,419
Lee County	**2,380**	**1,557**	**6,749**	**2,476**	**19,985**	**2,221**	**17,120**	**583**	**258**	**72**	**37**	**1,965**	**2,121**
Under $5,000	794	206	1,536	387	2,098	711	1,952	114	63	10	6	406	79
$5,000 under $10,000	801	611	2,498	948	5,905	772	5,634	158	49	15	3	774	459
$10,000 under $15,000	552	522	1,914	827	6,740	532	6,293	178	62	21	5	552	707
$15,000 or more	233	218	801	314	5,241	206	3,241	133	84	26	24	233	877
Liberty County	**4,661**	**2,809**	**13,598**	**5,264**	**34,885**	**4,461**	**31,891**	**1,100**	**499**	**158**	**169**	**3,638**	**3,452**
Under $5,000	1,939	534	4,007	1,072	5,107	1,828	4,886	214	81	31	13	971	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,528	1,156	5,167	2,269	11,047	1,483	10,659	296	99	22	19	1,474	827
$10,000 under $15,000	732	672	2,726	1,225	8,985	709	8,252	302	96	45	14	731	949
$15,000 or more	462	447	1,698	698	9,746	441	8,093	288	225	60	123	462	1,488
Lincoln County	**1,661**	**978**	**4,756**	**1,704**	**11,340**	**1,474**	**9,520**	**409**	**275**	**57**	**24**	**1,302**	**1,085**
Under $5,000	712	210	1,629	476	1,906	606	1,640	132	84	14	3	371	68
$5,000 under $10,000	596	441	1,881	728	4,312	547	3,885	134	69	14	5	578	345
$10,000 under $15,000	271	247	937	375	3,255	245	2,812	91	75	14	9	271	363
$15,000 or more	82	80	309	125	1,866	76	1,183	52	46	15	6	82	309

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA—continued													
Long County	**923**	**560**	**2,869**	**1,058**	**6,402**	**827**	**5,563**	**253**	**108**	**27**	**13**	**710**	**623**
Under $5,000	398	151	987	258	953	333	801	70	17	(*)	5	198	34
$5,000 under $10,000	325	230	1,135	471	2,406	303	2,233	89	31	10	7	312	195
$10,000 under $15,000	142	121	544	256	1,713	138	1,620	50	24	(*)	1	142	176
$15,000 or more	58	58	203	73	1,330	53	910	44	36	(*)	1	58	218
Lowndes County	**18,704**	**11,222**	**55,661**	**20,824**	**160,194**	**17,220**	**134,512**	**6,013**	**3,931**	**1,261**	**1,750**	**15,004**	**18,266**
Under $5,000	7,178	1,788	14,809	3,603	18,476	6,412	16,588	1,246	653	222	135	3,677	693
$5,000 under $10,000	5,670	4,041	18,952	7,762	41,855	5,373	39,106	1,583	671	231	153	5,483	3,274
$10,000 under $15,000	3,473	3,154	13,062	5,670	42,343	3,330	39,499	1,527	726	267	118	3,466	4,386
$15,000 or more	2,383	2,239	8,838	3,789	57,520	2,105	39,319	1,657	1,880	541	1,344	2,378	9,912
Lumpkin County	**2,594**	**1,559**	**7,681**	**2,713**	**18,171**	**2,347**	**15,005**	**666**	**512**	**70**	**66**	**1,976**	**2,068**
Under $5,000	1,212	408	2,691	697	3,040	1,048	2,575	193	98	11	2	622	124
$5,000 under $10,000	859	672	3,016	1,199	6,068	800	5,444	219	109	12	14	831	485
$10,000 under $15,000	351	314	1,347	564	4,232	340	3,912	131	88	11	4	351	458
$15,000 or more	172	165	627	253	4,830	159	3,074	123	216	36	46	172	999
McDuffie County	**4,944**	**2,889**	**15,537**	**5,957**	**40,208**	**4,528**	**33,827**	**1,331**	**1,116**	**263**	**489**	**3,922**	**4,411**
Under $5,000	1,948	495	4,412	1,254	5,195	1,723	4,667	331	206	63	36	980	184
$5,000 under $10,000	1,621	1,107	5,739	2,470	11,675	1,536	10,908	337	174	44	49	1,568	913
$10,000 under $15,000	844	788	3,332	1,398	10,270	811	9,687	301	109	30	36	843	1,088
$15,000 or more	531	499	2,054	835	13,069	458	8,565	362	627	126	368	531	2,226
McIntosh County	**2,186**	**1,370**	**6,940**	**2,779**	**15,384**	**1,962**	**13,295**	**493**	**381**	**69**	**69**	**1,693**	**1,388**
Under $5,000	915	295	2,168	657	2,452	805	2,199	102	38	18	10	462	86
$5,000 under $10,000	758	584	2,781	1,249	5,638	698	5,127	157	88	20	17	722	440
$10,000 under $15,000	369	349	1,399	633	4,425	342	3,911	138	72	13	14	368	467
$15,000 or more	144	142	592	240	2,868	117	2,059	96	182	18	27	141	397
Macon County	**3,510**	**1,855**	**11,019**	**4,395**	**25,259**	**3,096**	**20,025**	**866**	**838**	**223**	**448**	**2,457**	**2,708**
Under $5,000	1,697	433	4,029	1,339	4,097	1,486	3,664	237	129	37	19	718	124
$5,000 under $10,000	1,029	682	3,788	1,701	7,568	929	6,707	239	209	58	43	967	571
$10,000 under $15,000	460	428	1,831	758	5,547	416	4,764	182	181	50	42	452	576
$15,000 or more	324	312	1,371	597	8,045	265	4,890	208	319	78	344	320	1,437
Madison County	**4,873**	**3,105**	**14,480**	**5,026**	**35,589**	**4,489**	**32,357**	**1,174**	**667**	**103**	**131**	**3,862**	**3,517**
Under $5,000	1,987	643	4,368	1,047	5,108	1,743	4,572	310	155	22	8	1,008	201
$5,000 under $10,000	1,578	1,219	5,431	2,037	11,657	1,488	10,785	360	154	20	10	1,546	966
$10,000 under $15,000	945	893	3,358	1,391	11,491	923	10,963	307	125	19	12	945	1,224
$15,000 or more	363	350	1,323	551	7,332	335	6,037	197	234	42	101	363	1,126
Marion County	**1,156**	**681**	**3,561**	**1,359**	**7,942**	**1,027**	**6,826**	**305**	**246**	**54**	**232**	**876**	**750**
Under $5,000	538	177	1,208	315	1,318	456	1,225	96	64	23	32	269	46
$5,000 under $10,000	341	256	1,289	581	2,546	315	2,237	90	54	(*)	3	330	197
$10,000 under $15,000	198	175	756	326	2,397	190	2,200	73	40	(*)	41	198	254
$15,000 or more	79	73	308	137	1,682	66	1,164	46	89	16	156	79	253
Meriwether County	**6,199**	**3,201**	**17,663**	**6,423**	**44,673**	**5,676**	**39,223**	**1,541**	**1,234**	**318**	**562**	**4,536**	**4,633**
Under $5,000	2,833	616	5,936	1,504	6,732	2,527	6,022	422	334	67	64	1,241	234
$5,000 under $10,000	1,805	1,126	5,891	2,469	12,912	1,663	11,728	441	292	76	77	1,736	1,020
$10,000 under $15,000	964	879	3,627	1,540	11,803	924	10,937	320	196	77	183	962	1,272
$15,000 or more	597	580	2,209	910	13,225	562	10,535	358	411	98	238	597	2,107

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA—continued													
Miller County	**1,685**	**1,059**	**5,220**	**1,769**	**11,576**	**1,338**	**7,880**	**448**	**440**	**90**	**70**	**1,247**	**1,227**
Under $5,000	840	331	2,128	560	2,019	638	1,530	160	93	(*)	10	422	83
$5,000 under $10,000	489	384	1,740	667	3,583	408	2,785	123	118	28	33	470	284
$10,000 under $15,000	228	219	853	347	2,795	206	2,335	88	67	(*)		227	288
$15,000 or more	128	125	499	195	3,178	86	1,229	77	161	32	28	128	573
Mitchell County	**5,263**	**2,722**	**15,586**	**5,833**	**35,366**	**4,631**	**27,417**	**1,294**	**1,229**	**178**	**142**	**3,750**	**3,583**
Under $5,000	2,686	685	5,836	1,603	6,438	2,305	5,493	391	249	34	18	1,260	209
$5,000 under $10,000	1,476	1,024	5,618	2,508	10,679	1,365	9,616	341	241	35	10	1,390	793
$10,000 under $15,000	682	622	2,636	1,143	8,276	628	7,081	256	178	34	9	682	871
$15,000 or more	419	391	1,496	579	9,972	333	5,227	306	560	75	105	418	1,710
Monroe County	**3,870**	**2,149**	**11,111**	**3,944**	**30,914**	**3,552**	**25,285**	**1,055**	**927**	**194**	**658**	**3,011**	**3,657**
Under $5,000	1,637	383	3,380	825	4,245	1,475	3,900	244	157	40	52	812	155
$5,000 under $10,000	1,174	784	3,739	1,480	8,414	1,094	7,571	275	218	35	45	1,140	686
$10,000 under $15,000	664	608	2,529	1,058	8,168	632	7,437	253	185	30	61	664	878
$15,000 or more	395	374	1,463	581	10,086	351	6,377	283	367	89	500	395	1,940
Montgomery County	**1,812**	**1,071**	**5,127**	**1,784**	**12,498**	**1,589**	**10,237**	**450**	**358**	**91**	**73**	**1,334**	**1,391**
Under $5,000	889	311	1,916	469	2,085	730	1,765	138	79	16	4	431	78
$5,000 under $10,000	560	419	1,882	776	4,090	525	3,713	138	88	23	12	543	317
$10,000 under $15,000	228	219	857	365	2,740	211	2,430	74	39	13	6	225	279
$15,000 or more	135	122	472	174	3,583	123	2,329	100	151	39	51	135	717
Morgan County	**3,086**	**1,664**	**9,070**	**3,385**	**23,666**	**2,776**	**18,239**	**817**	**888**	**212**	**666**	**2,343**	**2,552**
Under $5,000	1,397	353	3,063	864	3,540	1,234	3,158	200	235	36	53	690	134
$5,000 under $10,000	915	606	3,132	1,338	6,650	854	5,937	207	136	50	51	882	533
$10,000 under $15,000	442	401	1,674	703	5,380	406	4,693	174	144	21	67	439	573
$15,000 or more	332	304	1,201	480	8,096	282	4,451	236	375	105	496	332	1,313
Murray County	**5,444**	**3,281**	**15,786**	**5,731**	**41,563**	**5,140**	**37,214**	**1,093**	**610**	**76**	**118**	**4,408**	**4,399**
Under $5,000	2,016	491	3,872	943	4,941	1,829	4,500	238	116	15	17	1,020	198
$5,000 under $10,000	1,850	1,292	6,050	2,386	13,645	1,775	12,708	351	141	25	22	1,814	1,176
$10,000 under $15,000	1,171	1,099	4,294	1,733	14,145	1,152	13,378	291	120	15	1	1,169	1,570
$15,000 or more	407	399	1,570	669	8,831	384	6,628	213	231	21	77	405	1,455
Muscogee County	**57,620**	**34,271**	**162,217**	**59,428**	**519,575**	**54,477**	**438,735**	**17,949**	**10,738**	**4,021**	**13,893**	**46,209**	**63,889**
Under $5,000	20,936	4,875	40,162	9,449	53,500	19,341	49,532	3,117	1,441	636	624	10,171	1,937
$5,000 under $10,000	17,653	11,945	54,390	21,701	128,957	16,937	120,318	4,613	1,803	661	693	17,029	10,000
$10,000 under $15,000	11,173	10,063	38,992	16,256	137,052	10,895	126,632	4,921	1,578	765	735	11,156	14,218
$15,000 or more	7,858	7,388	28,673	12,022	200,065	7,304	142,253	5,298	5,917	1,959	11,841	7,853	37,735
Newton County	**9,829**	**6,128**	**30,029**	**11,232**	**87,223**	**9,144**	**75,420**	**2,925**	**1,720**	**416**	**594**	**8,080**	**9,633**
Under $5,000	3,310	828	7,085	1,776	8,510	2,974	7,453	552	290	69	53	1,633	328
$5,000 under $10,000	2,968	1,929	9,417	3,693	21,726	2,798	19,893	723	361	74	89	2,901	1,835
$10,000 under $15,000	2,191	2,053	8,269	3,470	27,024	2,119	25,350	811	393	81	92	2,186	2,864
$15,000 or more	1,360	1,318	5,258	2,293	29,964	1,253	22,724	839	676	192	360	1,360	4,606
Oconee County	**2,760**	**1,713**	**7,812**	**2,641**	**22,276**	**2,537**	**19,661**	**916**	**430**	**138**	**72**	**2,226**	**2,355**
Under $5,000	1,057	259	2,034	380	2,527	913	2,271	242	126	42	21	543	98
$5,000 under $10,000	837	626	2,587	912	6,159	798	5,739	242	101	23	7	818	514
$10,000 under $15,000	538	512	1,954	814	6,488	524	6,060	209	70	20	6	537	678
$15,000 or more	328	316	1,237	535	7,102	302	5,591	223	133	53	37	328	1,063

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA—continued													
Oglethorpe County	**2,275**	**1,328**	**6,517**	**2,324**	**15,356**	**2,063**	**13,613**	**574**	**311**	**74**	**52**	**1,770**	**1,458**
Under $5,000	1,049	325	2,225	539	2,746	909	2,459	178	88	(*)	4	563	107
$5,000 under $10,000	735	534	2,426	999	5,336	690	4,926	181	99	23	19	716	422
$10,000 under $15,000	338	317	1,243	513	4,036	328	3,801	114	46	(*)	2	338	436
$15,000 or more	153	152	623	273	3,238	136	2,427	101	78	24	26	153	493
Paulding County	**6,122**	**4,261**	**18,377**	**6,722**	**53,185**	**5,583**	**46,312**	**1,736**	**878**	**137**	**146**	**5,145**	**5,915**
Under $5,000	1,983	719	4,188	997	5,054	1,671	4,244	352	166	30	17	1,040	208
$5,000 under $10,000	1,878	1,412	5,943	2,221	14,009	1,753	12,553	450	207	31	16	1,847	1,199
$10,000 under $15,000	1,481	1,369	5,416	2,336	18,083	1,431	16,982	496	186	22	15	1,478	1,931
$15,000 or more	780	761	2,830	1,168	16,038	728	12,534	438	319	54	96	780	2,577
Peach County	**5,115**	**2,876**	**15,350**	**5,829**	**44,372**	**4,728**	**36,746**	**1,471**	**1,275**	**279**	**1,682**	**3,860**	**5,699**
Under $5,000	2,114	477	4,310	1,082	4,903	1,900	4,441	312	211	66	42	919	158
$5,000 under $10,000	1,398	928	4,661	1,936	10,350	1,320	9,633	342	212	47	43	1,343	833
$10,000 under $15,000	875	782	3,481	1,551	10,643	836	9,792	355	189	44	43	870	1,104
$15,000 or more	728	689	2,898	1,260	18,476	672	12,881	462	663	122	1,554	728	3,603
Pickens County	**3,306**	**2,168**	**9,553**	**3,220**	**25,030**	**3,039**	**21,381**	**1,011**	**595**	**144**	**145**	**2,696**	**2,627**
Under $5,000	1,247	410	2,581	546	3,306	1,101	2,939	238	112	28	21	663	140
$5,000 under $10,000	1,205	941	3,906	1,451	8,726	1,128	7,958	361	178	36	50	1,183	727
$10,000 under $15,000	596	575	2,111	845	7,182	583	6,758	235	57	25	5	594	787
$15,000 or more	258	242	955	378	5,817	227	3,726	177	249	55	70	256	972
Pierce County	**2,918**	**1,880**	**8,588**	**3,139**	**19,356**	**2,496**	**15,483**	**772**	**461**	**89**	**66**	**2,207**	**1,881**
Under $5,000	1,414	592	3,119	838	3,437	1,150	2,870	228	102	22	9	732	132
$5,000 under $10,000	891	714	3,110	1,278	6,523	795	5,542	230	154	24	26	864	511
$10,000 under $15,000	416	388	1,585	688	5,017	388	4,491	178	72	16	6	416	532
$15,000 or more	197	186	774	335	4,378	163	2,580	136	132	27	25	195	706
Pike County	**2,483**	**1,365**	**7,270**	**2,606**	**18,152**	**2,283**	**15,984**	**626**	**583**	**81**	**76**	**1,855**	**1,839**
Under $5,000	1,121	258	2,401	620	2,692	1,010	2,418	147	97	23	18	515	106
$5,000 under $10,000	751	528	2,445	945	5,500	705	5,054	190	128	19	19	734	454
$10,000 under $15,000	369	345	1,469	632	4,436	347	4,048	134	68	14	22	364	461
$15,000 or more	242	234	955	409	5,524	221	4,464	155	291	25	17	242	818
Polk County	**10,189**	**6,354**	**29,192**	**10,114**	**79,670**	**9,381**	**69,630**	**2,803**	**1,832**	**358**	**440**	**8,176**	**8,456**
Under $5,000	3,789	1,113	7,660	1,649	9,516	3,332	8,314	691	366	76	39	1,856	351
$5,000 under $10,000	3,471	2,490	10,954	4,135	25,372	3,277	23,295	824	443	53	51	3,393	2,124
$10,000 under $15,000	1,961	1,828	7,146	2,965	23,939	1,889	22,404	694	306	73	51	1,959	2,589
$15,000 or more	968	923	3,432	1,365	20,843	883	15,617	594	717	156	300	968	3,391
Pulski County	**2,374**	**1,469**	**6,673**	**2,241**	**20,926**	**2,057**	**15,548**	**756**	**778**	**154**	**218**	**1,903**	**2,541**
Under $5,000	914	277	1,984	501	2,347	746	1,881	192	130	27	21	464	84
$5,000 under $10,000	718	504	2,190	811	5,367	647	4,706	195	156	33	38	698	442
$10,000 under $15,000	420	378	1,411	545	5,118	391	4,449	173	136	26	30	419	553
$15,000 or more	322	310	1,088	384	8,094	273	4,511	196	357	68	128	322	1,463
Putnam County	**2,443**	**1,438**	**7,406**	**2,729**	**20,218**	**2,186**	**15,905**	**625**	**593**	**136**	**206**	**1,956**	**2,231**
Under $5,000	930	235	2,113	613	2,507	797	2,156	143	77	27	22	480	88
$5,000 under $10,000	748	492	2,475	1,005	5,380	702	4,904	160	118	23	28	714	435
$10,000 under $15,000	492	454	1,819	740	5,957	457	5,176	149	104	24	45	491	630
$15,000 or more	273	257	999	371	6,373	230	3,669	173	294	62	110	271	1,079

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA—continued													
Quitman County	**472**	**291**	**1,281**	**453**	**3,374**	**408**	**2,559**	**139**	**92**	**22**	**78**	**359**	**368**
Under $5,000	213	74	431	102	533	176	434	37	25	(*)	2	107	18
$5,000 under $10,000	158	124	516	225	1,157	142	1,001	49	19	(*)	9	151	91
$10,000 under $15,000	64	59	221	86	780	59	669	26	21	(*)	1	64	87
$15,000 or more	37	34	113	40	905	31	455	27	27	(*)	65	37	171
Rabun County	**2,886**	**1,736**	**8,520**	**2,768**	**18,771**	**2,583**	**14,970**	**775**	**665**	**165**	**293**	**2,121**	**1,881**
Under $5,000	1,461	549	3,502	906	3,726	1,264	3,211	258	130	40	36	721	129
$5,000 under $10,000	915	712	3,165	1,171	6,450	858	5,701	250	142	39	60	890	504
$10,000 under $15,000	316	291	1,178	460	3,793	302	3,430	130	82	34	33	316	411
$15,000 or more	194	184	675	231	4,804	159	2,629	137	311	52	164	194	837
Randolph County	**2,272**	**1,228**	**6,330**	**2,063**	**16,567**	**1,915**	**11,016**	**594**	**618**	**168**	**656**	**1,661**	**1,976**
Under $5,000	1,153	328	2,599	670	2,945	954	2,506	192	137	52	36	562	97
$5,000 under $10,000	641	475	2,072	764	4,467	568	3,749	154	119	26	32	622	341
$10,000 under $15,000	278	248	983	391	3,395	257	2,908	104	83	18	28	278	375
$15,000 or more	200	177	676	238	5,761	136	1,853	144	280	72	561	199	1,164
Richmond County	**51,947**	**28,950**	**155,883**	**58,679**	**472,140**	**48,714**	**406,424**	**17,265**	**11,907**	**3,536**	**8,460**	**41,849**	**56,159**
Under $5,000	19,092	3,818	39,396	9,891	49,952	17,542	46,421	3,043	1,484	485	350	9,549	1,862
$5,000 under $10,000	15,504	9,603	50,847	20,743	113,497	14,764	106,184	4,293	2,243	610	642	14,977	8,998
$10,000 under $15,000	9,623	8,351	36,195	15,572	117,702	9,293	110,448	4,414	1,922	648	721	9,599	12,246
$15,000 or more	7,728	7,178	29,445	12,473	190,990	7,115	143,370	5,515	6,259	1,793	6,747	7,724	33,053
Rockdale County	**7,866**	**5,227**	**23,323**	**8,554**	**82,365**	**7,279**	**70,929**	**2,784**	**1,858**	**466**	**439**	**6,618**	**9,799**
Under $5,000	2,236	510	4,230	858	5,463	2,007	4,808	385	206	61	34	1,053	212
$5,000 under $10,000	2,002	1,285	5,873	2,091	14,922	1,837	13,207	534	366	75	76	1,942	1,296
$10,000 under $15,000	1,846	1,701	6,671	2,800	22,964	1,775	21,480	717	308	78	31	1,842	2,384
$15,000 or more	1,782	1,731	6,549	2,805	39,016	1,660	31,434	1,148	978	252	298	1,781	5,906
Schley County	**848**	**516**	**2,697**	**1,001**	**7,059**	**745**	**5,791**	**228**	**177**	**37**	**36**	**660**	**812**
Under $5,000	339	94	798	202	790	268	675	63	32	14	4	159	33
$5,000 under $10,000	225	158	824	335	1,640	207	1,436	49	35	(*)	16	217	136
$10,000 under $15,000	171	156	657	290	2,102	166	1,923	59	26	(*)	1	171	226
$15,000 or more	113	108	418	174	2,527	104	1,757	57	85	10	15	113	417
Screven County	**3,385**	**1,935**	**9,676**	**3,318**	**24,360**	**2,919**	**18,781**	**980**	**884**	**135**	**311**	**2,596**	**2,795**
Under $5,000	1,610	524	3,578	932	3,972	1,297	3,440	321	172	24	6	861	156
$5,000 under $10,000	1,063	742	3,484	1,347	7,659	981	6,791	267	201	24	11	1,023	620
$10,000 under $15,000	440	415	1,624	646	5,347	410	4,662	189	112	23	51	440	584
$15,000 or more	272	254	990	393	7,382	231	3,890	203	397	64	243	272	1,436
Seminole County	**2,173**	**1,360**	**6,638**	**2,386**	**15,614**	**1,802**	**11,460**	**589**	**613**	**89**	**205**	**1,538**	**1,671**
Under $5,000	1,017	385	2,410	629	2,294	798	1,817	173	109	21	16	429	71
$5,000 under $10,000	660	514	2,362	970	4,748	578	3,986	182	133	21	9	616	349
$10,000 under $15,000	318	287	1,183	512	3,882	287	3,368	113	73	18	77	315	395
$15,000 or more	178	174	683	275	4,689	139	2,290	121	298	29	102	178	857
Spalding County	**14,878**	**8,533**	**43,537**	**15,392**	**131,972**	**13,832**	**110,626**	**4,182**	**3,536**	**756**	**1,656**	**11,878**	**16,321**
Under $5,000	5,748	1,250	12,301	3,074	14,742	5,258	13,419	846	469	142	107	2,851	555
$5,000 under $10,000	4,185	2,685	13,127	4,871	30,212	3,950	27,626	964	568	113	207	4,086	2,552
$10,000 under $15,000	2,854	2,616	10,275	4,122	35,175	2,750	33,040	1,012	556	116	130	2,852	3,802
$15,000 or more	2,091	1,982	7,834	3,325	51,841	1,874	36,541	1,360	1,943	385	1,212	2,089	9,412

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA—continued													
Stephens County	**7,297**	**4,413**	**19,790**	**6,467**	**53,774**	**6,824**	**46,957**	**2,160**	**1,338**	**259**	**337**	**5,772**	**5,454**
Under $5,000	3,105	856	6,076	1,363	8,412	2,849	7,670	516	244	40	27	1,660	324
$5,000 under $10,000	2,298	1,738	7,103	2,556	16,631	2,190	15,497	681	366	60	44	2,221	1,325
$10,000 under $15,000	1,324	1,276	4,566	1,753	15,966	1,284	15,082	532	269	49	42	1,321	1,707
$15,000 or more	570	543	2,045	795	12,764	501	8,709	431	461	110	225	570	2,097
Stewart County	**1,475**	**830**	**4,790**	**1,744**	**10,994**	**1,324**	**8,562**	**379**	**294**	**82**	**169**	**1,058**	**1,216**
Under $5,000	663	197	1,657	427	1,587	581	1,349	78	57	10	6	273	46
$5,000 under $10,000	464	328	1,915	872	3,359	432	3,049	109	44	13	17	437	249
$10,000 under $15,000	198	167	669	238	2,426	179	2,035	87	51	17	34	198	278
$15,000 or more	150	138	549	207	3,621	132	2,128	105	142	42	114	150	645
Sumter County	**8,343**	**4,498**	**24,003**	**8,691**	**69,780**	**7,524**	**54,392**	**2,443**	**1,882**	**537**	**1,510**	**6,503**	**8,506**
Under $5,000	3,548	738	7,436	1,957	9,030	3,177	7,878	571	314	90	77	1,805	321
$5,000 under $10,000	2,385	1,524	7,697	3,100	17,275	2,183	15,457	625	436	117	159	2,291	1,416
$10,000 under $15,000	1,337	1,227	5,067	2,117	16,463	1,246	14,644	514	273	95	169	1,334	1,781
$15,000 or more	1,073	1,009	3,803	1,517	27,013	918	16,414	733	859	235	1,105	1,073	4,988
Talbot County	**1,815**	**865**	**5,346**	**1,822**	**10,864**	**1,639**	**9,403**	**469**	**423**	**102**	**106**	**1,229**	**1,013**
Under $5,000	965	213	2,269	564	2,157	841	1,863	164	130	35	27	399	71
$5,000 under $10,000	523	343	1,838	739	3,684	487	3,316	145	113	19	31	503	298
$10,000 under $15,000	211	198	798	342	2,580	204	2,323	89	88	23	17	211	266
$15,000 or more	116	111	441	177	2,442	107	1,902	71	93	25	32	116	379
Taliaferro County	**630**	**290**	**1,622**	**512**	**3,291**	**537**	**2,584**	**169**	**233**	**37**	**51**	**378**	**316**
Under $5,000	389	115	850	228	868	328	767	72	60	(*)	8	151	27
$5,000 under $10,000	171	118	562	212	1,230	150	1,014	57	93	13	10	157	99
$10,000 under $15,000	48	37	144	53	589	42	461	24	22	(*)	2	48	72
$15,000 or more	22	20	66	19	603	17	342	16	58	11	31	22	117
Tattnall County	**4,105**	**2,571**	**13,351**	**4,538**	**29,639**	**3,534**	**22,206**	**1,080**	**745**	**166**	**121**	**3,177**	**3,222**
Under $5,000	1,878	702	5,028	1,286	4,779	1,539	3,931	289	156	28	13	988	183
$5,000 under $10,000	1,305	1,014	4,647	1,772	9,530	1,195	8,283	331	183	31	20	1,269	779
$10,000 under $15,000	575	540	2,386	970	6,995	530	5,973	217	114	42	15	573	773
$15,000 or more	347	315	1,290	510	8,335	270	4,019	243	293	65	73	347	1,488
Taylor County	**2,231**	**1,300**	**6,926**	**2,499**	**16,913**	**1,958**	**13,111**	**608**	**466**	**120**	**304**	**1,689**	**1,969**
Under $5,000	1,008	319	2,356	629	2,548	841	2,206	200	105	32	34	497	89
$5,000 under $10,000	687	485	2,501	1,034	4,989	639	4,493	150	89	23	57	656	402
$10,000 under $15,000	319	297	1,259	524	3,822	292	3,410	109	80	22	7	319	419
$15,000 or more	217	199	810	312	5,552	186	3,003	149	192	43	206	217	1,059
Telfair County	**3,287**	**1,856**	**9,547**	**3,326**	**22,069**	**2,882**	**17,467**	**858**	**768**	**154**	**233**	**2,417**	**2,357**
Under $5,000	1,629	524	3,574	913	3,925	1,369	3,582	266	152	31	13	790	133
$5,000 under $10,000	1,030	756	3,628	1,493	7,397	950	6,693	263	175	36	21	1,001	569
$10,000 under $15,000	392	355	1,413	529	4,685	363	4,151	159	136	27	35	391	499
$15,000 or more	236	221	932	391	6,061	200	3,040	170	305	60	165	235	1,156
Terrell County	**3,194**	**1,690**	**9,622**	**3,552**	**24,370**	**2,828**	**17,468**	**848**	**860**	**203**	**254**	**2,332**	**2,836**
Under $5,000	1,462	325	3,295	928	3,632	1,291	3,201	220	129	33	40	673	111
$5,000 under $10,000	966	673	3,649	1,627	6,974	877	6,131	208	198	33	14		519
$10,000 under $15,000	439	392	1,634	643	5,311	407	4,504	192	166	36	55	[illegible]	569
$15,000 or more	327	300	1,044	354	8,453	253	3,633	228	367	101	144	325	1,637

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA—continued													
Thomas County	**10,520**	**6,096**	**31,990**	**11,503**	**91,183**	**9,365**	**67,757**	**3,054**	**2,958**	**768**	**5,937**	**7,971**	**12,537**
Under $5,000	4,465	1,249	10,006	2,552	11,018	3,857	9,683	729	424	129	98	2,064	372
$5,000 under $10,000	3,141	2,166	10,879	4,396	22,823	2,917	20,488	775	546	119	190	2,999	1,770
$10,000 under $15,000	1,687	1,538	6,436	2,636	20,522	1,577	18,283	673	477	126	208	1,681	2,162
$15,000 or more	1,227	1,143	4,669	1,919	36,820	1,014	19,303	877	1,511	394	5,441	1,227	8,232
Tift County	**8,656**	**5,335**	**24,982**	**8,869**	**71,970**	**7,639**	**55,582**	**2,520**	**1,948**	**529**	**469**	**6,892**	**8,512**
Under $5,000	3,499	984	7,088	1,627	9,077	3,035	7,765	630	424	88	46	1,834	345
$5,000 under $10,000	2,647	1,998	8,675	3,381	19,335	2,397	16,754	642	444	94	83	2,551	1,547
$10,000 under $15,000	1,528	1,420	5,537	2,297	18,632	1,391	15,923	592	333	89	70	1,525	1,989
$15,000 or more	982	933	3,682	1,564	24,926	816	15,141	656	746	258	270	982	4,631
Toombs County	**6,344**	**3,777**	**19,037**	**6,992**	**51,102**	**5,710**	**41,162**	**1,699**	**1,199**	**266**	**492**	**4,840**	**6,321**
Under $5,000	2,768	822	6,380	1,852	6,852	2,409	6,219	430	223	38	25	1,315	242
$5,000 under $10,000	1,852	1,361	6,213	2,481	13,535	1,738	12,334	400	224	39	58	1,801	1,081
$10,000 under $15,000	1,028	942	3,849	1,580	12,497	961	11,354	401	268	46	14	1,028	1,325
$15,000 or more	696	652	2,595	1,079	18,218	602	11,255	468	483	143	397	696	3,673
Towns County	**1,403**	**910**	**4,170**	**1,352**	**9,108**	**1,178**	**6,958**	**441**	**413**	**63**	**59**	**1,066**	**985**
Under $5,000	703	318	1,674	417	1,803	564	1,437	169	90	18	10	376	66
$5,000 under $10,000	485	394	1,661	614	3,490	426	2,904	170	131	20	9	475	288
$10,000 under $15,000	138	124	556	223	1,693	126	1,470	54	46	10	4	138	187
$15,000 or more	77	74	279	98	2,122	62	1,146	48	146	15	37	77	443
Treutlen County	**1,669**	**961**	**4,852**	**1,650**	**10,355**	**1,488**	**8,775**	**413**	**414**	**41**	**62**	**1,239**	**985**
Under $5,000	897	325	2,121	582	2,331	768	2,117	166	105	(*)	4	490	88
$5,000 under $10,000	484	357	1,687	648	3,544	447	3,270	108	91	(*)	24	461	286
$10,000 under $15,000	201	195	734	307	2,408	193	2,220	74	29	(*)	6	201	254
$15,000 or more	87	84	310	113	2,073	80	1,168	65	190	17	28	87	357
Troup County	**15,435**	**8,691**	**42,087**	**14,466**	**125,254**	**14,223**	**105,701**	**4,257**	**3,377**	**981**	**2,405**	**11,999**	**14,506**
Under $5,000	6,211	1,410	12,080	2,841	15,231	5,610	13,600	949	545	178	161	2,912	554
$5,000 under $10,000	4,700	3,066	14,115	5,286	33,737	4,425	30,533	1,183	752	177	231	4,571	2,847
$10,000 under $15,000	2,721	2,515	9,370	3,666	33,466	2,605	31,314	977	582	190	315	2,716	3,688
$15,000 or more	1,803	1,700	6,522	2,673	42,821	1,583	30,255	1,148	1,497	436	1,698	1,800	7,416
Turner County	**2,471**	**1,543**	**7,086**	**2,445**	**18,733**	**2,085**	**13,241**	**670**	**630**	**92**	**89**	**1,954**	**2,057**
Under $5,000	1,056	376	2,422	608	2,862	873	2,379	206	110	17	27	579	118
$5,000 under $10,000	821	609	2,651	1,059	5,950	728	4,900	187	129	21	7	781	481
$10,000 under $15,000	379	356	1,271	495	4,643	331	3,607	134	85	18	7	379	516
$15,000 or more	215	202	742	283	5,279	153	2,355	143	306	36	47	215	941
Twiggs County	**2,123**	**1,203**	**7,156**	**2,871**	**14,782**	**1,960**	**13,137**	**469**	**360**	**54**	**49**	**1,606**	**1,400**
Under $5,000	930	237	2,065	561	2,298	843	2,116	105	67	(*)	6	450	80
$5,000 under $10,000	701	509	2,957	1,344	5,125	649	4,755	158	103	19	13	664	392
$10,000 under $15,000	348	320	1,601	760	4,271	339	3,977	125	99	(*)	1	348	443
$15,000 or more	144	137	533	206	3,088	129	2,290	81	90	20	29	144	485
Union County	**2,411**	**1,592**	**7,170**	**2,463**	**14,703**	**2,129**	**11,921**	**632**	**451**	**57**	**42**	**1,739**	**1,365**
Under $5,000	1,282	605	3,231	923	3,200	1,087	2,685	240	139	14	7	633	106
$5,000 under $10,000	760	640	2,562	982	5,515	706	4,850	207	109	14	8	739	440
$10,000 under $15,000	255	237	962	387	3,065	237	2,621	100	93	10	1	253	324
$15,000 or more	114	110	415	171	2,925	99	1,765	85	109	19	25	114	495

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA—continued													
Upson County	**8,510**	**4,949**	**24,932**	**8,214**	**66,323**	**7,943**	**57,052**	**2,044**	**1,496**	**372**	**1,200**	**6,750**	**7,465**
Under $5,000	3,314	812	6,783	1,499	8,405	3,024	7,868	454	251	81	43	1,602	327
$5,000 under $10,000	2,790	1,838	8,773	3,137	20,052	2,677	18,757	637	297	50	40	2,743	1,755
$10,000 under $15,000	1,606	1,539	6,300	2,421	19,665	1,560	18,505	483	246	73	61	1,606	2,163
$15,000 or more	800	760	3,076	1,157	18,201	682	11,923	470	702	168	1,056	799	3,221
Walker County	**19,721**	**12,289**	**53,722**	**18,056**	**165,517**	**18,548**	**146,269**	**5,697**	**3,032**	**910**	**2,955**	**15,931**	**18,948**
Under $5,000	7,008	1,716	12,698	2,528	16,901	6,372	15,235	1,117	506	173	105	3,354	667
$5,000 under $10,000	6,237	4,377	18,493	6,638	45,782	5,966	42,800	1,548	637	152	152	6,110	3,912
$10,000 under $15,000	4,322	4,110	15,065	6,023	52,785	4,226	50,625	1,637	570	161	196	4,318	5,690
$15,000 or more	2,154	2,086	7,466	2,867	50,049	1,984	37,609	1,395	1,318	424	2,502	2,149	8,679
Walton County	**8,725**	**5,281**	**25,835**	**9,459**	**71,391**	**8,000**	**60,421**	**2,408**	**1,988**	**347**	**582**	**6,970**	**7,761**
Under $5,000	3,384	858	7,129	1,878	8,572	2,975	7,506	552	321	42	19	1,704	338
$5,000 under $10,000	2,483	1,739	8,037	3,095	18,367	2,342	16,632	591	374	58	40	2,418	1,538
$10,000 under $15,000	1,827	1,705	6,809	2,914	22,235	1,749	20,304	648	345	69	107	1,822	2,375
$15,000 or more	1,031	979	3,860	1,572	22,216	934	15,979	617	947	178	415	1,026	3,511
Ware County	**11,353**	**6,636**	**31,557**	**10,869**	**93,480**	**10,307**	**76,227**	**3,690**	**2,764**	**545**	**1,438**	**8,788**	**11,403**
Under $5,000	4,710	1,159	8,926	1,873	11,419	4,152	9,909	838	440	72	24	2,242	428
$5,000 under $10,000	3,222	2,342	10,343	4,016	23,966	2,986	21,576	916	582	111	83	3,126	1,957
$10,000 under $15,000	2,158	1,963	7,716	3,181	26,122	2,069	24,220	1,005	467	108	109	2,157	2,784
$15,000 or more	1,263	1,172	4,572	1,799	31,974	1,100	20,522	931	1,275	254	1,222	1,263	6,235
Warren County	**1,780**	**936**	**5,232**	**1,892**	**12,103**	**1,608**	**10,119**	**422**	**378**	**80**	**73**	**1,316**	**1,210**
Under $5,000	850	215	1,995	581	2,223	751	2,015	127	82	20	13	408	77
$5,000 under $10,000	550	369	1,885	784	3,977	514	3,589	116	100	26	11	530	319
$10,000 under $15,000	254	230	873	349	3,040	238	2,655	88	47	12	18	252	330
$15,000 or more	126	122	479	178	2,863	105	1,860	91	149	22	31	126	485
Washington County	**4,726**	**2,674**	**13,785**	**5,147**	**37,632**	**4,192**	**29,535**	**1,253**	**1,040**	**336**	**1,072**	**3,672**	**4,717**
Under $5,000	2,058	547	4,471	1,248	5,252	1,741	4,640	341	219	83	75	1,052	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,409	963	4,659	1,942	10,412	1,297	9,264	337	219	74	73	1,363	840
$10,000 under $15,000	776	707	2,877	1,240	9,333	744	8,498	283	124	51	66	776	992
$15,000 or more	483	457	1,778	717	12,635	410	7,133	292	478	128	858	481	2,697
Wayne County	**5,830**	**3,594**	**16,718**	**6,166**	**46,626**	**5,259**	**39,442**	**1,669**	**980**	**216**	**207**	**4,465**	**5,154**
Under $5,000	2,433	720	4,751	1,091	5,767	2,109	5,087	373	196	32	10	1,110	198
$5,000 under $10,000	1,566	1,167	5,098	2,035	11,536	1,447	10,441	420	190	49	22	1,526	935
$10,000 under $15,000	1,132	1,057	4,184	1,860	13,931	1,088	13,068	437	163	25	7	1,132	1,483
$15,000 or more	699	650	2,685	1,180	15,392	615	10,846	439	431	110	169	697	2,539
Webster County	**619**	**342**	**1,888**	**632**	**4,891**	**515**	**3,224**	**155**	**147**	**15**	**6**	**462**	**591**
Under $5,000	269	65	653	159	577	220	459	40	21	—	—	118	18
$5,000 under $10,000	178	118	640	264	1,280	150	1,023	43	29	(*)	5	172	112
$10,000 under $15,000	98	93	353	134	1,211	90	1,063	30	15	(*)		98	141
$15,000 or more	74	66	242	75	1,822	55	680	42	82	(*)	1	74	322
Wheeler County	**1,304**	**771**	**3,755**	**1,307**	**7,332**	**1,123**	**6,091**	**274**	**249**	**43**	**58**	**884**	**627**
Under $5,000	702	280	1,504	360	1,617	577	1,454	94	54	(*)	5	305	55
$5,000 under $10,000	407	313	1,455	615	2,924	376	2,582	92	75	17	17	385	212
$10,000 under $15,000	145	133	608	263	1,716	131	1,433	56	42	(*)	15	144	179
$15,000 or more	50	45	188	69	1,075	39	621	32	78	10	21	50	181

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA—continued													
White County	**2,637**	**1,707**	**8,207**	**2,874**	**18,505**	**2,342**	**15,847**	**748**	**531**	**102**	**108**	**2,043**	**1,759**
Under $5,000	1,152	437	2,481	734	3,006	963	2,652	227	163	31	26	589	117
$5,000 under $10,000	916	725	3,284	1,127	6,566	846	6,040	267	187	33	34	888	503
$10,000 under $15,000	368	349	1,622	682	4,431	360	4,198	125	43	(*)	3	365	459
$15,000 or more	201	196	820	331	4,501	173	2,958	129	139	(*)	44	201	679
Whitfield County	**23,143**	**13,742**	**66,352**	**23,632**	**219,401**	**21,890**	**183,428**	**6,065**	**4,951**	**1,030**	**4,780**	**18,835**	**29,030**
Under $5,000	8,101	1,710	14,804	2,997	19,859	7,535	18,400	1,100	479	123	64	3,941	785
$5,000 under $10,000	7,174	4,587	22,042	8,439	52,427	6,856	48,782	1,453	634	133	126	7,032	4,564
$10,000 under $15,000	4,538	4,249	16,974	6,945	55,641	4,420	52,402	1,448	575	151	189	4,536	6,067
$15,000 or more	3,330	3,196	12,532	5,251	91,473	3,079	63,844	2,064	3,264	623	4,401	3,326	17,614
Wilcox County	**1,953**	**1,170**	**5,515**	**1,821**	**13,358**	**1,616**	**9,767**	**544**	**409**	**63**	**27**	**1,422**	**1,444**
Under $5,000	974	345	2,205	561	2,206	768	1,758	172	91	19	6	459	81
$5,000 under $10,000	537	420	1,755	644	3,992	470	3,231	143	97	(*)	1	525	338
$10,000 under $15,000	281	251	984	392	3,419	254	2,781	128	72	(*)		277	370
$15,000 or more	161	154	571	224	3,740	124	1,997	101	149	33	20	161	656
Wilkes County	**3,111**	**1,703**	**8,759**	**2,957**	**22,449**	**2,707**	**17,691**	**988**	**776**	**234**	**553**	**2,407**	**2,390**
Under $5,000	1,457	380	3,035	690	3,830	1,238	3,383	298	187	51	47	788	150
$5,000 under $10,000	933	666	3,088	1,238	6,791	838	5,976	291	211	48	115	900	546
$10,000 under $15,000	473	432	1,737	687	5,762	430	4,969	210	122	41	68	472	635
$15,000 or more	248	225	899	342	6,067	201	3,363	189	255	94	323	247	1,059
Wilkinson County	**2,756**	**1,643**	**8,594**	**3,309**	**22,377**	**2,542**	**19,642**	**681**	**503**	**86**	**91**	**2,206**	**2,403**
Under $5,000	1,009	268	2,110	486	2,500	868	2,169	168	121	12	3	493	91
$5,000 under $10,000	888	566	3,180	1,413	6,592	860	6,280	155	101	14	4	854	528
$10,000 under $15,000	555	511	2,170	958	6,719	540	6,288	176	92	17	18	555	706
$15,000 or more	304	298	1,134	452	6,564	274	4,904	182	189	43	66	304	1,079
Worth County	**4,181**	**2,622**	**12,299**	**4,469**	**33,882**	**3,558**	**24,827**	**1,091**	**766**	**156**	**124**	**3,310**	**3,844**
Under $5,000	1,647	521	3,573	921	4,133	1,346	3,425	237	112	32	11	812	156
$5,000 under $10,000	1,346	982	4,425	1,791	9,849	1,187	8,354	316	157	17	6	1,310	800
$10,000 under $15,000	753	716	2,750	1,133	9,096	691	7,654	265	198	34	19	753	949
$15,000 or more	435	403	1,551	624	10,803	334	5,393	273	299	73	88	435	1,940

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA	**1,640,600**	**949,834**	**4,669,077**	**1,659,388**	**15,543,531**	**1,512,297**	**13,127,218**	**551,752**	**397,734**	**112,706**	**268,096**	**1,329,964**	**1,954,022**
Under $5,000	582,275	131,987	1,160,172	266,320	1,454,232	518,809	1,304,238	105,540	55,859	16,861	12,759	286,208	56,206
$5,000 under $10,000	470,051	287,195	1,415,640	534,735	3,450,747	440,319	3,153,907	127,226	71,749	18,999	19,971	456,452	295,738
$10,000 under $15,000	312,248	271,504	1,091,257	444,618	3,832,607	299,663	3,566,225	130,089	62,212	18,787	20,754	311,579	412,422
$15,000 or more	276,026	259,148	1,002,008	413,715	6,805,919	253,506	5,102,843	188,897	207,928	58,059	214,613	275,725	1,189,663

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
HAWAII													
Hawaii County	**31,299**	**16,240**	**81,593**	**30,799**	**283,131**	**28,590**	**233,254**	**20,215**	**12,363**	**3,347**	**3,696**	**24,022**	**34,435**
Under $5,000	12,142	2,078	18,662	2,782	25,860	10,652	22,202	5,114	1,713	590	326	5,114	968
$5,000 under $10,000	8,052	4,440	21,746	8,353	59,664	7,451	52,536	5,342	2,266	642	356	7,821	5,370
$10,000 under $15,000	5,469	4,425	19,137	8,951	67,508	5,239	60,808	4,503	2,059	657	366	5,457	7,329
$15,000 or more	5,636	5,297	22,048	10,713	130,100	5,248	97,708	5,256	6,325	1,458	2,648	5,630	20,767
Honolulu County	**271,045**	**133,157**	**685,343**	**256,208**	**2,772,433**	**252,788**	**2,341,661**	**168,908**	**93,536**	**33,363**	**53,639**	**216,719**	**355,522**
Under $5,000	96,401	11,785	138,022	20,303	219,633	87,497	198,593	37,458	10,502	5,240	2,812	44,066	9,105
$5,000 under $10,000	66,003	30,984	163,603	59,203	486,234	61,915	440,394	38,682	14,319	5,940	4,023	64,241	45,672
$10,000 under $15,000	46,949	33,720	151,673	67,496	580,509	45,141	530,625	36,465	15,498	6,025	4,496	46,806	64,368
$15,000 or more	61,692	56,668	232,045	109,206	1,486,057	58,235	1,172,047	56,303	53,218	16,158	42,309	61,606	236,376
Kauai County	**12,752**	**6,750**	**33,716**	**12,852**	**110,513**	**11,809**	**92,762**	**8,437**	**4,473**	**1,378**	**1,545**	**9,661**	**13,037**
Under $5,000	4,694	813	7,280	1,108	9,563	4,172	7,998	1,978	588	216	88	1,718	320
$5,000 under $10,000	3,839	2,132	10,633	4,232	28,253	3,621	25,401	2,702	936	306	176	3,727	2,539
$10,000 under $15,000	2,169	1,855	7,969	3,822	26,754	2,093	24,162	1,822	858	296	178	2,167	2,868
$15,000 or more	2,050	1,950	7,834	3,690	45,943	1,923	35,200	1,935	2,091	560	1,104	2,049	7,310
Maui County	**21,224**	**10,640**	**54,426**	**20,343**	**190,046**	**19,501**	**149,505**	**13,669**	**8,001**	**2,178**	**4,657**	**15,559**	**24,238**
Under $5,000	8,724	1,315	13,039	1,929	17,605	7,833	14,997	3,520	1,058	378	159	3,236	596
$5,000 under $10,000	5,074	2,693	14,004	5,575	37,610	4,748	33,260	3,506	1,376	375	351	4,912	3,367
$10,000 under $15,000	3,813	3,215	13,749	6,497	47,072	3,631	41,914	3,264	1,593	425	388	3,802	4,995
$15,000 or more	3,613	3,417	13,634	6,342	87,759	3,289	59,335	3,379	3,973	1,000	3,759	3,609	15,279

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
HAWAII	**336,320**	**166,787**	**855,078**	**320,202**	**3,356,123**	**312,688**	**2,817,182**	**211,229**	**118,373**	**40,266**	**63,537**	**265,961**	**427,232**
Under $5,000	121,961	15,991	177,003	26,122	272,661	110,154	243,790	48,070	13,861	6,424	3,385	54,134	10,989
$5,000 under $10,000	82,968	40,249	209,986	77,363	611,761	77,735	551,591	50,232	18,897	7,263	4,906	80,701	56,948
$10,000 under $15,000	58,400	43,215	192,528	86,766	721,843	56,104	657,509	46,054	20,008	7,403	5,428	58,232	79,560
$15,000 or more	72,991	67,332	275,561	129,951	1,749,859	68,695	1,364,290	66,873	65,607	19,176	49,820	72,894	279,732

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IDAHO													
Ada County	**49,086**	**28,732**	**123,465**	**37,862**	**454,832**	**43,735**	**367,448**	**22,487**	**17,252**	**4,659**	**7,829**	**39,003**	**55,407**
Under $5,000	17,962	3,607	27,440	3,715	41,843	15,508	35,231	5,204	3,047	876	586	8,320	1,566
$5,000 under $10,000	13,244	8,543	34,690	10,725	98,267	11,842	84,613	5,491	3,824	1,004	832	12,848	8,424
$10,000 under $15,000	9,553	8,617	31,555	11,568	117,260	8,954	104,927	5,380	3,004	945	717	9,525	12,305
$15,000 or more	8,327	7,965	29,780	11,854	197,461	7,431	142,676	6,412	7,376	1,834	5,695	8,310	33,111
Adams County	**1,030**	**708**	**3,101**	**1,195**	**7,946**	**865**	**6,024**	**435**	**369**	**69**	**59**	**792**	**835**
Under $5,000	396	157	844	236	902	298	665	150	114	21	11	169	30
$5,000 under $10,000	347	277	1,125	439	2,577	314	2,233	127	79	20	10	336	209
$10,000 under $15,000	201	189	802	373	2,434	189	2,182	94	49	11	3	201	253
$15,000 or more	86	85	330	147	2,033	64	945	64	127	17	35	86	342
Bannock County	**18,999**	**11,763**	**54,579**	**20,744**	**166,637**	**17,565**	**143,342**	**8,658**	**4,774**	**1,170**	**1,398**	**14,838**	**18,809**
Under $5,000	7,070	1,572	11,573	2,067	16,108	6,360	14,175	1,762	857	236	177	3,080	548
$5,000 under $10,000	4,772	3,489	14,561	5,474	36,070	4,415	32,692	2,015	1,002	260	185	4,617	2,956
$10,000 under $15,000	4,291	3,931	16,736	7,692	52,349	4,151	49,379	2,609	909	252	153	4,275	5,247
$15,000 or more	2,866	2,771	11,709	5,511	62,109	2,639	47,097	2,272	2,006	422	883	2,866	10,059
Bear Lake County	**1,857**	**1,277**	**5,909**	**2,465**	**13,797**	**1,539**	**10,713**	**851**	**620**	**81**	**93**	**1,424**	**1,327**
Under $5,000	776	301	1,572	388	1,726	597	1,278	297	138	23	8	362	61
$5,000 under $10,000	546	470	1,973	856	4,098	460	3,300	247	170	22	9	527	311
$10,000 under $15,000	375	360	1,725	917	4,522	347	3,798	184	99	14	20	375	423
$15,000 or more	160	146	639	304	3,451	135	2,337	123	213	22	56	160	532
Benewah County	**2,261**	**1,518**	**6,563**	**2,408**	**19,089**	**1,936**	**13,977**	**952**	**617**	**168**	**165**	**1,836**	**2,166**
Under $5,000	829	288	1,506	278	2,099	665	1,601	271	185	45	22	434	82
$5,000 under $10,000	716	566	2,353	943	5,307	646	4,584	246	139	40	17	687	426
$10,000 under $15,000	447	405	1,698	761	5,420	418	4,694	225	96	41	49	446	582
$15,000 or more	269	259	1,006	426	6,263	207	3,097	210	197	42	75	269	1,076
Bingham County	**9,427**	**6,051**	**29,730**	**12,708**	**73,719**	**8,274**	**57,961**	**3,612**	**2,213**	**471**	**467**	**7,164**	**7,001**
Under $5,000	3,839	1,174	7,390	1,876	9,027	3,276	7,631	1,028	482	109	57	1,744	328
$5,000 under $10,000	2,817	2,209	10,111	4,583	20,898	2,539	17,916	1,035	603	132	71	2,666	1,559
$10,000 under $15,000	1,760	1,689	7,717	3,924	21,460	1,631	18,695	862	390	107	71	1,747	1,989
$15,000 or more	1,011	979	4,512	2,325	22,334	828	13,719	687	739	123	269	1,007	3,126
Blaine County	**3,347**	**1,561**	**7,324**	**1,925**	**28,826**	**2,936**	**17,521**	**1,263**	**1,272**	**363**	**2,325**	**2,496**	**4,654**
Under $5,000	1,664	307	2,459	291	3,881	1,466	3,471	419	168	116	103	841	161
$5,000 under $10,000	877	552	2,230	659	6,403	794	5,310	354	212	77	117	854	571
$10,000 under $15,000	464	399	1,467	518	5,663	421	4,632	235	197	53	78	462	611
$15,000 or more	342	303	1,168	457	12,878	255	4,108	255	695	117	2,027	339	3,310
Boise County	**724**	**474**	**1,880**	**563**	**5,605**	**639**	**4,790**	**273**	**216**	**43**	**123**	**576**	**576**
Under $5,000	255	86	450	75	602	203	475	85	66	14	15	114	23
$5,000 under $10,000	278	206	766	234	2,097	253	1,864	90	60	11	12	272	173
$10,000 under $15,000	127	120	443	172	1,530	125	1,401	56	25	(*)	6	126	157
$15,000 or more	64	62	221	82	1,376	58	1,049	42	65	(*)	91	64	222
Bonner County	**5,877**	**3,936**	**16,896**	**6,105**	**43,792**	**4,893**	**33,130**	**2,648**	**2,407**	**400**	**374**	**4,392**	**4,384**
Under $5,000	2,460	987	4,930	1,139	5,882	1,912	4,607	870	552	102	49	1,074	191
$5,000 under $10,000	1,900	1,517	6,215	2,457	14,169	1,658	11,851	821	725	129	85	1,813	1,102
$10,000 under $15,000	989	926	3,706	1,600	11,935	899	9,923	530	425	83	53	979	1,228
$15,000 or more	528	506	2,045	909	11,805	424	6,750	427	705	86	188	526	1,864

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IDAHO—continued													
Bonneville County	**19,055**	**12,205**	**59,120**	**24,738**	**179,530**	**17,318**	**148,001**	**8,370**	**5,447**	**1,419**	**1,403**	**15,158**	**20,575**
Under $5,000	6,828	1,497	11,289	2,132	16,067	6,060	13,828	1,825	936	233	124	3,139	608
$5,000 under $10,000	4,909	3,757	16,301	6,769	36,937	4,480	32,728	1,832	1,098	257	186	4,729	2,900
$10,000 under $15,000	3,870	3,616	15,974	7,740	47,700	3,661	43,394	2,062	851	254	121	3,850	4,694
$15,000 or more	3,448	3,335	15,556	8,097	78,827	3,117	58,051	2,651	2,563	675	971	3,440	12,373
Boundary County	**1,897**	**1,281**	**5,762**	**2,270**	**14,069**	**1,569**	**10,704**	**799**	**672**	**125**	**116**	**1,485**	**1,331**
Under $5,000	756	302	1,517	354	1,845	586	1,426	267	156	35	17	370	67
$5,000 under $10,000	644	509	2,218	950	4,785	559	4,035	239	195	30	30	619	370
$10,000 under $15,000	340	319	1,363	639	4,077	305	3,344	169	122	26	22	340	417
$15,000 or more	157	151	664	327	3,363	119	1,900	124	199	34	48	156	478
Butte County	**963**	**675**	**3,128**	**1,328**	**7,633**	**809**	**5,932**	**378**	**300**	**59**	**27**	**742**	**728**
Under $5,000	387	158	783	184	935	309	722	105	84	18	5	178	33
$5,000 under $10,000	270	224	958	415	2,043	225	1,661	103	89	14	7	260	161
$10,000 under $15,000	185	176	812	415	2,243	171	1,933	78	46	14	2	185	221
$15,000 or more	121	117	575	314	2,412	104	1,616	92	81	13	14	119	313
Camas County	**307**	**207**	**820**	**258**	**2,399**	**224**	**1,351**	**147**	**149**	**19**	**20**	**243**	**251**
Under $5,000	122	45	219	36	300	90	232	45	26	(*)	2	64	11
$5,000 under $10,000	101	86	336	131	722	76	487	45	35	(*)	1	96	54
$10,000 under $15,000	47	42	149	52	586	35	359	27	26	(*)	5	46	62
$15,000 or more	37	34	116	39	792	23	273	30	62	(*)	11	37	124
Canyon County	**23,425**	**14,708**	**67,357**	**25,412**	**183,165**	**20,093**	**140,887**	**9,790**	**8,008**	**1,585**	**1,564**	**18,032**	**19,742**
Under $5,000	9,541	2,923	17,694	3,984	23,061	7,864	18,469	2,926	1,958	401	190	4,423	828
$5,000 under $10,000	7,330	5,563	23,977	9,795	53,740	6,488	45,138	2,871	2,218	413	243	7,063	4,329
$10,000 under $15,000	4,162	3,918	15,985	7,097	50,417	3,818	43,178	2,208	1,354	311	178	4,157	5,312
$15,000 or more	2,392	2,304	9,701	4,536	55,947	1,923	34,103	1,785	2,478	460	953	2,389	9,273
Caribou County	**2,210**	**1,561**	**7,089**	**2,944**	**19,705**	**1,828**	**14,392**	**918**	**716**	**133**	**158**	**1,800**	**2,098**
Under $5,000	747	250	1,438	342	1,745	571	1,235	242	158	25	17	361	72
$5,000 under $10,000	580	469	1,940	787	4,363	494	3,473	221	169	30	23	559	345
$10,000 under $15,000	577	545	2,427	1,193	7,008	525	6,004	241	119	20	8	575	685
$15,000 or more	306	297	1,284	622	6,589	238	3,680	214	271	58	109	305	996
Cassia County	**5,744**	**3,722**	**17,390**	**6,980**	**46,338**	**4,847**	**31,861**	**2,167**	**1,771**	**262**	**289**	**4,422**	**4,984**
Under $5,000	2,322	744	4,555	1,183	5,609	1,910	4,648	650	357	60	31	1,105	199
$5,000 under $10,000	1,841	1,451	6,334	2,713	13,566	1,639	11,142	610	445	56	35	1,749	1,059
$10,000 under $15,000	931	892	3,700	1,695	11,241	832	8,881	459	298	53	34	922	1,105
$15,000 or more	650	635	2,801	1,389	15,923	466	7,189	448	671	93	188	646	2,621
Clark County	**300**	**185**	**775**	**244**	**2,191**	**252**	**1,677**	**124**	**93**	**21**	**8**	**226**	**227**
Under $5,000	125	37	221	43	278	101	214	37	14	(*)	1	56	10
$5,000 under $10,000	98	78	291	98	713	85	595	37	17	(*)	3	94	56
$10,000 under $15,000	48	44	167	66	577	44	500	23	11	(*)		47	62
$15,000 or more	29	26	96	37	623	22	368	27	51	(*)	4	29	100
Clearwater County	**3,465**	**2,378**	**10,085**	**3,658**	**31,943**	**3,140**	**26,695**	**1,421**	**752**	**195**	**160**	**2,865**	**3,724**
Under $5,000	1,040	330	1,900	393	2,423	886	2,065	294	144	24	11	471	89
$5,000 under $10,000	1,054	766	3,124	1,122	7,953	978	7,085	363	199	40	23	1,025	690
$10,000 under $15,000	825	758	2,971	1,230	10,150	785	9,212	387	139	46	18	823	1,100
$15,000 or more	546	524	2,090	913	11,418	491	8,332	377	270	85	108	546	1,845

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IDAHO—continued													
Custer County	**1,067**	**715**	**2,973**	**1,015**	**7,291**	**845**	**4,760**	**514**	**421**	**67**	**60**	**792**	**724**
Under $5,000	511	239	1,072	247	1,198	376	863	201	105	26	21	245	43
$5,000 under $10,000	325	261	1,029	385	2,375	279	1,779	153	115	18	10	316	194
$10,000 under $15,000	144	132	510	207	1,749	124	1,306	90	78	(*)	11	144	185
$15,000 or more	87	83	362	176	1,969	66	813	70	123	(*)	17	87	301
Elmore County	**6,271**	**4,116**	**20,393**	**8,970**	**47,882**	**5,845**	**41,681**	**2,361**	**1,103**	**368**	**257**	**5,274**	**4,743**
Under $5,000	2,406	774	4,592	1,094	6,936	2,182	6,503	499	176	66	26	1,484	321
$5,000 under $10,000	2,347	1,923	9,295	4,598	17,231	2,237	15,942	881	332	117	45	2,276	1,295
$10,000 under $15,000	944	863	3,955	1,968	11,513	911	10,426	524	225	71	18	942	1,224
$15,000 or more	574	556	2,551	1,310	12,203	515	8,811	457	370	114	168	572	1,902
Franklin County	**2,243**	**1,603**	**7,616**	**3,388**	**15,117**	**1,757**	**9,831**	**968**	**707**	**152**	**108**	**1,667**	**1,352**
Under $5,000	1,010	461	2,349	731	2,376	761	1,632	346	189	47	15	480	85
$5,000 under $10,000	742	661	2,961	1,418	5,449	587	3,744	318	210	47	18	702	389
$10,000 under $15,000	359	349	1,709	931	4,322	316	3,257	197	125	30	18	354	405
$15,000 or more	132	132	597	308	2,971	93	1,197	107	184	28	56	131	472
Fremont County	**2,987**	**1,987**	**9,157**	**3,689**	**22,370**	**2,437**	**15,002**	**1,210**	**930**	**174**	**176**	**2,283**	**2,187**
Under $5,000	1,270	468	2,473	562	3,049	1,033	2,430	369	182	43	31	629	108
$5,000 under $10,000	941	784	3,349	1,452	6,922	779	5,250	369	281	53	31	882	506
$10,000 under $15,000	505	483	2,154	1,068	6,104	429	4,612	264	172	34	20	502	590
$15,000 or more	271	252	1,181	607	6,294	196	2,710	208	295	44	95	270	983
Gem County	**3,470**	**2,271**	**10,139**	**3,827**	**24,442**	**2,942**	**19,073**	**1,525**	**1,263**	**271**	**186**	**2,564**	**2,407**
Under $5,000	1,489	564	3,008	750	3,348	1,166	2,616	538	404	89	45	626	116
$5,000 under $10,000	1,133	898	3,831	1,597	8,549	1,016	7,381	468	335	76	40	1,093	699
$10,000 under $15,000	618	591	2,472	1,143	7,416	574	6,461	346	232	56	43	616	768
$15,000 or more	230	218	828	337	5,128	186	2,615	173	293	50	58	229	825
Gooding County	**3,398**	**2,207**	**9,453**	**3,292**	**23,154**	**2,653**	**15,335**	**1,450**	**1,494**	**235**	**292**	**2,536**	**2,307**
Under $5,000	1,623	663	3,370	856	3,895	1,197	2,790	534	398	63	62	811	150
$5,000 under $10,000	1,037	840	3,304	1,240	7,502	854	5,604	449	410	65	62	992	606
$10,000 under $15,000	475	451	1,749	731	5,725	410	4,324	270	248	48	51	471	611
$15,000 or more	263	253	1,030	465	6,032	192	2,618	197	437	59	117	262	939
Idaho County	**4,438**	**2,837**	**12,735**	**4,737**	**35,419**	**3,569**	**24,134**	**2,082**	**1,778**	**396**	**530**	**3,460**	**3,817**
Under $5,000	1,704	564	3,156	662	4,132	1,336	3,083	615	373	92	56	793	154
$5,000 under $10,000	1,403	1,047	4,423	1,728	10,424	1,155	7,914	610	506	107	62	1,343	874
$10,000 under $15,000	836	763	3,197	1,439	10,198	727	8,000	466	307	93	60	831	1,094
$15,000 or more	495	463	1,959	908	10,665	351	5,136	391	591	104	351	493	1,695
Jefferson County	**3,862**	**2,587**	**12,052**	**4,961**	**27,995**	**3,236**	**20,436**	**1,446**	**938**	**239**	**216**	**2,945**	**2,568**
Under $5,000	1,655	621	3,302	799	3,953	1,356	3,248	476	272	47	23	802	139
$5,000 under $10,000	1,203	996	4,360	1,942	8,780	1,033	6,958	418	298	72	14	1,146	637
$10,000 under $15,000	706	679	3,062	1,539	8,576	615	6,826	344	168	67	15	700	818
$15,000 or more	298	291	1,328	681	6,687	232	3,405	208	200	53	165	297	976
Jerome County	**3,988**	**2,690**	**11,213**	**3,869**	**29,934**	**3,188**	**18,832**	**1,614**	**1,270**	**228**	**210**	**3,096**	**3,294**
Under $5,000	1,730	662	3,400	769	4,285	1,349	3,186	529	319	60	34	876	172
$5,000 under $10,000	1,288	1,105	4,372	1,740	9,482	1,074	7,028	481	360	65	44	1,253	762
$10,000 under $15,000	594	563	2,037	765	7,217	500	5,167	322	188	37	16	592	809
$15,000 or more	376	360	1,404	595	8,949	265	3,450	282	402	66	116	375	1,552

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IDAHO—continued													
Kootenai County	**14,239**	**9,145**	**40,624**	**14,906**	**118,115**	**12,416**	**93,286**	**6,122**	**5,165**	**1,096**	**1,468**	**11,173**	**12,799**
Under $5,000	5,295	1,581	9,641	2,078	12,495	4,428	10,091	1,536	1,015	249	131	2,383	426
$5,000 under $10,000	4,305	3,214	13,458	5,188	32,506	3,834	27,826	1,723	1,299	288	225	4,164	2,648
$10,000 under $15,000	2,986	2,750	11,211	4,902	36,274	2,769	31,706	1,619	1,057	231	174	2,978	3,778
$15,000 or more	1,653	1,600	6,314	2,738	36,840	1,385	23,663	1,244	1,793	328	937	1,648	5,948
Latah County	**8,994**	**5,510**	**24,113**	**8,162**	**76,742**	**7,761**	**56,430**	**4,533**	**2,996**	**974**	**1,134**	**7,003**	**8,988**
Under $5,000	3,498	989	5,801	866	8,195	3,007	6,873	1,323	562	244	87	1,573	283
$5,000 under $10,000	2,520	1,787	7,097	2,360	18,638	2,196	15,311	1,177	683	222	143	2,460	1,643
$10,000 under $15,000	1,667	1,507	6,145	2,654	20,529	1,514	17,311	981	542	175	108	1,661	2,230
$15,000 or more	1,309	1,227	5,070	2,282	29,380	1,044	16,935	1,052	1,208	333	796	1,309	4,832
Lemhi County	**2,104**	**1,395**	**6,136**	**2,287**	**15,944**	**1,651**	**9,889**	**920**	**1,029**	**159**	**254**	**1,570**	**1,797**
Under $5,000	939	381	2,003	551	2,258	715	1,682	329	195	47	26	427	78
$5,000 under $10,000	646	516	2,117	839	4,707	538	3,490	262	205	43	22	627	387
$10,000 under $15,000	322	311	1,255	559	3,948	270	2,942	179	255	28	29	320	413
$15,000 or more	197	187	761	338	5,030	128	1,775	150	374	41	176	196	919
Lewis County	**1,456**	**964**	**4,266**	**1,606**	**12,848**	**1,088**	**7,194**	**726**	**600**	**106**	**82**	**1,170**	**1,589**
Under $5,000	535	186	1,048	255	1,328	406	924	198	107	22	10	264	46
$5,000 under $10,000	451	332	1,446	585	3,362	352	2,418	193	165	25	10	436	290
$10,000 under $15,000	257	243	939	389	3,119	201	2,173	158	121	25	22	257	340
$15,000 or more	213	203	833	377	5,039	129	1,678	177	206	34	40	213	914
Lincoln County	**1,087**	**734**	**3,074**	**1,074**	**7,156**	**847**	**4,771**	**491**	**340**	**76**	**40**	**822**	**689**
Under $5,000	516	233	1,117	294	1,233	384	893	190	139	23	9	257	48
$5,000 under $10,000	338	276	1,063	388	2,470	278	1,794	144	76	18	12	333	207
$10,000 under $15,000	157	151	589	251	1,899	133	1,439	97	36	21	9	156	196
$15,000 or more	76	74	305	141	1,555	52	644	60	89	14	10	76	238
Madison County	**3,827**	**2,396**	**11,778**	**4,936**	**30,468**	**3,283**	**20,951**	**1,591**	**1,151**	**209**	**227**	**2,795**	**3,055**
Under $5,000	1,639	452	2,851	551	3,670	1,411	3,038	463	219	42	16	689	117
$5,000 under $10,000	1,099	911	3,935	1,724	8,116	971	6,566	435	285	51	37	1,029	579
$10,000 under $15,000	659	620	2,999	1,593	7,984	582	6,396	365	155	39	12	648	697
$15,000 or more	430	413	1,993	1,068	10,698	319	4,951	328	492	77	162	429	1,662
Minidoka County	**5,802**	**3,771**	**17,660**	**7,134**	**43,709**	**4,929**	**30,684**	**2,054**	**1,391**	**176**	**216**	**4,469**	**4,371**
Under $5,000	2,440	775	4,816	1,280	5,900	2,042	4,897	598	345	33	21	1,186	216
$5,000 under $10,000	1,828	1,507	6,512	2,844	13,525	1,605	10,764	604	363	46	17	1,752	1,054
$10,000 under $15,000	999	966	4,059	1,898	12,093	895	9,497	485	226	35	18	997	1,214
$15,000 or more	535	523	2,273	1,112	12,190	387	5,527	367	457	62	159	534	1,888
Naz Perce County	**11,305**	**6,975**	**31,206**	**11,101**	**105,198**	**9,847**	**80,491**	**5,301**	**4,295**	**1,014**	**1,546**	**9,130**	**12,697**
Under $5,000	3,768	859	6,040	951	8,795	3,202	7,098	1,159	687	186	84	1,671	305
$5,000 under $10,000	3,079	2,035	8,797	3,172	23,244	2,712	19,592	1,282	980	214	175	3,008	2,046
$10,000 under $15,000	2,667	2,386	9,656	4,098	32,630	2,462	28,634	1,498	873	235	172	2,662	3,515
$15,000 or more	1,791	1,695	6,713	2,880	40,529	1,471	25,166	1,362	1,754	379	1,116	1,789	6,831
Oneida County	**1,006**	**675**	**3,161**	**1,315**	**6,690**	**738**	**3,937**	**466**	**436**	**70**	**106**	**724**	**622**
Under $5,000	484	224	1,097	319	1,174	335	780	184	136	20	5	223	39
$5,000 under $10,000	325	267	1,204	553	2,380	249	1,574	157	145	22	16	307	173
$10,000 under $15,000	126	116	553	287	1,543	99	930	79	69	12	14	125	155
$15,000 or more	71	68	307	156	1,592	55	653	46	86	16	70	69	255

Table . Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IDAHO—continued													
Owyhee County	**2,165**	**1,376**	**6,472**	**2,578**	**14,171**	**1,745**	**9,274**	**817**	**541**	**121**	**165**	**1,626**	**1,375**
Under $5,000	1,071	433	2,315	661	2,686	848	2,169	338	161	38	19	571	111
$5,000 under $10,000	675	553	2,472	1,122	4,825	578	3,782	224	172	23	11	638	374
$10,000 under $15,000	277	259	1,092	503	3,310	227	2,261	148	100	31	11	275	351
$15,000 or more	142	131	593	292	3,351	92	1,062	107	107	29	123	142	538
Payette County	**4,467**	**2,854**	**13,042**	**4,990**	**31,103**	**3,754**	**23,174**	**1,734**	**1,495**	**339**	**316**	**3,288**	**3,237**
Under $5,000	2,052	761	4,112	1,018	4,767	1,612	3,611	626	423	104	50	919	174
$5,000 under $10,000	1,398	1,135	4,959	2,173	10,260	1,239	8,538	535	390	96	59	1,353	802
$10,000 under $15,000	692	647	2,780	1,308	8,357	640	7,154	327	198	70	34	691	890
$15,000 or more	325	311	1,191	491	7,719	263	3,871	246	484	69	174	325	1,372
Power County	**1,820**	**1,127**	**5,091**	**1,852**	**15,508**	**1,492**	**9,645**	**829**	**726**	**120**	**68**	**1,433**	**1,685**
Under $5,000	715	197	1,252	249	1,763	587	1,394	230	125	26	7	355	74
$5,000 under $10,000	540	400	1,741	707	3,977	458	3,142	221	169	25	10	515	321
$10,000 under $15,000	340	316	1,254	533	4,141	307	3,312	203	136	25	18	338	432
$15,000 or more	225	214	844	363	5,626	140	1,797	175	296	44	34	225	859
Shoshone County	**6,730**	**4,513**	**19,214**	**6,847**	**58,106**	**6,216**	**50,216**	**2,612**	**1,686**	**483**	**727**	**5,556**	**6,285**
Under $5,000	2,013	608	3,568	685	4,883	1,740	4,073	602	328	99	66	893	168
$5,000 under $10,000	2,389	1,753	7,305	2,749	18,563	2,260	17,064	765	393	134	113	2,339	1,636
$10,000 under $15,000	1,615	1,471	5,750	2,356	19,486	1,577	18,271	756	384	94	110	1,612	2,110
$15,000 or more	713	681	2,591	1,057	15,174	639	10,809	489	581	156	437	712	2,370
Teton County	**845**	**567**	**2,431**	**883**	**5,277**	**628**	**2,805**	**306**	**313**	**39**	**50**	**587**	**501**
Under $5,000	457	212	982	247	1,067	333	725	121	93	(*)	3	216	40
$5,000 under $10,000	245	217	836	328	1,762	199	1,152	96	85	15	4	232	120
$10,000 under $15,000	93	90	379	178	1,098	74	697	54	39	(*)	4	90	101
$15,000 or more	50	48	234	130	1,350	22	230	35	96	(*)	39	49	241
Twin Falls County	**16,694**	**10,355**	**45,200**	**15,446**	**133,472**	**13,967**	**93,361**	**7,182**	**6,611**	**1,290**	**1,967**	**12,890**	**15,193**
Under $5,000	6,827	1,995	11,960	2,256	16,161	5,652	12,728	2,110	1,389	316	164	3,188	573
$5,000 under $10,000	5,108	3,894	15,767	5,865	37,684	4,333	29,505	2,080	1,840	339	302	4,951	3,160
$10,000 under $15,000	2,885	2,696	10,378	4,239	35,058	2,556	28,127	1,559	1,110	234	258	2,878	3,766
$15,000 or more	1,874	1,770	7,095	3,086	44,570	1,426	23,001	1,433	2,271	401	1,243	1,873	7,693
Valley County	**1,685**	**1,042**	**4,249**	**1,254**	**14,307**	**1,484**	**10,535**	**718**	**771**	**135**	**188**	**1,292**	**1,856**
Under $5,000	665	184	1,105	172	1,475	577	1,261	186	103	36	14	290	51
$5,000 under $10,000	512	375	1,411	436	3,825	461	3,297	198	127	30	28	495	333
$10,000 under $15,000	283	265	965	363	3,443	261	2,951	150	127	24	32	282	365
$15,000 or more	225	218	768	283	5,564	185	3,026	184	414	45	116	225	1,107
Washington County	**2,710**	**1,781**	**7,744**	**2,806**	**19,003**	**2,143**	**13,065**	**1,205**	**1,134**	**247**	**264**	**2,012**	**1,928**
Under $5,000	1,228	507	2,555	647	2,891	908	2,058	446	302	87	59	574	106
$5,000 under $10,000	862	694	2,898	1,187	6,298	726	4,888	360	286	71	36	821	513
$10,000 under $15,000	401	374	1,458	606	4,902	351	3,806	240	249	40	36	399	536
$15,000 or more	219	206	833	366	4,912	158	2,313	159	298	49	134	218	773

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IDAHO	**268,634**	**169,135**	**762,165**	**280,732**	**2,242,637**	**232,923**	**1,725,198**	**116,070**	**88,232**	**20,026**	**27,431**	**209,651**	**250,885**
Under $5,000	104,659	30,358	186,765	38,266	248,246	87;605	202,619	31,223	18,189	4,457	2,510	48,730	9,050
$5,000 under $10,000	79,063	59,113	249,445	97,470	587,564	69,948	493,010	31,350	21,789	4,827	3,435	76,277	47,943
$10,000 under $15,000	50,799	46,988	191,704	84,160	619,206	46,835	534,422	27,550	15,580	4,017	2,851	50,602	64,046
$15,000 or more	34,113	32,676	134,251	60,836	787,621	28,535	495,146	25,947	32,670	6,725	18,634	34,042	129,850

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS													
Adams County	**29,160**	**15,889**	**76,025**	**26,523**	**250,126**	**25,193**	**188,769**	**14,502**	**11,826**	**3,078**	**7,647**	**22,682**	**31,571**
Under $5,000	11,264	2,159	18,557	3,140	26,009	9,391	20,297	3,887	2,323	675	384	5,021	971
$5,000 under $10,000	8,375	5,058	23,168	8,455	61,970	7,389	51,270	3,985	2,897	707	694	8,160	5,527
$10,000 under $15,000	5,780	5,191	20,349	8,887	70,885	5,318	61,452	3,584	2,066	589	788	5,767	7,754
$15,000 or more	3,741	3,481	13,951	6,041	91,262	3,095	55,749	3,046	4,539	1,107	5,781	3,734	17,319
Alexander County	**4,240**	**2,224**	**10,790**	**3,627**	**28,823**	**3,710**	**22,672**	**1,390**	**1,078**	**242**	**534**	**2,985**	**3,181**
Under $5,000	2,116	571	4,060	989	4,953	1,812	4,143	478	274	70	57	907	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,203	818	3,702	1,487	8,755	1,081	7,537	386	263	58	87	1,158	731
$10,000 under $15,000	554	495	1,811	700	6,747	519	5,946	271	152	40	62	553	766
$15,000 or more	367	340	1,217	451	8,369	298	5,046	255	389	74	327	367	1,521
Bond County	**5,175**	**3,269**	**14,870**	**5,144**	**40,443**	**4,247**	**30,458**	**2,236**	**1,748**	**427**	**428**	**3,986**	**4,380**
Under $5,000	2,142	719	4,296	833	4,994	1,616	3,621	718	466	111	58	998	178
$5,000 under $10,000	1,439	1,068	4,568	1,685	10,647	1,226	8,529	591	488	109	93	1,394	899
$10,000 under $15,000	982	890	3,600	1,550	11,844	895	9,911	497	337	90	64	982	1,295
$15,000 or more	612	592	2,406	1,076	12,956	510	8,397	430	457	117	214	612	2,008
Boone County	**10,509**	**6,238**	**29,476**	**11,244**	**101,132**	**9,428**	**85,577**	**5,178**	**3,688**	**800**	**1,240**	**8,565**	**12,155**
Under $5,000	3,247	560	5,201	838	7,166	2,757	5,818	1,173	643	148	108	1,382	265
$5,000 under $10,000	2,633	1,482	7,136	2,549	20,175	2,323	17,093	1,178	967	189	178	2,560	1,885
$10,000 under $15,000	2,647	2,285	9,599	4,403	32,409	2,528	29,735	1,367	765	140	113	2,641	3,481
$15,000 or more	1,982	1,911	7,540	3,454	41,381	1,820	32,931	1,460	1,313	323	842	1,982	6,523
Brown County	**2,223**	**1,276**	**6,047**	**1,924**	**14,716**	**1,642**	**9,135**	**964**	**920**	**125**	**82**	**1,577**	**1,589**
Under $5,000	1,101	362	2,304	474	2,388	756	1,597	388	260	31	16	476	83
$5,000 under $10,000	640	474	2,005	741	4,705	511	3,312	285	259	31	13	621	411
$10,000 under $15,000	298	271	1,062	443	3,596	243	2,467	148	113	20	3	296	398
$15,000 or more	184	169	676	266	4,028	132	1,759	143	288	43	51	184	698
Bureau County	**14,156**	**8,604**	**40,718**	**14,555**	**128,740**	**11,488**	**91,798**	**7,870**	**6,489**	**1,487**	**1,865**	**11,513**	**15,604**
Under $5,000	4,720	1,167	8,528	1,330	11,108	3,568	7,699	2,083	1,418	309	180	2,164	424
$5,000 under $10,000	3,979	2,483	11,490	3,955	29,765	3,244	22,093	2,139	1,686	371	288	3,900	2,769
$10,000 under $15,000	3,182	2,805	11,699	5,154	39,189	2,804	31,286	1,911	1,375	304	309	3,179	4,420
$15,000 or more	2,275	2,149	9,001	4,116	48,679	1,872	30,721	1,737	2,010	503	1,089	2,270	7,991
Calhoun County	**2,031**	**1,307**	**6,167**	**2,156**	**15,073**	**1,557**	**10,791**	**977**	**666**	**129**	**156**	**1,595**	**1,665**
Under $5,000	856	348	1,929	327	2,090	566	1,303	366	212	41	10	450	88
$5,000 under $10,000	631	462	2,101	843	4,691	524	3,644	279	188	29	36	601	418
$10,000 under $15,000	361	328	1,437	684	4,367	322	3,491	194	110	20	27	361	483
$15,000 or more	183	169	700	302	3,925	145	2,353	138	156	39	83	183	676
Carroll County	**7,190**	**4,454**	**20,465**	**7,118**	**63,873**	**5,715**	**43,890**	**3,779**	**3,387**	**636**	**586**	**5,867**	**7,791**
Under $5,000	2,560	710	4,747	788	6,080	1,894	4,244	1,109	799	137	68	1,283	249
$5,000 under $10,000	1,965	1,307	5,891	2,066	14,571	1,576	10,590	973	932	153	112	1,923	1,321
$10,000 under $15,000	1,543	1,374	5,661	2,495	18,919	1,365	15,395	858	670	122	94	1,540	2,113
$15,000 or more	1,122	1,063	4,166	1,769	24,304	880	13,661	839	986	224	312	1,121	4,108
Cass County	**5,424**	**3,292**	**14,942**	**5,104**	**48,455**	**4,387**	**33,258**	**2,311**	**2,008**	**488**	**531**	**4,391**	**6,107**
Under $5,000	1,901	504	3,448	587	4,576	1,487	3,332	600	319	102	57	898	179
$5,000 under $10,000	1,556	1,020	4,468	1,533	11,587	1,273	8,843	612	543	115	90	1,526	1,066
$10,000 under $15,000	1,143	1,001	3,963	1,681	13,886	1,007	11,449	509	382	71	68	1,143	1,592
$15,000 or more	824	767	3,063	1,303	18,406	620	9,633	590	763	200	316	824	3,270

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS—continued													
Champaign County	**56,261**	**31,100**	**143,197**	**48,763**	**545,386**	**50,683**	**437,578**	**29,799**	**19,292**	**5,757**	**8,197**	**44,725**	**72,265**
Under $5,000	20,591	3,500	30,180	4,312	47,047	18,455	41,618	7,471	2,497	1,012	592	9,350	1,773
$5,000 under $10,000	13,839	8,290	36,414	12,099	102,822	12,421	88,564	6,632	3,548	1,037	744	13,572	9,397
$10,000 under $15,000	10,467	8,770	35,027	14,483	129,375	9,669	112,602	6,396	3,305	1,007	726	10,446	14,441
$15,000 or more	11,364	10,540	41,576	17,869	266,143	10,138	194,794	9,300	9,943	2,701	6,134	11,357	46,654
Christian County	**13,696**	**8,319**	**37,996**	**13,372**	**129,500**	**11,466**	**92,518**	**6,883**	**5,719**	**1,111**	**1,720**	**11,282**	**16,694**
Under $5,000	4,509	1,025	7,870	1,377	10,970	3,624	8,164	1,591	970	193	91	2,166	431
$5,000 under $10,000	3,675	2,295	10,153	3,373	27,540	3,098	21,687	1,756	1,317	223	145	3,605	2,584
$10,000 under $15,000	3,196	2,840	11,424	4,976	39,271	2,895	33,073	1,772	1,081	230	132	3,195	4,415
$15,000 or more	2,316	2,159	8,549	3,646	51,720	1,849	29,594	1,764	2,351	465	1,351	2,316	9,264
Clark County	**6,145**	**3,836**	**17,416**	**5,604**	**48,530**	**4,785**	**32,884**	**2,770**	**2,246**	**530**	**991**	**4,842**	**5,672**
Under $5,000	2,514	829	5,093	868	6,191	1,831	4,322	888	559	126	56	1,265	236
$5,000 under $10,000	1,831	1,349	5,772	2,070	13,497	1,473	10,058	815	695	147	123	1,778	1,158
$10,000 under $15,000	1,128	1,026	4,087	1,675	13,676	972	10,807	563	381	98	102	1,127	1,543
$15,000 or more	672	632	2,464	991	15,168	509	7,697	504	611	159	709	672	2,735
Clay County	**5,399**	**3,503**	**14,906**	**4,931**	**39,066**	**4,337**	**27,828**	**2,342**	**1,727**	**342**	**369**	**4,164**	**4,254**
Under $5,000	2,319	880	4,811	973	5,677	1,708	3,939	820	460	83	44	1,132	212
$5,000 under $10,000	1,703	1,324	5,239	1,956	12,413	1,466	9,895	724	455	83	39	1,656	1,043
$10,000 under $15,000	958	900	3,379	1,402	11,550	847	9,345	494	345	62	53	957	1,297
$15,000 or more	419	399	1,477	600	9,427	316	4,650	304	467	114	234	419	1,702
Clinton County	**10,286**	**6,029**	**30,167**	**12,178**	**85,144**	**8,572**	**66,008**	**4,964**	**3,516**	**765**	**639**	**8,265**	**9,415**
Under $5,000	3,855	888	6,694	1,178	9,376	2,940	6,810	1,484	1,043	202	86	1,927	389
$5,000 under $10,000	2,893	1,864	8,886	3,672	21,465	2,494	17,216	1,345	964	168	80	2,810	1,909
$10,000 under $15,000	2,245	2,039	9,189	4,628	27,453	2,030	23,085	1,218	659	164	72	2,237	2,920
$15,000 or more	1,293	1,238	5,398	2,700	26,851	1,108	18,896	917	851	231	401	1,291	4,196
Coles County	**16,600**	**9,830**	**45,035**	**14,743**	**152,211**	**14,315**	**117,849**	**7,942**	**6,264**	**1,316**	**1,803**	**13,310**	**19,111**
Under $5,000	5,942	1,356	10,121	1,499	13,900	4,913	11,033	1,979	1,070	231	118	2,742	507
$5,000 under $10,000	4,519	2,888	12,664	4,116	33,530	3,950	27,841	1,941	1,381	240	194	4,439	3,032
$10,000 under $15,000	3,277	2,937	11,481	4,558	40,454	2,999	35,060	1,846	1,069	227	167	3,269	4,528
$15,000 or more	2,862	2,649	10,769	4,570	64,328	2,453	43,916	2,176	2,744	618	1,325	2,860	11,044
Cook County	**2,220,351**	**1,070,473**	**5,621,581**	**2,111,072**	**24,324,201**	**2,036,090**	**20,596,348**	**1,145,152**	**967,551**	**261,532**	**621,553**	**1,838,874**	**3,511,534**
Under $5,000	655,920	82,215	1,008,120	196,504	1,539,723	568,648	1,284,779	219,018	133,542	43,109	34,162	290,896	57,338
$5,000 under $10,000	582,988	195,720	1,325,367	474,936	4,331,913	537,550	3,872,405	253,223	177,517	49,236	56,010	568,114	430,885
$10,000 under $15,000	450,122	312,155	1,378,865	585,848	5,569,129	431,523	5,153,081	263,496	165,921	47,571	54,456	449,006	647,142
$15,000 or more	531,321	480,383	1,909,229	853,784	12,883,435	498,369	10,286,083	409,415	490,570	121,616	476,926	530,858	2,376,169
Crawford County	**7,581**	**4,889**	**20,697**	**6,623**	**64,280**	**6,314**	**49,366**	**3,600**	**2,567**	**765**	**1,115**	**5,985**	**7,568**
Under $5,000	2,888	854	5,380	863	6,973	2,211	5,048	1,082	572	211	148	1,344	253
$5,000 under $10,000	2,007	1,491	5,979	1,997	14,742	1,673	11,408	897	768	193	173	1,956	1,276
$10,000 under $15,000	1,696	1,590	5,842	2,381	20,815	1,571	18,259	885	441	138	142	1,696	2,329
$15,000 or more	990	954	3,496	1,382	21,751	859	14,651	736	786	223	651	989	3,710
Cumberland County	**3,750**	**2,427**	**10,963**	**3,867**	**28,454**	**2,949**	**19,673**	**1,581**	**1,141**	**188**	**186**	**2,976**	**3,071**
Under $5,000	1,505	537	3,143	646	3,795	1,094	2,587	499	279	44	19	762	148
$5,000 under $10,000	1,189	911	3,838	1,462	8,817	983	6,650	490	352	49	34	1,160	782
$10,000 under $15,000	693	632	2,638	1,184	8,407	600	6,391	350	260	41	33	691	932
$15,000 or more	363	347	1,344	575	7,437	272	4,045	242	250	54	100	363	1,209

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS—continued													
De Kalb County	**24,576**	**13,857**	**64,819**	**22,641**	**250,296**	**21,807**	**199,716**	**13,541**	**10,173**	**2,750**	**3,895**	**20,015**	**33,366**
Under $5,000	8,099	1,333	12,286	1,557	18,608	6,912	15,089	3,300	1,735	501	258	3,672	716
$5,000 under $10,000	5,849	3,082	14,416	4,335	43,689	5,163	36,393	2,980	2,187	542	428	5,729	4,214
$10,000 under $15,000	5,209	4,374	17,764	7,604	64,633	4,853	56,653	3,072	1,883	485	407	5,196	7,234
$15,000 or more	5,419	5,068	20,353	9,145	123,366	4,879	91,582	4,189	4,367	1,222	2,801	5,418	21,201
De Witt County	**6,530**	**3,986**	**18,026**	**6,016**	**60,624**	**5,370**	**42,565**	**3,229**	**2,391**	**424**	**457**	**5,354**	**7,604**
Under $5,000	2,153	491	3,803	580	5,162	1,694	3,751	777	470	82	50	1,022	194
$5,000 under $10,000	1,789	1,132	5,088	1,725	13,391	1,485	10,123	760	594	90	88	1,746	1,238
$10,000 under $15,000	1,475	1,320	5,090	2,070	18,125	1,321	14,773	842	453	83	45	1,474	2,066
$15,000 or more	1,113	1,043	4,045	1,641	23,945	870	13,920	850	874	169	275	1,112	4,105
Douglas County	**7,440**	**4,711**	**21,612**	**7,869**	**69,010**	**6,064**	**47,806**	**3,701**	**2,849**	**660**	**638**	**5,895**	**8,464**
Under $5,000	2,561	655	4,628	899	5,991	2,025	4,444	911	541	99	51	1,109	222
$5,000 under $10,000	1,900	1,300	5,849	2,172	14,218	1,538	10,584	830	645	131	69	1,810	1,253
$10,000 under $15,000	1,627	1,477	6,011	2,608	20,113	1,441	16,315	925	485	138	99	1,626	2,238
$15,000 or more	1,352	1,279	5,124	2,190	28,688	1,060	16,463	1,035	1,177	292	418	1,350	4,752
Du Page County	**214,958**	**126,712**	**596,080**	**238,045**	**2,866,049**	**199,271**	**2,487,375**	**129,391**	**81,889**	**32,001**	**53,425**	**179,235**	**419,536**
Under $5,000	58,192	4,788	74,583	7,562	119,440	51,952	103,040	21,836	8,736	3,877	2,814	23,625	4,678
$5,000 under $10,000	34,835	12,615	73,694	20,871	260,010	30,962	222,401	17,836	11,705	4,090	4,527	33,882	26,126
$10,000 under $15,000	40,584	31,749	131,977	57,010	511,005	38,694	472,409	25,415	12,098	4,596	4,559	40,448	55,468
$15,000 or more	81,347	77,560	315,826	152,602	1,975,595	77,663	1,689,524	64,304	49,350	19,438	41,525	81,280	333,265
Edgar County	**8,250**	**5,065**	**22,785**	**7,343**	**72,807**	**6,565**	**46,982**	**3,926**	**3,480**	**588**	**1,730**	**6,708**	**9,847**
Under $5,000	2,986	836	5,638	1,022	7,439	2,298	5,439	1,063	659	95	35	1,504	295
$5,000 under $10,000	2,574	1,764	7,495	2,500	18,720	2,088	13,956	1,091	784	137	112	2,515	1,672
$10,000 under $15,000	1,586	1,437	5,625	2,245	19,298	1,358	15,017	894	600	116	112	1,585	2,169
$15,000 or more	1,104	1,028	4,027	1,576	27,349	821	12,570	878	1,438	240	1,472	1,104	5,711
Edwards County	**2,699**	**1,759**	**7,407**	**2,341**	**21,275**	**2,085**	**13,984**	**1,249**	**1,026**	**318**	**225**	**2,197**	**2,430**
Under $5,000	1,054	383	2,130	369	2,695	734	1,751	424	274	87	27	565	108
$5,000 under $10,000	886	651	2,592	868	6,538	730	4,881	380	298	87	26	873	585
$10,000 under $15,000	473	454	1,669	704	5,760	419	4,512	234	134	55	26	473	647
$15,000 or more	286	271	1,016	400	6,283	202	2,840	211	320	89	147	286	1,091
Effingham County	**9,939**	**5,936**	**28,343**	**10,827**	**84,388**	**8,197**	**60,414**	**5,332**	**3,786**	**764**	**768**	**7,936**	**10,207**
Under $5,000	3,798	948	6,699	1,141	9,109	2,941	6,704	1,661	833	166	77	1,869	352
$5,000 under $10,000	2,963	1,995	8,981	3,510	22,056	2,506	17,296	1,519	967	193	135	2,892	1,947
$10,000 under $15,000	1,948	1,826	7,612	3,682	23,922	1,759	19,505	1,186	677	142	75	1,946	2,551
$15,000 or more	1,230	1,167	5,051	2,494	29,300	991	16,911	966	1,309	263	481	1,229	5,356
Fayette County	**7,261**	**4,570**	**20,937**	**6,863**	**53,599**	**5,816**	**38,689**	**3,194**	**2,375**	**618**	**660**	**5,638**	**5,825**
Under $5,000	3,095	1,074	6,450	1,114	7,537	2,257	5,366	1,130	652	146	55	1,534	282
$5,000 under $10,000	2,293	1,759	7,447	2,769	16,922	1,971	13,262	959	683	161	100	2,235	1,460
$10,000 under $15,000	1,216	1,124	4,544	1,944	14,682	1,078	11,845	629	343	111	86	1,213	1,638
$15,000 or more	657	613	2,496	1,036	14,457	510	8,215	476	697	200	419	656	2,446
Ford County	**6,408**	**3,821**	**17,602**	**5,752**	**59,277**	**5,114**	**37,679**	**3,558**	**2,888**	**648**	**511**	**5,144**	**7,433**
Under $5,000	2,188	467	3,730	531	5,122	1,738	3,654	919	516	111	28	981	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,740	1,116	5,059	1,665	13,142	1,376	9,267	904	715	148	94	1,687	1,217
$10,000 under $15,000	1,423	1,262	4,934	2,014	17,532	1,219	13,012	885	526	146	76	1,420	2,017
$15,000 or more	1,057	976	3,879	1,542	23,482	781	11,746	850	1,132	243	314	1,056	4,012

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS—continued													
Franklin County	**12,789**	**8,455**	**34,484**	**11,377**	**109,482**	**11,184**	**90,441**	**5,005**	**3,393**	**688**	**775**	**10,312**	**13,009**
Under $5,000	4,646	1,593	9,003	1,765	11,480	3,746	8,776	1,430	867	142	75	2,246	424
$5,000 under $10,000	3,580	2,626	10,460	3,716	26,334	3,190	22,354	1,275	919	171	157	3,509	2,304
$10,000 under $15,000	2,806	2,561	9,173	3,646	34,885	2,693	32,365	1,181	564	119	86	2,803	4,015
$15,000 or more	1,757	1,675	5,848	2,250	36,783	1,555	26,945	1,119	1,043	256	457	1,754	6,266
Fulton County	**15,560**	**10,187**	**43,447**	**14,746**	**150,580**	**13,008**	**118,829**	**8,454**	**6,338**	**1,139**	**1,342**	**12,983**	**18,621**
Under $5,000	4,750	1,334	8,652	1,249	11,509	3,527	7,887	1,893	1,263	198	88	2,260	421
$5,000 under $10,000	3,808	2,529	10,574	3,294	28,545	3,064	21,339	1,923	1,663	278	184	3,729	2,642
$10,000 under $15,000	4,131	3,574	14,078	6,021	50,884	3,849	45,045	2,413	1,280	216	208	4,124	5,776
$15,000 or more	2,871	2,750	10,143	4,182	59,642	2,568	44,556	2,225	2,132	447	861	2,870	9,782
Gallatin County	**2,446**	**1,602**	**6,800**	**2,334**	**19,749**	**1,954**	**13,150**	**880**	**779**	**155**	**129**	**1,913**	**2,297**
Under $5,000	999	388	1,997	442	2,451	774	1,829	258	164	28	13	483	85
$5,000 under $10,000	695	552	2,157	761	5,111	573	3,919	246	200	32	20	678	438
$10,000 under $15,000	478	410	1,684	746	5,807	420	4,714	193	140	35	34	478	664
$15,000 or more	274	252	962	385	6,380	187	2,688	183	274	60	62	274	1,109
Greene County	**6,119**	**3,837**	**18,011**	**6,195**	**49,818**	**4,817**	**33,478**	**2,665**	**2,145**	**502**	**494**	**4,897**	**5,854**
Under $5,000	2,314	772	4,914	1,003	5,644	1,671	3,998	797	467	124	47	1,149	222
$5,000 under $10,000	1,899	1,320	5,970	2,161	13,971	1,586	10,588	777	620	138	86	1,842	1,265
$10,000 under $15,000	1,208	1,100	4,462	1,910	14,717	1,046	11,695	594	433	95	81	1,208	1,672
$15,000 or more	698	645	2,665	1,121	15,486	514	7,197	497	625	145	280	698	2,695
Grundy County	**10,916**	**6,617**	**30,516**	**11,156**	**115,286**	**9,537**	**92,055**	**6,012**	**4,415**	**939**	**959**	**9,116**	**15,106**
Under $5,000	3,121	503	4,822	554	7,041	2,562	5,307	1,305	763	154	79	1,365	256
$5,000 under $10,000	2,352	1,233	5,902	1,804	17,816	1,975	14,189	1,208	948	182	111	2,311	1,768
$10,000 under $15,000	2,839	2,423	9,908	4,330	35,318	2,660	31,558	1,578	866	169	151	2,837	3,999
$15,000 or more	2,604	2,458	9,884	4,468	55,111	2,340	41,001	1,921	1,838	434	618	2,603	9,084
Hamilton County	**2,873**	**1,952**	**8,037**	**2,521**	**20,661**	**2,224**	**14,187**	**1,206**	**1,028**	**159**	**191**	**2,259**	**2,217**
Under $5,000	1,250	548	2,738	559	3,187	874	2,247	434	278	43	20	663	115
$5,000 under $10,000	927	750	2,939	1,036	6,764	758	5,216	369	293	40	22	901	578
$10,000 under $15,000	464	437	1,566	618	5,633	416	4,424	242	130	30	38	463	646
$15,000 or more	232	217	794	308	5,077	176	2,301	161	328	46	110	232	878
Hancock County	**9,102**	**5,667**	**25,541**	**8,541**	**73,328**	**6,849**	**46,498**	**4,588**	**3,844**	**806**	**815**	**7,257**	**8,248**
Under $5,000	3,501	1,120	6,966	1,188	8,613	2,430	5,455	1,460	981	201	86	1,719	322
$5,000 under $10,000	2,768	1,943	8,292	2,952	20,461	2,216	14,910	1,316	984	207	123	2,707	1,798
$10,000 under $15,000	1,773	1,608	6,385	2,742	21,543	1,451	15,466	1,020	775	167	106	1,771	2,384
$15,000 or more	1,060	996	3,898	1,659	22,711	752	10,667	792	1,105	231	501	1,060	3,743
Hardin County	**1,597**	**1,119**	**4,332**	**1,395**	**12,285**	**1,382**	**9,827**	**449**	**479**	**117**	**436**	**1,257**	**1,396**
Under $5,000	639	291	1,316	278	1,529	500	1,187	116	87	14	7	316	54
$5,000 under $10,000	519	422	1,584	575	3,900	482	3,513	128	96	24	35	504	334
$10,000 under $15,000	308	284	1,005	387	3,693	290	3,233	118	95	25	19	307	414
$15,000 or more	131	122	427	155	3,164	110	1,895	87	200	54	375	130	594
Henderson County	**2,951**	**1,888**	**8,569**	**2,989**	**25,431**	**2,325**	**16,557**	**1,366**	**1,046**	**220**	**192**	**2,393**	**2,992**
Under $5,000	1,011	319	2,056	385	2,474	735	1,719	370	217	55	24	481	95
$5,000 under $10,000	935	655	2,835	1,029	7,000	782	5,269	391	246	55	31	908	639
$10,000 under $15,000	621	561	2,268	996	7,635	529	5,864	332	219	37	31	620	865
$15,000 or more	384	353	1,410	579	8,324	279	3,704	273	365	73	106	384	1,394

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS—continued													
Henry County	**19,490**	**12,144**	**56,798**	**20,643**	**183,442**	**16,298**	**135,561**	**10,336**	**8,164**	**2,002**	**2,078**	**15,961**	**22,691**
Under $5,000	6,358	1,448	11,242	1,675	14,959	4,970	10,550	2,653	1,714	432	225	2,977	555
$5,000 under $10,000	5,227	3,397	15,272	5,259	39,398	4,364	30,703	2,587	2,097	462	337	5,095	3,601
$10,000 under $15,000	4,678	4,216	17,581	7,938	57,383	4,267	48,434	2,642	1,605	415	264	4,665	6,264
$15,000 or more	3,227	3,083	12,703	5,771	71,702	2,697	45,874	2,454	2,747	693	1,252	3,224	12,270
Iroquois County	**12,937**	**7,821**	**36,490**	**12,375**	**115,432**	**10,055**	**72,964**	**6,871**	**5,745**	**1,087**	**921**	**10,386**	**14,140**
Under $5,000	4,650	1,196	8,444	1,322	11,111	3,488	7,560	1,904	1,152	224	82	2,192	436
$5,000 under $10,000	3,519	2,250	10,283	3,463	26,191	2,728	17,906	1,787	1,509	246	150	3,435	2,403
$10,000 under $15,000	2,742	2,465	9,985	4,236	33,707	2,323	25,056	1,622	1,151	212	129	2,738	3,789
$15,000 or more	2,026	1,910	7,778	3,354	44,424	1,516	22,443	1,558	1,934	405	559	2,021	7,511
Jackson County	**18,038**	**10,038**	**44,175**	**14,153**	**148,271**	**16,379**	**125,634**	**7,911**	**4,828**	**1,382**	**1,433**	**13,480**	**17,789**
Under $5,000	7,936	1,941	12,983	2,278	17,991	7,053	16,116	2,403	1,019	272	104	3,478	641
$5,000 under $10,000	4,415	2,951	11,842	3,885	32,234	4,025	28,307	1,820	1,058	266	193	4,318	2,866
$10,000 under $15,000	2,911	2,544	9,480	3,826	35,797	2,759	32,404	1,571	814	220	185	2,910	3,995
$15,000 or more	2,776	2,602	9,870	4,164	62,249	2,542	48,807	2,117	1,937	624	951	2,774	10,287
Jasper County	**3,837**	**2,555**	**11,552**	**4,037**	**28,807**	**2,703**	**16,447**	**1,956**	**1,606**	**246**	**212**	**3,034**	**3,183**
Under $5,000	1,588	646	3,570	797	4,043	1,027	2,498	676	408	54	17	826	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,279	1,007	4,323	1,630	9,393	963	6,176	631	509	67	37	1,239	801
$10,000 under $15,000	635	586	2,348	1,013	7,672	500	4,940	390	302	56	46	634	869
$15,000 or more	335	316	1,311	597	7,698	213	2,832	259	388	69	112	335	1,350
Jefferson County	**11,702**	**7,436**	**31,232**	**10,394**	**100,436**	**10,030**	**79,038**	**5,201**	**4,084**	**781**	**1,052**	**9,257**	**12,124**
Under $5,000	4,370	1,329	7,959	1,426	10,209	3,453	7,938	1,407	871	147	83	2,021	383
$5,000 under $10,000	3,434	2,484	9,913	3,512	25,397	3,018	21,175	1,404	1,010	152	120	3,349	2,206
$10,000 under $15,000	2,295	2,102	7,654	3,110	28,047	2,154	24,783	1,209	696	152	124	2,287	3,105
$15,000 or more	1,603	1,521	5,706	2,346	36,783	1,405	25,141	1,181	1,505	330	723	1,600	6,429
Jersey County	**6,337**	**4,107**	**19,077**	**7,216**	**56,551**	**5,394**	**44,291**	**3,027**	**2,395**	**428**	**518**	**5,145**	**6,538**
Under $5,000	2,104	612	3,998	728	4,977	1,624	3,658	763	508	105	49	954	183
$5,000 under $10,000	1,787	1,244	5,544	2,117	13,629	1,565	11,358	794	597	94	84	1,745	1,199
$10,000 under $15,000	1,555	1,417	6,097	2,885	18,986	1,459	16,808	807	416	83	60	1,555	2,012
$15,000 or more	891	834	3,438	1,486	18,959	746	12,467	663	874	146	325	891	3,145
Jo Daviess County	**8,182**	**4,936**	**23,700**	**8,858**	**67,073**	**6,477**	**48,769**	**4,360**	**3,615**	**1,083**	**1,400**	**6,601**	**7,637**
Under $5,000	3,163	906	6,057	1,138	7,639	2,217	4,975	1,394	1,025	340	198	1,643	319
$5,000 under $10,000	2,291	1,520	6,841	2,507	17,112	1,859	12,597	1,207	994	285	195	2,235	1,546
$10,000 under $15,000	1,742	1,571	6,876	3,347	21,457	1,564	17,601	1,021	670	214	192	1,738	2,299
$15,000 or more	986	939	3,926	1,866	20,865	837	13,595	738	927	244	815	985	3,474
Johnson County	**2,617**	**1,836**	**7,493**	**2,475**	**19,536**	**2,233**	**16,226**	**958**	**720**	**149**	**139**	**2,018**	**2,079**
Under $5,000	1,074	488	2,372	519	2,592	835	2,061	294	193	38	20	495	85
$5,000 under $10,000	859	700	2,750	1,014	6,366	776	5,658	289	211	40	35	840	519
$10,000 under $15,000	418	392	1,430	574	5,022	380	4,349	193	133	27	14	418	560
$15,000 or more	266	256	941	368	5,556	242	4,159	182	182	44	70	265	915
Kane County	**102,690**	**57,213**	**285,675**	**110,075**	**1,128,979**	**94,120**	**960,015**	**52,302**	**38,689**	**10,332**	**25,564**	**85,136**	**151,700**
Under $5,000	29,735	3,655	45,033	6,683	67,440	26,076	56,525	10,181	5,897	1,757	1,269	12,843	2,508
$5,000 under $10,000	23,684	9,873	57,867	19,363	176,922	21,466	154,060	10,379	8,061	1,996	2,153	23,094	17,113
$10,000 under $15,000	23,137	18,924	80,239	35,685	288,191	22,139	266,093	12,676	6,738	1,842	2,192	23,083	31,373
$15,000 or more	26,134	24,761	102,536	48,344	596,424	24,439	483,338	19,066	17,991	4,737	19,950	26,116	100,706

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS—continued													
Kankakee County	**35,411**	**20,257**	**97,378**	**37,063**	**354,121**	**31,867**	**297,297**	**16,985**	**12,305**	**2,687**	**3,430**	**28,803**	**44,238**
Under $5,000	10,946	1,724	16,934	2,766	24,782	9,393	20,301	3,344	1,952	447	371	4,657	911
$5,000 under $10,000	8,761	4,429	22,908	8,022	65,668	7,818	56,263	3,845	2,844	518	415	8,473	6,031
$10,000 under $15,000	8,159	6,956	28,823	12,963	100,913	7,717	91,317	4,425	2,384	550	426	8,132	10,854
$15,000 or more	7,545	7,148	28,713	13,312	162,758	6,939	129,417	5,371	5,126	1,172	2,219	7,541	26,442
Kendall County	**10,721**	**6,881**	**31,591**	**12,679**	**123,044**	**9,651**	**103,293**	**5,921**	**3,706**	**963**	**1,172**	**9,143**	**15,698**
Under $5,000	2,724	432	4,152	608	6,146	2,304	4,975	973	562	150	68	1,211	242
$5,000 under $10,000	2,164	1,067	5,513	1,810	16,275	1,880	13,224	1,030	748	189	182	2,103	1,581
$10,000 under $15,000	2,720	2,385	9,730	4,414	34,078	2,573	30,839	1,621	682	194	101	2,718	3,667
$15,000 or more	3,113	2,997	12,196	5,847	66,544	2,894	54,256	2,297	1,714	430	820	3,111	10,209
Knox County	**22,434**	**13,173**	**63,176**	**21,239**	**216,799**	**19,655**	**172,188**	**11,718**	**8,685**	**1,967**	**2,809**	**18,421**	**27,892**
Under $5,000	7,153	1,400	12,325	1,595	16,550	5,897	12,779	2,545	1,593	384	184	3,246	604
$5,000 under $10,000	6,059	3,379	16,872	5,492	46,152	5,349	38,902	2,912	2,016	404	308	5,964	4,394
$10,000 under $15,000	5,118	4,503	18,281	7,577	62,914	4,782	55,524	3,058	1,623	416	384	5,110	6,984
$15,000 or more	4,104	3,891	15,698	6,575	91,184	3,627	64,981	3,203	3,453	763	1,933	4,101	15,911
Lake County	**146,611**	**83,555**	**418,559**	**167,040**	**1,969,353**	**133,854**	**1,565,098**	**79,073**	**66,706**	**20,330**	**89,521**	**120,716**	**323,604**
Under $5,000	43,027	4,984	62,318	8,620	93,153	37,766	79,169	15,352	7,523	3,214	3,137	18,192	3,625
$5,000 under $10,000	30,046	13,134	75,753	26,592	225,158	27,216	196,176	13,120	8,986	2,685	3,160	29,164	21,462
$10,000 under $15,000	28,501	22,815	99,535	44,658	355,389	27,217	327,763	15,691	8,119	2,539	2,977	28,396	38,543
$15,000 or more	45,037	42,622	180,953	87,170	1,295,653	41,655	961,989	34,910	42,078	11,892	80,247	44,964	259,974
La Salle County	**43,041**	**24,735**	**117,991**	**42,437**	**411,663**	**37,015**	**324,227**	**24,248**	**18,711**	**4,091**	**5,662**	**35,380**	**51,904**
Under $5,000	13,701	2,448	21,914	2,917	32,151	11,019	23,645	5,762	3,479	832	479	6,269	1,217
$5,000 under $10,000	10,944	5,845	28,670	9,422	82,441	9,242	65,643	5,889	4,663	935	658	10,735	7,947
$10,000 under $15,000	10,559	9,081	37,636	16,726	130,578	9,847	115,081	6,442	3,601	832	635	10,543	14,725
$15,000 or more	7,837	7,361	29,771	13,372	166,494	6,907	119,857	6,155	6,968	1,492	3,890	7,833	28,014
Lawrence County	**6,356**	**3,934**	**17,449**	**5,822**	**49,120**	**5,317**	**37,708**	**2,623**	**2,199**	**595**	**922**	**4,849**	**5,540**
Under $5,000	2,715	882	5,311	1,046	6,526	2,123	4,899	875	552	183	103	1,254	235
$5,000 under $10,000	1,718	1,269	5,280	1,898	12,739	1,472	10,325	702	553	144	144	1,674	1,069
$10,000 under $15,000	1,287	1,188	4,525	1,918	15,583	1,195	13,594	593	322	107	148	1,285	1,712
$15,000 or more	636	595	2,333	960	14,272	527	8,890	453	772	161	527	636	2,525
Lee County	**13,874**	**7,729**	**37,832**	**13,537**	**125,068**	**11,676**	**95,295**	**7,058**	**5,839**	**1,460**	**2,448**	**10,982**	**15,375**
Under $5,000	4,904	938	8,096	1,278	10,867	3,898	8,109	1,870	1,071	281	128	2,084	410
$5,000 under $10,000	3,679	2,050	9,929	3,337	27,295	3,106	21,348	1,818	1,444	351	334	3,613	2,535
$10,000 under $15,000	2,913	2,531	10,827	4,938	35,929	2,627	30,242	1,644	1,112	283	249	2,909	3,951
$15,000 or more	2,378	2,210	8,980	3,984	50,977	2,045	35,596	1,726	2,212	545	1,737	2,376	8,479
Linlngston County	**15,662**	**8,934**	**43,340**	**15,005**	**148,305**	**12,510**	**97,520**	**8,579**	**7,326**	**1,586**	**1,410**	**12,794**	**18,861**
Under $5,000	5,202	953	8,659	1,180	12,519	4,022	8,727	2,259	1,298	309	131	2,431	473
$5,000 under $10,000	4,224	2,374	11,410	3,627	31,647	3,314	22,055	2,194	1,912	391	254	4,134	3,022
$10,000 under $15,000	3,499	3,031	12,711	5,521	43,047	3,001	32,665	2,037	1,402	323	191	3,494	4,820
$15,000 or more	2,737	2,576	10,560	4,677	61,092	2,173	34,071	2,089	2,715	563	835	2,735	10,546
Logan County	**12,298**	**6,987**	**32,341**	**10,513**	**114,028**	**10,395**	**82,173**	**6,013**	**4,832**	**938**	**1,134**	**10,088**	**14,411**
Under $5,000	3,985	733	6,384	795	9,294	3,257	6,883	1,402	803	158	74	1,846	371
$5,000 under $10,000	3,518	1,905	9,118	2,855	26,013	2,993	20,264	1,602	1,227	197	122	3,452	2,506
$10,000 under $15,000	2,698	2,389	9,183	3,709	33,315	2,412	27,036	1,471	893	198	141	2,695	3,825
$15,000 or more	2,097	1,960	7,656	3,154	45,405	1,733	27,990	1,538	1,910	385	796	2,095	7,710

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS—continued													
McDonough County	**11,902**	**7,050**	**31,008**	**9,760**	**102,782**	**9,900**	**74,113**	**5,881**	**4,247**	**897**	**1,166**	**9,362**	**12,720**
Under $5,000	4,646	1,260	8,091	1,104	10,816	3,688	8,080	1,739	923	174	82	2,180	405
$5,000 under $10,000	3,296	2,207	8,928	2,807	24,472	2,814	19,236	1,516	1,000	181	103	3,228	2,255
$10,000 under $15,000	2,157	1,905	7,361	3,030	26,517	1,935	21,692	1,233	716	150	95	2,153	2,978
$15,000 or more	1,803	1,678	6,628	2,819	40,977	1,463	25,105	1,393	1,607	392	885	1,801	7,081
McHenry County	**46,891**	**27,863**	**132,756**	**51,625**	**515,930**	**41,940**	**434,012**	**25,110**	**18,439**	**4,790**	**8,194**	**38,626**	**67,120**
Under $5,000	14,040	2,215	21,349	2,859	31,617	11,841	25,213	5,171	3,198	887	638	6,060	1,188
$5,000 under $10,000	10,090	4,876	24,923	7,982	75,236	8,787	62,247	4,964	3,850	888	938	9,845	7,145
$10,000 under $15,000	10,327	8,837	36,720	16,600	128,876	9,726	116,521	5,779	3,195	871	977	10,300	13,797
$15,000 or more	12,434	11,935	49,764	24,184	280,200	11,586	230,031	9,196	8,196	2,144	5,642	12,421	44,990
McLean County	**39,481**	**22,398**	**104,596**	**35,960**	**403,069**	**34,437**	**309,965**	**21,507**	**16,181**	**3,692**	**4,472**	**32,380**	**54,726**
Under $5,000	12,934	2,146	19,582	2,577	30,136	11,017	24,042	4,926	2,453	534	243	6,044	1,179
$5,000 under $10,000	9,875	5,369	25,451	8,011	73,139	8,529	59,059	4,889	3,483	678	432	9,682	6,946
$10,000 under $15,000	8,189	6,964	28,005	11,651	101,631	7,501	87,139	4,890	2,775	611	368	8,174	11,429
$15,000 or more	8,483	7,919	31,558	13,721	198,162	7,390	139,726	6,802	7,471	1,869	3,429	8,480	35,172
Macon County	**47,456**	**27,804**	**129,892**	**46,592**	**491,647**	**42,710**	**402,751**	**25,586**	**17,271**	**4,023**	**7,417**	**39,184**	**65,179**
Under $5,000	14,727	2,248	22,849	3,433	34,247	12,835	28,090	4,920	2,514	584	323	6,695	1,310
$5,000 under $10,000	10,863	5,793	28,678	9,484	81,558	9,621	69,113	5,193	3,605	711	611	10,639	7,624
$10,000 under $15,000	11,512	9,949	40,179	17,277	142,108	10,961	130,277	7,135	3,000	700	556	11,503	15,626
$15,000 or more	10,354	9,814	38,186	16,398	233,735	9,293	175,271	8,338	8,152	2,028	5,927	10,347	40,619
Macoupin County	**16,711**	**10,339**	**46,194**	**16,102**	**143,179**	**13,975**	**108,351**	**8,277**	**5,777**	**1,593**	**1,715**	**13,483**	**16,799**
Under $5,000	5,943	1,634	10,783	1,779	14,421	4,575	10,239	2,324	1,519	410	219	2,827	560
$5,000 under $10,000	4,704	3,144	13,476	4,742	35,409	4,006	28,089	2,167	1,482	409	340	4,605	3,290
$10,000 under $15,000	3,888	3,489	13,975	6,143	47,326	3,571	40,782	2,166	1,173	337	269	3,877	5,271
$15,000 or more	2,176	2,072	7,960	3,438	46,022	1,823	29,241	1,620	1,602	437	888	2,174	7,677
Madison County	**91,134**	**55,796**	**254,225**	**95,091**	**896,503**	**83,034**	**773,571**	**46,159**	**29,542**	**7,148**	**11,926**	**74,951**	**110,617**
Under $5,000	28,239	5,754	45,843	7,700	65,830	23,960	52,742	9,506	5,699	1,394	797	12,532	2,409
$5,000 under $10,000	22,039	12,961	59,814	21,186	166,532	20,067	145,922	9,978	6,779	1,486	1,258	21,587	15,230
$10,000 under $15,000	23,158	20,173	82,549	36,835	285,812	22,363	266,852	13,296	5,879	1,488	1,195	23,141	31,251
$15,000 or more	17,698	16,908	66,019	29,370	378,329	16,644	308,056	13,379	11,183	2,780	8,676	17,691	61,728
Marion County	**14,329**	**8,923**	**38,964**	**13,503**	**120,204**	**12,294**	**96,033**	**5,778**	**4,577**	**1,064**	**2,243**	**11,257**	**14,541**
Under $5,000	5,405	1,622	10,132	1,998	12,876	4,303	10,078	1,579	1,004	213	138	2,459	457
$5,000 under $10,000	4,298	3,025	12,763	4,778	31,695	3,790	26,910	1,612	1,200	269	216	4,181	2,667
$10,000 under $15,000	2,855	2,603	9,825	4,152	34,882	2,670	30,963	1,358	784	188	188	2,849	3,822
$15,000 or more	1,771	1,673	6,244	2,575	40,751	1,531	28,083	1,229	1,589	394	1,701	1,768	7,594
Marshall County	**5,103**	**3,118**	**14,609**	**5,143**	**47,673**	**3,998**	**33,083**	**2,840**	**2,155**	**516**	**581**	**4,172**	**6,012**
Under $5,000	1,698	385	3,040	451	4,042	1,238	2,714	753	456	118	71	813	158
$5,000 under $10,000	1,286	804	3,667	1,174	9,592	954	6,449	704	589	103	98	1,245	906
$10,000 under $15,000	1,258	1,114	4,545	2,010	15,550	1,112	12,707	732	433	123	97	1,255	1,764
$15,000 or more	861	815	3,357	1,508	18,488	694	11,213	651	677	172	315	859	3,184
Mason County	**6,399**	**4,139**	**18,232**	**6,028**	**60,073**	**5,092**	**40,957**	**3,225**	**2,916**	**504**	**666**	**5,350**	**7,545**
Under $5,000	1,988	587	3,822	570	4,906	1,442	3,225	788	512	81	32	974	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,771	1,120	4,964	1,574	13,143	1,442	9,721	810	693	111	70	1,739	1,251
$10,000 under $15,000	1,602	1,454	5,752	2,429	19,602	1,410	15,834	842	551	108	101	1,599	2,215
$15,000 or more	1,038	978	3,694	1,455	22,422	798	12,177	785	1,161	204	463	1,038	3,894

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS—continued													
Massac County	**4,664**	**3,073**	**12,661**	**4,294**	**37,259**	**4,073**	**30,910**	**1,583**	**1,195**	**311**	**379**	**3,646**	**4,248**
Under $5,000	1,857	673	3,654	774	4,415	1,514	3,625	446	273	60	32	867	150
$5,000 under $10,000	1,336	1,022	4,050	1,532	9,890	1,214	8,707	406	272	64	59	1,309	845
$10,000 under $15,000	892	823	2,973	1,183	10,951	828	9,780	354	200	62	73	891	1,244
$15,000 or more	579	555	1,984	805	12,004	517	8,797	377	450	125	216	579	2,009
Menard County	**3,976**	**2,449**	**10,965**	**3,638**	**38,636**	**3,227**	**25,719**	**2,008**	**1,611**	**466**	**492**	**3,284**	**5,023**
Under $5,000	1,225	274	2,113	276	2,930	929	1,975	457	253	88	38	560	109
$5,000 under $10,000	1,183	729	3,234	1,023	8,759	968	6,458	527	365	103	73	1,159	814
$10,000 under $15,000	860	779	3,057	1,292	10,614	762	8,539	481	268	72	32	858	1,201
$15,000 or more	708	667	2,561	1,047	16,334	568	8,747	543	724	203	349	707	2,899
Mercer County	**6,343**	**4,171**	**19,089**	**6,871**	**57,564**	**5,010**	**39,436**	**3,137**	**2,508**	**588**	**483**	**5,275**	**6,839**
Under $5,000	2,075	653	4,044	684	5,062	1,489	3,391	791	484	124	63	1,049	208
$5,000 under $10,000	1,779	1,239	5,445	1,890	13,329	1,422	9,606	858	719	147	114	1,740	1,189
$10,000 under $15,000	1,542	1,392	5,927	2,711	18,920	1,365	15,335	805	467	116	55	1,539	2,090
$15,000 or more	947	887	3,673	1,586	20,252	734	11,105	683	839	201	250	947	3,353
Monroe County	**7,000**	**4,413**	**20,703**	**7,999**	**65,874**	**5,846**	**52,435**	**3,967**	**3,009**	**745**	**800**	**5,825**	**7,744**
Under $5,000	2,257	516	3,931	609	5,451	1,633	3,643	1,048	727	165	114	1,127	217
$5,000 under $10,000	1,718	1,105	4,997	1,828	13,029	1,430	10,000	933	748	183	155	1,676	1,208
$10,000 under $15,000	1,812	1,627	6,934	3,272	22,440	1,686	19,552	1,046	619	170	140	1,809	2,422
$15,000 or more	1,213	1,165	4,841	2,290	24,955	1,097	19,240	940	914	227	392	1,213	3,896
Montgomery County	**11,609**	**6,952**	**31,900**	**11,051**	**99,168**	**9,372**	**68,870**	**5,732**	**4,582**	**1,182**	**1,739**	**9,328**	**12,118**
Under $5,000	4,317	1,136	7,888	1,393	10,448	3,324	7,429	1,701	1,036	298	131	2,107	405
$5,000 under $10,000	3,424	2,306	10,022	3,564	25,418	2,820	19,119	1,682	1,320	284	228	3,355	2,321
$10,000 under $15,000	2,253	1,988	8,115	3,620	27,550	1,977	22,243	1,145	697	198	157	2,251	3,118
$15,000 or more	1,615	1,522	5,875	2,474	35,753	1,251	20,079	1,204	1,529	402	1,223	1,615	6,275
Morgan County	**13,794**	**7,829**	**36,335**	**11,932**	**128,396**	**11,577**	**94,011**	**6,861**	**5,588**	**1,243**	**1,590**	**11,191**	**16,814**
Under $5,000	4,724	998	7,981	1,260	11,224	3,772	8,562	1,689	860	231	112	2,195	437
$5,000 under $10,000	3,904	2,184	10,272	3,255	28,851	3,319	23,043	1,813	1,355	264	209	3,831	2,710
$10,000 under $15,000	2,869	2,500	9,729	3,953	35,386	2,602	29,648	1,617	967	239	226	2,869	4,037
$15,000 or more	2,297	2,147	8,353	3,464	52,935	1,884	32,759	1,742	2,406	509	1,044	2,296	9,630
Moultrie County	**4,947**	**3,140**	**14,022**	**4,718**	**44,050**	**4,075**	**31,522**	**2,334**	**1,861**	**336**	**233**	**4,000**	**5,259**
Under $5,000	1,689	443	3,077	518	4,072	1,324	2,955	587	323	47	14	783	153
$5,000 under $10,000	1,397	965	4,172	1,422	10,401	1,165	8,015	601	405	78	35	1,358	942
$10,000 under $15,000	1,095	1,002	3,982	1,667	13,384	975	10,907	587	368	63	24	1,093	1,490
$15,000 or more	766	730	2,791	1,111	16,193	611	9,645	559	765	148	160	766	2,673
Ogle County	**16,838**	**10,365**	**48,345**	**17,793**	**157,351**	**14,419**	**124,607**	**8,398**	**6,591**	**1,456**	**1,869**	**13,610**	**18,750**
Under $5,000	5,584	1,302	9,919	1,680	12,693	4,420	9,430	2,140	1,383	308	158	2,474	482
$5,000 under $10,000	4,242	2,559	12,038	4,209	31,705	3,584	25,032	1,959	1,581	349	240	4,136	2,922
$10,000 under $15,000	3,926	3,553	14,775	6,700	48,440	3,642	41,953	2,097	1,343	273	229	3,917	5,230
$15,000 or more	3,086	2,951	11,613	5,204	64,512	2,773	48,191	2,202	2,283	526	1,242	3,083	10,116
Peoria County	**75,798**	**42,827**	**208,089**	**71,932**	**819,906**	**68,409**	**682,554**	**40,517**	**31,771**	**7,527**	**14,792**	**62,296**	**113,400**
Under $5,000	23,696	3,647	37,902	5,464	54,910	20,399	43,752	8,369	4,942	1,185	632	10,537	2,036
$5,000 under $10,000	16,038	7,652	41,008	11,976	119,843	14,104	100,167	7,693	6,619	1,361	1,141	15,732	11,659
$10,000 under $15,000	17,953	14,487	60,494	25,017	222,154	17,196	204,593	10,199	5,437	1,226	1,157	17,928	25,232
$15,000 or more	18,111	17,041	68,685	29,475	423,000	16,710	334,043	14,256	14,773	3,755	11,862	18,099	74,473

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS—continued													
Perry County	**7,425**	**4,800**	**20,320**	**6,981**	**67,110**	**6,456**	**54,025**	**3,328**	**2,219**	**608**	**859**	**6,095**	**8,176**
Under $5,000	2,503	727	4,525	768	6,119	1,966	4,560	890	532	145	74	1,214	232
$5,000 under $10,000	2,154	1,503	6,175	2,167	15,954	1,930	13,520	860	575	146	124	2,115	1,403
$10,000 under $15,000	1,513	1,363	5,160	2,155	18,666	1,446	16,882	730	371	112	102	1,511	2,109
$15,000 or more	1,255	1,207	4,460	1,891	26,371	1,114	19,064	848	741	205	560	1,255	4,432
Piatt County	**6,112**	**3,931**	**17,784**	**6,264**	**61,046**	**5,004**	**41,658**	**3,291**	**2,436**	**567**	**521**	**5,131**	**7,920**
Under $5,000	1,810	418	3,090	440	4,364	1,463	3,269	685	321	85	25	863	171
$5,000 under $10,000	1,631	1,070	4,814	1,625	12,335	1,299	9,030	806	581	106	47	1,600	1,149
$10,000 under $15,000	1,500	1,354	5,436	2,326	18,377	1,328	14,895	881	498	117	69	1,498	2,043
$15,000 or more	1,171	1,089	4,444	1,873	25,970	914	14,464	919	1,037	259	379	1,170	4,557
Pike County	**7,140**	**4,662**	**19,928**	**6,435**	**55,056**	**5,424**	**35,215**	**3,071**	**2,811**	**570**	**534**	**5,608**	**6,367**
Under $5,000	2,948	1,184	6,240	1,234	7,294	2,056	4,892	973	664	121	59	1,485	287
$5,000 under $10,000	2,278	1,712	7,031	2,556	16,825	1,868	12,770	920	796	141	86	2,214	1,463
$10,000 under $15,000	1,210	1,105	4,172	1,705	14,720	1,032	10,968	654	500	110	83	1,205	1,684
$15,000 or more	704	661	2,485	940	16,217	468	6,584	524	851	198	305	704	2,933
Pope County	**1,210**	**840**	**3,376**	**1,067**	**8,587**	**994**	**6,973**	**457**	**327**	**69**	**86**	**909**	**878**
Under $5,000	519	258	1,183	254	1,239	375	899	147	84	19	7	231	39
$5,000 under $10,000	384	303	1,207	446	2,841	340	2,467	140	94	20	20	371	236
$10,000 under $15,000	213	189	687	267	2,561	198	2,278	103	81	11	17	213	291
$15,000 or more	94	90	299	100	1,947	81	1,329	67	68	19	42	94	311
Pulaski County	**2,590**	**1,562**	**6,960**	**2,407**	**17,506**	**2,251**	**14,362**	**819**	**533**	**134**	**140**	**1,891**	**1,775**
Under $5,000	1,198	405	2,401	559	2,793	998	2,320	264	136	41	19	532	94
$5,000 under $10,000	784	599	2,462	962	5,624	708	4,910	241	152	34	30	751	462
$10,000 under $15,000	378	339	1,302	565	4,519	344	3,817	169	96	25	30	378	509
$15,000 or more	230	219	795	321	4,570	201	3,315	145	149	34	61	230	710
Putnam County	**2,096**	**1,304**	**6,016**	**2,180**	**19,904**	**1,748**	**14,639**	**1,128**	**904**	**188**	**204**	**1,717**	**2,485**
Under $5,000	646	162	1,148	168	1,411	506	1,018	273	154	39	16	278	56
$5,000 under $10,000	530	322	1,466	497	3,991	440	3,068	275	236	38	35	520	369
$10,000 under $15,000	551	481	1,996	884	6,796	490	5,594	323	201	37	21	550	775
$15,000 or more	369	339	1,406	631	7,706	312	4,960	257	313	74	132	369	1,284
Randolph County	**11,746**	**7,261**	**32,867**	**11,525**	**113,306**	**10,029**	**86,035**	**5,985**	**4,495**	**907**	**1,105**	**9,719**	**15,869**
Under $5,000	3,797	900	6,658	915	9,073	2,915	6,446	1,517	1,069	209	145	1,830	343
$5,000 under $10,000	3,273	2,039	9,089	3,176	24,617	2,829	20,183	1,570	1,148	202	162	3,220	2,325
$10,000 under $15,000	2,756	2,469	9,919	4,288	33,960	2,572	30,199	1,517	824	181	122	2,751	3,800
$15,000 or more	1,920	1,853	7,201	3,146	45,656	1,713	29,207	1,381	1,453	315	676	1,918	9,402
Richland County	**6,316**	**3,920**	**17,714**	**6,206**	**50,213**	**5,210**	**37,012**	**2,929**	**2,060**	**511**	**439**	**4,948**	**5,716**
Under $5,000	2,544	763	4,831	906	6,153	1,932	4,468	930	552	125	56	1,223	240
$5,000 under $10,000	1,909	1,409	5,883	2,184	14,188	1,657	11,370	866	585	122	90	1,864	1,231
$10,000 under $15,000	1,161	1,079	4,271	1,875	14,097	1,054	11,830	607	325	97	67	1,159	1,538
$15,000 or more	702	669	2,729	1,241	15,775	567	9,343	526	598	167	225	702	2,708
Rock Island County	**61,703**	**36,057**	**177,070**	**63,100**	**647,789**	**55,698**	**546,713**	**33,751**	**22,837**	**6,152**	**11,502**	**51,212**	**86,574**
Under $5,000	18,666	3,045	30,927	4,609	44,014	15,960	35,409	6,828	3,640	1,029	834	8,488	1,635
$5,000 under $10,000	14,256	7,562	38,571	11,680	107,291	12,504	89,564	7,043	5,172	1,190	1,036	13,966	10,143
$10,000 under $15,000	14,798	12,221	52,906	22,798	183,163	14,188	168,875	8,836	4,125	1,175	1,014	14,780	20,441
$15,000 or more	13,983	13,229	54,666	24,013	313,321	13,046	252,866	11,044	9,900	2,758	8,618	13,978	54,355

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS—continued													
St. Clair County	**95,266**	**52,495**	**261,927**	**103,168**	**880,070**	**87,395**	**762,004**	**40,954**	**27,040**	**6,985**	**9,645**	**75,978**	**107,512**
Under $5,000	32,941	5,656	54,646	12,107	76,844	28,858	64,840	8,696	5,168	1,310	734	14,367	2,816
$5,000 under $10,000	24,697	13,463	69,243	27,619	184,700	22,762	165,323	9,419	6,319	1,426	1,192	24,017	16,531
$10,000 under $15,000	21,197	17,844	75,554	34,608	260,899	20,411	243,229	11,153	5,313	1,385	1,202	21,167	28,595
$15,000 or more	16,431	15,532	62,484	28,834	357,626	15,364	288,611	11,686	10,241	2,864	6,516	16,427	59,571
Saline County	**8,336**	**5,559**	**22,795**	**7,348**	**73,111**	**7,208**	**57,818**	**3,416**	**2,953**	**466**	**684**	**6,603**	**8,937**
Under $5,000	3,127	1,115	6,131	1,115	7,643	2,515	5,927	969	689	107	54	1,451	260
$5,000 under $10,000	2,197	1,622	6,423	2,198	16,310	1,932	13,693	830	634	84	65	2,146	1,445
$10,000 under $15,000	1,824	1,679	6,110	2,443	22,358	1,709	20,214	786	491	92	109	1,820	2,503
$15,000 or more	1,188	1,143	4,131	1,592	26,801	1,052	17,985	831	1,139	183	456	1,186	4,729
Sangamon County	**69,212**	**36,648**	**176,779**	**60,734**	**700,155**	**62,066**	**566,717**	**34,822**	**24,561**	**6,420**	**9,773**	**56,246**	**96,004**
Under $5,000	23,112	3,263	34,465	5,020	53,398	20,121	44,248	7,445	3,584	1,011	639	10,489	2,066
$5,000 under $10,000	17,393	8,225	42,028	13,120	128,610	15,568	109,721	8,014	5,077	1,172	1,067	17,081	12,434
$10,000 under $15,000	13,884	11,466	46,049	19,035	171,429	13,033	153,260	7,982	4,461	1,131	1,013	13,858	19,475
$15,000 or more	14,823	13,694	54,237	23,559	346,718	13,344	259,489	11,381	11,439	3,106	7,054	14,818	62,028
Schuyler County	**3,020**	**2,000**	**8,525**	**2,688**	**24,081**	**2,223**	**15,194**	**1,413**	**1,203**	**209**	**154**	**2,429**	**2,806**
Under $5,000	1,161	449	2,490	448	2,881	760	1,719	434	232	40	9	596	106
$5,000 under $10,000	959	725	2,866	971	7,069	727	4,829	417	269	50	13	937	644
$10,000 under $15,000	576	520	2,021	835	7,044	498	5,248	309	258	42	15	574	795
$15,000 or more	324	306	1,148	434	7,087	238	3,398	253	443	77	118	322	1,260
Scott County	**2,343**	**1,455**	**6,478**	**2,091**	**19,479**	**1,798**	**13,270**	**1,070**	**1,041**	**203**	**226**	**1,883**	**2,389**
Under $5,000	921	307	1,845	341	2,321	628	1,606	343	204	53	17	472	87
$5,000 under $10,000	671	457	1,965	680	4,922	554	3,679	277	233	52	20	660	442
$10,000 under $15,000	457	414	1,612	649	5,617	388	4,356	232	237	36	33	457	644
$15,000 or more	294	277	1,056	421	6,620	228	3,630	218	367	62	156	294	1,217
Shelby County	**8,185**	**5,264**	**24,102**	**8,294**	**67,857**	**6,395**	**44,990**	**3,993**	**3,306**	**492**	**633**	**6,572**	**7,924**
Under $5,000	3,018	977	5,942	958	7,427	2,206	4,963	1,147	707	95	49	1,472	285
$5,000 under $10,000	2,502	1,826	7,945	2,865	18,487	2,016	13,595	1,169	921	126	94	2,438	1,634
$10,000 under $15,000	1,674	1,526	6,386	2,837	20,355	1,440	15,571	907	614	83	69	1,671	2,267
$15,000 or more	991	935	3,829	1,634	21,588	733	10,861	770	1,063	188	421	991	3,737
Stark County	**2,806**	**1,707**	**8,102**	**2,836**	**25,175**	**2,057**	**15,178**	**1,538**	**1,528**	**244**	**215**	**2,326**	**2,981**
Under $5,000	954	273	1,833	308	2,350	634	1,364	433	307	53	26	488	95
$5,000 under $10,000	765	481	2,188	732	5,780	578	3,832	415	373	62	33	751	554
$10,000 under $15,000	684	584	2,507	1,124	8,376	572	6,257	386	261	52	44	684	927
$15,000 or more	403	369	1,574	672	8,669	273	3,725	304	588	77	112	403	1,405
Stephenson County	**18,754**	**11,008**	**54,380**	**18,628**	**173,040**	**16,003**	**134,865**	**10,680**	**8,455**	**2,019**	**3,342**	**15,425**	**21,312**
Under $5,000	6,354	1,371	11,692	1,919	15,338	5,055	11,532	2,733	1,771	441	224	3,160	623
$5,000 under $10,000	5,045	2,839	14,414	4,622	37,185	4,313	29,256	2,771	2,358	475	374	4,916	3,428
$10,000 under $15,000	4,182	3,763	15,887	6,822	51,764	3,843	44,844	2,624	1,563	381	377	4,178	5,632
$15,000 or more	3,173	3,035	12,387	5,265	68,752	2,792	49,234	2,552	2,763	722	2,367	3,171	11,629
Tazewell County	**44,777**	**29,113**	**130,474**	**48,411**	**494,365**	**40,765**	**418,259**	**24,444**	**15,070**	**3,571**	**4,222**	**37,559**	**63,556**
Under $5,000	12,268	2,119	19,113	2,449	27,775	10,583	21,854	4,335	2,335	467	231	5,246	1,012
$5,000 under $10,000	8,353	4,830	22,413	6,819	63,386	7,286	52,385	4,041	3,104	648	400	8,175	5,951
$10,000 under $15,000	12,614	11,021	44,703	19,473	156,170	12,140	144,791	7,152	2,979	693	490	12,599	16,995
$15,000 or more	11,542	11,143	44,245	19,670	247,037	10,756	199,229	8,916	6,653	1,763	3,101	11,539	39,598

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS—continued													
Union County	**5,598**	**3,642**	**14,990**	**4,793**	**44,863**	**4,813**	**36,632**	**2,234**	**1,807**	**369**	**483**	**4,438**	**5,151**
Under $5,000	2,118	776	4,185	834	5,119	1,698	4,127	604	392	82	41	994	182
$5,000 under $10,000	1,809	1,317	5,255	1,835	13,134	1,609	11,416	655	482	85	101	1,773	1,126
$10,000 under $15,000	981	884	3,230	1,267	11,972	903	10,454	477	318	66	73	981	1,363
$15,000 or more	690	665	2,320	857	14,639	603	10,635	498	616	136	269	690	2,481
Vermilion County	**35,598**	**21,118**	**96,268**	**34,013**	**334,259**	**31,661**	**272,439**	**16,239**	**10,250**	**2,661**	**3,855**	**28,763**	**41,810**
Under $5,000	12,127	2,472	19,935	3,334	28,403	10,373	22,855	3,554	1,815	477	280	5,486	1,055
$5,000 under $10,000	9,081	5,518	25,133	8,792	68,518	8,078	58,177	3,747	2,469	497	377	8,906	6,301
$10,000 under $15,000	8,077	7,134	28,068	11,926	99,007	7,617	89,053	4,278	1,899	518	453	8,064	11,003
$15,000 or more	6,313	5,994	23,132	9,961	138,331	5,593	102,355	4,660	4,067	1,169	2,744	6,307	23,451
Wabash County	**4,761**	**2,931**	**13,262**	**4,652**	**40,584**	**3,993**	**29,140**	**2,036**	**1,772**	**418**	**672**	**3,798**	**5,005**
Under $5,000	1,840	502	3,340	639	4,430	1,446	3,398	578	326	102	54	900	172
$5,000 under $10,000	1,383	1,012	4,326	1,632	10,277	1,213	8,544	508	398	76	76	1,360	886
$10,000 under $15,000	936	853	3,341	1,428	11,359	861	9,657	490	303	81	91	936	1,261
$15,000 or more	602	564	2,255	953	14,519	473	7,542	460	745	159	450	602	2,688
Warren County	**7,889**	**4,749**	**22,406**	**7,702**	**73,657**	**6,340**	**47,972**	**3,995**	**3,395**	**880**	**832**	**6,435**	**9,602**
Under $5,000	2,705	646	4,915	786	6,529	2,069	4,528	1,043	625	177	94	1,295	244
$5,000 under $10,000	2,249	1,415	6,520	2,229	17,065	1,850	12,912	1,049	774	204	93	2,206	1,596
$10,000 under $15,000	1,721	1,547	6,340	2,752	20,967	1,521	16,897	974	615	169	121	1,720	2,309
$15,000 or more	1,214	1,141	4,631	1,935	29,095	900	13,634	929	1,382	330	523	1,214	5,453
Washington County	**5,134**	**3,195**	**14,487**	**4,813**	**41,985**	**3,766**	**26,312**	**2,889**	**2,428**	**541**	**631**	**4,114**	**5,021**
Under $5,000	2,049	655	4,042	652	5,130	1,326	2,985	1,038	696	146	73	1,058	198
$5,000 under $10,000	1,458	1,046	4,398	1,531	10,869	1,124	7,377	799	638	141	106	1,431	993
$10,000 under $15,000	1,027	919	3,718	1,616	12,501	874	9,523	591	447	99	86	1,025	1,407
$15,000 or more	600	575	2,329	1,014	13,486	442	6,427	461	648	155	366	600	2,422
Wayne County	**6,266**	**4,250**	**17,447**	**5,565**	**49,590**	**4,998**	**34,151**	**2,747**	**2,456**	**424**	**477**	**5,102**	**5,745**
Under $5,000	2,437	972	5,121	985	6,237	1,739	4,242	855	564	89	51	1,312	245
$5,000 under $10,000	2,098	1,642	6,349	2,194	15,399	1,802	12,041	848	701	106	76	2,061	1,307
$10,000 under $15,000	1,132	1,064	3,884	1,567	13,641	1,005	10,780	605	478	86	71	1,130	1,527
$15,000 or more	599	572	2,093	819	14,313	452	7,087	439	713	143	279	599	2,665
White County	**6,134**	**3,953**	**16,465**	**5,082**	**48,191**	**4,940**	**31,835**	**2,676**	**2,424**	**535**	**830**	**4,768**	**5,827**
Under $5,000	2,570	932	5,142	970	6,356	1,970	4,587	888	530	106	45	1,248	228
$5,000 under $10,000	1,847	1,441	5,521	1,869	13,621	1,567	10,421	772	.624	154	128	1,805	1,171
$10,000 under $15,000	1,085	996	3,684	1,464	13,060	957	10,494	540	397	91	85	1,084	1,492
$15,000 or more	632	584	2,118	779	15,154	446	6,333	476	872	184	573	631	2,937
Whiteside County	**23,524**	**14,506**	**68,925**	**26,674**	**235,860**	**20,425**	**188,206**	**11,270**	**8,979**	**2,292**	**4,793**	**19,505**	**29,775**
Under $5,000	7,120	1,488	11,806	1,883	16,589	5,845	12,790	2,436	1,517	421	235	3,228	644
$5,000 under $10,000	5,893	3,404	16,199	5,531	44,034	5,019	35,198	2,658	2,346	513	439	5,774	4,129
$10,000 under $15,000	5,529	4,880	20,892	9,681	68,447	5,108	60,092	2,790	1,787	471	366	5,522	7,447
$15,000 or more	4,982	4,734	20,028	9,579	106,790	4,453	80,127	3,386	3,328	887	3,753	4,981	17,556
Will County	**97,380**	**58,298**	**277,501**	**113,831**	**1,090,280**	**90,085**	**964,373**	**50,824**	**30,422**	**8,300**	**9,819**	**81,737**	**139,916**
Under $5,000	26,541	3,470	38,590	6,143	59,515	23,223	49,350	8,939	4,659	1,351	837	11,444	2,205
$5,000 under $10,000	18,914	8,533	46,789	16,640	143,167	17,043	124,445	8,514	5,783	1,422	1,356	18,418	13,787
$10,000 under $15,000	25,198	20,901	89,269	41,734	314,036	24,381	296,164	14,042	5,800	1,597	1,209	25,162	33,786
$15,000 or more	26,727	25,394	102,853	49,314	573,561	25,438	494,415	19,329	14,181	3,930	6,417	26,713	90,138

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS—continued													
Williamson County	**17,220**	**11,060**	**46,184**	**15,743**	**153,064**	**15,566**	**130,015**	**6,591**	**4,359**	**996**	**1,353**	**13,990**	**18,706**
Under $5,000	5,919	1,714	10,623	1,998	14,216	5,011	11,857	1,530	914	191	116	2,790	555
$5,000 under $10,000	5,102	3,535	14,447	5,113	37,867	4,726	33,967	1,730	1,025	218	202	5,005	3,314
$10,000 under $15,000	3,661	3,388	12,339	5,071	45,007	3,514	41,910	1,615	739	179	149	3,657	5,003
$15,000 or more	2,538	2,423	8,775	3,561	55,975	2,315	42,281	1,716	1,681	408	885	2,538	9,833
Winnebago County	**94,545**	**53,766**	**260,890**	**96,535**	**960,348**	**87,107**	**825,736**	**45,235**	**31,408**	**8,282**	**16,939**	**76,978**	**122,291**
Under $5,000	30,013	4,337	47,215	7,289	67,561	26,758	57,647	8,961	4,795	1,478	954	12,977	2,506
$5,000 under $10,000	22,156	11,215	57,858	19,981	167,154	20,193	147,341	9,330	6,551	1,536	1,566	21,677	15,540
$10,000 under $15,000	22,397	19,155	79,645	35,201	277,176	21,602	258,547	12,033	5,769	1,447	1,546	22,357	29,711
$15,000 or more	19,979	19,059	76,172	34,064	448,456	18,554	362,201	14,911	14,293	3,821	12,872	19,967	74,534
Woodford County	**10,332**	**6,479**	**30,826**	**11,356**	**107,279**	**8,447**	**76,660**	**6,170**	**5,050**	**1,006**	**1,107**	**8,636**	**13,793**
Under $5,000	3,073	622	5,201	642	7,375	2,331	5,046	1,456	855	177	53	1,434	284
$5,000 under $10,000	2,347	1,381	6,595	2,004	17,594	1,831	12,453	1,330	1,231	211	136	2,296	1,653
$10,000 under $15,000	2,689	2,348	10,005	4,478	33,196	2,412	27,304	1,623	1,050	201	116	2,685	3,652
$15,000 or more	2,223	2,128	9,025	4,232	49,115	1,873	31,857	1,761	1,913	417	802	2,221	8,204

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS	**4,362,622**	**2,333,153**	**11,562,488**	**4,294,214**	**46,489,204**	**3,930,329**	**38,591,674**	**2,246,021**	**1,764,662**	**470,421**	**1,005,941**	**3,588,022**	**6,460,760**
Under $5,000	1,345,685	213,213	2,129,919	372,897	3,126,989	1,146,086	2,543,296	461,633	267,225	79,373	56,698	600,679	117,292
$5,000 under $10,000	1,094,346	480,132	2,693,738	939,250	8,153,038	985,256	7,044,615	487,472	347,920	88,192	90,226	1,067,554	786,943
$10,000 under $15,000	919,761	712,731	3,025,799	1,305,863	11,378,548	872,242	10,345,069	528,396	305,468	84,122	87,290	917,770	1,286,860
$15,000 or more	1,002,830	927,077	3,713,032	1,676,204	23,830,641	926,745	18,658,701	768,520	844,047	218,734	771,725	1,002,019	4,269,669

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA													
Adams County	**10,487**	**6,368**	**30,219**	**11,436**	**92,707**	**8,861**	**73,311**	**5,794**	**3,655**	**777**	**866**	**8,165**	**10,632**
Under $5,000	3,674	911	7,095	1,313	8,389	2,697	5,608	1,631	984	193	111	1,443	281
$5,000 under $10,000	2,738	1,654	7,896	3,071	20,540	2,411	16,928	1,412	957	156	118	2,653	1,886
$10,000 under $15,000	2,447	2,215	8,833	3,991	30,195	2,292	26,410	1,511	718	175	156	2,442	3,314
$15,000 or more	1,628	1,588	6,395	3,061	33,585	1,461	24,364	1,240	996	253	480	1,627	5,153
Allen County	**108,038**	**60,554**	**294,047**	**110,997**	**1,109,049**	**98,169**	**931,110**	**58,946**	**37,302**	**11,235**	**26,241**	**88,066**	**149,186**
Under $5,000	34,763	4,999	54,618	7,995	80,438	29,694	65,136	12,826	6,804	2,029	1,234	15,369	3,023
$5,000 under $10,000	25,636	12,481	64,625	22,386	190,385	23,291	166,641	12,219	7,932	2,145	1,955	25,120	18,028
$10,000 under $15,000	24,597	21,098	86,692	39,435	304,696	23,670	283,114	15,430	6,525	2,088	1,897	24,551	33,501
$15,000 or more	23,042	21,976	88,112	41,181	533,530	21,514	416,220	18,471	16,042	4,973	21,156	23,026	94,634
Bartholomew County	**21,798**	**13,917**	**62,404**	**24,251**	**226,638**	**19,797**	**189,714**	**10,227**	**7,394**	**1,664**	**4,956**	**17,895**	**29,400**
Under $5,000	6,448	1,349	10,963	1,992	14,222	5,441	11,726	1,900	1,163	236	148	2,668	498
$5,000 under $10,000	5,767	3,691	16,604	6,474	44,076	5,329	39,436	2,173	1,377	265	205	5,654	3,938
$10,000 under $15,000	5,288	4,738	18,634	8,373	64,957	5,068	60,061	2,827	1,397	298	204	5,285	7,048
$15,000 or more	4,295	4,139	16,203	7,412	103,384	3,959	78,492	3,327	3,456	865	4,398	4,288	17,917
Benton County	**4,955**	**2,619**	**13,173**	**4,644**	**37,805**	**3,933**	**23,174**	**2,166**	**1,754**	**416**	**451**	**3,615**	**4,448**
Under $5,000	2,179	433	3,705	651	4,658	1,757	3,377	684	376	79	27	879	175
$5,000 under $10,000	1,336	877	4,043	1,542	9,838	1,067	6,952	583	438	102	61	1,298	883
$10,000 under $15,000	849	765	3,216	1,494	10,288	703	7,367	442	314	70	43	847	1,125
$15,000 or more	591	544	2,209	957	13,021	406	5,478	457	627	165	321	591	2,267
Blackford County	**6,429**	**3,857**	**17,534**	**6,300**	**52,017**	**5,724**	**45,267**	**2,759**	**1,782**	**315**	**362**	**4,924**	**5,808**
Under $5,000	2,383	561	4,219	696	5,028	1,931	4,007	790	484	73	26	914	180
$5,000 under $10,000	1,837	1,218	5,258	1,963	13,688	1,685	12,244	706	505	63	44	1,803	1,234
$10,000 under $15,000	1,406	1,296	5,086	2,298	17,245	1,359	16,169	720	349	68	87	1,404	1,877
$15,000 or more	803	782	2,971	1,343	16,056	749	12,846	543	445	111	205	803	2,516
Boone County	**11,663**	**7,492**	**32,985**	**11,802**	**116,748**	**9,880**	**88,639**	**5,221**	**4,288**	**870**	**1,755**	**9,424**	**17,282**
Under $5,000	3,887	1,025	7,097	1,126	8,976	2,951	6,749	1,333	943	145	133	1,726	335
$5,000 under $10,000	3,002	2,023	8,616	2,995	22,447	2,582	18,300	1,167	1,062	158	176	2,928	2,018
$10,000 under $15,000	2,564	2,340	9,051	3,994	31,634	2,414	28,247	1,211	648	157	133	2,561	3,516
$15,000 or more	2,210	2,104	8,221	3,687	53,690	1,933	35,343	1,510	1,634	410	1,314	2,209	11,413
Brown County	**3,294**	**2,114**	**9,089**	**3,212**	**29,244**	**2,855**	**23,552**	**1,384**	**977**	**250**	**504**	**2,561**	**3,553**
Under $5,000	1,223	379	2,311	447	2,782	1,004	2,143	362	227	52	29	517	98
$5,000 under $10,000	869	636	2,629	999	6,529	746	5,359	353	210	54	58	847	576
$10,000 under $15,000	666	591	2,334	1,048	8,052	625	7,239	299	171	43	61	663	879
$15,000 or more	536	508	1,815	718	11,880	480	8,811	370	369	101	357	534	2,000
Carroll County	**6,756**	**4,362**	**19,229**	**6,605**	**60,663**	**5,431**	**43,875**	**3,319**	**2,774**	**424**	**602**	**5,421**	**7,458**
Under $5,000	2,316	652	4,395	615	5,370	1,635	3,687	967	601	86	43	1,027	203
$5,000 under $10,000	1,905	1,348	5,738	2,089	14,247	1,597	11,159	868	686	90	54	1,862	1,261
$10,000 under $15,000	1,545	1,412	5,502	2,367	18,880	1,388	15,544	795	592	91	74	1,542	2,100
$15,000 or more	990	950	3,594	1,534	22,166	811	13,485	689	895	157	431	990	3,894
Cass County	**15,149**	**9,163**	**41,312**	**14,539**	**139,466**	**13,221**	**114,928**	**7,398**	**5,133**	**1,038**	**1,300**	**12,183**	**17,541**
Under $5,000	5,105	1,086	8,873	1,317	11,950	4,023	9,143	2,041	1,227	240	142	2,209	438
$5,000 under $10,000	4,006	2,488	11,155	4,015	29,940	3,575	25,753	1,760	1,212	191	160	3,938	2,756
$10,000 under $15,000	3,507	3,148	12,153	5,244	43,227	3,331	39,540	1,788	910	200	117	3,506	4,894
$15,000 or more	2,531	2,441	9,131	3,963	54,350	2,292	40,492	1,809	1,785	407	880	2,530	9,452

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA—continued													
Clark County	**28,708**	**17,761**	**79,002**	**29,744**	**265,887**	**26,671**	**235,996**	**10,902**	**5,534**	**1,406**	**1,375**	**23,881**	**31,621**
Under $5,000	8,856	1,939	15,011	2,796	21,324	7,711	18,263	2,201	1,124	262	151	4,201	828
$5,000 under $10,000	8,391	5,178	23,444	9,085	62,896	7,916	58,047	2,613	1,291	295	210	8,222	5,587
$10,000 under $15,000	6,683	6,035	23,268	10,229	82,147	6,504	77,602	2,961	1,051	304	173	6,682	8,991
$15,000 or more	4,778	4,609	17,279	7,634	99,520	4,540	82,084	3,127	2,069	545	842	4,776	16,216
Clay County	**8,348**	**5,420**	**23,181**	**7,840**	**69,107**	**7,069**	**55,108**	**3,695**	**2,868**	**478**	**535**	**6,623**	**7,967**
Under $5,000	3,056	1,001	6,001	1,005	7,457	2,341	5,532	1,136	770	116	51	1,394	269
$5,000 under $10,000	2,510	1,807	7,418	2,676	18,658	2,209	15,847	1,009	804	106	87	2,450	1,653
$10,000 under $15,000	1,772	1,641	6,161	2,635	21,625	1,646	19,253	850	528	95	73	1,770	2,437
$15,000 or more	1,010	971	3,601	1,524	21,367	873	14,476	700	767	161	324	1,009	3,608
Clinton County	**12,004**	**7,272**	**32,598**	**10,925**	**103,078**	**10,167**	**81,108**	**5,186**	**4,134**	**809**	**1,044**	**9,506**	**12,254**
Under $5,000	4,316	1,032	7,795	1,139	9,909	3,337	7,343	1,513	953	167	88	1,879	368
$5,000 under $10,000	3,266	2,113	9,303	3,277	24,160	2,824	19,709	1,274	1,093	173	149	3,210	2,190
$10,000 under $15,000	2,705	2,487	9,502	4,095	33,361	2,535	29,559	1,230	650	148	113	2,700	3,772
$15,000 or more	1,717	1,640	5,998	2,414	35,649	1,471	24,496	1,169	1,438	321	694	1,717	5,924
Crawford County	**2,755**	**1,786**	**7,717**	**2,779**	**18,296**	**2,368**	**15,757**	**968**	**554**	**79**	**64**	**2,088**	**1,789**
Under $5,000	1,210	505	2,564	606	2,882	937	2,285	329	197	21	10	564	106
$5,000 under $10,000	969	750	3,091	1,261	7,101	887	6,392	336	200	23	23	949	577
$10,000 under $15,000	418	377	1,488	669	5,052	403	4,796	196	94	18	15	417	551
$15,000 or more	158	154	574	243	3,261	141	2,285	107	63	17	17	158	556
Daviess County	**9,583**	**5,946**	**27,142**	**9,963**	**74,232**	**7,826**	**58,302**	**4,123**	**3,040**	**560**	**948**	**7,330**	**8,377**
Under $5,000	3,903	1,298	7,973	1,762	9,233	2,805	6,494	1,371	938	138	59	1,770	337
$5,000 under $10,000	2,926	2,091	9,133	3,699	21,555	2,507	17,577	1,190	855	128	82	2,817	1,816
$10,000 under $15,000	1,742	1,592	6,340	2,893	21,233	1,612	18,689	848	493	96	98	1,731	2,313
$15,000 or more	1,012	965	3,696	1,609	22,210	902	15,542	714	755	198	709	1,012	3,911
Dearborn County	**10,561**	**6,640**	**30,294**	**11,621**	**94,026**	**9,329**	**81,040**	**4,964**	**3,248**	**652**	**738**	**8,590**	**10,873**
Under $5,000	3,461	907	6,420	1,218	7,987	2,704	6,167	1,211	808	138	79	1,555	289
$5,000 under $10,000	2,960	1,911	8,671	3,418	22,327	2,694	19,657	1,211	782	137	122	2,898	2,028
$10,000 under $15,000	2,488	2,245	9,184	4,300	30,566	2,386	28,279	1,348	657	136	152	2,485	3,331
$15,000 or more	1,652	1,577	6,019	2,685	33,146	1,545	26,937	1,194	1,001	241	385	1,652	5,225
Decatur County	**8,018**	**5,048**	**23,298**	**8,860**	**67,348**	**6,545**	**50,762**	**3,518**	**2,845**	**569**	**999**	**6,402**	**7,880**
Under $5,000	2,844	881	5,583	1,052	6,595	2,022	4,609	1,127	755	127	74	1,298	248
$5,000 under $10,000	2,537	1,713	7,848	3,287	19,192	2,226	16,159	926	666	112	90	2,470	1,700
$10,000 under $15,000	1,727	1,597	6,497	3,034	21,038	1,557	17,785	837	627	128	141	1,725	2,280
$15,000 or more	910	857	3,370	1,487	20,522	740	12,210	628	797	202	694	909	3,652
De Kalb County	**11,737**	**7,318**	**33,340**	**12,454**	**106,838**	**10,388**	**89,886**	**5,482**	**3,887**	**756**	**1,809**	**9,528**	**12,983**
Under $5,000	3,891	933	6,899	1,060	9,119	3,110	7,177	1,475	923	156	118	1,767	347
$5,000 under $10,000	3,201	2,041	9,203	3,466	24,099	2,888	20,915	1,276	1,008	180	181	3,119	2,179
$10,000 under $15,000	2,843	2,606	10,435	4,820	34,999	2,728	32,560	1,462	670	141	138	2,840	3,820
$15,000 or more	1,802	1,738	6,803	3,108	38,622	1,662	29,234	1,269	1,286	279	1,372	1,802	6,637
Delaware County	**43,385**	**27,153**	**120,011**	**43,829**	**414,925**	**39,313**	**350,272**	**19,336**	**13,880**	**2,977**	**6,990**	**35,042**	**53,097**
Under $5,000	14,422	3,394	25,433	4,686	34,245	12,218	28,015	4,446	2,637	516	281	6,345	1,198
$5,000 under $10,000	11,620	7,838	33,644	12,712	87,758	10,658	78,661	4,220	2,772	493	448	11,365	7,657
$10,000 under $15,000	9,962	8,922	34,546	15,088	121,462	9,604	113,333	5,077	2,414	509	485	9,956	13,235
$15,000 or more	7,381	6,999	26,388	11,343	171,461	6,833	130,262	5,593	6,057	1,459	5,776	7,376	31,006

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA—continued													
Dubois County	**11,571**	**6,650**	**33,076**	**13,426**	**101,425**	**10,173**	**80,153**	**6,268**	**4,067**	**1,057**	**1,745**	**9,393**	**12,572**
Under $5,000	4,050	813	6,762	1,161	9,393	3,319	7,641	1,862	905	254	142	1,950	403
$5,000 under $10,000	3,599	2,166	10,474	4,299	27,085	3,277	23,408	1,826	1,037	251	188	3,528	2,501
$10,000 under $15,000	2,455	2,273	9,637	4,763	30,038	2,303	26,507	1,457	801	189	193	2,451	3,205
$15,000 or more	1,467	1,398	6,203	3,203	34,908	1,274	22,598	1,123	1,324	363	1,222	1,464	6,462
Elkhart County	**51,549**	**29,979**	**139,157**	**51,272**	**544,365**	**47,418**	**447,532**	**24,308**	**16,928**	**3,958**	**11,187**	**42,341**	**79,269**
Under $5,000	16,146	2,704	26,066	4,238	37,448	14,109	31,623	5,264	2,701	667	413	7,230	1,428
$5,000 under $10,000	13,304	6,893	34,465	12,493	99,929	12,390	90,033	5,204	2,906	695	597	13,036	9,533
$10,000 under $15,000	11,447	10,126	39,697	17,299	141,533	11,035	131,413	6,008	2,663	708	634	11,429	15,648
$15,000 or more	10,652	10,256	38,929	17,242	265,456	9,884	194,462	7,832	8,658	1,888	9,543	10,646	52,661
Fayette County	**9,681**	**6,191**	**27,242**	**10,194**	**88,483**	**8,754**	**74,303**	**3,908**	**2,837**	**582**	**2,149**	**8,142**	**10,857**
Under $5,000	2,849	714	5,080	942	6,869	2,330	5,577	890	573	107	65	1,368	265
$5,000 under $10,000	3,386	2,290	10,031	3,998	26,186	3,188	24,118	1,054	594	116	108	3,331	2,350
$10,000 under $15,000	2,146	1,957	7,546	3,310	26,186	2,050	23,962	1,049	623	116	108	2,143	2,886
$15,000 or more	1,300	1,230	4,585	1,944	29,243	1,186	20,645	915	1,047	243	1,869	1,300	5,357
Floyd County	**20,663**	**12,356**	**56,091**	**20,423**	**188,573**	**18,884**	**160,783**	**8,988**	**5,769**	**1,339**	**2,207**	**16,752**	**23,299**
Under $5,000	6,984	1,458	11,790	1,976	16,564	5,989	13,665	2,064	1,219	267	138	3,213	622
$5,000 under $10,000	5,840	3,644	16,387	6,167	43,178	5,422	38,760	2,199	1,387	277	314	5,706	3,826
$10,000 under $15,000	4,539	4,095	15,811	6,907	55,777	4,400	52,162	2,348	1,011	250	244	4,534	6,148
$15,000 or more	3,300	3,159	12,103	5,373	73,055	3,073	56,197	2,377	2,152	545	1,511	3,299	12,702
Fountain County	**7,086**	**4,537**	**19,976**	**7,119**	**58,193**	**5,900**	**44,752**	**2,805**	**2,164**	**396**	**705**	**5,620**	**6,734**
Under $5,000	2,590	785	4,954	871	6,057	1,965	4,412	828	509	97	78	1,169	237
$5,000 under $10,000	2,152	1,552	6,503	2,489	16,260	1,868	13,390	730	523	85	76	2,110	1,461
$10,000 under $15,000	1,566	1,460	5,702	2,566	18,935	1,425	16,250	712	375	84	28	1,563	2,082
$15,000 or more	778	740	2,817	1,193	16,943	642	10,698	535	756	130	523	778	2,955
Franklin County	**5,690**	**3,604**	**17,059**	**6,819**	**46,515**	**4,684**	**35,333**	**2,553**	**1,743**	**362**	**768**	**4,572**	**5,867**
Under $5,000	2,086	709	4,266	889	5,020	1,484	3,692	858	493	87	46	1,030	207
$5,000 under $10,000	1,972	1,376	6,359	2,787	14,738	1,767	12,760	760	465	93	90	1,913	1,264
$10,000 under $15,000	1,094	1,005	4,267	2,104	13,301	995	11,341	547	296	73	66	1,091	1,435
$15,000 or more	538	514	2,167	1,039	13,455	438	7,540	388	489	109	567	538	2,960
Fulton County	**6,684**	**4,190**	**18,425**	**6,290**	**54,941**	**5,530**	**42,002**	**3,051**	**2,633**	**413**	**647**	**5,296**	**6,434**
Under $5,000	2,553	771	4,801	800	6,047	1,911	4,684	974	671	99	48	1,222	237
$5,000 under $10,000	1,998	1,417	5,985	2,214	14,756	1,736	12,248	813	660	100	72	1,944	1,289
$10,000 under $15,000	1,307	1,215	4,616	1,989	16,013	1,199	13,655	659	433	86	42	1,305	1,780
$15,000 or more	826	787	3,023	1,287	18,125	684	11,414	605	871	128	486	825	3,128
Gibson County	**10,702**	**6,974**	**30,175**	**10,571**	**95,815**	**8,999**	**73,566**	**4,890**	**4,160**	**750**	**1,700**	**8,783**	**11,819**
Under $5,000	3,619	1,069	6,772	1,094	8,917	2,744	6,356	1,326	955	151	93	1,761	337
$5,000 under $10,000	3,153	2,223	9,350	3,430	23,551	2,707	19,306	1,297	989	172	195	3,095	2,097
$10,000 under $15,000	2,359	2,175	8,365	3,633	28,994	2,188	25,424	1,184	707	152	120	2,358	3,225
$15,000 or more	1,571	1,507	5,688	2,414	34,354	1,360	22,479	1,083	1,509	275	1,291	1,569	6,161
Grant County	**29,181**	**17,816**	**82,250**	**31,315**	**282,506**	**26,300**	**243,714**	**12,342**	**7,840**	**1,687**	**2,418**	**23,631**	**35,700**
Under $5,000	9,505	2,111	16,712	2,989	21,900	7,821	17,563	2,923	1,775	299	164	4,118	807
$5,000 under $10,000	7,554	4,434	20,924	7,829	56,397	6,904	50,060	2,702	1,815	335	242	7,395	5,124
$10,000 under $15,000	6,294	5,632	22,607	10,324	78,031	6,073	72,897	2,863	1,265	302	176	6,292	8,552
$15,000 or more	5,828	5,639	22,007	10,173	126,178	5,502	103,194	3,854	2,984	751	1,836	5,826	21,218

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA—continued													
Greene County	**9,703**	**6,365**	**26,734**	**9,042**	**79,302**	**8,297**	**65,336**	**3,938**	**2,892**	**408**	**551**	**7,798**	**9,094**
Under $5,000	3,623	1,307	7,220	1,291	9,061	2,782	6,769	1,228	766	92	47	1,782	342
$5,000 under $10,000	2,837	2,028	8,396	3,129	20,847	2,512	17,689	1,020	821	95	83	2,775	1,821
$10,000 under $15,000	2,080	1,912	7,138	3,026	25,450	1,964	23,347	900	482	73	62	2,079	2,867
$15,000 or more	1,163	1,118	3,980	1,596	23,943	1,039	17,530	790	823	148	358	1,162	4,065
Hamilton County	**22,204**	**14,355**	**64,857**	**25,181**	**261,668**	**19,747**	**212,554**	**10,902**	**7,638**	**2,155**	**4,648**	**18,193**	**37,918**
Under $5,000	6,634	1,271	10,729	1,443	14,356	5,442	11,522	2,196	1,280	272	372	2,742	532
$5,000 under $10,000	4,562	2,759	12,510	4,341	34,201	4,027	28,928	1,793	1,397	290	310	4,458	3,157
$10,000 under $15,000	4,769	4,293	17,449	7,971	59,142	4,525	54,068	2,385	1,102	327	335	4,761	6,377
$15,000 or more	6,239	6,032	24,169	11,426	153,969	5,753	118,037	4,528	3,858	1,266	3,631	6,232	27,851
Hancock County	**13,515**	**8,993**	**39,832**	**15,433**	**141,037**	**12,035**	**120,660**	**6,075**	**4,003**	**789**	**1,174**	**11,139**	**17,882**
Under $5,000	3,937	925	6,895	1,065	8,774	3,107	6,782	1,261	821	114	82	1,634	314
$5,000 under $10,000	3,019	1,944	8,679	3,182	22,707	2,682	19,282	1,121	875	124	74	2,948	2,033
$10,000 under $15,000	3,315	2,983	12,006	5,515	41,029	3,169	37,677	1,530	706	160	123	3,313	4,452
$15,000 or more	3,244	3,141	12,252	5,671	68,527	3,077	56,919	2,163	1,601	391	895	3,244	11,085
Harrison County	**7,848**	**5,195**	**22,953**	**8,788**	**64,694**	**6,740**	**53,967**	**3,696**	**2,117**	**406**	**525**	**6,395**	**7,167**
Under $5,000	2,694	898	5,422	1,066	6,465	1,956	4,745	1,078	671	100	48	1,310	253
$5,000 under $10,000	2,563	1,848	7,877	3,254	18,983	2,350	16,696	1,063	510	88	51	2,500	1,628
$10,000 under $15,000	1,714	1,602	6,393	2,994	20,790	1,629	19,005	896	416	96	50	1,708	2,210
$15,000 or more	877	847	3,261	1,474	18,455	805	13,521	659	520	122	377	877	3,076
Hendricks County	**20,407**	**13,802**	**59,879**	**23,148**	**219,187**	**18,276**	**190,059**	**9,732**	**5,715**	**1,394**	**1,275**	**17,093**	**27,411**
Under $5,000	5,636	1,154	9,262	1,271	12,466	4,513	9,722	1,799	1,037	180	104	2,420	496
$5,000 under $10,000	4,313	2,783	12,242	4,443	32,466	3,828	27,482	1,745	1,184	187	120	4,220	2,920
$10,000 under $15,000	5,157	4,699	18,685	8,496	64,140	4,925	59,379	2,559	1,069	274	148	5,154	6,921
$15,000 or more	5,301	5,166	19,690	8,938	110,114	5,010	93,477	3,629	2,425	753	903	5,299	17,074
Henry County	**18,950**	**12,238**	**53,543**	**19,211**	**180,216**	**16,620**	**152,863**	**8,463**	**6,125**	**1,064**	**1,403**	**15,204**	**22,292**
Under $5,000	6,249	1,740	11,777	1,982	14,323	4,849	10,520	2,100	1,407	197	99	2,611	478
$5,000 under $10,000	4,747	3,206	13,888	5,144	35,309	4,209	29,802	1,819	1,435	228	150	4,647	3,092
$10,000 under $15,000	4,300	3,786	14,845	6,479	53,127	4,135	49,077	2,031	1,025	187	192	4,296	5,938
$15,000 or more	3,654	3,506	13,033	5,606	77,457	3,427	63,464	2,513	2,256	452	962	3,650	12,784
Howard County	**31,886**	**19,727**	**89,188**	**34,020**	**352,929**	**29,212**	**306,625**	**14,069**	**8,753**	**2,245**	**3,050**	**26,737**	**47,586**
Under $5,000	8,869	1,609	14,422	2,278	19,928	7,502	15,834	2,423	1,535	280	137	3,843	728
$5,000 under $10,000	7,064	3,784	18,389	6,514	53,976	6,403	47,522	2,497	1,801	302	211	6,952	5,169
$10,000 under $15,000	7,228	5,892	23,940	10,421	89,143	6,991	83,442	3,314	1,470	349	336	7,217	10,139
$15,000 or more	8,725	8,442	32,437	14,807	189,882	8,316	159,828	5,835	3,948	1,314	2,367	8,725	31,550
Huntington County	**13,409**	**8,030**	**36,718**	**12,921**	**117,583**	**11,802**	**98,148**	**6,584**	**4,389**	**945**	**1,390**	**10,726**	**14,113**
Under $5,000	4,766	1,032	8,225	1,099	11,096	3,825	8,922	1,891	1,096	217	116	2,149	437
$5,000 under $10,000	3,596	2,290	10,035	3,483	26,548	3,233	22,569	1,624	1,163	223	182	3,533	2,392
$10,000 under $15,000	3,087	2,826	11,113	5,012	37,991	2,956	35,035	1,625	744	189	167	3,085	4,171
$15,000 or more	1,960	1,882	7,345	3,327	41,947	1,788	31,622	1,444	1,386	316	927	1,959	7,113
Jackson County	**12,454**	**7,877**	**34,777**	**12,611**	**105,234**	**10,973**	**85,942**	**5,498**	**4,022**	**690**	**1,139**	**9,933**	**12,163**
Under $5,000	4,366	1,195	7,996	1,434	10,004	3,525	7,893	1,453	950	117	38	1,935	366
$5,000 under $10,000	3,837	2,658	11,365	4,360	28,947	3,476	25,276	1,508	1,033	174	124	3,749	2,526
$10,000 under $15,000	2,797	2,624	10,039	4,455	34,163	2,673	30,953	1,455	801	135	88	2,796	3,694
$15,000 or more	1,454	1,400	5,377	2,362	32,119	1,299	21,821	1,082	1,238	264	888	1,453	5,576

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA—continued													
Jasper County	**7,418**	**4,649**	**21,538**	**8,209**	**67,860**	**6,041**	**46,681**	**3,470**	**2,809**	**627**	**498**	**5,971**	**8,399**
Under $5,000	2,600	649	4,708	864	6,096	1,998	4,445	932	512	128	56	1,211	235
$5,000 under $10,000	2,061	1,419	6,230	2,370	15,396	1,703	11,754	899	695	136	75	2,011	1,367
$10,000 under $15,000	1,576	1,443	5,915	2,749	19,323	1,401	15,603	789	478	138	101	1,570	2,102
$15,000 or more	1,181	1,138	4,685	2,226	27,045	939	14,879	850	1,124	225	267	1,179	4,696
Jay County	**8,855**	**5,557**	**24,917**	**8,926**	**71,439**	**7,621**	**60,892**	**3,989**	**2,670**	**371**	**594**	**7,017**	**7,877**
Under $5,000	3,149	929	6,182	1,113	7,199	2,327	5,590	1,251	823	77	47	1,379	274
$5,000 under $10,000	2,816	1,894	8,315	3,248	21,068	2,562	18,871	1,106	707	82	67	2,751	1,867
$10,000 under $15,000	1,943	1,817	7,017	3,124	23,790	1,865	22,055	965	436	73	41	1,940	2,597
$15,000 or more	947	917	3,403	1,441	19,384	867	14,377	667	704	139	439	947	3,138
Jefferson County	**9,257**	**5,851**	**26,281**	**9,754**	**80,419**	**8,087**	**66,609**	**3,943**	**2,635**	**582**	**1,412**	**7,330**	**9,583**
Under $5,000	3,319	1,024	6,571	1,371	7,673	2,566	6,068	1,071	624	97	69	1,450	264
$5,000 under $10,000	2,764	1,883	8,255	3,267	20,512	2,550	18,278	997	641	123	140	2,709	1,733
$10,000 under $15,000	1,871	1,712	6,712	3,033	22,955	1,793	21,143	911	419	105	130	1,869	2,485
$15,000 or more	1,303	1,232	4,743	2,083	29,279	1,178	21,120	964	950	257	1,073	1,302	5,100
Jennings County	**6,153**	**4,067**	**18,332**	**7,329**	**50,377**	**5,471**	**44,109**	**2,271**	**1,338**	**212**	**210**	**5,000**	**5,271**
Under $5,000	1,992	674	3,960	848	4,677	1,560	3,824	557	356	56	34	899	168
$5,000 under $10,000	2,104	1,452	6,604	2,810	15,760	1,959	14,482	675	392	50	27	2,046	1,316
$10,000 under $15,000	1,416	1,316	5,347	2,549	17,148	1,367	15,925	625	246	39	62	1,414	1,795
$15,000 or more	641	625	2,421	1,122	12,792	585	9,879	414	344	67	87	641	1,991
Johnson County	**22,497**	**14,551**	**64,945**	**25,109**	**228,517**	**20,255**	**196,036**	**9,576**	**6,167**	**1,456**	**1,965**	**18,591**	**28,395**
Under $5,000	6,622	1,335	11,056	1,770	14,976	5,506	12,132	1,839	1,145	249	144	2,840	595
$5,000 under $10,000	5,345	3,367	15,092	5,569	40,539	4,770	34,922	1,920	1,394	307	318	5,229	3,667
$10,000 under $15,000	5,690	5,179	20,693	9,522	70,391	5,467	65,271	2,555	1,155	249	232	5,683	7,578
$15,000 or more	4,840	4,670	18,104	8,248	102,612	4,512	83,712	3,262	2,472	651	1,273	4,839	16,556
Knox County	**14,429**	**8,736**	**39,009**	**13,295**	**118,370**	**12,161**	**88,412**	**6,023**	**5,009**	**963**	**1,767**	**11,306**	**14,630**
Under $5,000	5,738	1,628	10,628	1,869	13,967	4,539	10,626	1,877	1,234	205	116	2,709	529
$5,000 under $10,000	4,442	3,199	13,233	4,918	32,837	3,863	27,106	1,643	1,165	214	189	4,354	2,912
$10,000 under $15,000	2,586	2,344	9,081	3,914	31,520	2,377	27,132	1,325	852	188	205	2,581	3,520
$15,000 or more	1,663	1,565	6,067	2,594	40,045	1,382	23,548	1,178	1,758	356	1,257	1,662	7,670
Kosciusko County	**20,152**	**12,411**	**54,972**	**19,226**	**183,104**	**17,515**	**146,468**	**9,427**	**7,231**	**1,358**	**3,396**	**16,179**	**23,129**
Under $5,000	7,010	1,765	12,301	1,848	16,031	5,564	12,656	2,581	1,624	283	151	3,175	594
$5,000 under $10,000	5,677	3,647	15,918	5,663	42,312	5,079	36,069	2,336	1,762	285	243	5,555	3,839
$10,000 under $15,000	4,357	4,009	15,445	6,779	53,422	4,112	47,828	2,244	1,224	214	204	4,346	5,878
$15,000 or more	3,108	2,990	11,308	4,936	71,340	2,760	49,915	2,266	2,621	576	2,798	3,103	12,817
Lagrange County	**7,754**	**4,935**	**23,519**	**9,702**	**66,146**	**6,436**	**52,416**	**3,320**	**2,363**	**444**	**697**	**6,073**	**7,867**
Under $5,000	2,778	961	6,224	1,860	6,680	1,993	4,778	991	615	86	36	1,215	232
$5,000 under $10,000	2,274	1,478	7,067	2,990	16,839	1,942	13,877	904	687	107	65	2,160	1,486
$10,000 under $15,000	1,703	1,527	6,442	3,102	20,889	1,601	18,532	763	379	91	69	1,699	2,281
$15,000 or more	999	969	3,786	1,750	21,737	900	15,229	662	683	160	527	999	3,868
Lake County	**197,028**	**110,615**	**542,622**	**217,628**	**1,992,436**	**183,254**	**1,773,189**	**87,828**	**48,500**	**16,118**	**15,429**	**163,216**	**253,877**
Under $5,000	57,725	8,851	91,571	16,613	132,313	50,084	109,224	16,551	8,679	2,830	1,501	24,914	4,852
$5,000 under $10,000	47,594	21,978	120,660	46,012	361,837	44,365	328,144	16,871	9,840	3,007	2,172	46,664	35,273
$10,000 under $15,000	50,861	41,149	177,290	83,354	628,091	49,754	597,799	25,508	9,676	3,591	2,044	50,802	69,999
$15,000 or more	40,848	38,637	153,101	71,649	870,194	39,051	738,022	28,898	20,305	6,690	9,711	40,836	143,753

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA—continued													
La Porte County	**39,369**	**22,573**	**106,524**	**39,855**	**376,529**	**35,753**	**322,132**	**17,681**	**11,332**	**2,827**	**5,106**	**31,835**	**48,086**
Under $5,000	12,979	2,172	20,842	3,336	29,714	11,070	24,438	4,198	2,301	614	341	5,653	1,126
$5,000 under $10,000	10,241	5,643	27,572	10,251	77,186	9,365	68,386	3,979	2,465	561	580	10,044	7,212
$10,000 under $15,000	9,061	7,939	31,728	14,219	111,945	8,698	104,066	4,528	2,173	513	482	9,050	12,412
$15,000 or more	7,088	6,819	26,382	12,049	157,683	6,620	125,242	4,976	4,392	1,139	3,702	7,088	27,337
Lawrence County	**14,049**	**9,235**	**39,276**	**14,127**	**122,871**	**12,599**	**104,707**	**5,431**	**3,793**	**622**	**881**	**11,386**	**14,681**
Under $5,000	4,727	1,462	8,943	1,663	11,357	3,869	9,161	1,354	870	126	83	2,148	413
$5,000 under $10,000	4,277	3,039	12,736	4,917	31,553	3,939	28,087	1,401	952	126	82	4,199	2,691
$10,000 under $15,000	3,126	2,899	10,873	4,706	37,993	3,012	35,400	1,380	644	104	58	3,120	4,189
$15,000 or more	1,919	1,835	6,724	2,841	41,968	1,779	32,058	1,296	1,327	266	659	1,919	7,388
Madison County	**50,425**	**31,509**	**140,550**	**51,305**	**518,291**	**44,810**	**444,290**	**25,131**	**15,600**	**4,242**	**5,569**	**41,749**	**66,836**
Under $5,000	14,761	3,236	25,642	3,985	33,880	11,707	25,203	4,738	3,035	663	345	6,328	1,167
$5,000 under $10,000	12,058	7,091	33,093	11,743	90,842	10,534	76,483	5,062	3,572	756	685	11,840	8,329
$10,000 under $15,000	12,326	10,298	41,555	18,201	150,140	11,842	138,419	6,783	2,889	717	566	12,305	16,862
$15,000 or more	11,280	10,884	40,260	17,376	243,429	10,727	204,184	8,548	6,105	2,106	3,974	11,276	40,479
Marion County	**299,319**	**158,827**	**792,823**	**295,960**	**3,107,937**	**275,405**	**2,601,731**	**124,653**	**91,743**	**27,070**	**75,908**	**243,074**	**444,854**
Under $5,000	97,045	14,574	158,776	30,922	225,849	85,393	193,559	25,170	14,805	4,196	2,869	42,591	8,528
$5,000 under $10,000	77,200	35,495	196,205	72,073	571,685	71,535	514,329	26,345	17,993	4,642	4,988	75,551	54,202
$10,000 under $15,000	61,405	49,169	205,180	89,607	757,450	59,163	707,656	28,561	14,299	4,380	4,807	61,320	85,883
$15,000 or more	63,669	59,589	232,662	103,358	1,552,954	59,314	1,186,189	44,577	44,648	13,852	63,244	63,612	296,242
Marshall County	**14,066**	**8,488**	**39,129**	**14,124**	**123,223**	**12,112**	**98,302**	**6,841**	**5,379**	**979**	**1,623**	**11,043**	**15,187**
Under $5,000	5,033	1,178	8,880	1,372	11,290	3,984	8,792	2,030	1,224	223	123	2,128	420
$5,000 under $10,000	3,959	2,579	11,453	4,215	29,553	3,486	24,952	1,740	1,386	216	198	3,851	2,670
$10,000 under $15,000	3,104	2,836	11,267	5,123	38,099	2,909	34,138	1,613	929	197	171	3,098	4,193
$15,000 or more	1,970	1,895	7,529	3,414	44,279	1,733	30,420	1,458	1,840	343	1,130	1,966	7,904
Martin County	**4,037**	**2,424**	**11,385**	**4,461**	**30,537**	**3,579**	**26,570**	**1,468**	**797**	**161**	**185**	**3,109**	**3,238**
Under $5,000	1,633	493	3,157	726	3,877	1,339	3,237	474	258	42	21	727	139
$5,000 under $10,000	1,245	859	3,900	1,696	9,278	1,148	8,353	397	215	32	18	1,223	792
$10,000 under $15,000	738	664	2,771	1,344	8,964	702	8,201	325	153	33	16	738	970
$15,000 or more	421	408	1,557	695	8,418	390	6,779	272	170	54	130	421	1,337
Miami County	**14,066**	**8,680**	**39,862**	**14,996**	**118,455**	**12,523**	**101,739**	**6,105**	**3,956**	**765**	**957**	**11,293**	**13,258**
Under $5,000	5,069	1,276	9,222	1,724	12,342	4,166	10,127	1,603	1,040	146	69	2,390	489
$5,000 under $10,000	4,109	2,892	12,715	5,088	30,578	3,746	27,026	1,628	1,028	180	141	4,018	2,612
$10,000 under $15,000	2,986	2,688	10,681	4,812	36,611	2,850	33,726	1,521	820	155	132	2,983	4,030
$15,000 or more	1,902	1,824	7,244	3,372	38,925	1,761	30,861	1,353	1,068	284	614	1,902	6,127
Monroe County	**29,353**	**16,449**	**73,325**	**24,322**	**264,970**	**27,368**	**224,829**	**13,319**	**8,163**	**2,399**	**3,404**	**23,026**	**34,225**
Under $5,000	11,251	2,347	17,713	2,746	25,770	10,258	23,188	3,580	1,373	498	209	5,070	932
$5,000 under $10,000	7,888	4,817	20,052	6,489	57,173	7,435	52,127	3,160	1,681	467	300	7,755	5,211
$10,000 under $15,000	5,269	4,671	17,755	7,426	65,087	5,097	60,632	2,758	1,308	354	250	5,261	7,255
$15,000 or more	4,945	4,614	17,805	7,661	116,940	4,578	88,883	3,821	3,801	1,080	2,644	4,940	20,825
Montgomery County	**12,693**	**8,028**	**35,448**	**12,505**	**113,771**	**10,698**	**90,384**	**5,571**	**4,492**	**833**	**1,110**	**10,211**	**13,607**
Under $5,000	4,410	1,187	7,949	1,174	10,104	3,370	7,269	1,567	1,056	179	96	1,988	374
$5,000 under $10,000	3,466	2,347	10,063	3,581	25,926	2,939	20,890	1,336	1,211	179	164	3,409	2,335
$10,000 under $15,000	2,771	2,530	9,826	4,327	34,121	2,573	30,072	1,277	766	127	129	2,769	3,772
$15,000 or more	2,046	1,964	7,610	3,423	43,621	1,816	32,154	1,391	1,458	348	722	2,045	7,126

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA—continued													
Morgan County	**15,799**	**10,576**	**46,973**	**18,691**	**151,905**	**14,228**	**131,412**	**5,962**	**3,761**	**732**	**640**	**12,998**	**18,264**
Under $5,000	4,889	1,260	8,786	1,668	11,420	4,050	9,220	1,283	821	150	77	2,184	431
$5,000 under $10,000	3,964	2,733	11,832	4,633	29,620	3,561	25,755	1,209	785	131	106	3,876	2,584
$10,000 under $15,000	3,954	3,669	15,012	7,159	48,836	3,807	45,622	1,611	760	143	75	3,947	5,196
$15,000 or more	2,992	2,914	11,343	5,231	62,029	2,810	50,816	1,859	1,395	308	382	2,991	10,054
Newton County	**4,654**	**2,841**	**13,162**	**4,778**	**39,653**	**3,796**	**28,036**	**2,050**	**1,591**	**363**	**336**	**3,735**	**4,650**
Under $5,000	1,720	441	3,117	535	4,147	1,338	3,072	621	352	86	52	826	163
$5,000 under $10,000	1,275	872	3,868	1,459	9,590	1,047	7,224	502	367	83	52	1,254	869
$10,000 under $15,000	1,027	941	3,838	1,746	12,600	902	10,021	494	306	69	48	1,025	1,395
$15,000 or more	632	587	2,339	1,038	13,316	509	7,719	433	566	125	184	630	2,223
Noble County	**12,303**	**7,724**	**34,368**	**12,510**	**108,222**	**10,856**	**92,057**	**5,549**	**3,614**	**710**	**902**	**10,129**	**12,595**
Under $5,000	4,008	997	7,131	1,043	9,543	3,166	7,321	1,477	936	152	102	1,905	367
$5,000 under $10,000	3,607	2,317	10,072	3,665	26,979	3,271	23,770	1,438	912	168	123	3,546	2,479
$10,000 under $15,000	2,977	2,758	10,796	4,926	36,654	2,849	33,804	1,426	700	137	84	2,968	4,044
$15,000 or more	1,711	1,652	6,369	2,876	35,045	1,570	27,160	1,208	1,067	253	594	1,710	5,704
Ohio County	**1,506**	**962**	**4,307**	**1,577**	**11,638**	**1,304**	**9,959**	**579**	**402**	**70**	**47**	**1,165**	**1,208**
Under $5,000	572	194	1,151	202	1,299	439	1,007	185	129	28	11	246	45
$5,000 under $10,000	448	317	1,362	546	3,322	410	2,897	145	113	13	10	433	283
$10,000 under $15,000	339	310	1,256	594	4,144	320	3,802	152	63	16	8	339	446
$15,000 or more	147	141	538	235	2,873	135	2,254	97	97	13	18	147	434
Orange County	**5,722**	**3,673**	**15,906**	**5,649**	**40,428**	**4,991**	**33,141**	**2,092**	**1,398**	**226**	**254**	**4,439**	**4,204**
Under $5,000	2,495	938	5,175	1,161	6,225	2,033	5,150	719	365	53	29	1,265	232
$5,000 under $10,000	1,869	1,471	5,957	2,437	13,711	1,706	11,906	627	378	58	45	1,817	1,145
$10,000 under $15,000	917	850	3,211	1,384	11,010	871	9,938	440	260	47	47	916	1,208
$15,000 or more	441	414	1,563	667	9,482	381	6,147	306	393	68	133	441	1,619
Owen County	**4,417**	**2,927**	**12,709**	**4,548**	**34,468**	**3,736**	**28,697**	**1,677**	**1,265**	**163**	**192**	**3,462**	**3,695**
Under $5,000	1,655	627	3,456	664	3,850	1,216	2,879	561	365	39	23	736	142
$5,000 under $10,000	1,380	1,000	4,273	1,671	10,136	1,234	8,775	466	354	46	37	1,344	844
$10,000 under $15,000	925	869	3,386	1,545	11,267	873	10,338	373	212	23	16	925	1,214
$15,000 or more	457	431	1,594	668	9,215	413	6,705	277	334	55	117	457	1,494
Parke County	**5,183**	**3,451**	**15,020**	**5,356**	**41,505**	**4,243**	**32,012**	**2,096**	**1,648**	**271**	**265**	**4,030**	**4,566**
Under $5,000	2,016	735	4,211	879	4,884	1,484	3,517	669	445	65	27	922	176
$5,000 under $10,000	1,503	1,155	4,750	1,815	11,213	1,293	9,320	542	446	71	59	1,449	963
$10,000 under $15,000	1,066	985	3,898	1,730	12,910	974	11,165	476	313	49	37	1,061	1,396
$15,000 or more	598	576	2,161	932	12,497	492	8,010	409	444	86	142	598	2,031
Perry County	**6,528**	**3,987**	**18,368**	**7,053**	**53,119**	**5,837**	**45,352**	**2,786**	**1,784**	**424**	**800**	**5,182**	**6,081**
Under $5,000	2,311	637	4,266	843	5,316	1,871	4,312	763	504	105	64	1,026	203
$5,000 under $10,000	2,155	1,399	6,286	2,564	15,703	2,014	14,231	853	457	94	78	2,097	1,376
$10,000 under $15,000	1,325	1,239	4,927	2,277	16,357	1,275	15,130	643	380	71	73	1,324	1,781
$15,000 or more	737	712	2,889	1,369	15,743	677	11,679	527	444	154	586	735	2,720
Pike County	**4,167**	**2,897**	**11,955**	**4,082**	**34,975**	**3,548**	**28,267**	**1,667**	**1,409**	**210**	**270**	**3,380**	**3,964**
Under $5,000	1,464	574	3,062	552	3,687	1,093	2,587	490	378	37	17	705	130
$5,000 under $10,000	1,291	1,006	3,983	1,485	9,626	1,140	7,963	444	414	62	32	1,263	829
$10,000 under $15,000	885	816	3,114	1,351	10,962	841	9,966	394	231	41	27	885	1,235
$15,000 or more	527	501	1,796	694	10,701	474	7,750	339	386	70	194	527	1,770

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA—continued													
Porter County	**32,735**	**20,730**	**94,182**	**37,232**	**362,939**	**29,818**	**313,059**	**17,094**	**9,775**	**2,881**	**3,893**	**27,453**	**48,596**
Under $5,000	9,163	1,565	14,060	1,846	20,523	7,709	16,828	3,324	1,812	523	281	4,003	768
$5,000 under $10,000	6,490	3,634	16,628	5,506	49,389	5,827	42,543	2,935	1,992	485	373	6,382	4,723
$10,000 under $15,000	8,762	7,585	30,963	14,129	109,256	8,443	102,003	4,732	1,865	547	417	8,754	12,009
$15,000 or more	8,320	7,946	32,531	15,751	183,770	7,839	151,685	6,103	4,107	1,326	2,822	8,314	31,096
Posey County	**8,016**	**5,291**	**23,039**	**8,443**	**72,695**	**6,760**	**56,064**	**3,966**	**2,899**	**643**	**813**	**6,541**	**8,697**
Under $5,000	2,698	794	5,009	837	6,512	2,077	4,757	1,009	607	130	59	1,264	250
$5,000 under $10,000	2,150	1,550	6,367	2,293	16,090	1,832	12,999	963	749	149	105	2,111	1,425
$10,000 under $15,000	1,929	1,770	7,036	3,212	23,768	1,789	20,622	1,066	569	138	82	1,928	2,605
$15,000 or more	1,239	1,177	4,627	2,101	26,325	1,062	17,687	928	973	226	566	1,238	4,417
Pulaski County	**4,690**	**2,857**	**13,480**	**4,923**	**37,733**	**3,616**	**25,563**	**2,323**	**2,156**	**305**	**325**	**3,670**	**4,334**
Under $5,000	1,862	600	3,725	696	4,371	1,306	3,046	794	565	69	47	881	161
$5,000 under $10,000	1,387	916	4,193	1,609	10,202	1,145	7,879	652	564	82	74	1,350	906
$10,000 under $15,000	871	803	3,339	1,567	10,610	728	8,114	449	364	50	26	869	1,175
$15,000 or more	570	538	2,223	1,051	12,549	437	6,524	428	664	104	178	570	2,093
Putnam County	**8,755**	**5,593**	**25,025**	**8,871**	**77,594**	**7,315**	**61,838**	**3,982**	**3,592**	**578**	**727**	**6,866**	**9,244**
Under $5,000	3,244	939	6,110	918	7,388	2,418	5,389	1,213	894	123	65	1,409	255
$5,000 under $10,000	2,149	1,527	6,480	2,365	15,952	1,832	12,880	869	883	113	93	2,100	1,382
$10,000 under $15,000	1,913	1,746	6,961	3,150	23,634	1,804	21,389	892	584	107	89	1,912	2,610
$15,000 or more	1,449	1,381	5,474	2,438	30,621	1,261	22,180	1,008	1,231	235	479	1,445	4,997
Randolph County	**10,779**	**7,075**	**30,635**	**10,751**	**91,551**	**9,046**	**74,670**	**4,723**	**3,808**	**616**	**1,434**	**8,667**	**10,622**
Under $5,000	3,692	1,213	7,299	1,203	8,613	2,635	6,223	1,460	1,053	137	90	1,654	307
$5,000 under $10,000	3,290	2,293	9,888	3,761	24,714	2,906	21,176	1,195	1,005	125	124	3,221	2,200
$10,000 under $15,000	2,476	2,306	8,835	3,913	30,197	2,350	27,651	1,171	624	136	82	2,473	3,322
$15,000 or more	1,321	1,263	4,613	1,874	28,029	1,155	19,620	897	1,126	218	1,138	1,319	4,792
Ripley County	**7,564**	**4,736**	**21,887**	**8,349**	**63,097**	**6,290**	**48,424**	**3,497**	**2,595**	**443**	**1,393**	**5,919**	**9,049**
Under $5,000	2,872	939	5,754	1,136	6,380	2,034	4,504	1,123	713	117	76	1,306	248
$5,000 under $10,000	2,517	1,749	7,826	3,279	18,780	2,243	16,173	1,086	710	120	105	2,441	1,636
$10,000 under $15,000	1,435	1,342	5,460	2,609	17,589	1,359	16,010	758	400	81	60	1,432	1,894
$15,000 or more	740	706	2,847	1,325	20,348	654	11,738	530	771	125	1,152	740	5,272
Rush County	**6,965**	**4,376**	**20,152**	**7,387**	**57,621**	**5,564**	**41,996**	**2,996**	**2,579**	**419**	**560**	**5,436**	**6,673**
Under $5,000	2,582	805	5,186	1,001	5,978	1,832	4,264	973	641	87	50	1,123	218
$5,000 under $10,000	2,105	1,460	6,454	2,506	15,563	1,784	12,532	767	617	82	75	2,037	1,379
$10,000 under $15,000	1,374	1,242	5,088	2,358	16,742	1,243	14,044	624	403	90	44	1,372	1,837
$15,000 or more	904	869	3,424	1,522	19,338	705	11,156	632	918	160	391	904	3,239
St. Joseph County	**91,003**	**51,295**	**240,285**	**86,408**	**881,726**	**83,260**	**744,615**	**44,908**	**31,481**	**7,915**	**14,410**	**73,650**	**114,431**
Under $5,000	30,643	4,814	48,211	7,250	71,608	26,735	59,818	10,255	5,310	1,427	880	13,730	2,713
$5,000 under $10,000	22,961	12,491	59,236	20,298	172,422	21,001	152,230	10,228	6,803	1,581	1,647	22,559	16,297
$10,000 under $15,000	20,705	18,098	70,737	30,718	255,509	20,058	238,687	11,725	5,431	1,498	1,269	20,673	28,610
$15,000 or more	16,694	15,892	62,101	28,142	382,187	15,466	293,880	12,700	13,936	3,409	10,613	16,688	66,810
Scott County	**6,332**	**4,124**	**18,510**	**7,356**	**47,730**	**5,761**	**40,661**	**1,964**	**1,273**	**226**	**313**	**4,813**	**5,030**
Under $5,000	2,440	802	4,999	1,348	5,590	2,091	4,562	510	305	34	19	1,005	183
$5,000 under $10,000	2,180	1,698	7,326	3,275	16,299	2,062	14,882	583	345	54	47	2,098	1,283
$10,000 under $15,000	1,198	1,136	4,389	1,999	14,530	1,159	13,532	519	258	41	17	1,196	1,540
$15,000 or more	514	488	1,796	734	11,312	449	7,685	352	363	97	230	514	2,023

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA—continued													
Shelby County	**14,110**	**8,810**	**40,236**	**14,974**	**127,929**	**12,226**	**104,756**	**6,161**	**4,220**	**789**	**1,198**	**11,349**	**15,340**
Under $5,000	4,717	1,233	8,772	1,519	10,963	3,651	8,351	1,629	1,046	164	126	2,072	405
$5,000 under $10,000	3,991	2,517	11,584	4,465	29,558	3,525	24,984	1,529	1,097	155	153	3,879	2,623
$10,000 under $15,000	3,093	2,842	11,249	5,133	38,027	2,947	34,429	1,426	687	121	123	3,092	4,152
$15,000 or more	2,309	2,218	8,631	3,857	49,382	2,103	36,991	1,577	1,391	349	795	2,306	8,160
Spencer County	**5,888**	**3,780**	**17,194**	**6,562**	**47,559**	**5,009**	**38,143**	**2,438**	**1,569**	**304**	**464**	**4,641**	**5,277**
Under $5,000	2,203	726	4,487	929	5,264	1,671	3,836	750	465	69	36	1,008	195
$5,000 under $10,000	1,793	1,287	5,606	2,307	13,293	1,594	11,165	681	402	67	34	1,743	1,154
$10,000 under $15,000	1,216	1,114	4,490	2,098	14,942	1,146	13,303	564	265	68	47	1,216	1,630
$15,000 or more	676	653	2,611	1,228	14,060	598	9,839	443	438	100	347	674	2,297
Starke County	**6,737**	**4,280**	**19,706**	**7,659**	**53,734**	**5,794**	**43,721**	**2,586**	**1,878**	**379**	**451**	**5,230**	**5,916**
Under $5,000	2,582	831	5,080	1,091	5,985	2,012	4,543	834	523	105	62	1,135	211
$5,000 under $10,000	1,937	1,384	6,097	2,484	14,467	1,729	12,358	681	512	103	82	1,880	1,245
$10,000 under $15,000	1,503	1,385	5,786	2,809	18,298	1,434	16,659	594	369	59	45	1,500	1,965
$15,000 or more	715	680	2,743	1,275	14,985	619	10,161	477	474	112	262	715	2,495
Steuben County	**7,974**	**4,902**	**21,658**	**7,363**	**65,831**	**6,781**	**52,139**	**3,874**	**2,909**	**670**	**1,159**	**6,145**	**7,877**
Under $5,000	3,116	884	5,654	859	6,989	2,439	5,280	1,208	729	152	94	1,347	250
$5,000 under $10,000	2,249	1,593	6,618	2,368	16,839	1,960	14,081	1,041	734	166	126	2,191	1,509
$10,000 under $15,000	1,615	1,478	5,697	2,496	19,871	1,517	17,777	860	454	109	119	1,614	2,227
$15,000 or more	994	947	3,689	1,640	22,132	865	15,001	765	992	243	820	993	3,892
Sullivan County	**7,060**	**4,552**	**19,291**	**6,329**	**55,624**	**5,886**	**44,062**	**2,788**	**2,395**	**367**	**554**	**5,504**	**6,327**
Under $5,000	2,831	1,012	5,703	1,047	6,956	2,113	5,087	923	618	75	48	1,344	260
$5,000 under $10,000	2,046	1,514	6,150	2,271	15,141	1,787	12,702	727	554	84	101	1,981	1,297
$10,000 under $15,000	1,420	1,296	4,875	2,041	17,296	1,318	15,292	628	494	81	70	1,419	1,941
$15,000 or more	763	730	2,563	970	16,231	668	10,980	510	730	127	336	760	2,830
Switzerland County	**2,113**	**1,358**	**5,881**	**1,978**	**14,165**	**1,677**	**11,497**	**736**	**544**	**86**	**94**	**1,624**	**1,437**
Under $5,000	940	402	2,046	413	2,214	602	1,474	287	214	33	11	471	91
$5,000 under $10,000	687	497	2,103	833	4,994	614	4,191	221	140	18	14	668	434
$10,000 under $15,000	348	326	1,258	554	4,232	333	3,856	135	85	13	6	347	468
$15,000 or more	138	133	474	178	2,725	128	1,975	93	103	22	63	138	444
Tippecanoe County	**38,973**	**22,167**	**100,611**	**34,318**	**376,053**	**35,467**	**309,877**	**19,761**	**13,039**	**3,780**	**7,552**	**30,715**	**51,009**
Under $5,000	14,316	2,625	22,415	3,267	32,737	12,630	27,913	5,279	2,211	625	335	6,235	1,236
$5,000 under $10,000	9,557	5,882	24,706	7,741	70,415	8,698	61,499	4,396	2,768	742	545	9,389	6,418
$10,000 under $15,000	7,860	6,866	26,561	11,156	97,059	7,477	88,323	4,411	2,329	632	489	7,853	10,839
$15,000 or more	7,240	6,794	26,929	12,154	175,842	6,662	132,142	5,675	5,731	1,781	6,184	7,238	32,516
Tipton County	**6,101**	**3,926**	**17,264**	**6,112**	**59,009**	**5,140**	**47,235**	**3,125**	**2,179**	**321**	**425**	**4,958**	**7,458**
Under $5,000	1,961	549	3,725	590	4,473	1,412	3,111	850	581	55	25	843	159
$5,000 under $10,000	1,494	954	4,160	1,442	11,226	1,272	9,063	657	495	54	39	1,469	1,055
$10,000 under $15,000	1,455	1,271	4,973	2,132	18,004	1,368	15,786	792	411	75	47	1,455	2,066
$15,000 or more	1,191	1,152	4,406	1,948	25,306	1,088	19,275	826	692	137	312	1,191	4,180
Union County	**2,305**	**1,528**	**6,706**	**2,445**	**19,139**	**1,861**	**14,074**	**1,003**	**680**	**166**	**151**	**1,890**	**2,163**
Under $5,000	766	266	1,512	255	1,832	538	1,231	284	166	28	8	371	71
$5,000 under $10,000	794	571	2,501	1,010	5,857	690	4,747	297	175	43	20	774	505
$10,000 under $15,000	478	439	1,731	770	5,818	428	4,809	237	139	36	19	478	652
$15,000 or more	267	252	962	410	5,632	205	3,286	185	200	59	104	267	935

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA—continued													
Vanderburgh County	**63,506**	**35,991**	**165,515**	**56,976**	**597,934**	**57,699**	**489,479**	**30,170**	**23,129**	**5,842**	**13,394**	**50,930**	**80,296**
Under $5,000	22,395	4,098	36,292	5,579	52,066	19,491	43,026	7,071	4,060	1,073	789	10,123	2,029
$5,000 under $10,000	17,225	10,074	45,514	15,614	128,214	15,879	113,469	7,399	4,752	1,145	1,167	16,944	11,803
$10,000 under $15,000	13,409	11,925	45,567	19,282	165,110	12,847	152,022	7,600	3,991	1,046	1,029	13,395	18,443
$15,000 or more	10,477	9,894	38,142	16,501	252,544	9,482	180,962	8,100	10,327	2,578	10,409	10,468	48,021
Vermillion County	**5,987**	**3,817**	**16,300**	**5,519**	**48,596**	**5,148**	**40,875**	**2,344**	**1,410**	**330**	**272**	**4,733**	**5,482**
Under $5,000	2,207	708	4,236	740	5,267	1,706	4,060	710	428	83	32	986	194
$5,000 under $10,000	1,759	1,254	5,132	1,872	13,121	1,570	11,421	618	357	78	44	1,728	1,170
$10,000 under $15,000	1,315	1,185	4,563	1,967	15,951	1,258	14,952	554	229	61	46	1,313	1,794
$15,000 or more	706	670	2,369	940	14,256	614	10,441	462	396	108	150	706	2,323
Vigo County	**38,578**	**22,361**	**101,537**	**34,971**	**346,839**	**35,009**	**288,657**	**16,532**	**12,432**	**2,595**	**6,304**	**30,498**	**45,314**
Under $5,000	14,169	3,216	24,405	4,203	33,379	12,280	27,957	4,189	2,354	474	261	6,346	1,226
$5,000 under $10,000	10,802	6,696	29,738	10,582	79,772	9,912	70,936	4,201	2,850	514	595	10,555	7,192
$10,000 under $15,000	7,884	7,023	26,821	11,336	96,979	7,557	90,233	3,968	2,172	488	515	7,877	10,901
$15,000 or more	5,723	5,426	20,573	8,850	136,709	5,260	99,531	4,174	5,056	1,119	4,932	5,720	25,996
Wabash County	**13,090**	**8,016**	**36,078**	**12,748**	**112,762**	**11,389**	**91,714**	**6,104**	**4,171**	**888**	**1,223**	**10,372**	**13,181**
Under $5,000	4,693	1,130	8,363	1,265	10,723	3,735	8,393	1,789	1,151	170	90	2,058	392
$5,000 under $10,000	3,696	2,420	10,469	3,770	27,445	3,290	23,413	1,620	1,084	201	138	3,616	2,465
$10,000 under $15,000	2,870	2,690	10,465	4,694	35,195	2,734	31,981	1,396	773	176	152	2,868	3,828
$15,000 or more	1,831	1,776	6,781	3,019	39,397	1,630	27,926	1,299	1,163	341	843	1,830	6,495
Warren County	**3,037**	**1,970**	**8,720**	**3,147**	**25,105**	**2,457**	**17,632**	**1,234**	**838**	**165**	**106**	**2,375**	**2,868**
Under $5,000	1,109	337	2,091	372	2,514	828	1,816	359	216	31	22	470	91
$5,000 under $10,000	926	681	2,893	1,132	6,936	789	5,557	329	231	33	17	905	602
$10,000 under $15,000	618	583	2,309	1,037	7,503	552	6,185	282	131	38	24	617	827
$15,000 or more	384	369	1,427	606	8,152	288	4,073	264	260	63	42	383	1,347
Warrick County	**11,021**	**7,588**	**32,350**	**12,437**	**109,982**	**9,940**	**94,297**	**5,104**	**3,094**	**647**	**898**	**9,321**	**13,347**
Under $5,000	3,163	842	5,645	972	7,608	2,619	6,150	996	550	120	73	1,525	296
$5,000 under $10,000	2,795	1,960	8,153	3,014	20,883	2,522	18,202	1,087	713	116	88	2,738	1,827
$10,000 under $15,000	2,798	2,598	10,124	4,602	34,868	2,688	32,429	1,428	570	128	87	2,794	3,800
$15,000 or more	2,265	2,188	8,428	3,849	46,623	2,111	37,515	1,593	1,259	283	649	2,264	7,424
Washington County	**6,835**	**4,480**	**19,695**	**7,177**	**52,744**	**5,787**	**42,185**	**2,588**	**1,824**	**246**	**278**	**5,389**	**5,931**
Under $5,000	2,633	992	5,618	1,199	6,315	1,967	4,780	838	548	50	19	1,263	241
$5,000 under $10,000	2,286	1,660	7,038	2,829	16,636	2,071	14,512	757	486	54	25	2,211	1,406
$10,000 under $15,000	1,315	1,253	4,872	2,217	15,984	1,236	14,249	584	293	44	51	1,315	1,726
$15,000 or more	601	575	2,167	932	13,809	513	8,643	409	497	98	182	600	2,558
Wayne County	**28,178**	**16,989**	**77,350**	**27,892**	**253,492**	**25,316**	**213,043**	**12,470**	**9,042**	**2,242**	**4,917**	**22,631**	**30,910**
Under $5,000	9,515	2,129	16,959	3,240	22,154	7,940	17,918	2,951	1,864	435	259	4,146	803
$5,000 under $10,000	8,276	5,280	23,504	8,675	61,803	7,606	54,820	3,187	2,251	453	518	8,104	5,530
$10,000 under $15,000	6,138	5,529	21,559	9,399	75,438	5,868	69,250	3,163	1,752	438	519	6,134	8,319
$15,000 or more	4,249	4,051	15,328	6,578	94,096	3,902	71,056	3,169	3,175	916	3,622	4,247	16,259
Wells County	**9,303**	**5,814**	**26,339**	**9,514**	**88,636**	**7,930**	**69,762**	**4,986**	**3,526**	**656**	**973**	**7,640**	**10,903**
Under $5,000	3,019	687	5,425	739	7,172	2,232	5,222	1,357	828	124	48	1,409	286
$5,000 under $10,000	2,464	1,550	6,849	2,420	18,513	2,181	15,580	1,150	743	118	56	2,416	1,714
$10,000 under $15,000	2,209	2,011	7,924	3,519	27,144	2,072	24,050	1,257	705	157	144	2,205	2,985
$15,000 or more	1,611	1,566	6,141	2,836	35,807	1,445	24,910	1,222	1,250	257	725	1,610	5,917

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA—continued													
White County	**8,594**	**5,325**	**23,635**	**7,998**	**73,902**	**7,000**	**52,473**	**4,114**	**3,392**	**660**	**669**	**6,885**	**8,805**
Under $5,000	3,043	835	5,583	888	7,180	2,324	5,168	1,179	683	127	45	1,387	266
$5,000 under $10,000	2,554	1,708	7,315	2,531	18,750	2,141	14,647	1,114	925	161	118	2,507	1,664
$10,000 under $15,000	1,855	1,696	6,618	2,861	22,747	1,643	18,730	972	698	136	132	1,850	2,541
$15,000 or more	1,142	1,086	4,119	1,718	25,225	892	13,928	849	1,087	236	375	1,141	4,334
Whitley County	**9,329**	**5,942**	**26,243**	**9,351**	**83,725**	**8,069**	**70,782**	**4,567**	**2,888**	**575**	**558**	**7,498**	**9,833**
Under $5,000	3,120	812	5,593	646	6,949	2,341	5,200	1,210	837	136	71	1,337	261
$5,000 under $10,000	2,451	1,591	6,875	2,441	18,390	2,178	15,981	1,068	736	132	90	2,407	1,688
$10,000 under $15,000	2,241	2,057	8,070	3,641	27,565	2,133	25,199	1,229	577	119	68	2,238	3,017
$15,000 or more	1,517	1,482	5,705	2,623	30,822	1,417	24,402	1,060	738	188	329	1,516	4,866

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA	**1,923,608**	**1,139,965**	**5,285,236**	**1,959,852**	**18,517,351**	**1,725,133**	**15,501,815**	**872,101**	**595,010**	**146,847**	**280,145**	**1,558,264**	**2,398,903**
Under $5,000	635,758	134,479	1,090,743	188,764	1,475,121	528,842	1,188,672	204,247	119,119	26,560	15,767	281,893	54,996
$5,000 under $10,000	506,995	296,893	1,391,127	513,839	3,787,938	460,307	3,317,664	196,734	132,130	28,130	25,017	496,295	347,568
$10,000 under $15,000	429,370	373,882	1,502,114	671,273	5,286,985	411,244	4,876,091	217,810	104,490	27,092	23,204	428,809	586,153
$15,000 or more	351,485	334,711	1,301,252	585,976	7,967,310	324,740	6,119,386	253,310	239,271	65,065	216,162	351,267	1,410,190

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA													
Adair County	**3,756**	**2,407**	**10,448**	**3,285**	**27,634**	**2,328**	**13,003**	**2,031**	**1,900**	**285**	**264**	**2,891**	**3,238**
Under $5,000	1,701	638	3,560	601	3,995	982	1,994	823	659	95	31	857	151
$5,000 under $10,000	1,103	861	3,466	1,276	8,068	736	4,485	556	513	57	22	1,083	741
$10,000 under $15,000	605	568	2,149	892	7,373	417	4,018	383	272	57	26	604	868
$15,000 or more	347	340	1,273	516	8,199	193	2,507	269	457	76	185	347	1,477
Adams County	**2,338**	**1,477**	**6,534**	**2,027**	**15,475**	**1,457**	**7,573**	**1,112**	**1,032**	**116**	**50**	**1,738**	**1,720**
Under $5,000	1,138	469	2,464	445	2,525	655	1,332	446	316	34	5	552	103
$5,000 under $10,000	696	550	2,257	819	5,125	466	2,919	342	296	36	13	682	473
$10,000 under $15,000	327	295	1,195	522	3,989	237	2,195	184	173	14	6	327	473
$15,000 or more	177	163	618	241	3,837	99	1,127	140	248	32	26	177	671
Allamakee County	**5,398**	**3,149**	**15,448**	**5,895**	**35,343**	**3,669**	**20,574**	**2,834**	**2,359**	**585**	**373**	**4,081**	**3,556**
Under $5,000	2,684	917	5,568	1,260	6,482	1,679	3,738	1,229	874	207	64	1,425	266
$5,000 under $10,000	1,588	1,198	5,345	2,319	11,589	1,146	7,123	865	802	149	87	1,536	979
$10,000 under $15,000	766	692	3,126	1,632	9,262	590	6,112	449	306	104	49	761	981
$15,000 or more	360	342	1,409	684	8,009	254	3,600	291	377	125	174	359	1,330
Appanoose County	**5,021**	**3,170**	**13,485**	**4,475**	**34,303**	**3,817**	**23,720**	**2,249**	**1,787**	**334**	**353**	**3,786**	**3,628**
Under $5,000	2,335	927	4,887	1,061	5,523	1,601	3,658	844	561	101	46	1,136	211
$5,000 under $10,000	1,551	1,192	4,574	1,692	11,411	1,284	8,685	678	484	78	57	1,515	1,012
$10,000 under $15,000	776	708	2,699	1,153	9,441	664	7,267	444	302	64	54	776	1,061
$15,000 or more	359	343	1,325	569	7,929	268	4,110	283	441	91	195	359	1,344
Audubon County	**3,456**	**2,170**	**9,875**	**3,400**	**25,121**	**2,227**	**11,586**	**1,766**	**1,718**	**341**	**224**	**2,666**	**2,802**
Under $5,000	1,585	589	3,301	621	3,780	1,008	2,141	731	520	132	56	825	158
$5,000 under $10,000	1,044	807	3,387	1,298	7,622	701	4,124	510	492	98	68	1,016	679
$10,000 under $15,000	486	447	1,834	838	5,886	332	3,133	286	297	49	16	484	666
$15,000 or more	341	327	1,353	643	7,832	186	2,187	239	409	62	84	341	1,298
Benton County	**7,980**	**5,182**	**22,963**	**8,321**	**69,515**	**5,749**	**42,134**	**4,506**	**4,134**	**867**	**683**	**6,516**	**8,193**
Under $5,000	2,789	857	5,335	849	6,937	1,847	4,194	1,363	1,039	211	89	1,380	272
$5,000 under $10,000	2,380	1,691	7,092	2,589	17,870	1,798	12,075	1,271	1,125	210	147	2,331	1,655
$10,000 under $15,000	1,679	1,549	6,198	2,846	20,515	1,341	14,546	1,018	690	160	105	1,674	2,262
$15,000 or more	1,132	1,085	4,338	2,037	24,192	763	11,319	854	1,279	286	343	1,131	4,004
Black Hawk County	**47,137**	**27,878**	**127,191**	**46,919**	**454,532**	**42,143**	**378,611**	**26,998**	**16,964**	**5,484**	**6,466**	**38,137**	**54,935**
Under $5,000	15,983	2,922	24,896	3,208	37,214	13,495	29,416	6,148	3,400	1,132	601	7,253	1,394
$5,000 under $10,000	11,043	6,602	28,749	9,506	83,008	9,769	70,182	5,795	3,915	1,137	958	10,799	7,601
$10,000 under $15,000	10,963	9,580	38,548	17,538	136,404	10,448	124,215	7,413	3,286	1,124	745	10,940	14,629
$15,000 or more	9,148	8,774	34,998	16,667	197,905	8,431	154,800	7,642	6,363	2,091	4,162	9,145	31,311
Boone County	**9,521**	**5,848**	**25,978**	**8,554**	**82,885**	**7,516**	**57,338**	**5,194**	**4,448**	**822**	**629**	**7,663**	**9,819**
Under $5,000	3,445	859	6,149	758	8,421	2,511	5,617	1,513	1,029	223	92	1,642	306
$5,000 under $10,000	2,630	1,812	7,531	2,524	19,712	2,120	14,819	1,342	1,101	179	105	2,581	1,790
$10,000 under $15,000	2,135	1,927	7,530	3,261	26,196	1,870	21,061	1,302	801	162	74	2,130	2,922
$15,000 or more	1,311	1,250	4,768	2,011	28,555	1,015	15,841	1,037	1,519	258	357	1,310	4,800
Bremer County	**8,071**	**5,400**	**23,504**	**8,741**	**71,650**	**6,162**	**49,593**	**5,035**	**3,825**	**938**	**883**	**6,569**	**8,565**
Under $5,000	2,873	896	5,422	803	6,980	1,929	4,291	1,518	1,156	246	109	1,423	279
$5,000 under $10,000	2,215	1,658	6,661	2,479	16,774	1,696	11,887	1,290	1,105	233	126	2,164	1,495
$10,000 under $15,000	1,784	1,678	6,723	3,194	21,927	1,569	17,671	1,267	676	186	130	1,783	2,348
$15,000 or more	1,199	1,168	4,698	2,265	25,968	968	15,745	960	889	273	518	1,199	4,444

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA—continued													
Buchanan County	**7,127**	**4,529**	**21,519**	**8,680**	**58,369**	**5,349**	**39,621**	**3,606**	**2,993**	**622**	**675**	**5,626**	**6,524**
Under $5,000	2,770	904	5,625	1,238	6,648	1,873	4,284	1,112	786	167	92	1,364	267
$5,000 under $10,000	2,046	1,479	6,648	2,824	15,113	1,572	10,845	985	914	152	106	1,961	1,277
$10,000 under $15,000	1,402	1,280	5,537	2,761	17,161	1,204	13,465	836	497	117	96	1,394	1,805
$15,000 or more	909	866	3,709	1,857	19,447	700	11,028	673	796	186	382	907	3,174
Buena Vista County	**7,985**	**4,913**	**22,501**	**7,723**	**69,134**	**5,752**	**39,426**	**4,437**	**4,100**	**976**	**1,088**	**6,280**	**8,335**
Under $5,000	3,062	803	5,598	807	7,359	2,160	4,551	1,394	870	245	81	1,433	282
$5,000 under $10,000	2,265	1,674	6,968	2,446	16,725	1,632	10,536	1,177	1,096	247	147	2,201	1,475
$10,000 under $15,000	1,468	1,323	5,358	2,344	17,989	1,139	12,088	927	781	180	104	1,460	1,994
$15,000 or more	1,190	1,113	4,577	2,126	27,061	821	12,251	939	1,353	304	755	1,186	4,583
Butler County	**6,144**	**4,126**	**17,881**	**6,261**	**48,598**	**3,988**	**26,421**	**3,439**	**3,011**	**820**	**512**	**5,006**	**5,316**
Under $5,000	2,348	878	4,929	835	5,890	1,311	2,947	1,158	906	247	96	1,257	243
$5,000 under $10,000	2,009	1,578	6,337	2,450	15,111	1,436	9,590	1,050	846	245	94	1,968	1,354
$10,000 under $15,000	1,139	1,054	4,260	1,968	13,705	861	8,887	723	534	157	90	1,135	1,508
$15,000 or more	648	616	2,355	1,008	13,893	380	4,997	508	724	171	231	646	2,210
Calhoun County	**5,418**	**3,310**	**15,513**	**5,194**	**42,087**	**3,384**	**20,384**	**2,985**	**2,461**	**646**	**404**	**4,282**	**4,830**
Under $5,000	2,212	698	4,440	696	5,362	1,307	2,638	987	609	162	48	1,099	208
$5,000 under $10,000	1,700	1,246	5,297	1,845	12,607	1,078	6,509	976	790	197	83	1,678	1,152
$10,000 under $15,000	925	821	3,407	1,533	11,216	646	6,426	577	473	130	72	924	1,279
$15,000 or more	581	545	2,369	1,120	12,903	353	4,810	445	589	157	200	581	2,192
Carroll County	**8,385**	**4,762**	**25,141**	**10,057**	**66,633**	**5,723**	**35,223**	**4,655**	**4,464**	**958**	**785**	**6,439**	**7,857**
Under $5,000	3,640	932	6,894	1,237	8,598	2,416	5,056	1,720	1,121	278	88	1,777	338
$5,000 under $10,000	2,406	1,694	8,091	3,464	17,771	1,742	11,168	1,332	1,351	249	112	2,330	1,522
$10,000 under $15,000	1,382	1,239	5,793	2,997	16,769	1,008	10,641	868	792	172	98	1,377	1,772
$15,000 or more	957	897	4,363	2,359	23,495	557	8,357	735	1,200	259	487	955	4,226
Cass County	**6,630**	**4,129**	**18,550**	**6,134**	**53,840**	**4,576**	**29,841**	**3,466**	**3,454**	**839**	**957**	**5,176**	**6,530**
Under $5,000	2,756	895	5,488	926	6,641	1,790	3,892	1,223	874	212	105	1,349	256
$5,000 under $10,000	1,979	1,480	6,106	2,235	14,622	1,450	9,359	949	912	205	144	1,935	1,287
$10,000 under $15,000	1,112	1,014	3,946	1,671	13,529	861	8,996	679	609	156	72	1,110	1,523
$15,000 or more	783	740	3,010	1,302	19,048	475	7,593	615	1,059	266	636	782	3,464
Cedar County	**6,623**	**4,152**	**18,693**	**6,512**	**54,947**	**4,624**	**32,471**	**3,662**	**3,645**	**734**	**769**	**5,236**	**6,356**
Under $5,000	2,515	788	4,878	757	5,843	1,594	3,412	1,216	1,007	199	110	1,170	223
$5,000 under $10,000	1,882	1,321	5,547	1,962	13,889	1,379	9,102	992	1,041	188	147	1,843	1,273
$10,000 under $15,000	1,360	1,225	4,950	2,232	16,553	1,053	11,242	804	705	154	165	1,357	1,868
$15,000 or more	866	818	3,318	1,561	18,663	598	8,715	650	893	193	348	866	2,991
Cerro Gordo County	**19,088**	**11,001**	**50,665**	**17,431**	**171,039**	**16,200**	**128,049**	**10,569**	**7,951**	**2,205**	**2,765**	**15,244**	**21,019**
Under $5,000	7,147	1,400	11,546	1,398	17,156	5,810	13,117	2,937	1,624	522	238	3,415	660
$5,000 under $10,000	4,951	3,179	13,704	4,666	36,863	4,231	29,776	2,545	1,880	515	358	4,846	3,295
$10,000 under $15,000	4,175	3,750	14,841	6,620	51,040	3,808	44,130	2,763	1,484	412	296	4,170	5,480
$15,000 or more	2,815	2,672	10,574	4,747	65,979	2,351	41,027	2,324	2,963	756	1,873	2,813	11,586
Cherokee County	**6,316**	**3,808**	**18,077**	**6,572**	**53,681**	**4,521**	**31,242**	**3,240**	**2,863**	**769**	**646**	**4,952**	**6,429**
Under $5,000	2,485	702	4,694	788	5,947	1,698	3,839	1,050	692	213	91	1,177	230
$5,000 under $10,000	1,748	1,188	5,360	2,006	12,952	1,295	8,765	873	801	186	137	1,695	1,147
$10,000 under $15,000	1,219	1,101	4,558	2,110	14,845	977	10,494	681	574	155	73	1,216	1,639
$15,000 or more	864	817	3,465	1,668	19,937	551	8,145	636	795	215	344	864	3,413

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA—continued													
Chickasaw County	**5,232**	**3,212**	**15,464**	**6,019**	**39,227**	**3,711**	**24,561**	**2,776**	**2,330**	**525**	**420**	**4,131**	**4,206**
Under $5,000	2,286	805	4,837	1,051	5,541	1,441	3,366	1,053	723	158	64	1,227	228
$5,000 under $10,000	1,525	1,095	4,859	2,031	11,389	1,159	7,878	770	645	140	67	1,486	1,010
$10,000 under $15,000	931	842	3,711	1,867	11,290	774	8,266	587	417	109	93	929	1,192
$15,000 or more	490	470	2,057	1,070	11,008	337	5,050	366	546	118	196	489	1,777
Clarke County	**2,891**	**1,958**	**8,002**	**2,463**	**21,254**	**2,008**	**12,450**	**1,469**	**1,419**	**176**	**125**	**2,277**	**2,390**
Under $5,000	1,263	542	2,719	450	3,139	764	1,884	557	418	48	35	673	130
$5,000 under $10,000	863	693	2,653	946	6,313	652	4,191	421	331	51	25	840	562
$10,000 under $15,000	513	483	1,726	702	6,216	421	4,311	310	260	24	9	512	710
$15,000 or more	252	240	904	365	5,585	171	2,065	181	410	53	56	252	988
Clay County	**7,167**	**4,325**	**19,886**	**6,765**	**60,832**	**5,345**	**35,533**	**3,920**	**3,547**	**874**	**632**	**5,583**	**7,359**
Under $5,000	2,879	755	5,275	855	6,884	2,088	4,405	1,254	767	204	67	1,358	271
$5,000 under $10,000	1,985	1,429	5,960	2,082	14,732	1,527	10,212	1,066	911	214	92	1,925	1,293
$10,000 under $15,000	1,360	1,253	5,079	2,271	16,553	1,096	11,779	858	666	190	83	1,357	1,791
$15,000 or more	943	888	3,572	1,557	22,663	634	9,137	742	1,203	266	389	943	4,005
Clayton County	**7,086**	**4,497**	**20,707**	**7,761**	**50,060**	**4,748**	**29,594**	**3,545**	**3,134**	**758**	**481**	**5,531**	**5,355**
Under $5,000	3,267	1,297	7,059	1,683	7,816	2,009	4,570	1,399	1,055	265	97	1,769	333
$5,000 under $10,000	2,123	1,603	6,921	2,823	15,638	1,516	9,945	1,046	1,011	186	107	2,069	1,377
$10,000 under $15,000	1,077	1,002	4,186	1,999	13,067	826	9,001	635	483	140	70	1,074	1,420
$15,000 or more	619	595	2,541	1,256	13,539	397	6,078	465	585	167	206	619	2,225
Clinton County	**21,074**	**12,508**	**58,453**	**21,768**	**190,190**	**17,938**	**147,903**	**11,022**	**7,473**	**2,008**	**2,057**	**16,875**	**22,440**
Under $5,000	7,391	1,519	12,295	1,767	16,800	5,878	12,412	3,082	1,725	429	202	3,317	638
$5,000 under $10,000	5,159	3,112	14,286	5,107	38,849	4,366	30,808	2,478	1,985	428	332	5,041	3,640
$10,000 under $15,000	5,215	4,705	19,288	9,024	64,272	4,857	56,658	2,977	1,365	419	234	5,208	6,954
$15,000 or more	3,309	3,172	12,584	5,870	70,270	2,837	48,025	2,485	2,398	732	1,288	3,309	11,208
Crawford County	**6,773**	**4,239**	**19,702**	**7,253**	**51,875**	**4,603**	**30,744**	**3,625**	**2,956**	**617**	**324**	**5,301**	**5,795**
Under $5,000	2,922	1,020	5,969	1,145	6,865	1,781	3,869	1,381	946	195	68	1,503	290
$5,000 under $10,000	1,850	1,374	5,909	2,285	13,613	1,296	8,340	1,013	895	151	89	1,802	1,220
$10,000 under $15,000	1,249	1,120	4,791	2,335	15,167	1,008	10,746	695	465	117	42	1,244	1,687
$15,000 or more	752	725	3,033	1,488	16,230	518	7,789	536	650	154	125	752	2,599
Dallas County	**10,242**	**6,404**	**28,423**	**9,921**	**93,513**	**8,240**	**66,291**	**5,738**	**4,470**	**732**	**525**	**8,284**	**11,152**
Under $5,000	3,476	835	6,107	828	8,183	2,592	5,554	1,568	918	144	61	1,585	313
$5,000 under $10,000	2,705	1,783	7,614	2,520	20,198	2,144	14,787	1,457	1,300	177	80	2,639	1,843
$10,000 under $15,000	2,397	2,178	8,510	3,768	29,551	2,160	24,464	1,430	819	157	84	2,396	3,279
$15,000 or more	1,664	1,608	6,192	2,805	35,582	1,344	21,484	1,283	1,433	254	301	1,664	5,717
Davis County	**2,867**	**1,995**	**8,286**	**2,842**	**21,919**	**2,068**	**13,794**	**1,339**	**1,078**	**169**	**177**	**2,243**	**2,464**
Under $5,000	1,189	537	2,651	588	2,896	750	1,753	444	334	57	23	606	115
$5,000 under $10,000	936	751	2,956	1,110	6,940	732	5,000	424	294	47	27	895	595
$10,000 under $15,000	485	456	1,708	724	5,903	389	4,033	284	187	25	17	485	649
$15,000 or more	257	251	971	420	6,180	197	3,007	187	263	40	110	257	1,106
Decatur County	**2,989**	**1,947**	**8,269**	**2,718**	**19,876**	**2,192**	**12,097**	**1,340**	**1,132**	**234**	**169**	**2,229**	**2,041**
Under $5,000	1,443	621	3,071	617	3,402	994	2,217	498	308	66	21	706	130
$5,000 under $10,000	919	750	2,919	1,087	6,714	723	4,545	424	347	60	34	896	579
$10,000 under $15,000	395	359	1,455	648	4,731	315	3,243	235	214	43	18	395	527
$15,000 or more	232	217	824	366	5,029	160	2,092	183	263	65	96	232	806

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA—continued													
Delaware County	**6,159**	**3,782**	**19,070**	**7,909**	**45,954**	**4,210**	**27,170**	**2,893**	**2,640**	**671**	**481**	**4,804**	**4,935**
Under $5,000	2,715	957	5,897	1,475	6,506	1,737	3,980	1,068	859	212	73	1,412	269
$5,000 under $10,000	1,823	1,326	6,199	2,747	13,629	1,318	8,979	813	691	167	106	1,778	1,201
$10,000 under $15,000	993	895	4,136	2,147	11,995	754	7,845	551	490	124	79	986	1,266
$15,000 or more	628	604	2,838	1,540	13,824	401	6,366	461	600	168	223	628	2,200
Des Moines County	**17,219**	**10,109**	**46,318**	**16,327**	**161,722**	**15,119**	**128,354**	**8,935**	**6,713**	**1,993**	**3,006**	**13,956**	**20,094**
Under $5,000	5,739	1,109	9,361	1,214	13,394	4,781	10,284	2,161	1,258	413	224	2,582	490
$5,000 under $10,000	4,566	2,693	12,330	4,264	34,284	4,043	28,875	2,211	1,633	444	434	4,466	3,156
$10,000 under $15,000	3,976	3,517	13,800	6,035	48,798	3,741	43,734	2,330	1,271	413	339	3,972	5,332
$15,000 or more	2,938	2,790	10,827	4,814	65,245	2,554	45,460	2,233	2,550	723	2,009	2,936	11,115
Dickinson County	**5,186**	**3,248**	**14,141**	**4,515**	**42,600**	**3,718**	**23,937**	**2,785**	**2,868**	**659**	**792**	**4,041**	**5,135**
Under $5,000	2,156	676	4,103	631	5,166	1,488	3,277	917	624	166	67	1,055	207
$5,000 under $10,000	1,544	1,190	4,695	1,638	11,386	1,138	7,442	809	779	186	128	1,501	973
$10,000 under $15,000	891	819	3,130	1,319	10,781	722	7,530	574	458	93	78	891	1,181
$15,000 or more	595	563	2,213	927	15,267	370	5,688	485	1,008	214	520	594	2,772
Dubuque County	**32,379**	**17,801**	**93,452**	**39,101**	**298,831**	**28,115**	**244,135**	**18,398**	**12,790**	**2,831**	**5,426**	**25,704**	**35,571**
Under $5,000	11,779	1,914	18,920	3,073	26,637	9,698	20,688	4,918	2,905	659	383	5,369	1,064
$5,000 under $10,000	7,601	4,055	20,427	7,702	56,977	6,491	46,483	4,203	3,124	586	483	7,374	5,357
$10,000 under $15,000	7,284	6,362	29,160	15,050	90,364	6,786	81,131	4,752	2,410	508	446	7,249	9,283
$15,000 or more	5,715	5,470	24,945	13,276	124,853	5,140	95,834	4,525	4,350	1,078	4,114	5,712	19,867
Emmet County	**5,198**	**3,095**	**14,588**	**5,340**	**43,992**	**3,916**	**27,415**	**2,602**	**2,232**	**452**	**479**	**4,041**	**5,204**
Under $5,000	2,055	502	3,629	570	4,710	1,485	3,204	825	561	118	55	936	176
$5,000 under $10,000	1,389	957	4,197	1,569	10,401	1,067	7,214	653	535	99	62	1,352	930
$10,000 under $15,000	1,070	995	4,084	1,921	13,020	890	9,802	617	373	78	39	1,069	1,384
$15,000 or more	684	641	2,678	1,280	15,861	474	7,195	507	762	157	323	684	2,714
Fayette County	**8,728**	**5,515**	**25,351**	**9,599**	**67,260**	**6,321**	**42,977**	**4,566**	**3,610**	**964**	**782**	**6,935**	**7,243**
Under $5,000	3,628	1,240	7,200	1,403	8,662	2,403	5,300	1,550	1,084	296	132	1,906	360
$5,000 under $10,000	2,570	1,925	8,310	3,423	19,080	1,924	12,900	1,352	1,047	257	141	2,504	1,652
$10,000 under $15,000	1,597	1,463	6,197	3,039	19,464	1,316	14,591	959	548	190	108	1,593	2,058
$15,000 or more	933	887	3,644	1,734	20,054	678	10,185	705	932	221	401	932	3,172
Floyd County	**7,145**	**4,531**	**20,251**	**7,233**	**60,590**	**5,509**	**41,106**	**4,176**	**3,281**	**835**	**931**	**5,774**	**6,929**
Under $5,000	2,676	773	4,944	756	6,531	1,888	4,230	1,226	758	215	95	1,366	266
$5,000 under $10,000	2,008	1,454	6,117	2,246	15,144	1,579	10,808	1,137	906	215	144	1,949	1,345
$10,000 under $15,000	1,551	1,430	5,803	2,725	18,899	1,353	15,002	1,055	593	170	120	1,549	2,015
$15,000 or more	910	874	3,387	1,506	20,017	689	11,066	758	1,023	235	571	910	3,302
Franklin County	**5,026**	**3,220**	**14,101**	**4,590**	**42,296**	**3,314**	**21,017**	**3,032**	**2,631**	**653**	**417**	**3,997**	**5,106**
Under $5,000	1,991	674	4,029	606	4,784	1,218	2,613	1,041	699	162	55	997	181
$5,000 under $10,000	1,461	1,090	4,411	1,552	10,894	1,031	6,503	846	686	185	69	1,428	1,003
$10,000 under $15,000	905	831	3,218	1,370	10,982	669	6,541	609	471	115	61	903	1,241
$15,000 or more	669	625	2,443	1,062	15,636	396	5,360	536	775	191	233	669	2,680
Fremont County	**3,633**	**2,269**	**10,076**	**3,140**	**29,746**	**2,571**	**15,334**	**1,590**	**1,542**	**292**	**243**	**2,901**	**3,878**
Under $5,000	1,466	496	2,945	460	3,628	979	2,299	491	303	54	17	759	148
$5,000 under $10,000	1,161	870	3,598	1,284	8,574	899	5,758	486	406	76	32	1,137	778
$10,000 under $15,000	587	524	2,017	808	7,095	450	4,446	294	238	44	25	587	854
$15,000 or more	419	379	1,516	588	10,448	243	2,830	319	595	118	168	418	2,099

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA—continued													
Greene County	**4,909**	**3,023**	**13,764**	**4,520**	**41,229**	**3,272**	**21,224**	**2,850**	**2,758**	**518**	**442**	**4,021**	**5,057**
Under $5,000	1,866	568	3,620	553	4,732	1,168	2,615	902	589	96	37	1,004	195
$5,000 under $10,000	1,520	1,076	4,560	1,547	11,326	1,042	6,612	860	761	137	65	1,498	1,063
$10,000 under $15,000	899	802	3,241	1,409	10,911	676	6,733	586	526	120	72	895	1,238
$15,000 or more	624	577	2,343	1,011	14,260	386	5,265	502	882	165	269	624	2,562
Grundy County	**5,155**	**3,396**	**14,486**	**4,852**	**45,918**	**3,440**	**23,855**	**3,321**	**2,910**	**692**	**386**	**4,260**	**5,549**
Under $5,000	1,782	541	3,337	407	4,528	1,121	2,412	961	688	144	48	913	181
$5,000 under $10,000	1,572	1,168	4,662	1,625	11,724	1,051	6,789	985	776	190	73	1,549	1,097
$10,000 under $15,000	1,010	935	3,623	1,582	12,340	778	7,774	719	484	141	68	1,007	1,412
$15,000 or more	791	752	2,864	1,238	17,327	490	6,880	656	962	217	197	791	2,859
Guthrie County	**4,538**	**2,942**	**13,000**	**4,270**	**33,269**	**3,107**	**18,895**	**2,435**	**2,143**	**294**	**184**	**3,562**	**3,684**
Under $5,000	1,948	781	4,272	816	4,684	1,205	2,602	901	611	68	20	1,009	186
$5,000 under $10,000	1,415	1,090	4,544	1,668	10,433	1,013	6,494	745	700	95	46	1,381	926
$10,000 under $15,000	759	682	2,704	1,180	9,188	608	6,085	454	359	49	20	756	1,037
$15,000 or more	416	389	1,480	606	8,963	281	3,715	335	473	82	98	416	1,535
Hamilton County	**7,096**	**4,369**	**19,650**	**6,693**	**58,959**	**5,175**	**34,976**	**3,731**	**3,289**	**549**	**444**	**5,662**	**6,990**
Under $5,000	2,664	775	4,976	773	6,378	1,833	3,889	1,174	694	119	50	1,278	257
$5,000 under $10,000	2,233	1,572	6,638	2,387	16,609	1,673	11,067	1,101	920	137	76	2,189	1,495
$10,000 under $15,000	1,388	1,266	5,017	2,197	16,919	1,120	11,789	809	643	117	49	1,384	1,861
$15,000 or more	811	756	3,019	1,336	19,053	549	8,231	647	1,032	176	268	811	3,377
Hancock County	**5,196**	**3,303**	**15,018**	**5,268**	**44,158**	**3,504**	**22,041**	**2,897**	**2,546**	**621**	**296**	**4,356**	**5,189**
Under $5,000	1,846	532	3,556	565	4,752	1,176	2,657	904	607	156	35	1,030	195
$5,000 under $10,000	1,698	1,224	5,193	1,893	12,751	1,202	7,847	884	744	165	57	1,676	1,181
$10,000 under $15,000	1,024	946	3,906	1,786	12,450	765	7,337	616	460	126	49	1,023	1,402
$15,000 or more	628	601	2,363	1,024	14,206	361	4,201	493	735	174	157	627	2,411
Hardin County	**8,376**	**5,114**	**22,949**	**7,462**	**70,630**	**5,962**	**40,476**	**4,887**	**4,758**	**1,156**	**904**	**6,576**	**8,532**
Under $5,000	3,275	938	6,114	832	7,816	2,210	4,679	1,632	1,129	298	119	1,524	293
$5,000 under $10,000	2,442	1,716	7,156	2,419	18,132	1,800	12,056	1,362	1,267	315	149	2,399	1,628
$10,000 under $15,000	1,626	1,465	5,804	2,499	19,769	1,295	13,888	1,067	964	220	136	1,621	2,206
$15,000 or more	1,033	995	3,875	1,712	24,911	657	9,853	826	1,399	323	499	1,032	4,405
Harrison County	**6,002**	**3,757**	**17,314**	**6,088**	**46,962**	**4,278**	**28,061**	**2,695**	**2,404**	**434**	**311**	**4,733**	**5,492**
Under $5,000	2,447	861	5,048	911	5,807	1,595	3,450	911	566	111	37	1,218	233
$5,000 under $10,000	1,784	1,278	5,502	2,094	13,170	1,344	8,955	744	529	115	51	1,746	1,210
$10,000 under $15,000	1,152	1,045	4,454	2,089	13,967	935	9,815	589	431	81	34	1,150	1,544
$15,000 or more	619	573	2,310	994	14,018	404	5,840	451	879	127	190	619	2,506
Henry County	**6,652**	**4,145**	**18,206**	**6,023**	**56,022**	**5,269**	**37,786**	**3,490**	**3,075**	**627**	**620**	**5,314**	**6,397**
Under $5,000	2,415	670	4,454	629	5,686	1,771	3,849	1,050	664	156	67	1,144	220
$5,000 under $10,000	2,025	1,445	6,003	2,124	15,093	1,673	11,521	983	856	159	133	1,962	1,309
$10,000 under $15,000	1,314	1,180	4,475	1,875	15,920	1,136	12,239	774	628	115	110	1,311	1,757
$15,000 or more	898	850	3,274	1,395	19,322	689	10,176	683	926	197	310	897	3,111
Howard County	**4,053**	**2,538**	**11,902**	**4,363**	**26,557**	**2,513**	**14,079**	**2,186**	**1,790**	**595**	**375**	**3,083**	**2,667**
Under $5,000	2,024	849	4,575	1,016	4,770	1,109	2,439	1,018	747	233	72	1,095	204
$5,000 under $10,000	1,175	902	3,894	1,625	8,586	812	5,115	603	486	151	86	1,139	756
$10,000 under $15,000	554	503	2,181	1,084	6,651	417	4,129	344	252	89	38	550	698
$15,000 or more	300	284	1,252	638	6,550	175	2,396	221	305	122	179	299	1,008

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA—continued													
Humboldt County	**4,682**	**2,932**	**13,362**	**4,756**	**39,494**	**3,297**	**22,095**	**2,613**	**2,148**	**482**	**310**	**3,747**	**4,554**
Under $5,000	1,768	491	3,238	514	4,220	1,217	2,526	744	426	109	34	882	172
$5,000 under $10,000	1,376	1,026	4,421	1,683	10,240	984	6,558	749	553	123	47	1,332	889
$10,000 under $15,000	914	820	3,329	1,477	11,103	706	7,090	619	448	110	55	911	1,238
$15,000 or more	624	595	2,374	1,082	13,931	390	5,920	501	720	140	175	622	2,256
Ida County	**3,440**	**2,182**	**9,855**	**3,350**	**27,396**	**2,138**	**12,617**	**1,985**	**1,908**	**441**	**286**	**2,742**	**3,308**
Under $5,000	1,446	520	3,010	576	3,575	847	1,765	745	555	149	53	767	150
$5,000 under $10,000	1,020	774	3,233	1,190	7,568	674	4,186	557	517	123	58	1,001	693
$10,000 under $15,000	569	508	2,075	907	6,966	397	3,795	365	334	71	61	569	808
$15,000 or more	405	380	1,537	677	9,286	220	2,870	318	501	98	113	405	1,655
Iowa County	**6,048**	**3,706**	**16,873**	**5,877**	**50,008**	**4,427**	**29,653**	**3,234**	**3,013**	**750**	**651**	**4,829**	**5,984**
Under $5,000	2,347	709	4,499	710	5,624	1,588	3,362	1,102	762	196	80	1,156	226
$5,000 under $10,000	1,784	1,201	5,273	1,970	13,287	1,374	8,934	898	887	178	120	1,757	1,244
$10,000 under $15,000	1,134	1,059	4,127	1,819	13,739	928	9,635	646	468	140	87	1,133	1,541
$15,000 or more	783	737	2,974	1,378	17,356	537	7,723	588	895	236	365	783	2,973
Jackson County	**7,514**	**4,536**	**22,138**	**8,649**	**58,292**	**5,522**	**38,171**	**3,947**	**3,596**	**642**	**504**	**5,792**	**6,517**
Under $5,000	3,157	990	6,402	1,421	7,259	2,114	4,537	1,431	1,049	149	82	1,503	278
$5,000 under $10,000	2,092	1,462	6,685	2,761	15,570	1,593	10,798	1,060	1,032	162	86	2,030	1,380
$10,000 under $15,000	1,440	1,300	5,739	2,852	17,540	1,206	13,462	821	651	144	91	1,435	1,888
$15,000 or more	825	784	3,312	1,615	17,922	609	9,375	635	864	187	245	824	2,971
Jasper County	**13,424**	**8,710**	**37,408**	**13,016**	**127,539**	**10,857**	**90,934**	**7,535**	**5,941**	**1,301**	**2,087**	**10,961**	**15,934**
Under $5,000	4,359	1,097	7,721	1,056	10,181	3,203	6,645	1,948	1,306	248	111	1,983	379
$5,000 under $10,000	3,629	2,503	10,452	3,672	27,779	2,981	21,164	1,863	1,476	258	179	3,552	2,554
$10,000 under $15,000	3,079	2,827	10,749	4,654	37,356	2,735	30,135	1,873	1,019	249	160	3,072	4,110
$15,000 or more	2,357	2,283	8,486	3,634	52,223	1,938	32,989	1,851	2,140	546	1,637	2,354	8,890
Jefferson County	**5,501**	**3,424**	**15,152**	**5,024**	**44,161**	**4,280**	**30,087**	**2,904**	**2,199**	**562**	**707**	**4,303**	**5,105**
Under $5,000	2,192	679	4,177	613	5,050	1,513	3,311	954	645	144	64	1,043	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,674	1,208	5,055	1,826	12,390	1,373	9,360	815	592	139	86	1,626	1,063
$10,000 under $15,000	1,008	930	3,568	1,542	12,331	891	9,691	626	417	89	94	1,007	1,350
$15,000 or more	627	607	2,352	1,043	14,390	503	7,725	509	545	190	463	627	2,503
Johnson County	**27,088**	**14,163**	**66,274**	**21,786**	**241,960**	**24,098**	**196,618**	**15,101**	**9,573**	**2,779**	**3,052**	**20,813**	**30,126**
Under $5,000	10,882	1,989	16,305	1,950	23,972	9,412	20,708	4,434	1,845	599	255	4,778	892
$5,000 under $10,000	6,777	3,814	16,298	4,761	49,762	6,062	42,613	3,741	2,248	541	412	6,621	4,708
$10,000 under $15,000	4,701	3,938	15,441	6,463	57,877	4,354	49,890	3,080	1,687	517	341	4,690	6,394
$15,000 or more	4,728	4,422	18,230	8,612	110,349	4,270	83,406	3,846	3,794	1,122	2,044	4,724	18,131
Jones County	**7,157**	**4,404**	**20,316**	**7,493**	**55,848**	**5,193**	**35,746**	**3,526**	**3,042**	**727**	**677**	**5,563**	**6,340**
Under $5,000	2,920	862	5,546	964	6,530	1,887	3,908	1,216	903	211	80	1,389	260
$5,000 under $10,000	2,130	1,568	6,836	2,798	16,063	1,654	11,423	997	841	165	73	2,070	1,439
$10,000 under $15,000	1,306	1,207	4,831	2,244	15,844	1,088	11,862	713	553	140	54	1,306	1,743
$15,000 or more	801	767	3,103	1,487	17,412	564	8,553	600	744	211	471	798	2,899
Keokuk County	**5,175**	**3,267**	**14,769**	**4,955**	**39,492**	**3,323**	**20,270**	**2,871**	**2,742**	**527**	**360**	**4,052**	**4,371**
Under $5,000	2,229	803	4,637	778	5,489	1,297	2,901	1,102	780	168	70	1,152	222
$5,000 under $10,000	1,568	1,191	4,993	1,890	11,571	1,135	7,364	799	809	133	72	1,528	1,015
$10,000 under $15,000	799	728	2,919	1,277	9,756	570	5,698	524	442	85	56	794	1,103
$15,000 or more	579	545	2,220	1,010	12,676	321	4,306	446	712	141	163	578	2,030

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA—continued													
Kossuth County	**8,415**	**5,022**	**24,578**	**9,258**	**68,765**	**5,490**	**32,211**	**4,722**	**4,095**	**910**	**568**	**6,606**	**8,152**
Under $5,000	3,297	973	6,377	1,167	7,713	2,118	4,305	1,444	923	197	47	1,563	305
$5,000 under $10,000	2,719	1,861	8,541	3,373	20,079	1,899	12,105	1,505	1,210	256	117	2,647	1,799
$10,000 under $15,000	1,382	1,233	5,318	2,537	16,732	938	8,976	944	715	176	73	1,379	1,877
$15,000 or more	1,017	955	4,342	2,181	24,242	535	6,825	829	1,247	281	331	1,017	4,171
Lee County	**15,557**	**9,078**	**42,019**	**15,181**	**134,374**	**13,298**	**106,286**	**7,275**	**5,306**	**1,671**	**2,374**	**12,424**	**15,500**
Under $5,000	5,548	1,198	9,379	1,427	12,804	4,359	9,399	1,931	1,304	407	398	2,529	478
$5,000 under $10,000	4,490	2,783	12,570	4,663	33,759	3,946	28,193	1,976	1,348	410	373	4,391	3,093
$10,000 under $15,000	3,391	3,064	12,096	5,456	41,348	3,158	36,542	1,822	1,067	343	297	3,381	4,476
$15,000 or more	2,128	2,033	7,974	3,635	46,462	1,835	32,152	1,546	1,587	511	1,306	2,123	7,453
Linn County	**59,784**	**35,702**	**165,226**	**62,473**	**598,540**	**53,355**	**500,283**	**32,771**	**24,701**	**6,331**	**11,738**	**49,016**	**75,011**
Under $5,000	18,850	3,362	29,946	4,108	43,365	15,548	33,694	7,223	4,752	1,246	704	8,429	1,621
$5,000 under $10,000	14,573	8,175	38,231	13,303	110,423	12,983	94,609	7,199	5,634	1,225	1,020	14,263	10,089
$10,000 under $15,000	14,499	12,816	51,962	23,963	179,158	13,866	164,561	8,941	4,615	1,257	1,065	14,468	18,747
$15,000 or more	11,862	11,349	45,087	21,099	265,594	10,958	207,418	9,408	9,699	2,603	8,948	11,856	44,555
Louisa County	**4,022**	**2,578**	**11,479**	**4,089**	**34,829**	**3,107**	**22,921**	**1,952**	**1,661**	**354**	**292**	**3,292**	**4,081**
Under $5,000	1,374	408	2,624	433	3,286	983	2,182	544	327	82	33	679	136
$5,000 under $10,000	1,182	812	3,514	1,275	8,860	919	6,311	566	457	92	72	1,149	804
$10,000 under $15,000	953	872	3,471	1,564	11,597	829	8,952	475	311	73	56	952	1,279
$15,000 or more	513	486	1,870	817	11,087	376	5,475	367	566	107	132	512	1,864
Lucas County	**3,719**	**2,397**	**10,213**	**3,423**	**29,040**	**2,837**	**20,306**	**1,887**	**1,571**	**233**	**277**	**2,913**	**3,384**
Under $5,000	1,590	601	3,238	585	3,788	1,069	2,474	694	462	61	39	817	153
$5,000 under $10,000	1,057	790	3,160	1,172	7,875	849	5,832	517	381	59	35	1,025	708
$10,000 under $15,000	674	622	2,331	986	8,195	581	6,296	383	273	47	50	673	918
$15,000 or more	398	384	1,484	680	9,182	338	5,704	293	456	66	153	398	1,605
Lyon County	**4,626**	**2,982**	**14,156**	**5,345**	**36,806**	**2,736**	**15,866**	**2,461**	**2,276**	**606**	**346**	**3,706**	**4,300**
Under $5,000	1,882	662	4,045	808	4,648	1,062	2,243	868	600	185	57	990	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,454	1,129	4,925	2,000	10,706	909	5,621	741	730	176	54	1,429	966
$10,000 under $15,000	758	695	2,992	1,421	9,185	500	4,647	460	394	99	40	755	1,042
$15,000 or more	532	496	2,194	1,116	12,267	265	3,355	392	552	146	195	532	2,096
Madison County	**4,406**	**2,906**	**12,543**	**4,156**	**36,124**	**3,144**	**22,207**	**2,382**	**2,107**	**363**	**407**	**3,556**	**4,154**
Under $5,000	1,681	594	3,496	597	4,010	1,050	2,290	749	533	79	33	861	157
$5,000 under $10,000	1,318	993	4,030	1,437	9,894	998	6,754	666	542	88	47	1,289	899
$10,000 under $15,000	881	820	3,139	1,336	10,786	730	7,890	543	381	76	47	880	1,212
$15,000 or more	526	499	1,878	786	11,433	366	5,274	424	650	120	280	526	1,885
Mahaska County	**8,003**	**5,044**	**21,621**	**6,859**	**65,735**	**5,973**	**39,927**	**4,074**	**3,687**	**757**	**797**	**6,353**	**7,792**
Under $5,000	3,180	986	6,083	901	7,757	2,234	5,026	1,321	923	185	93	1,583	292
$5,000 under $10,000	2,420	1,806	7,123	2,465	18,028	1,921	13,114	1,164	1,005	175	113	2,368	1,617
$10,000 under $15,000	1,456	1,352	5,033	2,109	17,678	1,183	12,678	869	662	152	93	1,456	1,976
$15,000 or more	947	900	3,382	1,384	22,272	635	9,110	720	1,099	245	497	946	3,908
Marion County	**9,473**	**6,099**	**26,146**	**8,818**	**85,937**	**7,441**	**57,665**	**5,017**	**4,752**	**892**	**1,104**	**7,699**	**10,656**
Under $5,000	3,313	1,002	6,246	874	8,005	2,359	5,083	1,460	1,135	208	86	1,594	293
$5,000 under $10,000	2,638	1,847	7,493	2,589	19,945	2,134	14,864	1,254	1,137	188	120	2,585	1,819
$10,000 under $15,000	2,133	1,933	7,429	3,213	25,882	1,867	20,399	1,264	884	199	107	2,132	2,848
$15,000 or more	1,389	1,317	4,978	2,142	32,104	1,081	17,320	1,039	1,594	297	791	1,388	5,696

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA—continued													
Marshall County	**15,554**	**9,611**	**43,132**	**15,307**	**152,399**	**12,890**	**114,428**	**9,064**	**7,048**	**1,361**	**5,194**	**12,500**	**19,827**
Under $5,000	5,233	1,149	8,969	1,195	11,832	3,909	8,157	2,391	1,481	292	186	2,257	428
$5,000 under $10,000	3,704	2,386	10,438	3,605	28,039	3,069	21,942	1,919	1,638	268	180	3,633	2,549
$10,000 under $15,000	3,787	3,360	13,215	5,833	46,262	3,476	40,003	2,481	1,236	231	190	3,783	5,052
$15,000 or more	2,830	2,716	10,510	4,674	66,266	2,436	44,326	2,273	2,692	570	4,638	2,827	11,797
Mills County	**4,324**	**2,769**	**11,993**	**4,008**	**36,351**	**3,315**	**24,066**	**1,880**	**1,564**	**316**	**246**	**3,523**	**4,263**
Under $5,000	1,552	461	2,923	491	3,790	1,123	2,655	499	370	64	31	779	160
$5,000 under $10,000	1,321	954	3,949	1,375	9,815	1,031	7,011	558	398	84	54	1,295	900
$10,000 under $15,000	910	855	3,234	1,381	11,116	784	8,640	437	271	60	25	909	1,248
$15,000 or more	541	499	1,887	761	11,629	377	5,761	386	525	108	137	540	1,956
Mitchell County	**4,601**	**2,832**	**13,768**	**5,128**	**35,331**	**3,014**	**18,387**	**2,783**	**2,528**	**643**	**634**	**3,550**	**3,913**
Under $5,000	1,972	691	4,151	753	4,741	1,153	2,562	1,085	862	220	119	974	178
$5,000 under $10,000	1,325	945	4,363	1,800	9,742	966	6,050	739	657	153	98	1,274	839
$10,000 under $15,000	829	752	3,330	1,640	10,035	628	6,170	558	386	125	88	827	1,097
$15,000 or more	475	444	1,924	935	10,814	267	3,604	401	623	145	328	475	1,799
Monona County	**4,422**	**2,771**	**12,505**	**4,075**	**33,927**	**2,893**	**17,194**	**2,134**	**1,962**	**412**	**401**	**3,507**	**4,122**
Under $5,000	1,887	703	4,007	751	4,662	1,148	2,648	762	519	103	45	1,001	200
$5,000 under $10,000	1,424	1,072	4,408	1,565	10,420	1,013	6,380	667	571	120	86	1,396	958
$10,000 under $15,000	683	607	2,507	1,096	8,270	501	4,953	379	295	63	36	682	966
$15,000 or more	428	389	1,583	663	10,575	231	3,214	326	579	126	234	428	1,999
Monroe County	**3,174**	**1,939**	**8,716**	**3,045**	**23,170**	**2,437**	**16,035**	**1,439**	**941**	**213**	**259**	**2,474**	**2,551**
Under $5,000	1,415	491	2,779	458	3,442	953	2,239	536	329	63	29	740	144
$5,000 under $10,000	940	698	2,941	1,202	7,016	770	5,214	407	247	60	45	916	628
$10,000 under $15,000	559	509	2,069	976	6,776	513	5,567	310	165	38	31	558	722
$15,000 or more	260	241	927	409	5,935	201	3,015	186	199	52	154	260	1,057
Montgomery County	**5,090**	**3,213**	**13,981**	**4,292**	**42,619**	**3,704**	**24,826**	**2,744**	**2,564**	**576**	**662**	**4,098**	**5,217**
Under $5,000	1,914	614	3,840	603	4,746	1,289	2,846	857	609	127	60	959	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,605	1,154	4,737	1,560	11,844	1,241	8,037	808	739	155	99	1,570	1,065
$10,000 under $15,000	921	835	3,135	1,229	11,207	742	7,702	560	443	106	108	919	1,309
$15,000 or more	650	610	2,269	900	14,822	432	6,241	519	774	188	395	650	2,659
Muscatine County	**14,220**	**8,622**	**39,534**	**14,431**	**135,215**	**12,231**	**103,806**	**6,980**	**5,582**	**1,299**	**2,417**	**11,456**	**17,750**
Under $5,000	4,845	1,071	8,281	1,211	11,276	3,894	8,510	1,830	1,127	278	147	2,187	415
$5,000 under $10,000	3,726	2,326	10,427	3,694	28,189	3,268	23,627	1,647	1,360	260	248	3,625	2,554
$10,000 under $15,000	3,259	2,950	11,812	5,420	39,883	3,024	34,996	1,719	907	235	228	3,254	4,269
$15,000 or more	2,390	2,275	9,014	4,106	55,868	2,045	36,673	1,784	2,188	526	1,794	2,390	10,513
O Brien County	**6,239**	**3,990**	**18,354**	**6,559**	**54,606**	**4,007**	**24,893**	**3,499**	**3,346**	**960**	**581**	**5,066**	**7,085**
Under $5,000	2,401	768	4,807	825	6,133	1,492	3,264	1,141	817	249	78	1,268	240
$5,000 under $10,000	1,836	1,371	5,734	2,071	13,599	1,249	7,928	1,019	974	262	102	1,799	1,214
$10,000 under $15,000	1,160	1,055	4,420	2,056	14,078	837	8,399	700	580	187	87	1,157	1,544
$15,000 or more	842	796	3,393	1,607	20,798	429	5,301	639	976	262	315	842	4,089
Osceola County	**3,187**	**1,994**	**9,351**	**3,329**	**26,632**	**1,985**	**11,619**	**1,704**	**1,421**	**462**	**237**	**2,543**	**3,205**
Under $5,000	1,267	400	2,485	354	3,201	786	1,722	581	320	131	27	645	124
$5,000 under $10,000	983	734	3,178	1,214	7,288	644	3,989	516	469	141	52	962	649
$10,000 under $15,000	533	479	2,041	967	6,419	351	3,258	309	252	84	32	532	720
$15,000 or more	404	381	1,647	794	9,724	204	2,650	298	380	106	126	404	1,713

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA—continued													
Page County	**7,119**	**4,399**	**19,363**	**5,902**	**57,944**	**5,235**	**34,294**	**3,429**	**3,051**	**723**	**1,166**	**5,553**	**7,243**
Under $5,000	2,949	914	5,752	817	7,062	2,023	4,527	1,138	759	192	97	1,436	266
$5,000 under $10,000	2,153	1,622	6,410	2,166	15,830	1,700	11,075	982	766	175	142	2,102	1,401
$10,000 under $15,000	1,185	1,086	4,180	1,718	14,385	960	10,025	661	479	122	88	1,183	1,641
$15,000 or more	832	777	3,021	1,201	20,667	552	8,668	648	1,047	234	839	832	3,935
Palo Alto County	**4,860**	**2,873**	**14,318**	**5,268**	**38,898**	**3,198**	**17,906**	**2,614**	**2,294**	**516**	**407**	**3,728**	**4,440**
Under $5,000	2,035	603	4,043	708	4,831	1,328	2,768	888	574	148	47	965	177
$5,000 under $10,000	1,437	1,024	4,726	1,906	10,684	993	6,228	759	643	145	47	1,380	935
$10,000 under $15,000	810	713	3,139	1,490	9,817	566	5,361	504	446	91	37	806	1,082
$15,000 or more	578	533	2,410	1,164	13,566	311	3,549	463	631	132	276	577	2,245
Plymouth County	**8,914**	**5,192**	**25,957**	**9,761**	**71,642**	**5,990**	**37,961**	**4,741**	**4,188**	**1,060**	**786**	**6,898**	**8,264**
Under $5,000	3,741	981	7,065	1,137	8,851	2,447	5,138	1,701	1,103	304	87	1,791	341
$5,000 under $10,000	2,489	1,755	8,047	3,242	18,310	1,702	11,027	1,242	1,136	249	106	2,425	1,652
$10,000 under $15,000	1,566	1,409	6,132	2,992	19,005	1,171	12,045	956	765	198	85	1,564	2,095
$15,000 or more	1,118	1,047	4,713	2,390	25,477	670	9,749	842	1,185	309	508	1,118	4,177
Pocahontas County	**4,653**	**2,772**	**13,455**	**4,793**	**37,586**	**2,892**	**16,887**	**2,489**	**2,116**	**477**	**293**	**3,671**	**4,380**
Under $5,000	1,834	518	3,515	560	4,442	1,122	2,296	823	523	111	32	892	171
$5,000 under $10,000	1,482	1,049	4,686	1,774	11,004	941	5,781	787	599	136	49	1,443	992
$10,000 under $15,000	790	696	2,988	1,382	9,640	549	5,098	465	342	99	36	789	1,104
$15,000 or more	547	509	2,266	1,077	12,500	280	3,710	414	652	131	175	547	2,113
Polk County	**116,258**	**63,775**	**295,385**	**104,322**	**1,179,203**	**105,900**	**974,845**	**59,897**	**43,001**	**11,157**	**21,298**	**94,768**	**156,128**
Under $5,000	39,299	5,507	57,959	7,436	92,620	34,481	77,008	13,398	7,017	1,966	1,335	18,400	3,719
$5,000 under $10,000	28,109	14,283	67,495	21,789	208,686	25,544	181,813	13,108	8,446	2,113	1,909	27,571	19,565
$10,000 under $15,000	24,916	21,268	82,831	35,821	308,508	23,785	283,553	14,521	7,375	1,935	1,944	24,879	33,286
$15,000 or more	23,934	22,717	87,100	39,276	569,390	22,090	432,470	18,870	20,162	5,143	16,110	23,918	99,558
Pottawattamie County	**31,588**	**18,755**	**89,411**	**33,492**	**279,654**	**27,547**	**225,929**	**14,119**	**9,672**	**2,040**	**2,223**	**25,485**	**31,993**
Under $5,000	10,864	2,251	18,471	2,956	25,482	8,984	20,159	3,460	2,116	406	190	4,997	999
$5,000 under $10,000	8,651	5,338	24,909	9,295	65,107	7,568	54,926	3,583	2,499	448	331	8,438	5,801
$10,000 under $15,000	7,458	6,747	27,892	12,828	91,468	6,966	81,452	3,790	1,866	436	302	7,443	9,639
$15,000 or more	4,615	4,419	18,139	8,413	97,597	4,029	69,391	3,286	3,191	750	1,400	4,607	15,554
Poweshiek County	**7,217**	**4,384**	**19,743**	**6,678**	**62,092**	**5,328**	**38,503**	**4,120**	**3,592**	**695**	**587**	**5,791**	**7,717**
Under $5,000	2,745	753	5,109	750	6,667	1,890	4,116	1,331	954	171	73	1,349	266
$5,000 under $10,000	2,035	1,393	5,857	2,072	15,221	1,521	10,035	1,110	939	164	113	2,007	1,426
$10,000 under $15,000	1,465	1,309	5,222	2,333	17,768	1,199	12,942	913	610	120	77	1,463	1,996
$15,000 or more	972	929	3,555	1,523	22,436	718	11,409	766	1,088	240	325	972	4,028
Ringgold County	**2,322**	**1,573**	**6,473**	**1,915**	**15,695**	**1,460**	**7,475**	**1,087**	**1,008**	**153**	**77**	**1,760**	**1,682**
Under $5,000	1,127	534	2,585	509	2,703	666	1,537	443	307	37	11	583	108
$5,000 under $10,000	686	561	2,150	733	4,999	463	2,628	321	303	50	19	670	441
$10,000 under $15,000	323	298	1,090	427	3,943	221	2,042	183	182	36	8	321	460
$15,000 or more	186	180	648	246	4,050	110	1,268	140	216	30	39	186	673
Sac County	**5,691**	**3,534**	**16,320**	**5,468**	**44,929**	**3,711**	**21,991**	**3,145**	**3,073**	**665**	**562**	**4,386**	**5,424**
Under $5,000	2,426	822	4,964	857	5,912	1,522	3,239	1,131	831	214	98	1,158	223
$5,000 under $10,000	1,790	1,346	5,820	2,187	13,192	1,196	7,406	973	957	173	111	1,755	1,176
$10,000 under $15,000	833	761	3,018	1,296	10,121	614	6,167	533	517	103	48	831	1,153
$15,000 or more	642	605	2,518	1,128	15,704	379	5,179	508	769	175	305	642	2,872

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA—continued													
Scott County	**53,434**	**31,101**	**147,848**	**55,698**	**545,300**	**47,932**	**459,205**	**27,508**	**19,251**	**5,407**	**8,263**	**43,435**	**68,910**
Under $5,000	17,399	2,910	27,544	3,788	39,791	14,761	31,605	5,940	3,704	1,107	672	7,709	1,458
$5,000 under $10,000	11,764	6,325	30,378	10,047	88,341	10,390	74,660	5,434	4,245	1,043	963	11,481	8,200
$10,000 under $15,000	12,463	10,588	44,196	20,151	154,650	11,895	142,497	7,097	3,427	983	803	12,443	16,573
$15,000 or more	11,808	11,278	45,730	21,712	262,517	10,886	210,443	9,037	7,875	2,274	5,825	11,802	42,679
Shelby County	**5,536**	**3,462**	**16,973**	**6,554**	**44,480**	**3,600**	**22,334**	**3,140**	**3,054**	**541**	**515**	**4,398**	**5,054**
Under $5,000	2,235	721	4,623	848	5,438	1,374	2,924	1,132	799	137	63	1,143	220
$5,000 under $10,000	1,663	1,215	5,516	2,267	12,388	1,138	7,105	907	817	156	100	1,617	1,123
$10,000 under $15,000	978	899	3,974	1,988	11,819	729	7,338	597	567	98	63	978	1,266
$15,000 or more	660	627	2,860	1,451	14,836	359	4,968	504	872	150	288	660	2,444
Sioux County	**9,650**	**6,137**	**29,243**	**11,371**	**80,634**	**6,282**	**37,721**	**5,306**	**4,644**	**1,405**	**806**	**7,608**	**9,476**
Under $5,000	3,894	1,226	7,797	1,452	9,533	2,510	5,354	1,896	1,235	429	93	1,930	371
$5,000 under $10,000	2,889	2,216	9,745	4,048	21,643	1,972	12,800	1,547	1,386	402	156	2,814	1,873
$10,000 under $15,000	1,710	1,582	6,803	3,370	20,676	1,236	12,218	1,022	773	240	165	1,708	2,228
$15,000 or more	1,157	1,113	4,898	2,501	28,783	564	7,348	841	1,249	334	392	1,156	5,005
Story County	**22,362**	**12,721**	**56,955**	**18,675**	**201,342**	**19,521**	**155,395**	**13,130**	**9,165**	**2,346**	**2,478**	**17,368**	**24,568**
Under $5,000	8,806	1,750	13,657	1,653	19,966	7,581	16,932	3,879	1,645	452	163	3,913	734
$5,000 under $10,000	5,392	3,520	14,027	4,175	39,803	4,627	32,128	3,085	2,133	438	318	5,304	3,621
$10,000 under $15,000	4,153	3,666	14,081	5,871	51,235	3,788	43,242	2,785	1,695	426	373	4,145	5,582
$15,000 or more	4,011	3,785	15,190	6,976	90,339	3,525	63,092	3,381	3,693	1,030	1,624	4,006	14,630
Tama County	**7,463**	**4,649**	**21,185**	**7,396**	**58,997**	**5,041**	**34,035**	**4,358**	**4,137**	**831**	**601**	**5,841**	**6,597**
Under $5,000	2,955	952	5,821	908	6,970	1,824	3,740	1,516	1,159	217	97	1,405	262
$5,000 under $10,000	2,196	1,569	6,724	2,548	16,420	1,511	9,979	1,250	1,146	222	144	2,126	1,497
$10,000 under $15,000	1,474	1,335	5,414	2,436	17,894	1,152	12,113	923	806	165	78	1,472	2,000
$15,000 or more	838	793	3,226	1,504	17,714	554	8,202	669	1,026	227	282	838	2,839
Taylor County	**3,044**	**2,080**	**8,648**	**2,665**	**20,737**	**1,898**	**10,391**	**1,351**	**1,312**	**164**	**88**	**2,367**	**2,283**
Under $5,000	1,418	679	3,301	645	3,474	797	1,791	570	452	48	16	760	143
$5,000 under $10,000	972	793	3,087	1,141	7,082	669	4,197	406	370	42	13	954	656
$10,000 under $15,000	437	398	1,482	570	5,259	319	3,002	231	216	33	15	436	634
$15,000 or more	217	210	778	309	4,922	113	1,400	144	274	41	44	217	850
Union County	**4,902**	**3,097**	**13,701**	**4,563**	**38,079**	**3,638**	**25,183**	**2,458**	**2,190**	**413**	**386**	**3,891**	**4,244**
Under $5,000	2,032	688	4,129	728	4,901	1,352	3,138	853	619	104	32	1,053	197
$5,000 under $10,000	1,481	1,123	4,521	1,615	10,992	1,164	7,819	701	663	112	57	1,449	966
$10,000 under $15,000	834	761	2,995	1,317	10,157	708	7,778	478	366	78	45	834	1,130
$15,000 or more	555	525	2,056	903	12,029	414	6,447	426	542	119	253	555	1,952
Van Buren County	**3,033**	**2,031**	**8,682**	**2,887**	**20,723**	**2,103**	**12,570**	**1,364**	**1,105**	**175**	**182**	**2,351**	**2,122**
Under $5,000	1,341	605	3,023	585	3,169	781	1,842	515	357	51	28	692	128
$5,000 under $10,000	1,018	788	3,204	1,223	7,477	792	5,228	435	352	54	32	986	657
$10,000 under $15,000	465	439	1,670	731	5,642	393	3,889	266	180	32	14	464	633
$15,000 or more	209	199	785	348	4,434	137	1,611	148	216	38	108	209	704
Wapello County	**14,549**	**9,138**	**39,124**	**13,543**	**128,570**	**12,656**	**104,571**	**7,356**	**5,045**	**1,175**	**1,563**	**11,481**	**15,178**
Under $5,000	5,292	1,420	9,433	1,497	12,288	4,225	9,293	1,894	1,150	271	135	2,337	436
$5,000 under $10,000	3,771	2,593	10,878	4,002	28,498	3,353	24,478	1,746	1,230	262	219	3,664	2,486
$10,000 under $15,000	3,380	3,085	11,434	4,902	41,401	3,205	37,719	2,052	913	241	223	3,376	4,506
$15,000 or more	2,106	2,040	7,379	3,142	46,382	1,873	33,081	1,664	1,751	401	986	2,104	7,751

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA—continued													
Warren County	**10,039**	**6,892**	**30,034**	**11,580**	**96,193**	**8,471**	**77,264**	**5,429**	**3,504**	**680**	**647**	**8,341**	**10,906**
Under $5,000	3,091	859	5,723	847	7,273	2,268	5,052	1,276	882	121	68	1,450	273
$5,000 under $10,000	2,522	1,822	7,609	2,937	19,180	2,130	15,302	1,244	868	147	97	2,472	1,637
$10,000 under $15,000	2,639	2,468	9,852	4,584	32,550	2,474	29,122	1,566	714	163	96	2,634	3,326
$15,000 or more	1,787	1,743	6,850	3,212	37,191	1,599	27,788	1,343	1,039	249	388	1,785	5,669
Washington County	**7,328**	**4,532**	**20,755**	**7,262**	**61,607**	**5,308**	**36,319**	**3,824**	**3,942**	**837**	**735**	**5,760**	**6,989**
Under $5,000	2,756	781	5,185	753	6,549	1,881	4,143	1,228	1,007	220	93	1,272	233
$5,000 under $10,000	2,240	1,579	6,836	2,557	16,642	1,711	11,458	1,091	1,138	213	109	2,166	1,447
$10,000 under $15,000	1,362	1,254	4,924	2,166	16,692	1,103	11,767	788	691	149	124	1,354	1,822
$15,000 or more	970	918	3,810	1,786	21,724	613	8,952	717	1,104	255	410	968	3,488
Wayne County	**2,875**	**2,031**	**8,017**	**2,358**	**21,799**	**1,875**	**10,627**	**1,386**	**1,405**	**180**	**199**	**2,344**	**2,554**
Under $5,000	1,232	621	2,793	514	3,035	734	1,690	493	388	40	22	721	131
$5,000 under $10,000	907	729	2,742	911	6,564	647	3,880	417	347	42	33	888	595
$10,000 under $15,000	446	405	1,521	577	5,389	323	3,004	267	281	42	39	445	634
$15,000 or more	290	276	961	356	6,811	171	2,053	209	389	56	105	290	1,194
Webster County	**17,346**	**10,080**	**47,895**	**17,377**	**151,892**	**14,339**	**110,423**	**8,889**	**7,228**	**1,837**	**1,790**	**13,673**	**17,973**
Under $5,000	6,469	1,382	11,030	1,640	15,021	5,071	10,780	2,453	1,475	429	208	2,923	539
$5,000 under $10,000	4,642	3,011	13,490	4,907	34,819	3,839	26,971	2,298	1,916	428	282	4,524	3,080
$10,000 under $15,000	3,781	3,371	14,022	6,553	46,265	3,433	39,072	2,239	1,258	358	194	3,773	4,974
$15,000 or more	2,454	2,316	9,353	4,277	55,788	1,996	33,599	1,899	2,580	622	1,105	2,453	9,380
Winnebago County	**5,427**	**3,335**	**14,956**	**5,110**	**64,678**	**4,124**	**28,572**	**2,798**	**2,592**	**521**	**353**	**4,395**	**16,084**
Under $5,000	2,017	580	3,780	510	4,973	1,407	3,050	886	605	132	36	1,017	197
$5,000 under $10,000	1,732	1,174	4,984	1,800	12,920	1,360	8,968	857	648	134	55	1,702	1,186
$10,000 under $15,000	1,023	946	3,677	1,619	12,453	856	8,963	566	397	100	35	1,022	1,379
$15,000 or more	655	635	2,515	1,181	34,333	501	7,591	489	941	155	227	654	13,322
Winneshiek County	**6,879**	**4,234**	**20,634**	**8,165**	**49,516**	**4,686**	**29,026**	**3,454**	**2,689**	**908**	**649**	**5,359**	**5,374**
Under $5,000	3,137	1,135	6,815	1,686	7,319	1,986	4,359	1,311	829	296	102	1,670	310
$5,000 under $10,000	2,070	1,547	7,032	3,084	15,162	1,452	9,242	1,020	865	244	106	2,020	1,319
$10,000 under $15,000	1,038	938	4,101	2,045	12,554	799	8,354	641	365	163	89	1,036	1,359
$15,000 or more	634	614	2,686	1,350	14,482	449	7,072	482	630	205	353	633	2,386
Woodbury County	**38,677**	**22,154**	**106,009**	**38,504**	**352,413**	**33,581**	**265,784**	**18,375**	**14,859**	**3,671**	**6,799**	**30,647**	**45,751**
Under $5,000	14,631	2,945	24,276	3,617	34,538	12,245	27,472	4,898	2,839	833	420	6,871	1,337
$5,000 under $10,000	10,292	6,575	29,465	10,775	76,780	9,067	64,346	4,516	3,271	766	592	10,045	6,790
$10,000 under $15,000	8,095	7,276	30,096	13,858	98,898	7,566	88,374	4,548	2,445	656	518	8,080	10,425
$15,000 or more	5,659	5,358	22,172	10,254	142,197	4,703	85,591	4,413	6,305	1,416	5,269	5,651	27,199
Worth County	**3,354**	**2,101**	**9,495**	**3,184**	**25,772**	**2,342**	**15,191**	**1,874**	**1,592**	**411**	**221**	**2,668**	**2,819**
Under $5,000	1,383	488	2,853	442	3,501	838	1,834	702	520	132	38	720	136
$5,000 under $10,000	1,022	743	3,140	1,126	7,632	745	4,836	547	495	125	65	1,000	673
$10,000 under $15,000	621	560	2,258	1,059	7,579	529	5,595	374	231	74	28	620	830
$15,000 or more	328	310	1,244	557	7,059	230	2,926	251	346	80	89	328	1,182
Wright County	**6,471**	**4,040**	**18,307**	**6,137**	**55,979**	**4,513**	**30,115**	**3,714**	**3,249**	**750**	**628**	**5,301**	**6,784**
Under $5,000	2,320	639	4,333	581	5,741	1,576	3,403	1,168	729	155	59	1,192	220
$5,000 under $10,000	2,007	1,450	6,067	2,085	15,041	1,436	9,638	1,066	894	186	100	1,968	1,366
$10,000 under $15,000	1,296	1,165	4,730	2,110	15,730	1,007	10,410	816	577	164	90	1,293	1,754
$15,000 or more	848	786	3,177	1,361	19,468	494	6,664	664	1,050	245	380	848	3,445

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA	**1,045,201**	**626,598**	**2,889,143**	**1,036,294**	**9,321,171**	**839,514**	**6,662,249**	**553,866**	**438,860**	**105,578**	**131,425**	**834,814**	**1,140,645**
Under $5,000	387,985	97,399	691,427	108,509	915,147	290,109	634,766	158,813	100,825	24,741	11,622	184,732	35,487
$5,000 under $10,000	281,465	184,557	808,186	291,524	2,099,579	228,016	1,573,008	140,183	111,553	24,157	16,415	274,889	190,082
$10,000 under $15,000	215,164	191,858	776,090	352,177	2,638,680	190,211	2,154,528	129,517	78,067	19,971	14,061	214,724	286,044
$15,000 or more	160,587	152,784	613,440	284,084	3,667,768	131,178	2,299,933	125,353	148,417	36,709	89,331	160,469	629,041

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS													
Allen County	**5,581**	**3,361**	**14,623**	**4,816**	**38,995**	**4,391**	**26,187**	**2,501**	**1,974**	**484**	**907**	**4,070**	**4,243**
Under $5,000	2,649	863	4,724	892	6,119	1,965	4,324	968	582	146	71	1,185	214
$5,000 under $10,000	1,642	1,278	5,096	1,884	12,010	1,363	9,210	727	591	123	138	1,598	997
$10,000 under $15,000	837	784	3,132	1,349	10,154	735	8,070	444	277	74	102	836	1,104
$15,000 or more	453	436	1,671	691	10,712	328	4,583	362	525	141	597	451	1,928
Anderson County	**3,021**	**1,946**	**8,316**	**2,870**	**22,807**	**2,061**	**12,472**	**1,491**	**1,278**	**334**	**270**	**2,322**	**2,596**
Under $5,000	1,315	512	2,600	487	3,261	830	1,845	567	406	98	39	649	120
$5,000 under $10,000	924	704	2,760	1,087	6,731	670	4,290	444	390	97	55	891	589
$10,000 under $15,000	471	437	1,715	717	5,705	364	3,633	256	209	58	54	471	651
$15,000 or more	311	293	1,241	579	7,110	197	2,704	224	272	81	122	311	1,236
Atchison County	**6,482**	**3,801**	**17,752**	**6,598**	**51,830**	**5,349**	**39,223**	**3,155**	**2,213**	**627**	**1,037**	**5,066**	**5,853**
Under $5,000	2,568	652	4,513	860	6,066	1,937	4,321	1,008	588	178	80	1,202	228
$5,000 under $10,000	1,932	1,330	5,666	2,315	14,207	1,683	11,705	875	574	149	94	1,885	1,228
$10,000 under $15,000	1,279	1,156	4,882	2,204	15,622	1,160	13,181	720	453	103	103	1,278	1,700
$15,000 or more	703	663	2,691	1,219	15,935	569	10,015	552	599	197	759	701	2,696
Barber County	**2,657**	**1,690**	**7,232**	**2,403**	**22,632**	**1,860**	**11,611**	**1,340**	**1,262**	**308**	**215**	**2,121**	**2,986**
Under $5,000	1,026	344	1,938	332	2,505	687	1,510	424	281	91	29	508	88
$5,000 under $10,000	850	640	2,648	1,024	6,310	633	4,263	401	322	71	41	833	546
$10,000 under $15,000	449	404	1,468	584	5,388	346	3,473	257	239	52	30	449	623
$15,000 or more	332	302	1,178	463	8,430	194	2,364	258	420	94	115	331	1,728
Barton County	**11,559**	**7,113**	**31,788**	**11,895**	**97,982**	**9,311**	**67,442**	**5,600**	**4,331**	**1,565**	**1,653**	**9,219**	**11,543**
Under $5,000	4,237	1,010	6,835	1,071	9,982	3,251	7,149	1,622	812	383	138	1,970	365
$5,000 under $10,000	3,683	2,739	11,173	4,582	27,758	3,063	21,605	1,631	1,087	380	202	3,615	2,364
$10,000 under $15,000	2,296	2,114	8,864	4,013	27,815	2,015	22,338	1,302	789	306	185	2,292	2,973
$15,000 or more	1,343	1,250	4,916	2,229	32,427	982	16,350	1,045	1,643	496	1,127	1,342	5,840
Bourbon County	**5,621**	**3,487**	**14,234**	**4,243**	**42,214**	**4,484**	**29,727**	**2,496**	**1,889**	**483**	**761**	**4,384**	**5,098**
Under $5,000	2,541	895	4,505	718	6,307	1,845	4,415	910	558	143	91	1,338	245
$5,000 under $10,000	1,687	1,292	4,919	1,643	12,317	1,445	9,600	730	525	122	82	1,654	1,080
$10,000 under $15,000	878	814	3,058	1,197	10,637	780	8,550	475	258	77	86	877	1,203
$15,000 or more	515	486	1,752	685	12,953	414	7,162	381	548	141	502	515	2,569
Brown County	**4,381**	**2,634**	**11,981**	**3,885**	**33,201**	**2,981**	**17,877**	**2,407**	**2,243**	**549**	**544**	**3,374**	**3,886**
Under $5,000	1,849	630	3,780	656	4,391	1,181	2,529	894	559	155	56	875	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,372	955	4,130	1,489	9,965	993	6,318	724	692	175	138	1,341	905
$10,000 under $15,000	714	634	2,457	1,040	8,542	538	5,521	446	350	87	74	713	993
$15,000 or more	446	415	1,614	700	10,303	269	3,508	343	642	132	276	445	1,823
Butler County	**13,631**	**8,811**	**37,738**	**13,650**	**114,296**	**11,671**	**91,017**	**6,057**	**4,169**	**1,255**	**1,342**	**10,750**	**12,729**
Under $5,000	4,973	1,391	8,404	1,353	11,444	3,957	8,784	1,645	1,024	314	184	2,193	400
$5,000 under $10,000	3,894	2,934	11,576	4,648	29,261	3,410	24,645	1,534	1,011	274	211	3,796	2,470
$10,000 under $15,000	3,058	2,845	11,490	4,997	37,148	2,844	33,014	1,649	758	270	192	3,056	3,975
$15,000 or more	1,706	1,641	6,268	2,652	36,444	1,460	24,574	1,229	1,377	397	755	1,705	5,885
Chase County	**1,290**	**824**	**3,384**	**1,127**	**10,199**	**978**	**5,971**	**564**	**496**	**131**	**199**	**1,015**	**1,359**
Under $5,000	547	207	1,071	223	1,343	388	857	168	121	40	16	284	54
$5,000 under $10,000	413	314	1,207	457	3,027	334	2,172	186	125	35	17	401	268
$10,000 under $15,000	203	186	700	309	2,459	170	1,778	105	67	15	30	203	288
$15,000 or more	127	117	406	138	3,370	86	1,163	105	184	41	136	127	749

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS—continued													
Chautauqua County	**1,557**	**1,033**	**4,141**	**1,275**	**10,260**	**1,103**	**5,974**	**708**	**680**	**162**	**248**	**1,157**	**1,130**
Under $5,000	792	380	1,730	376	1,989	528	1,351	295	198	55	25	406	76
$5,000 under $10,000	480	396	1,463	516	3,406	375	2,441	224	178	44	19	466	286
$10,000 under $15,000	166	148	532	218	1,986	127	1,242	97	85	23	28	166	231
$15,000 or more	119	109	416	165	2,878	73	940	92	219	40	176	119	536
Cherokee County	**7,186**	**4,742**	**19,885**	**6,802**	**51,946**	**5,998**	**41,590**	**2,778**	**2,051**	**445**	**514**	**5,462**	**5,444**
Under $5,000	3,084	1,216	5,961	1,231	7,431	2,340	5,732	936	604	119	69	1,417	255
$5,000 under $10,000	2,245	1,772	7,212	2,794	16,621	2,006	14,418	791	584	108	103	2,191	1,388
$10,000 under $15,000	1,247	1,171	4,557	1,898	15,111	1,160	13,468	620	302	102	60	1,245	1,655
$15,000 or more	610	583	2,155	879	12,784	492	7,971	431	560	116	283	609	2,144
Cheyenne County	**1,529**	**995**	**4,127**	**1,331**	**12,929**	**886**	**4,753**	**832**	**855**	**175**	**148**	**1,222**	**1,603**
Under $5,000	625	247	1,278	254	1,600	363	781	286	198	35	9	327	61
$5,000 under $10,000	447	327	1,303	437	3,232	292	1,739	238	244	54	32	440	296
$10,000 under $15,000	239	218	795	332	2,957	133	1,188	153	104	28	24	237	361
$15,000 or more	218	203	751	308	5,139	98	1,043	155	308	58	83	218	885
Clark County	**1,095**	**692**	**2,907**	**920**	**10,261**	**734**	**4,403**	**586**	**655**	**171**	**244**	**912**	**1,388**
Under $5,000	393	117	720	106	1,029	249	526	180	98	32	13	216	44
$5,000 under $10,000	334	242	947	326	2,431	247	1,569	154	154	38	22	328	216
$10,000 under $15,000	200	184	705	283	2,420	157	1,470	120	83	30	16	200	288
$15,000 or more	168	149	535	205	4,381	81	838	132	320	71	192	168	839
Clay County	**3,789**	**2,411**	**9,943**	**3,156**	**28,366**	**2,584**	**15,502**	**2,085**	**1,676**	**571**	**538**	**2,991**	**3,224**
Under $5,000	1,592	539	2,968	391	3,894	987	2,155	789	510	199	79	820	151
$5,000 under $10,000	1,216	962	3,489	1,261	8,816	903	5,686	606	471	154	117	1,193	769
$10,000 under $15,000	634	587	2,180	923	7,601	484	4,777	418	337	105	89	632	865
$15,000 or more	347	323	1,306	581	8,055	210	2,885	272	358	113	252	346	1,440
Cloud County	**4,718**	**2,883**	**12,696**	**4,443**	**35,412**	**3,434**	**21,248**	**2,388**	**2,040**	**607**	**534**	**3,664**	**4,218**
Under $5,000	2,075	693	3,995	744	5,048	1,437	3,363	817	487	151	63	1,058	195
$5,000 under $10,000	1,456	1,103	4,395	1,771	10,712	1,131	7,268	733	583	167	78	1,419	935
$10,000 under $15,000	732	667	2,628	1,192	8,802	574	6,013	483	371	118	50	732	999
$15,000 or more	455	420	1,678	736	10,850	292	4,604	355	598	171	343	455	2,089
Coffey County	**2,723**	**1,811**	**7,423**	**2,396**	**19,574**	**1,782**	**10,258**	**1,396**	**1,266**	**256**	**275**	**2,108**	**2,198**
Under $5,000	1,237	536	2,571	467	3,053	722	1,615	537	389	79	34	656	121
$5,000 under $10,000	850	680	2,607	1,029	6,223	613	3,899	427	365	67	28	816	534
$10,000 under $15,000	419	394	1,513	619	5,041	310	3,014	263	212	44	31	419	571
$15,000 or more	217	201	732	281	5,257	137	1,730	169	300	66	183	217	972
Comanche County	**1,049**	**677**	**2,760**	**867**	**9,063**	**647**	**3,428**	**504**	**514**	**166**	**105**	**871**	**1,166**
Under $5,000	403	136	775	157	1,027	258	584	157	105	45	18	230	40
$5,000 under $10,000	343	258	978	337	2,514	227	1,341	158	140	42	26	338	237
$10,000 under $15,000	152	142	526	203	1,868	90	851	83	65	29	20	152	231
$15,000 or more	151	141	481	170	3,654	72	652	106	204	50	41	151	659
Cowley County	**11,812**	**7,561**	**32,245**	**11,064**	**99,378**	**9,822**	**74,690**	**5,180**	**4,369**	**1,092**	**1,397**	**9,491**	**11,495**
Under $5,000	4,249	1,244	7,558	1,191	10,343	3,200	7,345	1,507	1,114	309	162	2,006	370
$5,000 under $10,000	3,650	2,655	10,431	3,930	27,194	3,161	22,395	1,440	1,122	264	189	3,575	2,341
$10,000 under $15,000	2,530	2,351	9,225	3,856	30,644	2,327	26,427	1,243	774	193	151	2,528	3,349
$15,000 or more	1,383	1,311	5,031	2,087	31,197	1,134	18,523	990	1,360	326	895	1,382	5,434

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS—continued													
Crawford County	**12,484**	**7,651**	**31,816**	**9,953**	**97,115**	**10,445**	**73,529**	**5,883**	**4,822**	**1,190**	**2,067**	**9,688**	**11,215**
Under $5,000	5,151	1,636	8,754	1,573	12,290	4,051	9,202	1,813	1,190	295	215	2,439	434
$5,000 under $10,000	3,861	2,808	11,128	3,793	28,555	3,342	23,515	1,770	1,361	299	246	3,782	2,532
$10,000 under $15,000	2,160	1,974	7,356	2,809	26,348	1,974	22,610	1,253	678	197	207	2,158	2,989
$15,000 or more	1,312	1,233	4,578	1,778	29,921	1,078	18,203	1,047	1,593	399	1,399	1,309	5,259
Decatur County	**1,803**	**1,152**	**5,142**	**1,744**	**13,512**	**1,080**	**6,074**	**999**	**976**	**259**	**215**	**1,420**	**1,476**
Under $5,000	768	283	1,568	271	1,952	432	944	360	248	76	34	403	72
$5,000 under $10,000	585	456	1,937	749	4,259	376	2,307	309	326	69	48	569	370
$10,000 under $15,000	274	248	931	386	3,301	173	1,555	184	182	58	30	272	380
$15,000 or more	176	165	706	338	4,001	99	1,267	146	219	56	103	176	654
Dickinson County	**7,759**	**4,881**	**21,135**	**7,151**	**60,200**	**5,920**	**39,994**	**3,754**	**2,822**	**953**	**1,175**	**6,014**	**6,856**
Under $5,000	3,197	1,061	6,059	1,050	7,617	2,233	4,932	1,217	726	263	152	1,505	271
$5,000 under $10,000	2,328	1,743	6,887	2,662	17,291	1,844	12,284	1,091	801	234	136	2,277	1,530
$10,000 under $15,000	1,418	1,308	5,152	2,154	17,309	1,220	13,302	834	478	200	191	1,416	1,948
$15,000 or more	816	769	3,037	1,285	17,984	623	9,476	612	817	256	695	816	3,108
Doniphan County	**3,176**	**2,000**	**9,154**	**3,397**	**25,277**	**2,309**	**15,521**	**1,489**	**1,094**	**231**	**198**	**2,544**	**2,908**
Under $5,000	1,261	421	2,561	503	3,147	836	1,951	483	289	47	27	663	127
$5,000 under $10,000	973	709	3,099	1,289	7,199	750	5,121	442	266	72	22	939	629
$10,000 under $15,000	599	550	2,158	975	7,297	494	5,322	316	161	43	15	599	825
$15,000 or more	343	320	1,336	630	7,635	229	3,127	248	377	69	135	343	1,327
Douglas County	**19,796**	**11,061**	**48,892**	**16,374**	**169,007**	**17,684**	**138,584**	**9,611**	**6,542**	**2,160**	**3,241**	**15,251**	**20,277**
Under $5,000	8,142	1,691	11,843	1,607	18,639	7,088	15,970	2,856	1,355	518	257	3,698	693
$5,000 under $10,000	4,966	3,242	12,360	4,003	36,704	4,420	31,222	2,282	1,660	488	440	4,872	3,344
$10,000 under $15,000	3,648	3,254	12,964	5,372	44,935	3,425	40,173	2,112	1,117	354	311	3,645	4,914
$15,000 or more	3,040	2,874	11,725	5,392	68,728	2,751	51,220	2,361	2,409	800	2,232	3,036	11,326
Edwards County	**1,811**	**1,058**	**4,653**	**1,526**	**15,014**	**1,211**	**7,078**	**913**	**905**	**297**	**167**	**1,445**	**1,952**
Under $5,000	724	195	1,292	216	1,761	453	987	288	176	65	21	367	66
$5,000 under $10,000	598	415	1,683	606	4,423	431	2,710	297	253	82	35	589	404
$10,000 under $15,000	277	252	959	407	3,330	209	1,981	162	148	62	28	277	373
$15,000 or more	212	196	719	297	5,500	118	1,400	166	328	88	83	212	1,109
Elk County	**1,329**	**892**	**3,490**	**1,022**	**9,040**	**864**	**4,704**	**655**	**641**	**132**	**139**	**1,011**	**953**
Under $5,000	624	315	1,310	201	1,500	354	824	277	187	40	19	319	64
$5,000 under $10,000	427	324	1,222	419	3,102	312	1,963	209	205	37	24	417	285
$10,000 under $15,000	172	160	597	258	2,132	126	1,179	94	90	23	17	169	242
$15,000 or more	106	93	361	144	2,306	72	738	75	158	32	78	106	363
Ellis County	**8,416**	**4,895**	**23,148**	**8,732**	**66,129**	**6,989**	**47,722**	**4,193**	**2,660**	**861**	**708**	**6,535**	**7,962**
Under $5,000	3,596	904	5,761	996	8,561	2,884	6,536	1,370	623	220	86	1,788	342
$5,000 under $10,000	2,447	1,785	7,723	3,068	17,967	2,078	14,246	1,244	727	205	94	2,380	1,492
$10,000 under $15,000	1,471	1,352	5,957	2,852	17,818	1,314	14,711	878	479	163	75	1,466	1,880
$15,000 or more	902	854	3,707	1,816	21,783	713	12,230	701	831	273	454	901	4,247
Ellsworth County	**2,779**	**1,582**	**7,002**	**2,237**	**19,687**	**1,959**	**11,220**	**1,469**	**1,151**	**376**	**287**	**2,117**	**2,147**
Under $5,000	1,235	337	2,163	320	2,897	804	1,662	568	290	95	25	589	107
$5,000 under $10,000	844	609	2,458	921	6,238	638	4,058	436	315	121	54	829	570
$10,000 under $15,000	479	439	1,627	697	5,735	386	3,911	304	254	78	41	478	662
$15,000 or more	221	197	754	299	4,817	131	1,589	161	292	82	169	221	808

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS—continued													
Finney County	**7,252**	**4,425**	**20,996**	**8,496**	**68,311**	**6,054**	**44,687**	**2,973**	**2,444**	**622**	**599**	**5,873**	**8,641**
Under $5,000	2,577	569	4,188	979	6,259	2,163	5,028	722	359	116	84	1,272	247
$5,000 under $10,000	2,135	1,527	6,865	2,837	15,915	1,892	13,345	747	390	120	75	2,067	1,332
$10,000 under $15,000	1,393	1,267	5,591	2,665	16,897	1,222	13,720	665	383	121	66	1,387	1,759
$15,000 or more	1,147	1,062	4,352	2,015	29,240	777	12,594	839	1,313	265	374	1,147	5,304
Ford County	**8,720**	**5,011**	**23,373**	**8,755**	**76,610**	**7,120**	**50,895**	**3,921**	**3,095**	**960**	**1,036**	**6,904**	**9,495**
Under $5,000	3,400	694	5,320	993	8,036	2,745	6,175	1,069	507	219	95	1,639	308
$5,000 under $10,000	2,419	1,673	7,064	2,820	18,103	2,041	14,288	1,012	711	225	157	2,369	1,568
$10,000 under $15,000	1,661	1,509	6,344	2,857	20,145	1,434	15,798	889	488	169	105	1,657	2,167
$15,000 or more	1,240	1,135	4,645	2,085	30,326	900	14,634	951	1,389	347	680	1,239	5,452
Franklin County	**7,362**	**4,625**	**19,889**	**6,920**	**59,103**	**5,948**	**42,331**	**3,375**	**3,235**	**580**	**889**	**5,807**	**6,480**
Under $5,000	2,899	864	5,015	773	6,961	2,153	4,918	1,061	801	148	59	1,400	257
$5,000 under $10,000	2,184	1,608	6,231	2,380	16,240	1,849	12,567	947	897	143	128	2,133	1,407
$10,000 under $15,000	1,432	1,337	5,342	2,297	17,451	1,278	14,229	745	556	116	129	1,428	1,893
$15,000 or more	847	816	3,301	1,470	18,451	668	10,616	622	981	173	573	846	2,923
Geary County	**13,540**	**7,586**	**36,720**	**14,404**	**95,722**	**12,536**	**80,192**	**4,135**	**2,451**	**618**	**806**	**10,742**	**9,772**
Under $5,000	6,316	1,594	10,868	2,498	17,787	5,762	16,273	1,165	514	133	62	3,645	729
$5,000 under $10,000	4,229	3,196	14,449	6,706	30,280	4,015	27,696	1,190	603	142	58	4,109	2,313
$10,000 under $15,000	1,885	1,729	7,280	3,305	22,833	1,772	19,619	1,000	426	132	57	1,879	2,453
$15,000 or more	1,110	1,067	4,123	1,895	24,822	987	16,603	780	908	211	631	1,109	4,276
Gove County	**1,472**	**919**	**4,303**	**1,692**	**11,854**	**942**	**5,013**	**808**	**681**	**209**	**56**	**1,193**	**1,330**
Under $5,000	605	214	1,217	297	1,543	389	917	271	142	57	15	344	68
$5,000 under $10,000	467	337	1,479	608	3,371	323	1,998	246	203	66	13	452	289
$10,000 under $15,000	214	193	845	398	2,575	152	1,345	140	96	38	5	213	279
$15,000 or more	186	175	762	389	4,365	78	753	151	240	48	23	184	694
Graham County	**1,544**	**988**	**4,440**	**1,660**	**12,122**	**1,073**	**6,426**	**804**	**634**	**121**	**73**	**1,226**	**1,362**
Under $5,000	623	196	1,188	240	1,466	415	845	267	144	23	7	319	57
$5,000 under $10,000	475	381	1,548	657	3,545	342	2,137	244	183	30	7	461	302
$10,000 under $15,000	291	270	1,155	538	3,538	221	2,162	168	109	29	13	291	395
$15,000 or more	155	141	549	225	3,573	95	1,282	125	198	39	45	155	609
Grant County	**2,321**	**1,549**	**6,880**	**2,718**	**23,778**	**1,903**	**14,755**	**895**	**780**	**170**	**158**	**1,931**	**3,079**
Under $5,000	698	156	1,077	204	1,627	582	1,238	198	79	27	9	335	65
$5,000 under $10,000	677	501	2,183	888	5,169	580	4,161	182	114	34	14	652	451
$10,000 under $15,000	557	523	2,149	961	6,715	498	5,570	247	110	37	15	557	718
$15,000 or more	389	369	1,471	665	10,266	243	3,787	268	477	72	120	387	1,845
Gray County	**1,791**	**1,126**	**4,887**	**1,829**	**17,282**	**1,223**	**7,578**	**824**	**765**	**144**	**100**	**1,509**	**2,110**
Under $5,000	618	159	1,026	186	1,607	443	1,054	208	115	30	9	354	80
$5,000 under $10,000	577	414	1,672	667	4,269	433	2,789	248	212	47	23	561	369
$10,000 under $15,000	292	262	1,043	434	3,543	198	1,814	159	138	19	10	292	387
$15,000 or more	304	291	1,146	542	7,864	149	1,920	209	300	48	57	302	1,275
Greeley County	**680**	**434**	**1,850**	**664**	**6,979**	**479**	**2,668**	**334**	**233**	**63**	**50**	**569**	**1,011**
Under $5,000	249	74	431	99	620	183	394	92	33	14	4	144	29
$5,000 under $10,000	196	139	596	228	1,452	148	909	85	36	(*)	13	190	135
$10,000 under $15,000	110	103	369	151	1,357	88	784	59	48	(*)	6	110	160
$15,000 or more	125	118	454	186	3,550	60	580	98	116	32	28	125	687

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS—continued													
Greenwood County	**3,243**	**2,086**	**8,268**	**2,459**	**23,212**	**2,265**	**13,298**	**1,596**	**1,544**	**312**	**377**	**2,495**	**2,598**
Under $5,000	1,492	642	2,980	477	3,632	953	2,154	626	415	85	37	763	140
$5,000 under $10,000	963	738	2,740	1,001	7,062	738	4,855	450	383	87	63	946	618
$10,000 under $15,000	522	464	1,678	668	6,321	413	4,271	319	277	60	82	522	730
$15,000 or more	266	242	870	313	6,197	161	2,018	201	469	80	196	264	1,110
Hamilton County	**1,092**	**657**	**2,868**	**1,004**	**9,821**	**792**	**4,028**	**470**	**380**	**158**	**126**	**856**	**1,364**
Under $5,000	454	130	782	152	994	334	676	138	60	28	17	224	43
$5,000 under $10,000	284	200	768	277	2,072	235	1,491	126	76	38	15	278	198
$10,000 under $15,000	175	158	667	301	2,110	134	1,132	93	68	29	6	175	242
$15,000 or more	179	169	651	274	4,646	89	729	113	175	63	89	179	881
Harper County	**2,968**	**1,929**	**7,900**	**2,413**	**24,886**	**1,990**	**11,985**	**1,537**	**1,562**	**359**	**339**	**2,356**	**3,093**
Under $5,000	1,150	432	2,280	383	2,876	718	1,667	518	329	101	38	563	106
$5,000 under $10,000	946	711	2,766	988	6,943	708	4,435	438	399	94	51	924	621
$10,000 under $15,000	491	438	1,571	557	5,908	362	3,594	292	326	71	56	488	697
$15,000 or more	381	348	1,283	485	9,159	202	2,290	289	508	93	194	381	1,668
Harvey County	**10,528**	**6,335**	**28,029**	**9,707**	**90,542**	**8,923**	**70,232**	**5,198**	**3,561**	**1,143**	**1,370**	**8,353**	**10,409**
Under $5,000	3,851	880	6,293	862	9,234	3,013	6,668	1,470	884	313	170	1,757	329
$5,000 under $10,000	3,139	2,131	8,534	3,125	23,736	2,728	19,266	1,474	962	274	212	3,063	2,091
$10,000 under $15,000	2,190	2,024	8,012	3,377	26,730	2,030	22,958	1,230	655	217	143	2,187	2,865
$15,000 or more	1,348	1,300	5,190	2,343	30,842	1,152	21,340	1,024	1,059	339	843	1,346	5,123
Haskell County	**1,337**	**929**	**3,978**	**1,555**	**15,651**	**934**	**6,536**	**586**	**530**	**130**	**149**	**1,131**	**2,303**
Under $5,000	380	107	664	129	911	287	692	118	47	16	6	193	40
$5,000 under $10,000	407	312	1,285	548	3,052	317	2,175	141	91	30	12	388	253
$10,000 under $15,000	271	247	988	419	3,320	201	2,061	131	70	19	1	271	358
$15,000 or more	279	263	1,041	459	8,368	129	1,608	196	323	65	130	279	1,652
Hodgeman County	**982**	**616**	**2,636**	**960**	**8,700**	**572**	**2,961**	**509**	**482**	**140**	**97**	**813**	**1,107**
Under $5,000	371	110	664	160	876	214	435	147	79	28	7	206	39
$5,000 under $10,000	271	208	791	305	1,991	175	1,016	130	95	30	21	267	181
$10,000 under $15,000	177	155	622	257	2,173	101	802	102	85	36	20	177	257
$15,000 or more	163	143	559	238	3,659	82	707	130	223	46	47	163	630
Jackson County	**3,864**	**2,523**	**10,903**	**3,926**	**29,637**	**2,917**	**21,362**	**2,022**	**1,433**	**304**	**217**	**3,067**	**3,278**
Under $5,000	1,586	595	3,130	615	3,777	1,012	2,401	696	462	92	35	809	156
$5,000 under $10,000	1,085	811	3,189	1,254	7,971	858	5,887	533	407	90	43	1,066	709
$10,000 under $15,000	803	747	3,144	1,439	9,675	731	8,219	485	227	54	9	803	1,051
$15,000 or more	390	370	1,440	618	8,213	316	4,854	308	337	68	129	389	1,362
Jefferson County	**4,436**	**2,934**	**13,047**	**4,991**	**37,083**	**3,525**	**28,142**	**2,212**	**1,706**	**342**	**255**	**3,595**	**4,052**
Under $5,000	1,588	547	3,067	582	3,762	1,096	2,570	646	473	86	57	786	153
$5,000 under $10,000	1,263	904	3,693	1,495	9,418	1,026	7,102	580	456	78	51	1,229	835
$10,000 under $15,000	1,033	950	4,124	1,943	12,618	934	10,636	593	340	88	49	1,028	1,328
$15,000 or more	552	533	2,163	971	11,285	469	7,835	393	437	90	100	552	1,735
Jewell County	**2,061**	**1,360**	**5,590**	**1,858**	**15,337**	**1,231**	**6,373**	**1,067**	**962**	**209**	**140**	**1,689**	**1,759**
Under $5,000	909	374	1,804	328	2,328	506	1,155	405	265	55	21	550	104
$5,000 under $10,000	629	496	1,905	730	4,611	427	2,511	313	279	60	29	616	421
$10,000 under $15,000	323	302	1,166	507	3,948	202	1,777	204	181	39	30	323	467
$15,000 or more	200	188	715	293	4,451	96	930	145	237	55	59	200	767

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS—continued													
Johnson County	**91,450**	**55,767**	**256,987**	**102,982**	**1,243,349**	**82,961**	**994,139**	**50,982**	**42,830**	**15,143**	**37,762**	**75,652**	**195,465**
Under $5,000	25,508	2,613	33,146	3,780	52,176	22,699	44,831	8,392	4,154	1,892	1,846	10,127	2,098
$5,000 under $10,000	16,072	7,668	37,774	12,185	120,761	14,106	100,700	7,471	6,034	1,901	2,283	15,714	11,494
$10,000 under $15,000	18,147	15,282	60,812	27,311	227,105	17,028	205,223	10,442	5,562	2,109	2,424	18,113	24,681
$15,000 or more	31,723	30,204	125,255	59,706	843,307	29,128	643,385	24,677	27,081	9,241	31,210	31,698	157,192
Kearny County	**1,101**	**730**	**3,230**	**1,257**	**11,138**	**829**	**5,540**	**498**	**415**	**128**	**139**	**906**	**1,507**
Under $5,000	358	100	633	139	852	279	626	115	44	14	4	175	32
$5,000 under $10,000	328	260	1,105	459	2,493	285	1,990	126	58	20	15	316	213
$10,000 under $15,000	213	189	780	338	2,538	168	1,701	111	69	37	27	213	284
$15,000 or more	202	181	712	321	5,254	97	1,222	146	244	57	93	202	978
Kingman County	**3,270**	**2,066**	**9,128**	**3,291**	**24,654**	**2,237**	**13,974**	**1,637**	**1,249**	**322**	**312**	**2,564**	**2,705**
Under $5,000	1,330	464	2,524	439	3,253	852	1,848	575	293	91	34	659	118
$5,000 under $10,000	1,098	840	3,434	1,413	8,135	791	5,227	537	388	87	54	1,065	694
$10,000 under $15,000	554	503	2,128	966	6,669	423	4,277	312	231	55	49	552	742
$15,000 or more	288	259	1,042	473	6,597	171	2,620	213	336	89	175	288	1,150
Kiowa County	**1,625**	**997**	**4,146**	**1,266**	**13,845**	**1,152**	**6,933**	**814**	**762**	**241**	**153**	**1,291**	**1,701**
Under $5,000	620	168	1,082	138	1,483	430	875	230	128	53	20	296	56
$5,000 under $10,000	481	339	1,349	452	3,537	356	2,220	246	195	70	32	471	321
$10,000 under $15,000	281	258	899	350	3,396	217	2,176	160	135	43	21	281	398
$15,000 or more	243	232	816	326	5,430	149	1,662	178	303	75	79	243	926
Labette County	**8,913**	**5,476**	**23,846**	**8,149**	**67,433**	**7,507**	**52,174**	**3,754**	**3,150**	**572**	**607**	**6,869**	**7,572**
Under $5,000	3,748	1,171	6,604	1,285	8,926	2,952	6,673	1,175	811	151	69	1,785	323
$5,000 under $10,000	2,760	2,064	8,588	3,282	20,309	2,418	16,797	1,112	866	149	129	2,685	1,715
$10,000 under $15,000	1,551	1,426	5,546	2,272	18,784	1,422	16,302	836	499	92	48	1,546	2,082
$15,000 or more	854	815	3,108	1,310	19,414	715	12,403	631	974	180	361	853	3,452
Lane County	**1,103**	**673**	**2,873**	**981**	**10,245**	**699**	**3,988**	**547**	**460**	**191**	**168**	**870**	**1,403**
Under $5,000	426	125	760	136	1,049	286	681	166	99	39	15	199	38
$5,000 under $10,000	317	226	877	323	2,351	222	1,407	149	110	43	29	311	212
$10,000 under $15,000	173	155	578	240	2,093	109	1,094	101	83	33	11	173	247
$15,000 or more	187	167	658	282	4,754	82	807	131	168	76	113	187	906
Leavenworth County	**16,187**	**9,594**	**45,580**	**17,828**	**147,819**	**14,379**	**126,082**	**7,202**	**4,569**	**1,148**	**1,101**	**12,985**	**17,040**
Under $5,000	5,610	1,078	8,491	1,274	12,829	4,632	10,160	1,572	932	196	117	2,501	478
$5,000 under $10,000	4,018	2,477	10,996	4,314	30,059	3,569	25,555	1,633	1,155	205	165	3,929	2,671
$10,000 under $15,000	3,564	3,174	13,796	6,385	44,388	3,389	40,288	1,877	908	273	149	3,560	4,797
$15,000 or more	2,995	2,865	12,297	5,855	60,543	2,789	50,080	2,120	1,575	474	670	2,995	9,093
Lincoln County	**1,881**	**1,123**	**4,799**	**1,460**	**12,914**	**1,196**	**5,985**	**1,002**	**898**	**188**	**102**	**1,454**	**1,405**
Under $5,000	867	286	1,681	284	2,066	526	1,030	413	251	59	16	451	86
$5,000 under $10,000	588	458	1,691	612	4,300	411	2,447	297	237	49	16	577	392
$10,000 under $15,000	270	239	912	359	3,223	170	1,500	171	172	40	24	270	380
$15,000 or more	156	140	515	205	3,324	89	1,008	121	237	40	46	156	547
Linn County	**2,906**	**1,884**	**7,427**	**2,310**	**20,822**	**2,135**	**13,405**	**1,350**	**1,270**	**236**	**181**	**2,226**	**2,276**
Under $5,000	1,322	521	2,437	409	3,104	892	1,954	510	358	67	24	664	121
$5,000 under $10,000	818	649	2,340	861	5,940	612	3,984	379	315	64	43	796	523
$10,000 under $15,000	497	458	1,743	693	6,090	419	4,519	271	225	42	24	497	702
$15,000 or more	269	256	907	347	5,688	212	2,948	190	372	63	91	269	930

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS—continued													
Logan County	**1,443**	**858**	**3,855**	**1,426**	**11,604**	**1,042**	**5,950**	**697**	**590**	**183**	**94**	**1,125**	**1,410**
Under $5,000	630	187	1,095	219	1,496	445	1,005	247	146	45	10	319	59
$5,000 under $10,000	417	309	1,291	531	3,039	336	2,145	187	107	37	6	410	267
$10,000 under $15,000	225	210	799	355	2,723	165	1,647	130	84	37	18	225	309
$15,000 or more	171	152	670	321	4,347	96	1,153	133	253	64	61	171	775
Lyon County	**11,104**	**6,464**	**28,353**	**9,482**	**91,797**	**9,447**	**72,408**	**5,623**	**3,991**	**1,174**	**1,324**	**8,759**	**10,672**
Under $5,000	4,352	1,057	6,971	962	10,196	3,456	7,767	1,645	906	275	155	2,066	371
$5,000 under $10,000	3,114	2,082	8,189	2,926	23,068	2,707	19,118	1,498	1,064	277	192	3,060	2,076
$10,000 under $15,000	2,199	1,959	7,905	3,332	26,883	2,041	23,593	1,351	677	245	156	2,194	2,950
$15,000 or more	1,439	1,366	5,288	2,262	31,650	1,243	21,930	1,129	1,343	377	820	1,439	5,274
McPherson County	**9,441**	**5,833**	**25,469**	**8,637**	**77,436**	**7,569**	**52,334**	**4,999**	**3,462**	**1,102**	**936**	**7,463**	**9,041**
Under $5,000	3,652	971	6,250	785	8,851	2,681	5,754	1,644	969	308	97	1,751	319
$5,000 under $10,000	2,865	2,097	8,313	3,176	21,521	2,405	16,373	1,378	838	263	147	2,792	1,884
$10,000 under $15,000	1,847	1,745	7,048	3,097	22,392	1,644	17,466	1,133	557	214	126	1,846	2,410
$15,000 or more	1,077	1,020	3,858	1,579	24,672	839	12,741	844	1,098	317	566	1,074	4,428
Marion County	**4,997**	**3,200**	**13,744**	**4,565**	**35,965**	**3,530**	**21,225**	**2,551**	**1,853**	**606**	**520**	**3,958**	**3,760**
Under $5,000	2,149	819	4,352	674	5,399	1,337	3,171	977	601	216	78	1,152	219
$5,000 under $10,000	1,647	1,253	4,993	1,990	12,189	1,279	8,199	813	547	169	88	1,609	1,081
$10,000 under $15,000	828	781	3,087	1,318	9,976	668	6,667	479	297	106	48	826	1,093
$15,000 or more	373	347	1,312	583	8,400	246	3,188	282	407	115	308	371	1,367
Marshall County	**4,965**	**3,011**	**13,215**	**4,407**	**36,023**	**3,137**	**19,774**	**2,726**	**2,449**	**725**	**638**	**3,850**	**4,210**
Under $5,000	2,256	851	4,566	877	5,487	1,273	2,804	1,058	638	226	84	1,178	225
$5,000 under $10,000	1,477	1,068	4,322	1,704	10,704	986	6,137	810	762	228	128	1,443	963
$10,000 under $15,000	757	659	2,617	1,060	9,164	559	5,715	494	509	130	78	755	1,092
$15,000 or more	475	433	1,710	766	10,668	319	5,118	364	538	141	347	474	1,931
Meade County	**1,873**	**1,172**	**4,997**	**1,764**	**17,680**	**1,283**	**7,470**	**956**	**863**	**250**	**177**	**1,559**	**2,368**
Under $5,000	659	168	1,063	171	1,687	471	1,113	276	159	58	19	358	71
$5,000 under $10,000	572	408	1,589	556	4,224	412	2,583	260	206	67	41	559	381
$10,000 under $15,000	355	330	1,300	610	4,287	276	2,666	195	113	42	22	355	492
$15,000 or more	287	266	1,045	427	7,481	124	1,108	225	384	83	94	287	1,424
Miami County	**6,859**	**4,429**	**19,003**	**6,853**	**60,769**	**5,711**	**47,221**	**3,125**	**2,550**	**544**	**607**	**5,558**	**7,084**
Under $5,000	2,425	710	4,114	642	5,718	1,816	4,176	871	637	136	64	1,164	218
$5,000 under $10,000	1,875	1,310	5,161	1,942	14,060	1,583	11,021	785	660	147	99	1,840	1,264
$10,000 under $15,000	1,501	1,377	5,569	2,404	18,449	1,377	15,858	736	400	100	61	1,498	2,035
$15,000 or more	1,058	1,032	4,159	1,865	22,543	935	16,166	733	854	161	382	1,056	3,567
Mitchell County	**3,130**	**1,831**	**8,161**	**2,754**	**23,666**	**2,119**	**12,684**	**1,718**	**1,720**	**384**	**290**	**2,427**	**2,707**
Under $5,000	1,363	413	2,481	391	3,273	856	1,846	644	409	107	33	686	128
$5,000 under $10,000	956	682	2,819	1,068	6,993	693	4,235	514	559	108	42	930	611
$10,000 under $15,000	479	434	1,735	816	5,822	361	3,516	290	287	69	44	479	650
$15,000 or more	332	302	1,126	479	7,578	209	3,087	270	466	100	171	332	1,319
Montgomery County	**14,054**	**8,721**	**36,431**	**12,154**	**108,732**	**11,942**	**83,616**	**5,964**	**4,807**	**1,316**	**2,422**	**10,891**	**12,579**
Under $5,000	5,745	1,730	10,022	1,849	13,721	4,576	10,456	1,872	1,184	322	233	2,676	490
$5,000 under $10,000	4,457	3,401	12,952	4,988	33,103	3,940	28,025	1,780	1,361	355	326	4,371	2,802
$10,000 under $15,000	2,499	2,310	8,741	3,452	30,129	2,321	26,374	1,301	740	240	266	2,494	3,360
$15,000 or more	1,353	1,280	4,716	1,865	31,780	1,105	18,761	1,011	1,522	399	1,597	1,350	5,928

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS—continued													
Morris County	**2,308**	**1,525**	**6,180**	**1,904**	**17,369**	**1,618**	**10,274**	**1,086**	**1,007**	**225**	**207**	**1,844**	**2,037**
Under $5,000	959	397	1,899	292	2,329	582	1,302	408	277	60	30	511	94
$5,000 under $10,000	764	587	2,250	829	5,588	588	3,767	332	276	69	36	748	501
$10,000 under $15,000	364	333	1,273	507	4,387	295	3,083	188	156	36	15	364	495
$15,000 or more	221	208	758	276	5,065	153	2,121	158	299	60	127	221	947
Morton County	**1,235**	**881**	**3,584**	**1,401**	**11,959**	**873**	**6,114**	**525**	**392**	**112**	**94**	**1,033**	**1,531**
Under $5,000	423	166	795	199	1,026	287	690	129	63	16	5	229	43
$5,000 under $10,000	346	283	1,094	462	2,634	274	1,843	122	73	21	8	340	227
$10,000 under $15,000	256	235	984	444	3,086	216	2,345	128	64	31	11	255	331
$15,000 or more	210	197	711	296	5,213	96	1,238	146	191	44	69	209	931
Nemaha County	**4,139**	**2,490**	**11,892**	**4,489**	**29,811**	**2,566**	**14,682**	**2,342**	**1,982**	**525**	**455**	**3,163**	**3,512**
Under $5,000	1,927	712	3,967	832	4,573	1,109	2,369	952	604	193	77	985	189
$5,000 under $10,000	1,259	921	4,076	1,769	9,206	848	5,320	723	577	156	86	1,227	821
$10,000 under $15,000	590	525	2,290	1,064	7,087	421	4,356	369	295	68	43	588	792
$15,000 or more	363	332	1,559	824	8,946	188	2,637	298	506	108	249	363	1,710
Neosho County	**6,507**	**4,152**	**17,555**	**5,903**	**50,504**	**5,247**	**36,120**	**2,877**	**2,381**	**493**	**578**	**5,095**	**5,612**
Under $5,000	2,611	837	4,575	857	6,366	1,941	4,435	898	701	128	88	1,257	230
$5,000 under $10,000	2,046	1,589	6,334	2,336	14,993	1,749	12,006	866	665	133	120	1,992	1,301
$10,000 under $15,000	1,196	1,113	4,273	1,734	14,545	1,072	12,083	625	340	97	57	1,193	1,613
$15,000 or more	654	613	2,373	976	14,601	485	7,595	488	676	135	314	653	2,466
Ness County	**1,875**	**1,168**	**5,015**	**1,641**	**15,398**	**1,134**	**5,892**	**933**	**734**	**287**	**227**	**1,523**	**1,974**
Under $5,000	754	250	1,430	245	1,859	441	867	319	155	72	26	418	75
$5,000 under $10,000	610	450	1,749	636	4,489	397	2,343	310	225	82	33	596	419
$10,000 under $15,000	269	245	1,010	445	3,231	178	1,557	146	112	46	29	268	376
$15,000 or more	242	223	826	315	5,819	118	1,124	158	242	87	140	241	1,103
Norton County	**2,638**	**1,668**	**7,188**	**2,402**	**20,928**	**1,874**	**11,613**	**1,282**	**1,197**	**319**	**224**	**2,113**	**2,430**
Under $5,000	1,072	374	2,122	388	2,748	727	1,651	436	306	98	45	570	107
$5,000 under $10,000	845	629	2,505	877	6,155	622	3,920	390	349	93	33	822	540
$10,000 under $15,000	425	392	1,504	667	5,144	330	3,402	231	208	52	29	425	577
$15,000 or more	296	273	1,057	470	6,881	195	2,640	225	335	76	118	296	1,206
Osage County	**4,934**	**3,258**	**13,991**	**5,037**	**39,734**	**3,891**	**29,374**	**2,508**	**1,855**	**359**	**394**	**3,937**	**4,461**
Under $5,000	1,837	620	3,454	575	4,311	1,232	2,783	773	512	106	43	864	157
$5,000 under $10,000	1,462	1,098	4,246	1,660	10,849	1,216	8,481	698	457	94	57	1,439	952
$10,000 under $15,000	1,096	1,017	4,207	1,883	13,319	987	11,114	627	407	78	40	1,095	1,458
$15,000 or more	539	523	2,084	919	11,255	456	6,997	410	479	81	253	539	1,894
Osborne County	**2,267**	**1,440**	**6,050**	**1,960**	**17,490**	**1,469**	**7,774**	**1,228**	**1,252**	**345**	**366**	**1,819**	**2,092**
Under $5,000	967	369	1,969	365	2,536	604	1,294	451	282	96	32	541	99
$5,000 under $10,000	760	574	2,261	861	5,564	536	3,193	378	338	109	56	739	492
$10,000 under $15,000	314	291	1,064	434	3,834	201	1,761	209	207	60	44	313	446
$15,000 or more	226	206	756	300	5,556	128	1,527	190	425	80	235	226	1,055
Ottawa County	**2,358**	**1,490**	**6,179**	**1,996**	**17,420**	**1,687**	**10,048**	**1,140**	**994**	**233**	**127**	**1,823**	**1,957**
Under $5,000	1,040	379	2,014	349	2,573	675	1,475	444	270	73	23	525	97
$5,000 under $10,000	754	586	2,215	818	5,554	589	3,769	343	248	63	35	735	485
$10,000 under $15,000	340	319	1,166	505	4,042	271	2,729	191	160	40	10	340	444
$15,000 or more	224	206	784	324	5,251	152	2,075	162	317	57	59	223	930

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS—continued													
Pawnee County	**3,241**	**1,918**	**8,167**	**2,551**	**28,251**	**2,397**	**16,073**	**1,554**	**1,454**	**531**	**430**	**2,608**	**3,528**
Under $5,000	1,209	310	1,980	267	3,058	851	1,967	438	303	113	40	608	120
$5,000 under $10,000	987	661	2,659	890	7,315	765	5,029	454	354	141	56	959	660
$10,000 under $15,000	631	567	2,201	884	7,770	501	5,197	337	272	115	55	627	877
$15,000 or more	414	380	1,327	510	10,107	280	3,880	325	526	162	278	414	1,872
Phillips County	**2,940**	**1,902**	**8,264**	**2,915**	**22,656**	**2,005**	**13,142**	**1,409**	**1,092**	**343**	**305**	**2,367**	**2,531**
Under $5,000	1,224	453	2,445	399	3,162	751	1,713	492	323	99	44	666	127
$5,000 under $10,000	884	657	2,723	1,078	6,489	625	4,083	400	295	77	38	869	578
$10,000 under $15,000	536	508	2,003	959	6,517	433	4,467	298	181	69	28	536	723
$15,000 or more	296	284	1,093	479	6,489	196	2,880	219	293	98	193	296	1,104
Pottawatomie County	**4,780**	**2,998**	**13,195**	**4,752**	**36,218**	**3,646**	**24,452**	**2,299**	**1,851**	**481**	**426**	**3,796**	**3,995**
Under $5,000	1,938	653	3,604	613	4,707	1,316	3,062	802	479	126	52	994	186
$5,000 under $10,000	1,505	1,125	4,442	1,771	11,157	1,228	8,344	686	516	117	59	1,470	985
$10,000 under $15,000	917	837	3,589	1,660	11,112	787	8,444	494	331	102	64	912	1,212
$15,000 or more	420	383	1,560	708	9,242	315	4,603	317	526	136	250	420	1,612
Pratt County	**3,729**	**2,308**	**9,737**	**3,193**	**32,091**	**2,835**	**19,273**	**1,865**	**1,764**	**727**	**634**	**2,977**	**3,974**
Under $5,000	1,413	383	2,380	336	3,429	1,065	2,271	512	290	172	62	698	129
$5,000 under $10,000	1,110	826	3,296	1,200	8,173	875	5,716	538	413	189	68	1,075	710
$10,000 under $15,000	701	634	2,362	983	8,463	566	6,022	416	369	163	84	699	945
$15,000 or more	505	465	1,699	674	12,026	329	5,262	399	692	203	420	505	2,191
Rawlins County	**1,672**	**985**	**4,528**	**1,588**	**13,363**	**924**	**4,722**	**948**	**980**	**186**	**95**	**1,343**	**1,616**
Under $5,000	699	220	1,294	233	1,774	388	827	347	175	36	7	382	73
$5,000 under $10,000	513	357	1,571	609	3,716	310	1,707	275	262	56	17	501	349
$10,000 under $15,000	256	224	881	392	3,150	136	1,206	164	181	41	8	256	375
$15,000 or more	204	184	782	354	4,724	90	982	162	361	53	61	204	818
Reno County	**22,573**	**13,714**	**60,646**	**21,589**	**192,120**	**19,137**	**145,333**	**10,703**	**8,187**	**2,737**	**4,551**	**18,030**	**22,355**
Under $5,000	8,350	1,997	13,588	2,100	20,103	6,691	15,111	2,827	1,563	674	412	3,977	750
$5,000 under $10,000	6,926	4,930	19,927	7,798	52,064	6,023	43,203	3,022	1,881	635	464	6,761	4,454
$10,000 under $15,000	4,553	4,218	16,904	7,256	55,050	4,149	46,609	2,681	1,573	531	442	4,548	5,878
$15,000 or more	2,744	2,569	10,227	4,435	64,903	2,274	40,412	2,173	3,171	897	3,233	2,744	11,274
Republic County	**3,082**	**1,980**	**8,215**	**2,586**	**21,822**	**2,008**	**10,976**	**1,706**	**1,364**	**289**	**215**	**2,392**	**2,405**
Under $5,000	1,449	576	2,905	450	3,552	851	1,746	706	423	84	42	780	149
$5,000 under $10,000	920	728	2,737	997	6,737	641	3,776	514	432	71	48	901	607
$10,000 under $15,000	425	404	1,497	659	5,194	323	2,962	265	232	55	36	424	598
$15,000 or more	288	272	1,076	480	6,339	193	2,492	221	276	79	89	287	1,051
Rice County	**4,502**	**2,792**	**11,970**	**4,090**	**36,163**	**3,409**	**21,999**	**2,280**	**1,909**	**647**	**805**	**3,567**	**4,187**
Under $5,000	1,782	533	3,159	480	4,445	1,265	2,786	776	457	173	70	880	172
$5,000 under $10,000	1,386	1,038	4,167	1,607	10,340	1,127	7,627	624	462	159	108	1,355	898
$10,000 under $15,000	849	771	2,933	1,289	10,256	693	7,258	494	360	140	131	848	1,153
$15,000 or more	485	450	1,711	714	11,122	324	4,328	386	630	175	497	484	1,966
Riley County	**14,644**	**8,375**	**36,746**	**12,218**	**119,596**	**12,972**	**96,460**	**7,472**	**5,011**	**1,641**	**1,482**	**11,307**	**13,854**
Under $5,000	6,247	1,578	9,919	1,632	15,182	5,406	13,163	2,259	948	368	150	2,990	559
$5,000 under $10,000	3,870	2,690	10,380	3,630	28,178	3,438	24,010	1,847	1,130	325	198	3,795	2,479
$10,000 under $15,000	2,481	2,171	8,555	3,438	30,636	2,295	26,410	1,625	988	362	302	2,477	3,406
$15,000 or more	2,046	1,936	7,892	3,518	45,600	1,833	32,877	1,741	1,944	586	834	2,045	7,410

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS—continued													
Rooks County	**2,684**	**1,770**	**7,589**	**2,778**	**20,404**	**1,856**	**11,301**	**1,332**	**1,247**	**329**	**193**	**2,141**	**2,240**
Under $5,000	1,067	397	2,057	395	2,657	702	1,539	433	246	78	24	550	104
$5,000 under $10,000	948	756	3,104	1,297	7,007	703	4,614	446	337	94	59	922	592
$10,000 under $15,000	411	377	1,477	681	4,927	302	3,088	253	245	71	38	411	543
$15,000 or more	258	240	951	405	5,814	149	2,060	200	418	86	73	258	1,001
Rush County	**2,023**	**1,232**	**5,301**	**1,663**	**14,940**	**1,272**	**7,033**	**1,076**	**885**	**225**	**146**	**1,611**	**1,713**
Under $5,000	881	302	1,731	310	2,199	506	1,101	390	212	59	14	483	95
$5,000 under $10,000	647	482	1,846	641	4,732	449	2,691	353	237	61	32	634	438
$10,000 under $15,000	301	268	1,018	393	3,624	208	1,984	187	171	50	22	300	430
$15,000 or more	194	180	706	319	4,384	109	1,256	146	264	55	79	194	751
Russell County	**3,685**	**2,259**	**9,573**	**3,080**	**28,060**	**2,668**	**16,776**	**2,031**	**1,901**	**495**	**380**	**2,913**	**3,164**
Under $5,000	1,562	476	2,752	404	3,890	1,051	2,460	698	410	124	54	818	158
$5,000 under $10,000	1,158	893	3,409	1,272	8,607	894	5,876	620	448	140	65	1,133	741
$10,000 under $15,000	613	566	2,193	897	7,393	489	5,053	410	290	98	56	611	822
$15,000 or more	352	324	1,219	507	8,169	234	3,386	303	752	133	205	351	1,443
Saline County	**17,350**	**10,236**	**46,761**	**17,331**	**149,543**	**15,113**	**115,847**	**7,837**	**5,766**	**1,995**	**2,344**	**13,561**	**18,419**
Under $5,000	6,659	1,463	10,605	1,706	15,355	5,487	11,867	2,169	1,155	464	251	3,002	554
$5,000 under $10,000	5,079	3,566	15,073	6,303	37,881	4,555	32,503	2,078	1,208	434	290	4,951	3,177
$10,000 under $15,000	3,399	3,105	12,746	5,592	41,344	3,178	36,612	1,902	1,079	390	239	3,396	4,410
$15,000 or more	2,213	2,102	8,337	3,730	54,963	1,893	34,865	1,688	2,324	707	1,563	2,212	10,280
Scott County	**2,206**	**1,426**	**6,170**	**2,271**	**22,267**	**1,608**	**10,569**	**971**	**966**	**301**	**328**	**1,800**	**3,097**
Under $5,000	766	220	1,309	292	1,865	580	1,362	250	108	50	17	383	78
$5,000 under $10,000	677	512	2,191	884	5,088	542	3,773	242	149	62	30	655	436
$10,000 under $15,000	364	332	1,340	575	4,379	285	2,922	194	163	55	35	363	484
$15,000 or more	399	362	1,330	520	10,936	201	2,511	285	546	134	246	399	2,098
Sedgwick County	**126,727**	**73,219**	**335,832**	**124,685**	**1,192,007**	**114,652**	**978,769**	**55,412**	**38,922**	**12,163**	**24,367**	**102,450**	**152,650**
Under $5,000	44,296	8,168	67,228	11,838	105,128	38,488	89,422	11,723	6,440	2,244	1,922	20,884	4,095
$5,000 under $10,000	35,284	22,002	95,211	37,277	264,091	32,417	235,171	13,462	7,660	2,412	2,021	34,489	23,323
$10,000 under $15,000	26,561	23,594	96,907	41,737	324,832	25,329	297,395	14,524	6,798	2,377	1,972	26,509	34,869
$15,000 or more	20,586	19,455	76,486	33,833	497,957	18,418	356,782	15,703	18,025	5,130	18,452	20,568	90,363
Seward County	**5,855**	**3,678**	**16,723**	**6,624**	**55,993**	**5,065**	**41,862**	**2,374**	**1,928**	**500**	**433**	**4,789**	**6,870**
Under $5,000	1,903	421	3,022	646	4,339	1,613	3,670	487	218	97	47	890	167
$5,000 under $10,000	1,600	1,075	4,738	2,003	12,018	1,406	10,275	532	382	78	40	1,551	1,050
$10,000 under $15,000	1,356	1,242	5,202	2,345	16,593	1,257	14,677	617	267	89	34	1,352	1,764
$15,000 or more	996	940	3,761	1,630	23,043	789	13,241	738	1,061	236	312	996	3,888
Shawnee County	**58,895**	**33,924**	**156,767**	**56,221**	**572,229**	**53,217**	**478,139**	**29,539**	**20,575**	**6,213**	**11,010**	**48,123**	**74,466**
Under $5,000	19,854	3,562	30,493	4,741	48,247	16,950	39,436	6,565	3,890	1,298	799	9,426	1,852
$5,000 under $10,000	15,031	8,632	38,526	14,036	111,632	13,608	97,583	6,853	4,717	1,322	1,225	14,715	10,117
$10,000 under $15,000	13,294	11,567	47,518	20,171	163,557	12,763	151,704	7,822	3,554	1,145	1,101	13,273	17,875
$15,000 or more	10,716	10,163	40,230	17,273	248,793	9,896	189,417	8,299	8,414	2,448	7,885	10,709	44,622
Sheridan County	**1,398**	**864**	**4,132**	**1,660**	**12,041**	**850**	**4,625**	**809**	**748**	**200**	**54**	**1,144**	**1,492**
Under $5,000	549	176	1,068	228	1,365	324	686	260	140	36	8	307	64
$5,000 under $10,000	434	320	1,461	658	3,193	289	1,730	240	168	67	6	422	287
$10,000 under $15,000	221	195	841	390	2,689	143	1,231	155	128	28	6	221	306
$15,000 or more	194	173	762	384	4,794	94	978	154	312	69	33	194	835

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS—continued													
Sherman County	**2,950**	**1,804**	**8,009**	**2,927**	**25,581**	**2,367**	**15,519**	**1,397**	**1,150**	**290**	**248**	**2,313**	**3,162**
Under $5,000	1,177	300	1,992	389	2,742	938	1,961	443	244	74	26	561	100
$5,000 under $10,000	818	612	2,461	1,006	5,986	683	4,361	340	291	57	24	797	506
$10,000 under $15,000	524	482	1,918	812	6,419	446	4,856	295	167	53	30	524	723
$15,000 or more	431	410	1,638	720	10,435	300	4,341	319	448	106	168	431	1,833
Smith County	**2,469**	**1,590**	**6,652**	**2,141**	**18,198**	**1,475**	**8,034**	**1,385**	**1,152**	**210**	**137**	**1,922**	**2,083**
Under $5,000	1,112	431	2,257	371	2,757	622	1,346	543	345	63	22	586	111
$5,000 under $10,000	770	614	2,354	882	5,632	511	2,952	422	380	58	33	749	511
$10,000 under $15,000	344	308	1,120	463	4,183	215	1,955	236	208	39	25	344	500
$15,000 or more	243	237	921	425	5,626	127	1,781	184	220	50	57	243	961
Stafford County	**2,365**	**1,487**	**6,248**	**1,893**	**19,085**	**1,505**	**8,481**	**1,243**	**1,165**	**343**	**297**	**1,892**	**2,244**
Under $5,000	896	312	1,694	236	2,237	557	1,185	389	216	76	30	455	80
$5,000 under $10,000	812	594	2,410	843	5,941	564	3,491	393	343	99	39	783	516
$10,000 under $15,000	394	350	1,306	523	4,832	256	2,498	254	212	79	38	391	564
$15,000 or more	263	231	838	291	6,074	128	1,306	207	394	89	189	263	1,084
Stanton County	**845**	**551**	**2,481**	**966**	**9,423**	**604**	**3,595**	**347**	**462**	**82**	**134**	**681**	**1,384**
Under $5,000	306	104	572	150	762	234	581	106	49	(*)	10	155	28
$5,000 under $10,000	245	178	787	322	1,824	198	1,357	74	62	18	16	236	156
$10,000 under $15,000	132	120	510	233	1,634	96	954	53	42	(*)	9	130	168
$15,000 or more	162	149	612	261	5,204	76	704	114	309	42	101	160	1,031
Stevens County	**1,650**	**1,089**	**4,521**	**1,638**	**17,117**	**1,179**	**8,086**	**798**	**581**	**138**	**111**	**1,375**	**2,267**
Under $5,000	531	155	899	172	1,271	388	866	191	68	18	4	267	52
$5,000 under $10,000	443	318	1,322	544	3,296	351	2,334	159	102	25	8	433	287
$10,000 under $15,000	337	297	1,160	463	4,130	257	2,693	193	103	21	10	336	463
$15,000 or more	339	319	1,140	459	8,420	183	2,192	255	309	74	89	339	1,466
Sumner County	**8,491**	**5,446**	**23,483**	**8,234**	**68,411**	**6,604**	**46,849**	**3,856**	**2,835**	**812**	**855**	**6,689**	**7,866**
Under $5,000	3,267	1,020	5,925	936	7,717	2,310	5,077	1,201	747	238	96	1,532	287
$5,000 under $10,000	2,631	1,996	7,927	3,165	19,782	2,135	14,846	1,092	803	213	151	2,566	1,714
$10,000 under $15,000	1,645	1,526	6,187	2,699	19,994	1,425	15,517	868	584	164	141	1,643	2,215
$15,000 or more	948	904	3,444	1,434	20,919	734	11,408	695	701	197	467	948	3,649
Thomas County	**2,807**	**1,725**	**7,726**	**2,847**	**24,689**	**2,127**	**13,283**	**1,430**	**1,159**	**334**	**164**	**2,258**	**3,035**
Under $5,000	1,062	276	1,836	337	2,511	834	1,796	432	178	52	11	540	98
$5,000 under $10,000	847	627	2,587	1,014	6,262	648	4,190	375	324	103	42	826	553
$10,000 under $15,000	460	405	1,659	771	5,625	368	3,715	279	197	53	25	455	635
$15,000 or more	438	417	1,644	725	10,292	277	3,582	344	462	126	86	437	1,749
Trego County	**1,759**	**1,067**	**4,621**	**1,619**	**12,934**	**1,146**	**5,923**	**919**	**863**	**210**	**152**	**1,399**	**1,492**
Under $5,000	789	264	1,452	297	1,967	523	1,088	324	189	58	22	441	82
$5,000 under $10,000	545	414	1,636	629	3,984	356	2,025	303	265	67	29	533	368
$10,000 under $15,000	256	233	942	438	3,125	174	1,601	159	179	39	32	256	367
$15,000 or more	169	156	591	255	3,858	93	1,209	133	230	46	69	169	676
Wabaunsee County	**2,401**	**1,529**	**6,697**	**2,362**	**19,425**	**1,782**	**12,320**	**1,195**	**1,103**	**288**	**209**	**1,901**	**2,636**
Under $5,000	1,012	368	1,899	306	2,523	672	1,629	417	286	91	38	537	107
$5,000 under $10,000	694	512	2,119	853	5,194	533	3,596	340	248	90	34	672	466
$10,000 under $15,000	472	436	1,829	831	5,756	406	4,377	271	164	51	24	469	636
$15,000 or more	223	213	850	372	5,951	171	2,719	167	405	56	112	223	1,427

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS—continued													
Wallace County	**775**	**517**	**2,248**	**855**	**7,162**	**514**	**2,765**	**368**	**353**	**94**	**63**	**654**	**966**
Under $5,000	301	108	588	139	745	205	446	113	43	12	3	187	38
$5,000 under $10,000	235	187	748	310	1,715	174	1,034	108	100	36	16	229	149
$10,000 under $15,000	108	98	410	184	1,315	72	627	59	42	15	14	107	146
$15,000 or more	131	124	502	222	3,387	63	658	88	168	31	30	131	632
Washington County	**3,355**	**2,067**	**8,852**	**2,904**	**21,498**	**1,976**	**9,878**	**1,794**	**1,512**	**335**	**207**	**2,618**	**2,283**
Under $5,000	1,702	720	3,511	684	4,342	919	2,035	815	497	135	32	990	193
$5,000 under $10,000	1,042	807	3,205	1,265	7,480	690	3,914	568	485	89	39	1,018	682
$10,000 under $15,000	378	325	1,256	548	4,518	230	2,167	226	234	51	44	377	539
$15,000 or more	233	215	880	407	5,159	137	1,762	185	295	60	93	233	870
Wichita County	**1,199**	**754**	**3,564**	**1,538**	**11,980**	**856**	**4,885**	**448**	**394**	**148**	**132**	**973**	**1,581**
Under $5,000	432	111	783	232	1,023	331	736	111	53	23	7	223	44
$5,000 under $10,000	373	283	1,231	564	2,758	300	1,970	104	85	32	21	357	228
$10,000 under $15,000	165	149	680	335	2,036	112	1,011	83	68	22	16	165	225
$15,000 or more	229	211	870	407	6,163	113	1,169	150	187	71	87	228	1,084
Wilson County	**4,055**	**2,634**	**10,580**	**3,374**	**30,052**	**3,104**	**19,055**	**1,714**	**1,468**	**419**	**598**	**3,133**	**3,453**
Under $5,000	1,746	663	3,273	552	4,291	1,247	2,842	609	376	125	66	860	157
$5,000 under $10,000	1,288	1,035	3,753	1,412	9,452	1,069	7,122	514	397	119	115	1,254	816
$10,000 under $15,000	669	607	2,337	934	8,040	555	5,894	344	275	73	121	667	921
$15,000 or more	352	329	1,217	476	8,268	233	3,197	247	421	102	296	352	1,559
Woodson County	**1,630**	**1,013**	**4,144**	**1,180**	**10,853**	**1,064**	**5,586**	**829**	**697**	**122**	**96**	**1,246**	**1,194**
Under $5,000	808	334	1,590	269	1,964	475	1,057	358	277	42	11	429	83
$5,000 under $10,000	506	391	1,511	525	3,715	375	2,365	248	218	35	28	501	338
$10,000 under $15,000	191	173	635	235	2,311	142	1,364	124	73	23	12	191	276
$15,000 or more	125	115	408	151	2,862	72	800	99	129	22	45	125	496
Wyandotte County	**68,145**	**37,151**	**180,732**	**66,495**	**607,718**	**63,941**	**548,170**	**24,655**	**14,384**	**3,702**	**3,944**	**55,159**	**70,251**
Under $5,000	22,832	3,894	34,967	7,143	53,783	20,557	46,729	4,978	2,936	731	418	10,256	1,976
$5,000 under $10,000	18,682	9,431	48,555	17,631	139,400	17,616	128,421	5,944	3,462	790	636	18,308	12,951
$10,000 under $15,000	15,733	13,396	56,276	24,235	192,890	15,373	183,366	6,932	2,788	801	582	15,700	20,953
$15,000 or more	10,898	10,430	40,934	17,486	221,644	10,395	189,655	6,801	5,198	1,380	2,308	10,895	34,371

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS	**825,672**	**495,581**	**2,223,916**	**802,955**	**7,523,350**	**694,076**	**5,653,834**	**388,361**	**297,562**	**87,305**	**131,715**	**660,222**	**950,112**
Under $5,000	305,050	75,276	504,505	86,042	724,471	241,382	544,653	103,115	59,599	18,906	10,842	145,258	27,726
$5,000 under $10,000	228,389	152,516	642,835	244,500	1,696,330	195,603	1,365,112	97,496	68,855	18,898	14,030	223,141	150,122
$10,000 under $15,000	161,289	143,895	582,376	251,964	1,973,042	146,298	1,672,091	89,110	49,918	15,962	12,692	160,990	215,716
$15,000 or more	130,944	123,894	494,200	220,449	3,129,515	110,793	2,071,975	98,640	119,187	33,539	94,151	130,833	556,542

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY													
Adair County	**3,724**	**2,559**	**10,199**	**3,377**	**20,933**	**2,778**	**14,689**	**852**	**777**	**180**	**235**	**2,836**	**2,114**
Under $5,000	2,109	1,152	5,027	1,378	4,940	1,368	3,207	379	251	52	33	1,240	195
$5,000 under $10,000	1,094	913	3,443	1,340	7,781	965	6,321	242	206	49	27	1,075	652
$10,000 under $15,000	347	331	1,151	432	4,128	308	3,201	136	143	31	21	347	485
$15,000 or more	174	163	578	227	4,085	137	1,960	95	177	48	154	174	781
Allen County	**3,939**	**2,643**	**10,421**	**3,257**	**24,661**	**3,266**	**19,547**	**884**	**653**	**124**	**104**	**3,060**	**2,485**
Under $5,000	1,998	951	4,303	967	5,095	1,488	3,913	374	239	30	7	1,143	208
$5,000 under $10,000	1,262	1,037	3,844	1,419	9,143	1,153	7,844	257	196	25	18	1,238	773
$10,000 under $15,000	484	469	1,646	650	5,814	464	5,292	145	87	21	22	484	645
$15,000 or more	195	186	628	221	4,610	161	2,498	108	132	48	56	195	859
Anderson County	**3,391**	**2,282**	**9,518**	**3,324**	**28,713**	**2,897**	**22,886**	**1,049**	**783**	**201**	**301**	**2,850**	**3,383**
Under $5,000	1,152	424	2,415	527	2,943	837	2,021	263	195	39	28	630	122
$5,000 under $10,000	1,091	776	3,145	1,152	8,020	989	6,826	282	179	47	58	1,073	714
$10,000 under $15,000	747	692	2,585	1,094	9,119	708	8,129	269	148	38	29	746	1,006
$15,000 or more	401	390	1,373	551	8,631	363	5,910	235	260	77	187	401	1,542
Ballard County	**2,941**	**1,983**	**8,112**	**2,706**	**20,325**	**2,352**	**16,080**	**997**	**646**	**134**	**123**	**2,223**	**2,047**
Under $5,000	1,310	555	2,736	562	3,023	931	2,153	334	185	51	35	610	109
$5,000 under $10,000	921	758	2,919	1,101	6,681	776	5,374	306	228	30	20	903	553
$10,000 under $15,000	448	420	1,511	631	5,427	417	4,803	203	121	25	11	448	595
$15,000 or more	262	250	946	412	5,195	228	3,750	154	114	28	57	262	789
Barren County	**10,004**	**6,576**	**27,240**	**9,113**	**68,297**	**8,183**	**52,288**	**2,941**	**2,363**	**410**	**433**	**7,834**	**7,264**
Under $5,000	4,810	2,081	10,375	2,450	11,851	3,483	8,725	1,076	674	85	41	2,713	483
$5,000 under $10,000	3,085	2,494	9,582	3,679	22,242	2,800	18,879	807	592	99	58	3,015	1,825
$10,000 under $15,000	1,374	1,307	4,651	1,889	16,615	1,289	14,784	542	349	66	51	1,371	1,820
$15,000 or more	735	694	2,632	1,095	17,588	611	9,900	516	749	160	284	735	3,137
Bath County	**2,544**	**1,697**	**7,154**	**2,490**	**14,915**	**1,986**	**11,353**	**568**	**454**	**108**	**99**	**1,910**	**1,385**
Under $5,000	1,313	644	3,066	822	3,188	881	2,095	227	138	30	15	707	128
$5,000 under $10,000	833	682	2,661	1,039	5,869	742	4,945	182	129	31	41	805	467
$10,000 under $15,000	271	258	986	444	3,205	257	2,819	80	70	19	7	271	343
$15,000 or more	127	113	441	185	2,653	106	1,495	79	117	28	36	127	447
Bell County	**8,218**	**5,009**	**23,194**	**9,126**	**58,240**	**7,520**	**46,758**	**1,956**	**1,512**	**347**	**1,080**	**5,688**	**7,375**
Under $5,000	4,130	1,631	8,959	2,794	9,872	3,693	8,838	549	318	66	36	1,701	295
$5,000 under $10,000	2,387	1,822	7,994	3,566	17,095	2,250	15,814	572	310	62	85	2,289	1,317
$10,000 under $15,000	1,052	969	3,860	1,753	12,811	1,013	12,025	386	207	51	67	1,051	1,377
$15,000 or more	649	587	2,381	1,013	18,463	564	10,080	449	677	168	892	647	4,386
Boone County	**11,880**	**7,764**	**35,115**	**14,264**	**114,792**	**10,839**	**100,866**	**4,552**	**2,586**	**618**	**778**	**10,028**	**13,224**
Under $5,000	3,473	824	6,005	1,195	8,320	2,926	6,866	781	422	93	40	1,713	335
$5,000 under $10,000	3,215	2,091	9,406	3,749	24,153	2,963	21,493	1,054	645	124	105	3,129	2,109
$10,000 under $15,000	3,080	2,831	11,532	5,459	38,135	2,978	35,993	1,365	483	138	92	3,075	3,993
$15,000 or more	2,112	2,018	8,172	3,861	44,184	1,972	36,514	1,352	1,036	263	541	2,111	6,787
Bourbon County	**5,759**	**3,478**	**15,574**	**5,380**	**48,683**	**4,964**	**35,804**	**1,910**	**1,398**	**529**	**1,814**	**4,669**	**6,555**
Under $5,000	2,331	751	4,665	1,095	6,192	1,903	4,998	471	233	125	100	1,284	260
$5,000 under $10,000	1,748	1,192	5,030	1,814	12,812	1,551	10,626	550	361	133	180	1,709	1,129
$10,000 under $15,000	1,004	912	3,493	1,487	12,228	933	10,592	438	224	97	109	1,001	1,337
$15,000 or more	676	623	2,386	984	17,451	577	9,588	451	579	174	1,425	675	3,829

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY—continued													
Boyd County	**17,812**	**11,791**	**50,935**	**18,782**	**164,901**	**16,147**	**140,726**	**6,952**	**4,594**	**1,389**	**2,747**	**14,395**	**20,406**
Under $5,000	6,082	1,883	11,601	2,578	14,977	5,203	12,356	1,363	825	214	131	2,798	508
$5,000 under $10,000	4,774	3,438	14,674	5,705	35,338	4,335	31,263	1,557	1,048	275	296	4,646	2,935
$10,000 under $15,000	4,361	3,992	15,244	6,541	53,600	4,229	50,469	2,152	919	259	275	4,356	5,804
$15,000 or more	2,595	2,478	9,416	3,958	60,988	2,380	46,638	1,880	1,801	641	2,044	2,595	11,159
Boyle County	**7,671**	**4,646**	**20,754**	**7,286**	**64,024**	**6,784**	**51,324**	**2,609**	**2,035**	**587**	**1,455**	**6,123**	**7,409**
Under $5,000	2,984	867	5,735	1,305	7,398	2,490	5,944	617	347	88	80	1,502	285
$5,000 under $10,000	2,283	1,587	6,644	2,504	16,561	2,092	14,406	729	440	121	139	2,218	1,399
$10,000 under $15,000	1,382	1,257	4,738	1,968	16,994	1,306	15,166	580	356	113	168	1,381	1,851
$15,000 or more	1,022	935	3,637	1,509	23,071	896	15,807	683	892	265	1,067	1,022	3,873
Bracken County	**2,006**	**1,242**	**5,713**	**2,081**	**13,013**	**1,587**	**10,407**	**598**	**446**	**109**	**154**	**1,573**	**1,236**
Under $5,000	881	339	1,901	419	2,116	568	1,361	231	168	30	12	478	85
$5,000 under $10,000	742	543	2,419	1,049	5,426	665	4,644	190	144	32	34	712	450
$10,000 under $15,000	270	250	973	427	3,238	256	2,914	109	59	19	20	270	355
$15,000 or more	113	110	420	186	2,232	98	1,487	68	75	28	88	113	346
Breathitt County	**2,962**	**1,840**	**8,710**	**3,673**	**17,607**	**2,672**	**14,598**	**557**	**304**	**74**	**40**	**1,852**	**1,679**
Under $5,000	1,657	727	3,841	1,336	3,647	1,461	3,267	177	70	18	6	597	92
$5,000 under $10,000	766	617	2,883	1,434	5,488	713	4,970	165	67	18	11	716	402
$10,000 under $15,000	350	321	1,337	648	4,251	332	3,807	106	65	11	5	350	458
$15,000 or more	189	175	649	255	4,221	166	2,553	109	102	27	17	189	726
Breckinridge County	**4,570**	**3,034**	**13,105**	**4,766**	**30,070**	**3,571**	**23,007**	**1,271**	**986**	**162**	**266**	**3,514**	**3,090**
Under $5,000	2,197	1,043	4,965	1,261	5,150	1,473	3,477	468	282	44	24	1,178	208
$5,000 under $10,000	1,399	1,078	4,555	1,908	10,236	1,220	8,304	366	273	41	43	1,362	861
$10,000 under $15,000	682	642	2,500	1,126	8,177	638	7,223	247	185	28	21	682	880
$15,000 or more	292	271	1,085	471	6,507	240	4,004	190	247	49	178	292	1,141
Bullitt County	**8,849**	**6,272**	**27,735**	**12,004**	**80,006**	**8,190**	**71,232**	**2,625**	**1,315**	**262**	**245**	**7,472**	**8,433**
Under $5,000	2,450	731	4,624	1,123	5,865	2,055	4,826	489	272	48	26	1,149	214
$5,000 under $10,000	2,829	2,145	9,370	4,212	21,714	2,688	20,052	633	295	54	31	2,759	1,747
$10,000 under $15,000	2,441	2,310	9,478	4,674	29,851	2,389	28,337	855	251	74	24	2,435	3,027
$15,000 or more	1,129	1,086	4,263	1,995	22,576	1,058	18,017	648	498	86	164	1,129	3,444
Butler County	**2,806**	**1,905**	**7,806**	**2,817**	**17,256**	**2,384**	**14,539**	**566**	**363**	**74**	**40**	**2,160**	**1,553**
Under $5,000	1,365	643	3,024	824	3,485	1,047	2,667	215	123	26	20	753	140
$5,000 under $10,000	948	784	3,007	1,226	6,918	876	6,105	194	98	21	8	914	566
$10,000 under $15,000	378	367	1,343	577	4,608	363	4,166	98	86	14	6	378	503
$15,000 or more	115	111	432	190	2,244	98	1,601	59	57	13	7	115	345
Caldwell County	**4,625**	**2,880**	**12,151**	**3,951**	**32,866**	**3,984**	**26,659**	**1,413**	**1,169**	**215**	**351**	**3,582**	**3,455**
Under $5,000	2,052	718	3,992	801	5,173	1,640	4,132	510	335	42	23	1,046	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,493	1,156	4,464	1,647	10,971	1,360	9,530	408	301	59	58	1,457	930
$10,000 under $15,000	705	662	2,331	930	8,548	664	7,692	261	167	28	33	704	946
$15,000 or more	375	344	1,364	573	8,175	320	5,304	234	366	86	237	375	1,382
Calloway County	**8,123**	**5,613**	**21,912**	**7,039**	**66,077**	**6,987**	**50,293**	**3,265**	**2,168**	**607**	**669**	**6,477**	**7,417**
Under $5,000	3,180	1,264	6,240	1,178	8,008	2,620	6,356	920	452	148	58	1,592	299
$5,000 under $10,000	2,478	2,045	7,420	2,592	18,314	2,144	14,816	936	603	147	98	2,421	1,540
$10,000 under $15,000	1,517	1,403	4,989	1,965	18,367	1,402	15,582	732	417	115	60	1,516	2,009
$15,000 or more	948	901	3,263	1,304	21,388	821	13,539	677	697	197	454	948	3,570

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY—continued													
Campbell County	**30,738**	**17,350**	**84,808**	**32,769**	**271,211**	**27,972**	**234,197**	**14,258**	**8,820**	**2,555**	**3,399**	**25,120**	**31,453**
Under $5,000	10,298	2,029	17,233	3,076	25,126	8,839	20,637	3,294	1,850	519	310	4,897	973
$5,000 under $10,000	9,139	5,116	24,994	9,519	67,745	8,440	60,460	3,910	2,288	613	604	8,930	6,164
$10,000 under $15,000	6,935	6,099	25,470	11,963	84,882	6,685	79,198	3,800	1,622	527	425	6,927	9,084
$15,000 or more	4,366	4,106	17,111	8,211	93,457	4,008	73,901	3,254	3,060	896	2,061	4,366	15,232
Carlisle County	**1,836**	**1,203**	**4,902**	**1,600**	**12,351**	**1,519**	**9,621**	**502**	**381**	**78**	**196**	**1,430**	**1,283**
Under $5,000	815	339	1,653	327	1,925	616	1,467	181	115	25	7	417	79
$5,000 under $10,000	603	465	1,799	669	4,421	521	3,586	148	96	23	9	595	392
$10,000 under $15,000	302	286	1,049	446	3,655	285	3,129	102	65	12	6	302	406
$15,000 or more	116	113	401	158	2,350	97	1,439	71	104	18	174	116	406
Carroll County	**2,937**	**1,750**	**7,983**	**2,865**	**20,363**	**2,538**	**16,325**	**833**	**649**	**162**	**258**	**2,229**	**2,082**
Under $5,000	1,348	449	2,735	645	3,280	1,078	2,466	294	192	45	24	669	128
$5,000 under $10,000	879	640	2,684	1,080	6,420	811	5,561	213	113	34	49	852	540
$10,000 under $15,000	472	439	1,717	776	5,730	443	5,125	177	82	28	41	470	620
$15,000 or more	238	222	847	364	4,934	206	3,173	149	262	55	145	238	794
Carter County	**5,595**	**3,778**	**16,430**	**6,486**	**35,106**	**4,911**	**30,379**	**1,366**	**761**	**148**	**140**	**4,007**	**3,325**
Under $5,000	2,868	1,387	6,932	2,279	7,105	2,345	5,881	471	223	37	15	1,345	222
$5,000 under $10,000	1,666	1,392	5,743	2,577	11,935	1,575	11,151	376	166	19	8	1,601	908
$10,000 under $15,000	704	660	2,513	1,117	8,563	670	7,973	298	138	30	18	704	933
$15,000 or more	357	339	1,242	513	7,503	321	5,373	221	234	62	98	357	1,262
Casey County	**3,669**	**2,538**	**10,389**	**3,601**	**18,307**	**2,768**	**14,277**	**653**	**419**	**99**	**68**	**2,639**	**1,578**
Under $5,000	2,247	1,294	5,613	1,625	5,225	1,474	3,747	326	177	37	16	1,242	202
$5,000 under $10,000	1,031	873	3,396	1,391	7,298	941	6,216	188	113	(*)	24	1,007	590
$10,000 under $15,000	270	256	965	420	3,202	244	2,697	73	61	(*)	3	269	356
$15,000 or more	121	115	415	165	2,583	109	1,617	66	68	28	25	121	431
Christian County	**19,450**	**10,764**	**52,177**	**19,393**	**142,561**	**17,544**	**114,712**	**5,389**	**3,483**	**905**	**1,793**	**15,203**	**15,527**
Under $5,000	8,779	2,235	16,166	3,831	22,933	7,745	20,211	1,402	699	169	129	4,725	914
$5,000 under $10,000	6,050	4,272	19,387	8,308	43,514	5,667	39,227	1,538	865	183	167	5,865	3,458
$10,000 under $15,000	2,910	2,685	10,502	4,674	35,382	2,733	31,443	1,262	640	174	193	2,905	3,772
$15,000 or more	1,711	1,572	6,122	2,580	40,731	1,399	23,831	1,187	1,279	379	1,303	1,708	7,383
Clark County	**8,682**	**5,411**	**23,957**	**8,631**	**77,974**	**7,723**	**63,203**	**2,949**	**2,011**	**693**	**1,595**	**6,974**	**10,002**
Under $5,000	3,127	947	6,092	1,363	7,653	2,575	6,083	684	415	145	110	1,479	274
$5,000 under $10,000	2,452	1,596	7,097	2,727	17,913	2,238	15,657	664	490	147	187	2,395	1,560
$10,000 under $15,000	1,804	1,633	6,198	2,642	22,148	1,729	20,481	736	279	116	142	1,801	2,438
$15,000 or more	1,299	1,235	4,570	1,899	30,261	1,181	20,982	865	828	285	1,155	1,299	5,730
Clay County	**3,796**	**2,357**	**10,774**	**4,262**	**21,447**	**3,410**	**17,425**	**516**	**444**	**108**	**159**	**2,337**	**2,141**
Under $5,000	2,205	991	5,200	1,784	4,794	1,936	4,160	167	98	27	7	797	133
$5,000 under $10,000	1,041	856	3,603	1,628	7,454	984	6,802	142	97	20	25	990	574
$10,000 under $15,000	345	323	1,238	546	4,113	325	3,658	91	72	14	15	345	444
$15,000 or more	205	187	733	304	5,086	165	2,805	116	177	47	112	205	990
Clinton County	**2,237**	**1,485**	**6,010**	**2,047**	**10,752**	**1,852**	**8,582**	**347**	**225**	**27**	**45**	**1,510**	**855**
Under $5,000	1,450	793	3,415	1,001	3,545	1,135	2,935	178	91	(*)	4	742	117
$5,000 under $10,000	578	500	1,873	763	4,040	541	3,545	95	76	(*)	3	560	314
$10,000 under $15,000	145	137	484	180	1,708	129	1,383	46	32	(*)		145	192
$15,000 or more	64	55	238	103	1,459	47	718	28	27	10	37	63	233

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY—continued													
Crittenden County	**2,829**	**1,909**	**7,709**	**2,541**	**20,555**	**2,424**	**16,766**	**836**	**507**	**122**	**123**	**2,233**	**2,112**
Under $5,000	1,151	481	2,408	515	2,864	882	2,198	296	169	30	17	578	105
$5,000 under $10,000	922	712	2,693	952	6,658	838	5,746	254	142	28	21	899	566
$10,000 under $15,000	539	508	1,855	778	6,543	516	5,991	166	94	28	22	539	712
$15,000 or more	217	208	753	296	4,490	188	2,830	120	102	36	63	217	728
Cumberland County	**1,794**	**1,137**	**4,673**	**1,419**	**9,148**	**1,391**	**6,919**	**355**	**315**	**53**	**48**	**1,269**	**859**
Under $5,000	1,134	552	2,569	631	2,680	798	1,980	165	104	15	14	615	96
$5,000 under $10,000	450	389	1,438	550	3,135	404	2,598	100	69	(*)	6	444	256
$10,000 under $15,000	141	133	452	171	1,708	131	1,424	44	42	(*)	3	141	202
$15,000 or more	69	63	214	67	1,625	58	916	46	99	16	25	69	305
Daviess County	**27,606**	**16,957**	**78,658**	**30,901**	**248,571**	**24,803**	**204,639**	**10,729**	**7,667**	**1,813**	**3,586**	**22,361**	**29,542**
Under $5,000	9,615	2,388	17,085	3,577	23,270	8,163	19,180	2,246	1,252	296	203	4,625	873
$5,000 under $10,000	8,060	5,338	24,128	9,791	59,462	7,394	52,209	2,831	1,767	380	342	7,825	4,949
$10,000 under $15,000	5,864	5,384	21,989	10,420	72,232	5,594	65,980	2,781	1,285	320	280	5,848	7,508
$15,000 or more	4,067	3,847	15,456	7,113	93,609	3,652	67,270	2,871	3,363	817	2,762	4,063	16,211
Edmonson County	**2,473**	**1,791**	**7,133**	**2,619**	**14,446**	**2,155**	**12,298**	**509**	**349**	**53**	**26**	**1,816**	**1,222**
Under $5,000	1,261	697	3,002	888	3,158	1,013	2,550	222	113	16	10	633	103
$5,000 under $10,000	846	741	2,826	1,176	6,083	804	5,609	149	100	(*)	3	818	461
$10,000 under $15,000	275	265	988	432	3,307	262	3,031	89	62	(*)	3	274	352
$15,000 or more	91	88	317	123	1,897	76	1,109	49	72	16	10	91	306
Elliott County	**1,312**	**933**	**3,886**	**1,540**	**7,506**	**1,131**	**6,716**	**245**	**153**	**18**	**39**	**927**	**655**
Under $5,000	726	416	1,860	646	1,820	571	1,561	101	57	(*)	3	361	55
$5,000 under $10,000	387	329	1,316	583	2,723	370	2,645	76	52	(*)	5	367	202
$10,000 under $15,000	143	134	502	217	1,742	141	1,714	42	12	(*)		143	192
$15,000 or more	56	54	208	94	1,220	49	796	26	32	(*)	31	56	206
Estill County	**3,474**	**2,357**	**10,018**	**3,830**	**23,913**	**3,078**	**20,719**	**758**	**453**	**117**	**127**	**2,664**	**2,392**
Under $5,000	1,550	729	3,574	1,055	3,889	1,266	3,167	232	136	32	22	778	130
$5,000 under $10,000	1,101	854	3,556	1,526	8,058	1,048	7,446	213	120	32	21	1,063	657
$10,000 under $15,000	578	539	2,087	947	6,999	550	6,508	172	60	19	5	578	765
$15,000 or more	245	235	801	302	4,966	214	3,598	141	137	34	80	245	840
Fayette County	**67,586**	**36,445**	**173,676**	**61,023**	**651,364**	**62,071**	**537,627**	**27,117**	**16,358**	**7,036**	**16,840**	**54,229**	**86,157**
Under $5,000	24,775	4,425	40,661	8,195	60,045	22,229	54,011	5,826	2,426	1,176	1,007	11,867	2,334
$5,000 under $10,000	18,248	10,165	47,422	16,529	134,154	16,838	119,926	6,271	3,135	1,309	1,492	17,839	12,108
$10,000 under $15,000	12,343	10,501	40,725	16,645	151,962	11,843	140,003	6,097	2,466	1,203	1,419	12,319	16,595
$15,000 or more	12,220	11,354	44,868	19,654	305,202	11,161	223,688	8,923	8,331	3,348	12,922	12,204	55,120
Fleming County	**3,151**	**2,097**	**8,986**	**3,112**	**20,225**	**2,304**	**14,310**	**856**	**750**	**169**	**359**	**2,441**	**2,187**
Under $5,000	1,591	796	3,855	1,064	3,913	979	2,507	324	176	47	26	914	165
$5,000 under $10,000	993	776	3,170	1,259	7,098	835	5,493	274	189	44	71	960	587
$10,000 under $15,000	362	339	1,241	504	4,402	329	3,726	131	92	25	39	362	492
$15,000 or more	205	186	720	285	4,811	161	2,584	127	293	53	222	205	942
Floyd County	**8,993**	**6,122**	**26,590**	**10,680**	**67,734**	**8,266**	**57,177**	**2,171**	**1,387**	**251**	**846**	**6,530**	**7,843**
Under $5,000	4,001	1,790	9,150	2,934	9,669	3,529	8,435	575	364	52	24	1,659	289
$5,000 under $10,000	2,743	2,212	9,339	4,193	20,205	2,609	18,835	605	313	53	18	2,628	1,587
$10,000 under $15,000	1,468	1,370	5,303	2,363	17,658	1,413	16,425	532	261	36	36	1,465	1,924
$15,000 or more	781	750	2,798	1,190	20,202	715	13,482	459	449	110	767	778	4,042

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY—continued													
Franklin County	**13,860**	**7,887**	**35,909**	**12,314**	**126,819**	**12,678**	**106,088**	**4,922**	**3,070**	**1,181**	**1,813**	**11,349**	**15,737**
Under $5,000	4,760	963	8,131	1,566	11,876	4,129	9,967	973	526	207	165	2,348	485
$5,000 under $10,000	4,023	2,311	10,616	3,759	29,408	3,747	26,250	1,222	713	247	295	3,933	2,664
$10,000 under $15,000	2,742	2,427	8,909	3,529	33,746	2,634	30,841	1,176	501	234	259	2,737	3,795
$15,000 or more	2,335	2,186	8,253	3,460	51,789	2,168	39,030	1,551	1,329	493	1,095	2,331	8,793
Fulton County	**3,187**	**1,869**	**8,564**	**2,913**	**22,917**	**2,687**	**17,113**	**1,093**	**921**	**245**	**239**	**2,347**	**2,526**
Under $5,000	1,469	487	2,994	721	3,518	1,186	2,817	390	244	64	27	656	120
$5,000 under $10,000	950	680	2,885	1,084	6,894	847	5,828	311	257	59	32	926	575
$10,000 under $15,000	463	415	1,594	665	5,614	416	4,821	187	150	30	37	461	622
$15,000 or more	305	287	1,091	443	6,891	238	3,647	205	271	92	142	304	1,210
Gallatin County	**1,362**	**901**	**3,926**	**1,449**	**9,492**	**1,126**	**7,720**	**293**	**226**	**54**	**76**	**1,016**	**963**
Under $5,000	613	275	1,422	399	1,464	448	1,119	92	58	20	13	281	54
$5,000 under $10,000	403	308	1,273	510	2,886	366	2,475	71	62	(*)	17	389	237
$10,000 under $15,000	231	209	851	391	2,834	215	2,546	70	39	(*)	23	231	300
$15,000 or more	115	109	380	149	2,309	97	1,579	60	69	14	24	115	372
Garrard County	**3,230**	**2,077**	**8,626**	**2,666**	**21,881**	**2,474**	**15,803**	**917**	**858**	**156**	**277**	**2,586**	**2,282**
Under $5,000	1,485	626	3,197	669	3,733	971	2,346	319	213	33	48	861	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,024	790	3,099	1,122	7,402	862	5,528	287	273	46	60	1,005	650
$10,000 under $15,000	494	455	1,603	613	6,027	452	5,088	182	115	28	39	493	684
$15,000 or more	227	206	727	262	4,720	189	2,842	129	258	49	130	227	785
Grant County	**3,431**	**2,244**	**9,794**	**3,554**	**26,031**	**2,866**	**21,270**	**1,146**	**804**	**200**	**249**	**2,738**	**2,720**
Under $5,000	1,371	529	2,819	567	3,286	990	2,371	382	225	45	28	709	128
$5,000 under $10,000	1,065	785	3,345	1,369	7,896	960	6,774	294	206	54	73	1,035	661
$10,000 under $15,000	662	617	2,435	1,110	8,039	630	7,322	258	145	45	30	661	854
$15,000 or more	333	313	1,195	508	6,810	286	4,803	212	227	56	119	333	1,076
Graves County	**10,666**	**7,269**	**29,297**	**9,734**	**83,428**	**9,126**	**67,894**	**3,954**	**2,697**	**611**	**934**	**8,601**	**9,124**
Under $5,000	4,147	1,656	8,456	1,682	10,250	3,159	7,932	1,178	682	129	73	2,164	394
$5,000 under $10,000	3,392	2,652	10,126	3,641	25,087	3,076	21,761	1,167	767	159	155	3,315	2,130
$10,000 under $15,000	2,112	1,992	7,156	2,936	25,624	2,004	23,032	922	503	121	168	2,109	2,804
$15,000 or more	1,015	969	3,559	1,475	22,466	887	15,169	687	745	202	537	1,013	3,797
Grayson County	**5,117**	**3,541**	**14,784**	**5,492**	**32,774**	**4,074**	**25,671**	**1,411**	**992**	**180**	**293**	**3,964**	**3,324**
Under $5,000	2,472	1,246	5,744	1,609	6,002	1,679	4,266	572	320	53	27	1,367	236
$5,000 under $10,000	1,728	1,446	5,691	2,377	12,531	1,563	10,753	421	264	48	46	1,681	1,001
$10,000 under $15,000	649	597	2,349	1,069	7,732	610	6,790	251	149	27	25	648	830
$15,000 or more	268	252	1,000	437	6,507	222	3,862	167	258	52	194	268	1,256
Green County	**3,242**	**2,353**	**9,111**	**2,899**	**19,428**	**2,343**	**13,882**	**944**	**726**	**129**	**104**	**2,566**	**1,918**
Under $5,000	1,675	978	4,079	952	4,022	971	2,399	450	295	33	14	1,016	168
$5,000 under $10,000	1,022	864	3,141	1,164	7,411	900	6,000	278	204	37	23	1,006	638
$10,000 under $15,000	406	382	1,383	569	4,831	373	4,087	130	108	22	14	405	537
$15,000 or more	139	129	508	214	3,165	99	1,397	86	120	37	53	139	575
Greenup County	**10,066**	**7,256**	**30,552**	**12,234**	**84,830**	**9,328**	**76,289**	**3,514**	**1,672**	**444**	**630**	**7,983**	**10,044**
Under $5,000	3,610	1,506	7,881	2,317	8,568	3,145	7,339	693	340	76	40	1,600	283
$5,000 under $10,000	2,777	2,250	9,265	3,945	20,826	2,629	19,292	843	405	69	56	2,707	1,659
$10,000 under $15,000	2,560	2,404	9,328	4,217	31,081	2,508	30,077	1,217	319	95	45	2,557	3,284
$15,000 or more	1,119	1,096	4,078	1,755	24,355	1,046	19,581	761	607	204	490	1,119	4,819

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY—continued													
Hancock County	**2,112**	**1,537**	**6,495**	**2,593**	**17,535**	**1,841**	**15,660**	**657**	**417**	**68**	**44**	**1,797**	**1,775**
Under $5,000	686	320	1,547	386	1,695	492	1,261	172	137	15	7	385	66
$5,000 under $10,000	648	480	1,977	787	4,845	593	4,189	184	135	25	13	634	421
$10,000 under $15,000	555	520	2,066	972	6,826	543	6,516	178	88	16	6	555	715
$15,000 or more	223	217	905	448	4,167	213	3,693	123	56	12	18	223	573
Hardin County	**22,354**	**14,556**	**65,871**	**26,442**	**180,221**	**20,367**	**155,899**	**6,949**	**3,717**	**969**	**1,140**	**18,183**	**19,239**
Under $5,000	8,298	2,692	15,931	3,803	21,477	7,029	18,721	1,547	785	166	78	4,327	831
$5,000 under $10,000	7,520	5,812	25,372	11,241	55,337	7,147	51,428	1,887	828	214	125	7,329	4,296
$10,000 under $15,000	4,108	3,747	15,328	7,127	50,136	3,986	46,288	1,891	730	217	102	4,101	5,335
$15,000 or more	2,428	2,305	9,240	4,271	53,272	2,205	39,461	1,624	1,375	372	834	2,426	8,778
Harlan County	**9,505**	**5,784**	**26,787**	**10,617**	**69,213**	**8,837**	**59,542**	**1,443**	**1,166**	**402**	**1,028**	**6,729**	**8,017**
Under $5,000	4,308	1,503	8,729	2,528	9,654	3,895	8,754	314	209	77	54	1,645	301
$5,000 under $10,000	2,680	1,975	8,844	3,937	19,525	2,552	18,286	407	219	76	66	2,572	1,603
$10,000 under $15,000	1,755	1,602	6,488	3,014	20,815	1,708	19,881	332	186	70	88	1,752	2,239
$15,000 or more	762	704	2,726	1,138	19,219	682	12,620	390	553	179	820	760	3,874
Harrison County	**4,619**	**2,866**	**12,695**	**4,291**	**33,966**	**3,748**	**25,685**	**1,602**	**1,384**	**366**	**441**	**3,651**	**3,614**
Under $5,000	1,973	716	4,050	835	4,889	1,432	3,391	518	342	98	48	1,047	192
$5,000 under $10,000	1,470	1,052	4,494	1,737	10,825	1,270	8,811	456	429	94	90	1,431	939
$10,000 under $15,000	767	717	2,659	1,096	9,333	706	7,951	347	204	62	59	765	1,023
$15,000 or more	409	381	1,492	623	8,919	340	5,532	281	408	112	244	408	1,461
Hart County	**3,935**	**2,649**	**10,887**	**3,715**	**23,417**	**2,982**	**16,278**	**955**	**981**	**185**	**284**	**2,988**	**2,388**
Under $5,000	2,141	1,106	4,995	1,349	5,169	1,425	3,292	410	302	54	34	1,216	208
$5,000 under $10,000	1,170	969	3,720	1,471	8,405	1,019	6,684	266	255	40	46	1,148	702
$10,000 under $15,000	433	403	1,523	635	5,210	388	4,137	158	170	42	57	433	583
$15,000 or more	191	171	649	260	4,632	150	2,164	121	254	49	146	191	895
Henderson County	**13,392**	**8,172**	**36,689**	**13,381**	**111,166**	**11,923**	**90,014**	**4,443**	**3,403**	**679**	**1,456**	**10,646**	**12,766**
Under $5,000	5,071	1,361	9,370	2,042	12,265	4,300	10,121	1,095	698	120	68	2,411	453
$5,000 under $10,000	4,077	2,905	12,287	4,809	30,299	3,739	26,748	1,149	833	142	139	3,994	2,569
$10,000 under $15,000	2,604	2,391	9,106	3,944	31,850	2,445	28,504	1,106	618	138	175	2,601	3,457
$15,000 or more	1,640	1,515	5,926	2,586	36,752	1,439	24,640	1,093	1,254	279	1,074	1,640	6,289
Henry County	**3,142**	**1,925**	**8,388**	**2,840**	**22,753**	**2,550**	**17,303**	**919**	**779**	**189**	**212**	**2,528**	**2,437**
Under $5,000	1,327	445	2,664	628	3,370	957	2,303	304	203	54	29	731	147
$5,000 under $10,000	1,014	731	2,947	1,081	7,383	880	6,040	261	187	45	28	996	656
$10,000 under $15,000	546	509	1,868	769	6,636	496	5,672	200	139	28	29	546	743
$15,000 or more	255	240	909	362	5,363	217	3,288	154	252	62	126	255	892
Hickman County	**1,971**	**1,252**	**5,229**	**1,694**	**13,390**	**1,621**	**10,116**	**515**	**435**	**114**	**52**	**1,455**	**1,390**
Under $5,000	958	377	1,979	441	2,329	734	1,864	189	147	35	7	464	86
$5,000 under $10,000	558	441	1,725	658	4,052	492	3,399	135	99	22	9	537	333
$10,000 under $15,000	302	290	1,034	420	3,664	277	3,073	104	59	17	9	302	405
$15,000 or more	153	144	491	175	3,345	118	1,780	87	130	40	27	152	566
Hopkins County	**13,661**	**8,783**	**37,717**	**13,680**	**124,150**	**12,359**	**101,432**	**4,246**	**3,354**	**700**	**1,318**	**10,887**	**15,943**
Under $5,000	5,085	1,519	9,521	2,131	12,546	4,377	10,696	1,026	663	121	69	2,407	470
$5,000 under $10,000	3,497	2,503	10,318	3,861	25,526	3,209	22,676	982	742	139	140	3,409	2,154
$10,000 under $15,000	2,914	2,698	10,179	4,402	35,894	2,812	33,517	980	552	126	137	2,909	3,918
$15,000 or more	2,165	2,063	7,699	3,286	50,183	1,961	34,542	1,258	1,398	314	971	2,162	9,401

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY—continued													
Jackson County	**2,455**	**1,666**	**7,027**	**2,703**	**12,082**	**2,075**	**10,214**	**367**	**237**	**34**	**30**	**1,622**	**1,001**
Under $5,000	1,515	831	3,739	1,246	3,416	1,184	2,772	145	78	11	6	710	107
$5,000 under $10,000	688	586	2,419	1,106	4,870	652	4,474	114	60	(*)	7	660	365
$10,000 under $15,000	180	179	620	253	2,157	173	1,980	60	40	(*)	1	180	236
$15,000 or more	72	70	249	98	1,639	66	987	48	59	(*)	15	72	293
Jefferson County	**261,903**	**145,626**	**701,152**	**261,461**	**2,605,678**	**240,476**	**2,177,086**	**108,938**	**70,000**	**25,385**	**72,051**	**214,188**	**346,167**
Under $5,000	85,519	13,916	138,165	25,621	204,061	75,501	173,434	21,274	11,132	4,745	3,872	39,489	8,010
$5,000 under $10,000	71,065	37,592	186,345	68,348	530,223	65,882	475,166	24,705	14,327	4,875	6,329	69,523	48,401
$10,000 under $15,000	56,821	48,770	196,617	86,672	698,863	54,568	648,658	27,913	12,325	4,490	6,510	56,720	75,067
$15,000 or more	48,498	45,348	180,025	80,820	1,172,530	44,525	879,828	35,046	32,216	11,275	55,341	48,456	214,688
Jessamine County	**5,919**	**3,919**	**16,454**	**5,848**	**46,315**	**5,240**	**37,843**	**1,722**	**907**	**311**	**499**	**4,798**	**4,946**
Under $5,000	2,259	793	4,557	1,072	5,743	1,856	4,602	431	203	75	36	1,192	220
$5,000 under $10,000	1,991	1,552	6,049	2,303	14,581	1,839	12,743	536	261	74	51	1,939	1,214
$10,000 under $15,000	1,107	1,040	3,818	1,604	13,553	1,058	12,183	425	159	64	60	1,105	1,469
$15,000 or more	562	534	2,030	869	12,438	487	8,316	330	284	98	353	562	2,043
Johnson County	**5,204**	**3,358**	**14,474**	**5,343**	**37,161**	**4,734**	**29,634**	**1,437**	**964**	**211**	**388**	**3,711**	**4,572**
Under $5,000	2,482	1,044	5,406	1,579	5,901	2,191	5,201	418	185	34	10	1,041	183
$5,000 under $10,000	1,636	1,298	5,244	2,153	11,784	1,553	11,027	440	215	55	37	1,586	929
$10,000 under $15,000	709	664	2,491	1,058	8,601	672	7,912	317	207	30	28	707	938
$15,000 or more	377	352	1,333	553	10,874	318	5,494	262	357	92	314	377	2,522
Kenton County	**47,073**	**26,114**	**128,603**	**49,641**	**427,213**	**43,288**	**372,757**	**20,835**	**12,552**	**3,783**	**5,576**	**38,534**	**50,398**
Under $5,000	15,731	2,852	25,786	4,507	38,174	13,729	31,853	4,607	2,639	741	451	7,473	1,505
$5,000 under $10,000	13,485	7,222	35,646	13,250	99,239	12,555	89,452	5,382	2,948	856	723	13,218	9,086
$10,000 under $15,000	10,444	9,071	37,728	17,492	128,629	10,110	120,853	5,528	2,378	777	724	10,435	13,733
$15,000 or more	7,413	6,969	29,443	14,392	161,171	6,894	130,598	5,318	4,586	1,409	3,678	7,408	26,075
Knott County	**2,762**	**1,856**	**8,501**	**3,666**	**17,251**	**2,561**	**15,303**	**561**	**352**	**71**	**79**	**1,832**	**1,717**
Under $5,000	1,426	712	3,585	1,320	3,366	1,287	3,065	163	79	23	9	537	86
$5,000 under $10,000	819	656	2,898	1,364	5,974	778	5,570	188	104	21	18	780	461
$10,000 under $15,000	363	340	1,441	724	4,309	354	4,115	117	66	11	2	362	452
$15,000 or more	154	148	577	258	3,602	142	2,553	93	103	16	51	153	717
Knox County	**5,898**	**3,731**	**16,640**	**6,414**	**36,546**	**5,314**	**30,391**	**1,476**	**946**	**231**	**283**	**3,785**	**3,818**
Under $5,000	3,235	1,429	7,403	2,413	7,294	2,845	6,439	461	234	61	34	1,184	202
$5,000 under $10,000	1,598	1,303	5,446	2,388	11,536	1,482	10,440	450	251	42	22	1,536	897
$10,000 under $15,000	674	626	2,386	1,038	8,136	655	7,618	288	142	42	26	674	873
$15,000 or more	391	373	1,405	575	9,580	332	5,893	277	319	86	201	391	1,847
Larue County	**3,645**	**2,397**	**10,265**	**3,688**	**25,572**	**2,934**	**19,645**	**1,051**	**780**	**142**	**123**	**2,914**	**2,583**
Under $5,000	1,583	656	3,409	830	3,977	1,115	2,731	353	239	23	9	892	158
$5,000 under $10,000	1,222	946	3,867	1,563	8,995	1,063	7,413	322	242	35	18	1,186	762
$10,000 under $15,000	571	535	2,057	916	6,977	528	5,951	215	118	32	24	567	756
$15,000 or more	269	260	932	379	5,623	228	3,549	161	181	52	72	269	908
Laurel County	**7,540**	**5,126**	**21,685**	**8,299**	**52,252**	**6,512**	**41,937**	**1,840**	**1,331**	**301**	**269**	**5,602**	**6,041**
Under $5,000	3,599	1,688	8,252	2,522	8,661	2,896	7,058	573	338	58	29	1,748	295
$5,000 under $10,000	2,402	1,970	7,914	3,377	17,223	2,211	15,340	557	305	71	48	2,319	1,378
$10,000 under $15,000	1,021	974	3,646	1,612	12,422	969	11,424	392	182	54	33	1,017	1,352
$15,000 or more	518	494	1,873	788	13,946	436	8,116	318	507	118	160	518	3,016

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY—continued													
Lawrence County	**2,992**	**1,916**	**8,683**	**3,422**	**18,888**	**2,658**	**16,083**	**781**	**491**	**121**	**107**	**2,084**	**1,859**
Under $5,000	1,534	683	3,598	1,184	3,569	1,299	3,058	272	126	23	7	663	108
$5,000 under $10,000	863	685	2,926	1,292	6,272	800	5,746	231	111	32	21	826	501
$10,000 under $15,000	412	374	1,502	682	4,984	398	4,703	154	83	24	18	412	548
$15,000 or more	183	174	657	264	4,061	161	2,575	124	172	42	62	183	703
Lee County	**1,635**	**989**	**4,447**	**1,652**	**9,334**	**1,472**	**7,729**	**249**	**247**	**52**	**62**	**1,047**	**979**
Under $5,000	937	391	2,081	645	2,139	828	1,878	79	74	16	14	364	54
$5,000 under $10,000	451	369	1,490	628	3,208	414	2,927	74	63	(*)	11	437	253
$10,000 under $15,000	166	155	595	264	1,981	161	1,792	51	56	(*)	7	165	215
$15,000 or more	81	74	281	115	2,007	69	1,132	45	53	15	32	81	456
Leslie County	**2,409**	**1,582**	**7,507**	**3,371**	**14,449**	**2,257**	**12,960**	**281**	**144**	**39**	**261**	**1,615**	**1,219**
Under $5,000	1,228	568	2,920	1,039	2,837	1,120	2,639	76	28	11	3	460	74
$5,000 under $10,000	750	608	2,788	1,396	5,475	722	5,171	100	43	(*)	5	724	395
$10,000 under $15,000	342	325	1,453	772	4,032	336	3,912	54	20	(*)		342	402
$15,000 or more	89	81	346	164	2,105	79	1,239	51	54	15	252	89	349
Letcher County	**5,832**	**4,087**	**17,885**	**7,460**	**42,837**	**5,350**	**37,709**	**1,377**	**737**	**185**	**253**	**4,245**	**4,695**
Under $5,000	2,533	1,199	5,885	1,938	5,863	2,193	5,211	356	175	35	19	1,010	176
$5,000 under $10,000	1,743	1,410	6,158	2,843	12,895	1,655	12,012	377	158	44	36	1,679	1,008
$10,000 under $15,000	1,057	996	4,037	1,925	12,594	1,037	12,093	327	113	27	20	1,057	1,335
$15,000 or more	499	482	1,805	754	11,485	465	8,394	317	290	79	178	499	2,177
Lewis County	**3,122**	**2,137**	**9,363**	**3,728**	**18,178**	**2,542**	**15,118**	**788**	**419**	**72**	**80**	**2,311**	**1,602**
Under $5,000	1,594	802	3,951	1,324	3,760	1,163	2,916	279	122	13	6	823	140
$5,000 under $10,000	1,026	854	3,610	1,620	7,369	926	6,544	266	135	25	37	986	566
$10,000 under $15,000	373	360	1,355	599	4,524	341	3,979	150	91	15	18	373	495
$15,000 or more	129	121	447	185	2,524	112	1,679	93	70	19	19	129	401
Lincoln County	**4,935**	**3,221**	**13,851**	**4,910**	**30,705**	**3,917**	**23,288**	**1,230**	**978**	**181**	**242**	**3,693**	**3,371**
Under $5,000	2,441	1,185	5,739	1,603	5,812	1,673	4,168	464	285	42	19	1,265	220
$5,000 under $10,000	1,633	1,261	5,175	2,118	11,502	1,482	10,019	393	277	47	43	1,572	909
$10,000 under $15,000	625	564	2,106	843	7,538	568	6,200	230	181	37	47	620	845
$15,000 or more	236	211	831	346	5,853	194	2,900	143	235	55	134	236	1,397
Livingston County	**2,640**	**1,861**	**7,328**	**2,493**	**19,565**	**2,248**	**16,086**	**693**	**504**	**116**	**121**	**2,123**	**2,013**
Under $5,000	1,056	476	2,222	475	2,701	804	2,042	210	148	31	13	557	103
$5,000 under $10,000	855	691	2,625	998	6,328	767	5,457	199	144	26	20	838	537
$10,000 under $15,000	529	505	1,827	767	6,410	501	5,806	188	92	23	43	528	695
$15,000 or more	200	189	654	253	4,126	176	2,781	96	120	36	45	200	678
Logan County	**6,997**	**4,485**	**19,460**	**6,799**	**49,267**	**5,699**	**37,190**	**1,952**	**1,373**	**359**	**593**	**5,555**	**5,233**
Under $5,000	3,122	1,316	6,662	1,537	7,798	2,239	5,695	648	373	80	41	1,737	331
$5,000 under $10,000	2,319	1,771	7,239	2,910	16,820	2,082	14,168	605	369	102	109	2,266	1,399
$10,000 under $15,000	1,046	968	3,698	1,573	12,640	974	10,963	358	258	66	57	1,043	1,355
$15,000 or more	510	430	1,861	779	12,010	404	6,364	341	373	111	386	509	2,148
Lyon County	**1,586**	**1,087**	**4,366**	**1,425**	**12,152**	**1,344**	**9,781**	**560**	**396**	**89**	**88**	**1,254**	**1,293**
Under $5,000	627	262	1,317	262	1,524	479	1,130	170	110	17	8	304	53
$5,000 under $10,000	479	378	1,409	479	3,557	415	2,932	158	119	28	17	470	310
$10,000 under $15,000	337	313	1,168	496	4,111	319	3,659	144	80	18	17	337	446
$15,000 or more	143	134	472	188	2,960	131	2,060	88	86	26	45	143	484

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY—continued													
McCracken County	**20,610**	**12,937**	**55,111**	**19,173**	**186,004**	**18,609**	**152,322**	**8,134**	**5,203**	**1,603**	**2,884**	**16,535**	**23,441**
Under $5,000	7,451	1,937	13,051	2,546	17,908	6,489	15,155	1,792	930	281	169	3,512	666
$5,000 under $10,000	5,762	4,082	16,641	6,072	43,014	5,242	37,960	2,033	1,243	296	238	5,632	3,723
$10,000 under $15,000	4,441	4,104	14,909	6,117	54,342	4,257	50,491	2,238	968	325	262	4,436	5,856
$15,000 or more	2,956	2,814	10,510	4,438	70,741	2,621	48,715	2,071	2,063	701	2,216	2,955	13,195
McCreary County	**2,624**	**1,728**	**7,881**	**3,347**	**14,540**	**2,428**	**12,774**	**444**	**260**	**56**	**143**	**1,677**	**1,247**
Under $5,000	1,500	738	3,774	1,440	3,600	1,356	3,259	147	67	14	6	593	94
$5,000 under $10,000	783	672	2,896	1,392	5,678	753	5,351	151	73	10	15	743	400
$10,000 under $15,000	241	220	852	371	2,922	236	2,741	79	37	12	15	241	325
$15,000 or more	100	98	359	144	2,340	83	1,422	67	83	20	106	100	428
McLean County	**3,069**	**2,167**	**8,740**	**3,045**	**23,864**	**2,584**	**18,788**	**954**	**667**	**125**	**85**	**2,508**	**2,507**
Under $5,000	1,149	511	2,496	552	3,006	854	2,159	283	189	34	17	610	114
$5,000 under $10,000	1,015	803	3,064	1,126	7,372	891	5,933	292	211	26	21	995	632
$10,000 under $15,000	578	540	2,008	852	7,022	551	6,183	212	120	22	10	576	771
$15,000 or more	327	313	1,172	515	6,464	288	4,515	167	146	43	36	327	991
Madison County	**12,982**	**7,797**	**34,686**	**11,970**	**99,135**	**11,288**	**79,041**	**3,892**	**2,909**	**807**	**1,587**	**10,026**	**11,188**
Under $5,000	5,590	1,864	10,933	2,500	13,656	4,605	11,044	1,087	622	165	98	2,721	500
$5,000 under $10,000	3,864	2,756	11,516	4,422	27,917	3,470	23,834	1,034	690	176	216	3,779	2,379
$10,000 under $15,000	2,066	1,853	6,950	2,818	25,255	1,932	22,365	852	543	144	172	2,064	2,809
$15,000 or more	1,462	1,324	5,287	2,230	32,307	1,281	21,799	919	1,053	322	1,102	1,462	5,500
Magoffin County	**2,370**	**1,611**	**7,221**	**3,034**	**12,569**	**2,126**	**11,911**	**424**	**298**	**36**	**24**	**1,431**	**1,055**
Under $5,000	1,372	728	3,531	1,302	3,000	1,169	2,816	150	93	13	6	474	69
$5,000 under $10,000	657	560	2,415	1,157	4,660	631	4,670	133	70	(*)	3	616	327
$10,000 under $15,000	265	251	1,005	469	3,154	259	3,164	97	61	(*)	3	265	325
$15,000 or more	76	72	270	106	1,755	67	1,262	44	73	(*)	12	76	333
Marion County	**4,706**	**2,833**	**14,568**	**6,297**	**32,941**	**3,833**	**23,375**	**1,301**	**1,066**	**252**	**492**	**3,564**	**3,475**
Under $5,000	2,031	742	4,428	1,217	4,772	1,504	3,412	462	283	66	52	975	179
$5,000 under $10,000	1,623	1,160	5,843	2,906	11,787	1,436	9,689	393	304	58	100	1,537	935
$10,000 under $15,000	766	693	3,159	1,626	9,226	698	7,591	265	179	50	79	766	952
$15,000 or more	286	238	1,138	548	7,156	195	2,683	181	301	78	261	286	1,408
Marshall County	**7,234**	**5,159**	**20,137**	**6,999**	**60,399**	**6,400**	**50,542**	**2,719**	**1,745**	**404**	**449**	**5,856**	**6,608**
Under $5,000	2,582	981	4,825	846	6,251	2,103	4,814	682	407	96	54	1,254	227
$5,000 under $10,000	2,105	1,742	6,448	2,393	15,738	1,903	13,585	690	479	82	74	2,059	1,313
$10,000 under $15,000	1,727	1,640	5,944	2,504	21,141	1,663	19,641	800	355	87	87	1,724	2,279
$15,000 or more	820	796	2,920	1,256	17,270	731	12,504	547	503	139	236	819	2,790
Martin County	**2,170**	**1,515**	**7,143**	**3,192**	**16,204**	**2,047**	**14,743**	**356**	**193**	**51**	**58**	**1,498**	**1,682**
Under $5,000	931	431	2,309	804	2,129	850	1,942	74	35	(*)	5	294	47
$5,000 under $10,000	580	470	2,187	1,067	4,252	556	4,015	83	43	13	12	546	323
$10,000 under $15,000	463	431	1,873	944	5,714	455	5,580	112	26	(*)	3	462	610
$15,000 or more	196	183	774	377	4,107	186	3,207	87	90	22	37	196	703
Mason County	**5,382**	**3,156**	**14,725**	**5,251**	**42,614**	**4,532**	**31,086**	**1,789**	**1,406**	**440**	**2,270**	**4,052**	**5,608**
Under $5,000	2,406	770	4,803	1,119	5,702	1,868	4,200	550	299	115	85	1,136	204
$5,000 under $10,000	1,594	1,123	5,020	2,067	11,618	1,409	9,871	471	339	96	102	1,537	957
$10,000 under $15,000	876	801	3,079	1,328	10,629	825	9,442	391	239	68	109	873	1,150
$15,000 or more	506	462	1,823	737	14,665	430	7,572	377	530	161	1,973	506	3,297

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY—continued													
Meade County	**4,279**	**2,878**	**12,982**	**5,362**	**33,382**	**3,743**	**28,867**	**1,211**	**706**	**158**	**133**	**3,460**	**3,396**
Under $5,000	1,608	625	3,320	827	3,956	1,253	3,167	313	188	27	13	821	148
$5,000 under $10,000	1,333	1,014	4,452	1,975	9,907	1,224	8,880	287	165	46	36	1,303	804
$10,000 under $15,000	926	847	3,602	1,775	11,215	890	10,228	369	159	34	16	924	1,171
$15,000 or more	412	392	1,608	785	8,303	376	6,592	242	194	51	68	412	1,273
Menifee County	**1,050**	**726**	**3,082**	**1,216**	**5,887**	**921**	**5,152**	**226**	**108**	**20**	**16**	**753**	**488**
Under $5,000	543	284	1,329	442	1,374	438	1,162	86	43	(*)	6	261	48
$5,000 under $10,000	368	307	1,247	558	2,579	350	2,327	83	45	(*)	3	353	192
$10,000 under $15,000	107	104	386	162	1,292	102	1,159	40	14	(*)	6	107	146
$15,000 or more	32	31	120	54	642	31	503	17	7	(*)		32	101
Mercer County	**5,917**	**3,802**	**16,132**	**5,522**	**47,277**	**4,977**	**36,134**	**2,061**	**1,596**	**362**	**568**	**4,850**	**5,281**
Under $5,000	2,264	846	4,623	979	5,832	1,704	4,178	580	366	89	67	1,233	241
$5,000 under $10,000	1,904	1,339	5,520	2,066	13,877	1,694	11,462	614	428	92	86	1,871	1,216
$10,000 under $15,000	1,073	983	3,634	1,518	13,133	1,003	11,419	441	260	59	72	1,071	1,457
$15,000 or more	676	634	2,355	959	14,433	576	9,073	426	542	122	345	675	2,367
Metcalfe County	**2,343**	**1,692**	**6,591**	**2,183**	**11,587**	**1,664**	**8,487**	**522**	**401**	**62**	**38**	**1,784**	**988**
Under $5,000	1,437	897	3,576	971	3,353	859	2,039	272	189	20	8	900	145
$5,000 under $10,000	649	552	2,102	830	4,570	578	3,781	148	119	18	12	628	372
$10,000 under $15,000	189	178	654	271	2,264	171	1,903	66	70	14	10	188	247
$15,000 or more	68	65	259	111	1,399	56	763	36	23	10	8	68	224
Monroe County	**3,199**	**2,231**	**8,954**	**3,173**	**18,609**	**2,548**	**13,225**	**622**	**500**	**81**	**75**	**2,417**	**2,272**
Under $5,000	1,842	1,031	4,444	1,323	4,620	1,332	3,427	305	169	18	7	1,089	181
$5,000 under $10,000	922	786	2,988	1,225	6,501	839	5,463	158	125	17	11	893	520
$10,000 under $15,000	285	274	993	415	3,378	256	2,807	73	77	13	2	285	369
$15,000 or more	150	140	529	210	4,111	121	1,529	86	130	33	54	150	1,202
Montgomery County	**5,721**	**3,592**	**16,033**	**5,974**	**44,060**	**4,966**	**34,071**	**1,595**	**1,269**	**392**	**849**	**4,542**	**5,165**
Under $5,000	2,360	812	4,786	1,225	5,975	1,907	4,768	460	275	82	43	1,233	241
$5,000 under $10,000	1,859	1,399	5,902	2,448	13,362	1,715	11,839	434	225	82	93	1,808	1,076
$10,000 under $15,000	983	906	3,496	1,531	12,018	919	10,662	358	229	80	80	982	1,309
$15,000 or more	519	475	1,849	770	12,705	425	6,802	343	541	148	632	519	2,539
Morgan County	**2,367**	**1,673**	**6,933**	**2,635**	**13,451**	**2,007**	**11,362**	**547**	**308**	**48**	**139**	**1,669**	**1,234**
Under $5,000	1,338	746	3,375	1,105	3,250	1,047	2,640	244	126	(*)	3	667	105
$5,000 under $10,000	691	599	2,320	986	4,916	643	4,505	167	88	17	25	666	382
$10,000 under $15,000	239	233	888	403	2,904	232	2,762	77	21	(*)	9	237	311
$15,000 or more	99	95	350	141	2,381	85	1,455	59	73	14	101	99	435
Muhlenberg County	**8,588**	**5,958**	**24,520**	**9,034**	**74,941**	**7,740**	**64,831**	**2,620**	**1,719**	**360**	**631**	**6,881**	**8,664**
Under $5,000	3,185	1,238	6,576	1,612	7,849	2,651	6,440	637	391	70	41	1,540	282
$5,000 under $10,000	2,210	1,695	6,763	2,616	16,339	2,039	14,479	586	415	69	91	2,150	1,387
$10,000 under $15,000	1,772	1,671	6,066	2,551	21,896	1,725	20,776	616	288	66	100	1,770	2,419
$15,000 or more	1,421	1,354	5,115	2,255	28,856	1,325	23,136	781	625	155	399	1,421	4,576
Nelson County	**7,284**	**4,483**	**22,535**	**9,885**	**58,022**	**6,325**	**45,365**	**2,119**	**1,494**	**454**	**990**	**5,817**	**6,598**
Under $5,000	2,698	762	5,342	1,389	6,470	2,156	5,047	591	339	109	114	1,354	244
$5,000 under $10,000	2,570	1,846	8,824	4,213	19,107	2,363	16,830	623	377	116	132	2,453	1,548
$10,000 under $15,000	1,364	1,269	5,697	2,962	16,616	1,264	14,491	498	249	90	151	1,358	1,715
$15,000 or more	652	606	2,672	1,321	15,828	542	8,998	407	530	139	593	652	3,090

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY—continued													
Nicholas County	**1,955**	**1,293**	**5,424**	**1,800**	**13,240**	**1,564**	**10,235**	**553**	**376**	**98**	**97**	**1,519**	**1,425**
Under $5,000	898	398	1,989	450	2,195	623	1,553	197	136	27	17	479	87
$5,000 under $10,000	654	516	2,049	789	4,664	586	3,889	175	125	26	21	637	381
$10,000 under $15,000	277	259	955	391	3,367	255	2,969	101	45	14	10	277	373
$15,000 or more	126	120	431	170	3,015	100	1,824	80	69	31	49	126	584
Ohio County	**5,713**	**3,983**	**16,541**	**6,132**	**44,002**	**4,993**	**37,170**	**1,615**	**1,109**	**170**	**361**	**4,616**	**4,655**
Under $5,000	2,261	993	4,887	1,206	5,707	1,756	4,410	478	292	33	16	1,223	216
$5,000 under $10,000	1,776	1,392	5,600	2,259	12,784	1,646	11,275	458	304	50	47	1,719	1,027
$10,000 under $15,000	1,083	1,027	3,928	1,745	13,187	1,043	12,198	358	200	33	37	1,081	1,408
$15,000 or more	593	571	2,126	922	12,326	548	9,286	321	313	54	262	593	2,004
Oldham County	**4,768**	**3,067**	**13,716**	**5,268**	**46,555**	**4,193**	**36,285**	**1,785**	**1,147**	**429**	**1,842**	**3,930**	**6,099**
Under $5,000	1,609	447	2,996	637	4,026	1,304	3,171	378	232	89	88	806	157
$5,000 under $10,000	1,335	944	4,095	1,639	10,018	1,203	8,611	419	232	82	102	1,301	866
$10,000 under $15,000	1,028	928	3,632	1,622	12,625	973	11,202	432	200	85	141	1,027	1,362
$15,000 or more	796	748	2,993	1,370	19,885	713	13,302	556	482	173	1,511	796	3,714
Owen County	**1,980**	**1,253**	**5,367**	**1,744**	**12,361**	**1,574**	**9,588**	**566**	**466**	**101**	**101**	**1,467**	**1,200**
Under $5,000	972	420	2,135	472	2,307	672	1,611	211	130	28	19	478	83
$5,000 under $10,000	640	491	1,993	780	4,601	561	3,732	182	152	29	32	622	384
$10,000 under $15,000	258	236	855	341	3,126	242	2,723	102	61	12	16	257	348
$15,000 or more	110	106	384	151	2,327	99	1,522	71	123	32	34	110	383
Owsley County	**1,024**	**619**	**2,746**	**992**	**4,445**	**843**	**3,600**	**119**	**69**	**14**	**6**	**635**	**368**
Under $5,000	714	339	1,711	584	1,510	562	1,121	57	23	(*)	1	332	50
$5,000 under $10,000	208	183	696	284	1,454	187	1,230	23	10	(*)		201	116
$10,000 under $15,000	72	68	242	88	886	66	763	26	16	(*)	4	72	106
$15,000 or more	30	29	97	36	595	28	485	13	22	(*)	1	30	95
Pendleton County	**3,010**	**1,968**	**8,858**	**3,390**	**22,330**	**2,509**	**18,177**	**985**	**647**	**153**	**185**	**2,435**	**2,283**
Under $5,000	1,197	461	2,510	523	3,046	833	1,991	345	217	44	17	656	129
$5,000 under $10,000	1,023	763	3,420	1,522	7,619	944	6,751	289	178	41	31	993	624
$10,000 under $15,000	545	512	2,013	931	6,656	523	6,064	202	104	28	23	542	724
$15,000 or more	245	232	915	414	5,009	209	3,373	149	148	40	113	244	806
Perry County	**7,037**	**4,633**	**21,108**	**8,858**	**52,620**	**6,523**	**44,865**	**1,554**	**1,160**	**268**	**532**	**5,093**	**6,232**
Under $5,000	3,062	1,245	6,924	2,355	7,246	2,764	6,627	355	161	48	24	1,202	211
$5,000 under $10,000	2,187	1,720	7,484	3,420	15,915	2,069	14,769	437	197	48	26	2,105	1,240
$10,000 under $15,000	1,181	1,094	4,508	2,153	14,231	1,137	13,258	384	172	47	41	1,179	1,516
$15,000 or more	607	574	2,192	930	15,228	553	10,210	378	629	125	440	607	3,264
Pike County	**16,929**	**11,617**	**52,101**	**21,660**	**145,332**	**15,618**	**117,368**	**4,390**	**2,873**	**572**	**1,011**	**12,723**	**21,112**
Under $5,000	6,644	2,669	14,659	4,491	15,256	5,848	13,570	1,023	540	88	41	2,626	459
$5,000 under $10,000	5,126	4,109	17,898	8,183	38,424	4,904	36,094	1,109	450	96	85	4,951	3,070
$10,000 under $15,000	3,415	3,197	13,097	6,213	40,791	3,305	38,401	1,160	464	99	67	3,406	4,331
$15,000 or more	1,744	1,642	6,447	2,773	50,861	1,561	29,304	1,098	1,419	289	818	1,740	13,253
Powell County	**2,396**	**1,599**	**7,042**	**2,847**	**15,638**	**2,162**	**13,750**	**486**	**262**	**56**	**27**	**1,763**	**1,392**
Under $5,000	1,104	457	2,442	752	2,688	956	2,350	158	76	(*)	3	498	88
$5,000 under $10,000	751	616	2,557	1,143	5,397	693	4,825	138	58	(*)	5	726	421
$10,000 under $15,000	406	393	1,543	725	4,876	390	4,534	126	75	15	7	406	510
$15,000 or more	135	133	500	227	2,677	123	2,041	64	53	20	11	133	374

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY—continued													
Pulaski County	**11,115**	**7,569**	**31,311**	**11,243**	**76,708**	**9,280**	**60,447**	**3,449**	**2,506**	**454**	**537**	**8,465**	**8,190**
Under $5,000	5,305	2,545	12,232	3,461	13,024	3,973	10,058	1,113	665	99	47	2,763	478
$5,000 under $10,000	3,462	2,805	11,065	4,525	24,696	3,192	21,648	1,024	606	91	77	3,354	1,958
$10,000 under $15,000	1,468	1,383	4,962	2,028	17,801	1,372	15,453	693	448	70	47	1,468	1,950
$15,000 or more	880	836	3,052	1,229	21,187	743	13,287	619	786	194	365	880	3,804
Robertson County	**604**	**372**	**1,619**	**543**	**3,459**	**469**	**2,479**	**167**	**123**	**35**	**15**	**457**	**328**
Under $5,000	333	145	739	189	818	226	513	76	31	12	7	190	32
$5,000 under $10,000	185	145	589	242	1,332	163	1,012	45	33	(*)	1	181	116
$10,000 under $15,000	57	54	207	89	696	54	577	26	24	(*)	1	57	78
$15,000 or more	29	28	84	23	614	26	375	20	36	11	6	29	102
Rockcastle County	**3,092**	**2,150**	**9,069**	**3,459**	**17,651**	**2,510**	**14,524**	**728**	**446**	**83**	**51**	**2,222**	**1,552**
Under $5,000	1,629	909	4,057	1,268	3,816	1,179	2,853	314	137	30	14	800	131
$5,000 under $10,000	987	780	3,316	1,463	7,038	906	6,433	213	119	20	12	947	547
$10,000 under $15,000	345	336	1,225	527	4,143	312	3,566	124	104	13	6	344	456
$15,000 or more	131	125	471	201	2,653	113	1,672	77	85	20	20	131	416
Rowan County	**4,325**	**2,867**	**12,062**	**4,422**	**32,346**	**3,912**	**28,280**	**1,300**	**732**	**167**	**170**	**3,239**	**3,561**
Under $5,000	2,015	891	4,415	1,255	4,965	1,736	4,269	362	158	26	6	967	162
$5,000 under $10,000	1,220	975	3,789	1,486	8,847	1,141	8,050	338	189	37	32	1,183	725
$10,000 under $15,000	607	551	2,144	937	7,352	578	6,900	275	98	30	38	606	792
$15,000 or more	483	450	1,714	744	11,182	457	9,062	325	288	74	94	483	1,882
Russell County	**3,449**	**2,303**	**9,476**	**3,256**	**17,818**	**2,645**	**13,297**	**629**	**478**	**88**	**55**	**2,492**	**1,576**
Under $5,000	2,125	1,105	4,990	1,468	5,091	1,488	3,812	279	158	27	13	1,199	192
$5,000 under $10,000	933	825	3,067	1,195	6,548	827	5,422	188	143	30	16	902	521
$10,000 under $15,000	244	235	922	415	2,915	222	2,395	77	61	11	3	244	313
$15,000 or more	147	138	497	178	3,263	108	1,668	85	116	20	22	147	551
Scott County	**5,853**	**3,562**	**16,035**	**5,720**	**45,723**	**5,075**	**36,945**	**1,797**	**1,153**	**384**	**707**	**4,613**	**5,216**
Under $5,000	2,386	735	4,738	1,130	5,816	1,910	4,623	482	261	73	61	1,186	227
$5,000 under $10,000	1,763	1,255	5,212	1,944	12,843	1,590	11,000	505	331	92	93	1,725	1,106
$10,000 under $15,000	1,082	984	3,807	1,662	13,151	1,027	11,860	407	194	76	104	1,081	1,421
$15,000 or more	622	588	2,278	984	13,912	548	9,463	403	367	143	449	621	2,463
Shelby County	**6,481**	**3,955**	**17,611**	**6,070**	**50,454**	**5,325**	**37,591**	**2,043**	**1,898**	**564**	**909**	**5,160**	**5,702**
Under $5,000	2,687	910	5,503	1,353	6,695	2,043	4,978	599	385	139	85	1,404	276
$5,000 under $10,000	1,946	1,354	5,716	2,117	14,202	1,666	11,278	580	564	141	146	1,911	1,243
$10,000 under $15,000	1,156	1,045	3,974	1,641	14,064	1,050	11,780	438	336	113	187	1,154	1,551
$15,000 or more	692	646	2,418	959	15,494	566	9,556	426	611	171	490	691	2,632
Simpson County	**4,658**	**2,807**	**12,623**	**4,409**	**34,019**	**3,925**	**26,274**	**1,439**	**1,087**	**312**	**338**	**3,701**	**3,579**
Under $5,000	1,898	654	3,940	926	4,740	1,434	3,619	460	291	70	37	981	187
$5,000 under $10,000	1,583	1,054	4,609	1,788	11,329	1,438	9,651	463	294	79	61	1,546	956
$10,000 under $15,000	829	773	2,822	1,172	10,095	780	8,850	282	217	65	38	826	1,108
$15,000 or more	348	326	1,252	523	7,855	273	4,155	234	284	98	203	348	1,329
Spencer County	**1,502**	**1,010**	**4,368**	**1,641**	**11,233**	**1,210**	**8,535**	**438**	**375**	**56**	**56**	**1,249**	**1,177**
Under $5,000	561	226	1,230	315	1,411	376	896	132	109	12	18	319	56
$5,000 under $10,000	553	427	1,760	730	4,092	489	3,355	129	83	17	9	542	344
$10,000 under $15,000	268	246	942	414	3,201	246	2,709	99	70	14	14	268	350
$15,000 or more	120	111	436	182	2,529	99	1,575	78	114	13	16	120	429

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY—continued													
Taylor County	**5,862**	**4,062**	**16,555**	**5,809**	**45,495**	**4,881**	**35,070**	**1,938**	**1,357**	**455**	**377**	**4,819**	**4,902**
Under $5,000	2,231	929	4,804	1,167	5,748	1,619	4,160	548	302	85	41	1,247	237
$5,000 under $10,000	1,990	1,564	6,137	2,351	14,501	1,772	12,109	623	431	151	73	1,933	1,224
$10,000 under $15,000	1,104	1,062	3,729	1,500	13,523	1,035	11,792	439	266	110	68	1,102	1,508
$15,000 or more	537	507	1,885	791	11,722	455	7,009	328	358	109	195	537	1,933
Todd County	**3,175**	**2,029**	**8,986**	**3,256**	**21,115**	**2,489**	**14,780**	**916**	**751**	**148**	**150**	**2,505**	**2,186**
Under $5,000	1,486	667	3,357	917	3,884	1,055	2,751	343	228	39	21	863	168
$5,000 under $10,000	1,078	819	3,514	1,481	7,665	937	6,234	281	195	39	36	1,035	615
$10,000 under $15,000	406	370	1,415	581	4,909	355	3,853	163	115	30	9	403	542
$15,000 or more	205	173	700	277	4,658	142	1,942	129	214	40	85	204	862
Trigg County	**2,828**	**1,758**	**7,618**	**2,576**	**19,467**	**2,326**	**14,444**	**893**	**671**	**135**	**294**	**2,192**	**2,050**
Under $5,000	1,292	473	2,617	583	3,090	966	2,264	298	194	29	15	689	124
$5,000 under $10,000	913	702	2,844	1,121	6,601	804	5,331	277	209	27	36	883	549
$10,000 under $15,000	407	386	1,399	565	4,953	380	4,146	178	96	31	61	405	541
$15,000 or more	216	197	758	307	4,823	176	2,703	140	173	48	182	215	837
Trimble County	**1,564**	**1,088**	**4,552**	**1,698**	**11,237**	**1,321**	**9,450**	**434**	**240**	**66**	**28**	**1,278**	**1,087**
Under $5,000	602	254	1,295	294	1,476	432	1,030	146	79	17	4	325	62
$5,000 under $10,000	564	450	1,815	761	4,152	515	3,662	142	77	17	10	555	335
$10,000 under $15,000	292	281	1,061	477	3,522	274	3,149	101	35	17	7	292	375
$15,000 or more	106	103	381	166	2,087	100	1,610	45	49	15	7	106	315
Union County	**4,818**	**3,073**	**13,840**	**5,237**	**40,830**	**4,058**	**30,245**	**1,584**	**1,331**	**335**	**296**	**3,922**	**4,719**
Under $5,000	1,738	552	3,365	762	4,431	1,401	3,504	428	301	69	26	893	167
$5,000 under $10,000	1,483	1,056	4,597	1,848	11,079	1,286	9,214	433	361	97	58	1,434	948
$10,000 under $15,000	990	906	3,595	1,614	12,014	886	10,051	371	244	45	47	989	1,317
$15,000 or more	607	559	2,283	1,013	13,305	485	7,476	352	424	124	165	606	2,287
Warren County	**20,152**	**12,022**	**52,915**	**18,223**	**166,053**	**17,807**	**132,828**	**6,691**	**4,768**	**1,201**	**2,384**	**15,730**	**20,176**
Under $5,000	8,287	2,443	15,308	3,329	19,842	6,925	16,657	1,776	965	243	139	4,023	734
$5,000 under $10,000	5,997	4,174	17,204	6,387	43,688	5,510	38,700	1,764	1,122	239	215	5,847	3,682
$10,000 under $15,000	3,312	3,047	11,088	4,476	40,561	3,133	36,991	1,420	765	193	260	3,305	4,336
$15,000 or more	2,556	2,358	9,315	4,031	61,964	2,239	40,481	1,731	1,917	526	1,771	2,555	11,424
Washington County	**2,953**	**1,825**	**8,586**	**3,318**	**20,561**	**2,429**	**14,795**	**922**	**670**	**197**	**197**	**2,368**	**2,181**
Under $5,000	1,284	502	2,785	689	3,222	937	2,104	319	188	50	36	738	146
$5,000 under $10,000	1,043	760	3,393	1,479	7,667	933	6,074	297	204	56	38	1,005	660
$10,000 under $15,000	453	414	1,709	806	5,442	422	4,498	188	111	35	14	452	594
$15,000 or more	173	149	699	344	4,229	137	2,119	118	167	56	109	173	782
Wayne County	**3,633**	**2,394**	**10,160**	**3,612**	**19,312**	**2,974**	**15,004**	**779**	**607**	**126**	**130**	**2,562**	**1,690**
Under $5,000	2,173	1,119	5,284	1,612	5,433	1,665	4,289	330	209	32	13	1,130	178
$5,000 under $10,000	1,056	907	3,481	1,430	7,475	963	6,496	242	166	34	29	1,029	584
$10,000 under $15,000	274	249	937	385	3,273	243	2,657	110	96	21	32	274	361
$15,000 or more	130	119	458	185	3,132	103	1,562	97	135	39	57	129	568
Webster County	**4,309**	**2,883**	**12,218**	**4,291**	**33,776**	**3,591**	**26,763**	**1,282**	**1,286**	**191**	**295**	**3,421**	**3,685**
Under $5,000	1,677	640	3,460	716	4,212	1,238	3,076	438	327	51	32	824	156
$5,000 under $10,000	1,305	999	4,007	1,520	9,635	1,143	8,099	350	329	48	26	1,272	827
$10,000 under $15,000	905	842	3,251	1,411	10,972	843	9,699	299	258	40	51	903	1,208
$15,000 or more	422	402	1,500	644	8,957	367	5,890	195	373	52	186	422	1,495

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY—continued													
Whitley County	**6,848**	**4,342**	**18,843**	**6,902**	**46,290**	**6,151**	**37,923**	**1,941**	**1,228**	**344**	**445**	**4,763**	**4,983**
Under $5,000	3,483	1,494	7,736	2,333	8,269	3,049	7,136	622	320	79	48	1,462	245
$5,000 under $10,000	1,882	1,469	5,983	2,448	13,504	1,739	12,022	590	344	72	80	1,818	1,089
$10,000 under $15,000	906	842	3,099	1,284	10,954	863	10,157	351	174	46	38	906	1,214
$15,000 or more	577	537	2,025	837	13,563	500	8,608	378	389	147	280	577	2,435
Wolfe County	**1,399**	**861**	**3,864**	**1,450**	**6,872**	**1,201**	**5,758**	**248**	**168**	**38**	**77**	**850**	**610**
Under $5,000	912	427	2,188	738	2,040	746	1,682	111	57	18	11	380	59
$5,000 under $10,000	326	282	1,127	485	2,313	306	2,061	73	51	(*)	1	309	180
$10,000 under $15,000	110	104	380	159	1,313	101	1,169	39	31	(*)	3	110	149
$15,000 or more	51	48	169	68	1,207	48	846	25	29	(*)	62	51	223
Woodford County	**4,902**	**3,082**	**13,973**	**5,317**	**46,083**	**4,313**	**36,215**	**1,683**	**1,060**	**465**	**1,653**	**4,067**	**5,719**
Under $5,000	1,631	458	3,093	716	4,118	1,344	3,282	333	170	84	94	837	170
$5,000 under $10,000	1,426	905	4,172	1,646	10,333	1,282	8,728	408	229	89	130	1,388	887
$10,000 under $15,000	1,006	917	3,552	1,546	12,370	935	10,959	394	192	89	152	1,004	1,328
$15,000 or more	839	802	3,156	1,409	19,262	752	13,245	548	469	203	1,276	838	3,335

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY	**1,063,610**	**649,661**	**2,940,280**	**1,092,021**	**8,976,280**	**945,111**	**7,398,122**	**366,905**	**243,536**	**72,508**	**157,033**	**840,668**	**1,081,971**
Under $5,000	414,768	130,524	805,773	192,683	1,005,671	344,166	822,858	89,457	49,496	14,232	9,866	200,448	37,567
$5,000 under $10,000	310,464	209,836	919,634	363,031	2,281,077	285,400	2,016,676	93,770	56,541	15,199	16,128	302,294	195,212
$10,000 under $15,000	200,420	179,957	706,218	311,219	2,450,495	191,376	2,245,555	88,892	42,235	13,258	15,320	200,082	264,152
$15,000 or more	137,958	129,344	508,655	225,088	3,239,030	124,169	2,313,026	94,786	95,271	29,819	115,720	137,844	585,051

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LOUISIANA													
Acadia Parish	**14,734**	**9,247**	**47,530**	**20,322**	**107,649**	**12,630**	**78,261**	**4,616**	**3,944**	**786**	**1,151**	**10,690**	**12,342**
Under $5,000	6,922	2,660	15,593	4,881	17,409	5,838	14,694	1,317	685	141	61	3,159	551
$5,000 under $10,000	4,633	3,706	17,843	8,430	33,554	4,173	29,443	1,437	780	156	116	4,364	2,461
$10,000 under $15,000	1,967	1,791	8,885	4,533	23,680	1,750	19,841	932	673	137	125	1,957	2,388
$15,000 or more	1,212	1,090	5,209	2,478	33,007	869	14,283	930	1,805	352	849	1,210	6,942
Allen Parish	**5,530**	**3,580**	**17,492**	**7,653**	**39,286**	**4,923**	**31,757**	**1,471**	**1,204**	**215**	**307**	**3,983**	**4,050**
Under $5,000	2,461	962	5,469	1,781	5,915	2,133	5,276	361	149	36	24	1,027	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,848	1,486	6,778	3,183	13,420	1,694	12,267	493	230	36	12	1,738	966
$10,000 under $15,000	817	757	3,513	1,806	9,800	768	8,874	346	167	47	41	814	975
$15,000 or more	404	375	1,732	883	10,151	328	5,339	271	659	96	230	404	1,923
Ascension Parish	**11,041**	**7,424**	**36,665**	**16,976**	**95,873**	**10,234**	**86,035**	**3,831**	**1,994**	**455**	**601**	**8,702**	**10,146**
Under $5,000	3,811	1,186	7,457	2,140	9,196	3,369	8,112	756	349	102	59	1,632	291
$5,000 under $10,000	2,942	2,228	10,314	4,891	22,025	2,756	20,578	890	445	72	64	2,789	1,681
$10,000 under $15,000	2,908	2,687	12,554	6,574	36,024	2,847	34,971	1,319	462	112	71	2,901	3,671
$15,000 or more	1,380	1,323	6,340	3,371	28,627	1,262	22,374	866	738	169	407	1,380	4,503
Assumption Parish	**5,120**	**3,207**	**15,746**	**6,925**	**36,950**	**4,577**	**29,971**	**1,810**	**950**	**249**	**304**	**3,841**	**3,651**
Under $5,000	2,141	707	4,558	1,497	5,439	1,892	4,663	477	194	66	41	956	187
$5,000 under $10,000	1,662	1,276	5,779	2,668	12,142	1,496	10,635	551	265	54	43	1,570	948
$10,000 under $15,000	940	876	3,897	2,027	11,270	889	10,119	497	217	42	54	938	1,141
$15,000 or more	377	348	1,512	733	8,098	300	4,555	285	273	87	167	377	1,376
Avoyelles Parish	**9,369**	**6,360**	**28,683**	**12,044**	**57,990**	**7,860**	**45,907**	**2,898**	**1,858**	**511**	**630**	**6,552**	**5,384**
Under $5,000	4,823	2,405	11,453	3,785	11,400	3,794	9,202	1,036	545	147	82	2,211	356
$5,000 under $10,000	2,915	2,425	10,575	5,003	20,844	2,638	18,638	958	513	110	84	2,724	1,492
$10,000 under $15,000	1,104	1,028	4,428	2,154	13,174	1,027	11,767	531	318	85	82	1,090	1,331
$15,000 or more	527	502	2,227	1,102	12,572	401	6,301	373	482	169	382	527	2,205
Beauregard Parish	**6,794**	**4,564**	**20,988**	**8,668**	**52,449**	**6,093**	**45,729**	**2,033**	**1,385**	**294**	**403**	**5,078**	**5,485**
Under $5,000	2,809	1,105	6,072	1,824	6,781	2,378	6,033	510	283	57	39	1,199	207
$5,000 under $10,000	2,110	1,687	7,432	3,330	15,451	1,948	14,293	565	294	72	75	2,010	1,140
$10,000 under $15,000	1,127	1,045	4,440	2,086	13,730	1,074	12,718	468	255	47	31	1,123	1,425
$15,000 or more	748	727	3,044	1,428	16,487	693	12,684	490	554	118	259	746	2,712
Bienville Parish	**3,941**	**2,631**	**11,562**	**4,561**	**27,165**	**3,500**	**22,893**	**1,122**	**830**	**171**	**210**	**2,854**	**2,572**
Under $5,000	1,782	805	4,172	1,348	4,628	1,524	4,107	316	173	30	20	783	128
$5,000 under $10,000	1,310	1,035	4,370	1,909	9,481	1,196	8,470	382	253	34	20	1,223	685
$10,000 under $15,000	560	517	2,013	904	6,713	532	6,194	230	134	36	20	559	694
$15,000 or more	289	274	1,007	400	6,343	248	4,122	194	270	71	151	289	1,064
Bossier Parish	**21,164**	**13,694**	**62,324**	**26,174**	**175,333**	**20,054**	**158,269**	**7,258**	**3,102**	**901**	**582**	**17,005**	**17,920**
Under $5,000	7,470	1,974	13,530	3,562	19,178	6,865	17,994	1,283	430	99	33	3,629	712
$5,000 under $10,000	6,879	5,291	23,181	10,617	51,138	6,621	48,374	2,195	624	191	47	6,570	3,756
$10,000 under $15,000	4,237	3,951	15,691	7,327	51,615	4,126	48,566	1,972	658	242	142	4,230	5,263
$15,000 or more	2,578	2,478	9,922	4,668	53,403	2,442	43,336	1,808	1,390	369	360	2,576	8,190
Caddo Parish	**75,648**	**44,247**	**208,581**	**80,787**	**712,040**	**68,301**	**569,951**	**28,459**	**24,953**	**6,685**	**17,985**	**59,310**	**92,318**
Under $5,000	27,785	6,813	52,462	14,414	70,195	24,473	61,664	5,646	3,486	1,132	863	12,605	2,324
$5,000 under $10,000	21,628	13,743	64,934	27,198	159,167	19,866	142,334	7,010	4,539	1,300	1,379	20,546	12,666
$10,000 under $15,000	13,854	12,147	47,250	20,365	170,096	13,103	155,684	6,745	3,766	1,092	1,361	13,800	18,245
$15,000 or more	12,381	11,544	43,935	18,810	312,583	10,859	210,268	9,058	13,162	3,161	14,383	12,359	59,084

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LOUISIANA—continued													
Calcasieu Parish	**45,422**	**30,019**	**143,305**	**61,594**	**409,757**	**41,752**	**348,859**	**16,125**	**10,199**	**2,412**	**3,416**	**35,966**	**48,744**
Under $5,000	15,824	4,758	30,930	8,607	38,824	14,054	34,519	3,149	1,677	450	256	7,062	1,272
$5,000 under $10,000	13,004	9,837	45,130	20,351	96,682	12,080	89,072	3,845	1,918	475	320	12,345	7,402
$10,000 under $15,000	10,294	9,437	41,728	20,531	126,293	9,974	120,250	4,723	1,883	501	364	10,266	13,016
$15,000 or more	6,300	5,987	25,517	12,105	147,957	5,644	105,018	4,408	4,722	986	2,476	6,293	27,055
Caldwell Parish	**2,262**	**1,487**	**6,677**	**2,705**	**15,871**	**2,045**	**13,667**	**570**	**348**	**81**	**84**	**1,764**	**1,501**
Under $5,000	963	416	2,129	658	2,632	833	2,474	142	62	15	6	506	91
$5,000 under $10,000	831	640	2,868	1,330	5,988	779	5,607	210	112	16	12	791	441
$10,000 under $15,000	318	284	1,114	476	3,804	299	3,417	124	66	15	18	317	408
$15,000 or more	150	147	566	241	3,448	134	2,169	94	108	35	48	150	561
Cameron Parish	**2,245**	**1,575**	**7,521**	**3,242**	**18,553**	**1,932**	**14,804**	**828**	**522**	**80**	**38**	**1,796**	**2,003**
Under $5,000	782	314	1,720	486	1,969	608	1,549	192	73	12	3	359	67
$5,000 under $10,000	732	595	2,700	1,212	5,455	669	4,807	241	110	20	11	706	418
$10,000 under $15,000	524	475	2,213	1,122	6,347	481	5,456	246	112	22	3	524	664
$15,000 or more	207	191	888	422	4,782	174	2,993	149	226	26	21	207	854
Catahoula Parish	**2,970**	**1,938**	**8,667**	**3,498**	**19,734**	**2,523**	**15,092**	**613**	**599**	**132**	**175**	**2,071**	**1,923**
Under $5,000	1,463	666	3,392	1,158	3,507	1,215	3,056	163	81	22	22	630	103
$5,000 under $10,000	929	748	3,190	1,438	6,624	839	6,088	184	130	40	15	865	467
$10,000 under $15,000	355	320	1,236	541	4,280	316	3,579	120	75	25	13	354	436
$15,000 or more	223	204	849	361	5,323	153	2,370	146	312	45	126	222	917
Claiborne Parish	**4,067**	**2,620**	**11,510**	**4,120**	**30,834**	**3,458**	**23,483**	**1,536**	**1,473**	**356**	**485**	**3,020**	**3,313**
Under $5,000	1,732	643	3,771	1,032	4,479	1,407	3,582	456	291	91	61	765	132
$5,000 under $10,000	1,280	997	4,100	1,616	9,461	1,118	8,005	457	418	77	73	1,200	729
$10,000 under $15,000	686	638	2,402	1,011	8,389	624	7,186	349	262	75	79	686	906
$15,000 or more	369	342	1,237	461	8,506	309	4,710	274	502	113	272	369	1,545
Concordia Parish	**5,583**	**3,571**	**16,485**	**7,004**	**44,209**	**5,036**	**35,975**	**1,279**	**1,098**	**243**	**352**	**4,067**	**4,881**
Under $5,000	2,363	811	4,821	1,544	5,554	2,069	4,987	258	165	48	34	948	167
$5,000 under $10,000	1,571	1,203	5,559	2,666	11,652	1,476	11,052	283	134	41	28	1,474	850
$10,000 under $15,000	1,040	990	3,913	1,832	12,639	991	11,690	359	166	45	52	1,036	1,292
$15,000 or more	609	567	2,192	962	14,364	500	8,247	379	633	109	239	609	2,572
De Soto Parish	**5,785**	**3,482**	**16,217**	**6,364**	**41,691**	**5,113**	**34,214**	**1,587**	**1,668**	**304**	**485**	**4,291**	**4,346**
Under $5,000	2,578	899	5,403	1,625	6,617	2,173	5,722	429	503	62	35	1,213	227
$5,000 under $10,000	1,902	1,389	6,247	2,777	13,896	1,759	12,695	506	343	63	60	1,776	1,023
$10,000 under $15,000	851	774	2,998	1,327	10,264	789	8,966	337	298	58	48	849	1,069
$15,000 or more	454	420	1,569	635	10,915	392	6,831	315	525	121	343	453	2,026
East Baton Rouge Parish	**98,340**	**57,637**	**281,717**	**115,141**	**976,636**	**91,031**	**832,860**	**41,079**	**26,882**	**8,885**	**13,580**	**77,822**	**124,266**
Under $5,000	34,506	6,866	58,682	14,435	81,250	31,349	74,117	7,495	3,301	1,370	795	15,141	2,830
$5,000 under $10,000	23,892	14,609	70,790	29,526	176,320	21,983	160,299	8,515	4,634	1,339	1,099	22,808	14,285
$10,000 under $15,000	20,100	17,367	74,196	34,537	248,798	19,300	234,455	10,427	4,414	1,654	1,375	20,049	25,957
$15,000 or more	19,842	18,795	78,049	36,643	470,268	18,399	363,990	14,642	14,535	4,522	10,312	19,824	81,193
East Carroll Parish	**2,309**	**1,337**	**6,753**	**2,924**	**17,433**	**1,861**	**10,556**	**606**	**515**	**125**	**162**	**1,616**	**1,958**
Under $5,000	1,177	455	2,740	1,069	2,842	959	2,411	173	71	24	26	527	86
$5,000 under $10,000	618	421	2,059	966	4,429	524	3,455	154	103	19	31	575	330
$10,000 under $15,000	246	211	858	373	3,005	203	2,262	100	77	14	4	246	315
$15,000 or more	268	250	1,096	516	7,157	175	2,428	179	265	68	100	268	1,226

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LOUISIANA—continued													
East Feliciana Parish	**3,786**	**2,267**	**11,493**	**4,840**	**29,763**	**3,445**	**25,324**	**1,271**	**1,033**	**281**	**246**	**2,898**	**3,167**
Under $5,000	1,573	506	3,318	1,086	4,297	1,390	3,971	260	149	60	50	759	138
$5,000 under $10,000	1,117	751	3,868	1,780	7,945	1,035	7,244	378	246	67	48	1,046	551
$10,000 under $15,000	722	655	2,782	1,293	8,746	684	8,001	376	161	62	58	719	884
$15,000 or more	374	355	1,525	681	8,775	336	6,107	257	477	92	91	374	1,594
Evangeline Parish	**7,233**	**5,118**	**23,219**	**9,673**	**48,921**	**6,179**	**39,077**	**2,190**	**1,559**	**365**	**327**	**5,396**	**4,727**
Under $5,000	3,323	1,720	7,836	2,327	8,461	2,671	7,029	707	409	74	43	1,599	269
$5,000 under $10,000	2,449	2,042	8,934	4,053	17,694	2,220	15,831	722	399	86	37	2,339	1,311
$10,000 under $15,000	976	902	4,218	2,143	11,647	890	10,062	437	276	75	28	973	1,196
$15,000 or more	485	454	2,231	1,150	11,120	398	6,155	324	475	130	220	485	1,951
Franklin Parish	**5,337**	**3,549**	**15,589**	**6,247**	**35,177**	**4,373**	**27,499**	**1,482**	**1,171**	**260**	**261**	**3,852**	**3,472**
Under $5,000	2,692	1,313	6,433	2,227	6,566	2,052	5,519	487	242	58	23	1,307	227
$5,000 under $10,000	1,625	1,292	5,505	2,426	11,792	1,444	10,241	450	254	66	42	1,528	885
$10,000 under $15,000	626	569	2,198	963	7,593	571	6,718	270	212	41	15	623	812
$15,000 or more	394	375	1,453	631	9,226	306	5,021	275	462	95	181	394	1,547
Grant Parish	**3,530**	**2,384**	**10,653**	**4,342**	**24,482**	**3,188**	**21,454**	**993**	**560**	**146**	**87**	**2,665**	**2,259**
Under $5,000	1,497	672	3,420	1,091	3,981	1,290	3,555	266	148	39	12	688	126
$5,000 under $10,000	1,253	978	4,148	1,798	8,966	1,159	8,084	356	191	60	29	1,198	652
$10,000 under $15,000	530	492	2,110	1,004	6,393	516	5,946	214	103	20	16	529	652
$15,000 or more	250	242	975	449	5,143	223	3,869	157	119	27	30	250	828
Iberia Parish	**16,609**	**10,814**	**56,047**	**25,253**	**137,730**	**14,783**	**112,583**	**6,133**	**4,382**	**1,041**	**1,418**	**12,953**	**15,701**
Under $5,000	6,267	2,019	13,375	4,082	15,415	5,289	12,902	1,491	773	229	98	2,902	512
$5,000 under $10,000	5,296	4,067	19,974	9,520	39,474	4,860	35,548	1,786	1,018	212	169	5,021	2,966
$10,000 under $15,000	3,334	3,090	14,775	7,618	40,434	3,168	37,128	1,597	771	188	146	3,320	4,091
$15,000 or more	1,712	1,638	7,923	4,033	42,409	1,466	27,005	1,259	1,820	412	1,006	1,710	8,131
Iberville Parish	**8,075**	**4,852**	**25,862**	**11,912**	**64,100**	**7,384**	**53,413**	**2,746**	**1,858**	**447**	**705**	**5,898**	**7,035**
Under $5,000	3,361	1,010	7,164	2,443	8,184	3,041	7,378	599	282	70	34	1,357	246
$5,000 under $10,000	2,315	1,672	8,731	4,412	16,966	2,138	15,459	741	384	75	68	2,146	1,224
$10,000 under $15,000	1,509	1,344	6,122	3,103	18,417	1,433	16,906	757	358	97	77	1,505	1,908
$15,000 or more	890	826	3,845	1,954	20,533	772	13,669	649	835	205	527	890	3,657
Jackson Parish	**4,519**	**3,090**	**12,859**	**4,730**	**38,930**	**4,132**	**34,686**	**1,440**	**777**	**173**	**173**	**3,647**	**4,185**
Under $5,000	1,524	582	3,139	816	3,958	1,312	3,376	304	182	24	6	707	126
$5,000 under $10,000	1,429	1,061	4,241	1,656	10,560	1,321	9,525	385	202	43	38	1,374	837
$10,000 under $15,000	913	818	3,253	1,349	11,037	880	10,405	342	143	28	9	913	1,160
$15,000 or more	653	629	2,226	909	13,376	619	11,381	409	250	78	119	653	2,063
Jefferson Parish	**125,924**	**77,381**	**363,914**	**147,881**	**1,249,703**	**117,159**	**1,098,950**	**50,105**	**26,108**	**8,551**	**12,750**	**102,597**	**155,149**
Under $5,000	39,231	7,515	64,845	14,278	91,053	35,098	80,428	8,574	3,636	1,368	806	17,330	3,407
$5,000 under $10,000	33,312	21,007	98,110	40,101	249,941	31,034	229,657	11,272	5,134	1,506	1,177	31,972	20,905
$10,000 under $15,000	29,655	26,282	109,071	50,415	364,498	28,760	347,100	13,864	5,003	1,629	1,020	29,591	37,905
$15,000 or more	23,726	22,577	91,888	43,087	544,211	22,267	441,765	16,395	12,336	4,048	9,748	23,704	92,931
Jefferson Davis Parish	**8,165**	**5,491**	**26,334**	**11,351**	**65,235**	**7,010**	**48,240**	**2,647**	**2,072**	**388**	**324**	**6,262**	**7,275**
Under $5,000	3,285	1,328	7,209	2,169	8,251	2,740	6,713	700	340	84	31	1,509	275
$5,000 under $10,000	2,617	2,098	9,733	4,546	19,328	2,353	16,941	770	448	82	39	2,493	1,444
$10,000 under $15,000	1,433	1,298	6,057	3,055	17,236	1,293	14,696	600	399	77	42	1,430	1,784
$15,000 or more	830	767	3,335	1,581	20,419	624	9,890	577	885	145	213	830	3,773

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LOUISIANA—continued													
Lafayette Parish	**35,562**	**22,411**	**112,989**	**49,102**	**332,551**	**32,190**	**271,390**	**13,737**	**9,394**	**2,575**	**3,359**	**28,136**	**42,709**
Under $5,000	12,974	3,629	24,745	6,724	31,868	11,366	27,995	2,812	1,354	384	169	6,068	1,103
$5,000 under $10,000	10,383	7,553	36,198	16,317	76,473	9,617	70,159	3,535	1,781	430	302	9,891	5,915
$10,000 under $15,000	6,489	5,851	27,217	13,393	79,546	6,160	73,462	3,235	1,545	425	271	6,470	8,175
$15,000 or more	5,716	5,378	24,829	12,668	144,663	5,047	99,774	4,155	4,715	1,336	2,616	5,707	27,516
Lafourche Parish	**20,576**	**13,920**	**64,148**	**28,176**	**177,446**	**18,483**	**144,838**	**8,204**	**4,674**	**1,172**	**1,686**	**16,629**	**21,148**
Under $5,000	7,092	2,352	13,900	3,844	17,813	6,082	15,036	1,861	752	195	92	3,421	647
$5,000 under $10,000	6,745	5,305	22,723	10,308	50,534	6,181	45,541	2,402	999	225	153	6,489	4,005
$10,000 under $15,000	4,568	4,229	18,739	9,699	54,839	4,342	50,523	2,300	928	249	152	4,552	5,565
$15,000 or more	2,171	2,034	8,786	4,325	54,261	1,878	33,737	1,641	1,995	503	1,289	2,167	10,931
La Salle Parish	**4,036**	**2,831**	**11,746**	**4,475**	**29,386**	**3,665**	**26,137**	**1,119**	**677**	**132**	**127**	**3,075**	**2,841**
Under $5,000	1,585	692	3,313	880	4,064	1,376	3,706	307	143	29	15	699	123
$5,000 under $10,000	1,498	1,231	4,843	1,986	11,047	1,408	10,675	371	163	22	8	1,426	816
$10,000 under $15,000	684	649	2,542	1,135	8,178	653	7,747	260	119	21	12	682	842
$15,000 or more	269	259	1,048	474	6,096	228	4,008	181	253	60	91	268	1,060
Lincoln Parish	**8,591**	**5,265**	**23,177**	**8,508**	**76,505**	**7,740**	**61,401**	**3,217**	**2,728**	**600**	**1,955**	**6,645**	**9,581**
Under $5,000	3,374	955	6,152	1,476	8,291	2,967	7,284	719	374	106	71	1,519	269
$5,000 under $10,000	2,457	1,817	7,321	2,812	18,004	2,213	15,724	849	584	114	108	2,368	1,401
$10,000 under $15,000	1,506	1,328	5,103	2,176	18,457	1,428	16,808	737	389	112	102	1,506	1,990
$15,000 or more	1,254	1,165	4,601	2,044	31,754	1,132	21,586	912	1,380	268	1,673	1,252	5,921
Livingston Parish	**11,319**	**8,098**	**36,202**	**15,755**	**92,833**	**10,602**	**87,786**	**3,284**	**1,340**	**295**	**186**	**9,010**	**8,823**
Under $5,000	3,863	1,476	8,016	2,335	9,648	3,435	8,935	610	260	55	28	1,711	317
$5,000 under $10,000	3,533	2,848	12,176	5,474	26,130	3,355	25,317	863	324	62	39	3,381	1,901
$10,000 under $15,000	2,641	2,512	10,750	5,373	32,295	2,590	31,798	1,048	282	66	21	2,637	3,187
$15,000 or more	1,282	1,262	5,260	2,573	24,759	1,222	21,736	763	474	112	98	1,281	3,420
Madison Parish	**3,159**	**1,775**	**9,044**	**3,831**	**22,330**	**2,772**	**16,246**	**752**	**713**	**200**	**441**	**2,099**	**2,461**
Under $5,000	1,615	566	3,667	1,398	3,794	1,435	3,420	179	82	30	27	625	99
$5,000 under $10,000	848	580	2,808	1,319	6,121	744	5,169	218	156	46	33	779	453
$10,000 under $15,000	384	336	1,404	634	4,620	345	3,873	159	159	41	40	383	471
$15,000 or more	312	293	1,165	480	7,796	248	3,783	196	315	83	341	312	1,437
Morehouse Parish	**7,615**	**5,095**	**23,017**	**9,708**	**64,212**	**6,843**	**52,614**	**2,345**	**1,871**	**378**	**541**	**5,902**	**7,251**
Under $5,000	2,840	1,033	6,179	2,078	7,232	2,456	6,319	428	264	55	37	1,268	226
$5,000 under $10,000	2,391	1,818	8,266	3,849	18,026	2,192	16,278	593	445	77	39	2,258	1,386
$10,000 under $15,000	1,451	1,349	5,241	2,388	17,679	1,388	16,359	672	363	90	36	1,443	1,854
$15,000 or more	933	895	3,331	1,393	21,275	807	13,657	652	800	156	429	933	3,784
Natchitoches Parish	**8,019**	**5,031**	**23,132**	**9,150**	**60,003**	**7,041**	**47,487**	**2,623**	**2,174**	**473**	**549**	**5,834**	**6,490**
Under $5,000	3,704	1,502	8,058	2,472	9,373	3,154	8,203	757	367	97	42	1,666	290
$5,000 under $10,000	2,379	1,814	7,884	3,417	17,102	2,159	15,319	718	444	107	73	2,239	1,250
$10,000 under $15,000	1,080	937	3,963	1,775	13,070	998	11,535	540	359	87	69	1,076	1,388
$15,000 or more	856	778	3,227	1,486	20,458	730	12,429	608	1,004	182	366	853	3,561
Orleans Parish	**206,834**	**94,324**	**529,801**	**195,512**	**1,806,074**	**185,981**	**1,394,217**	**75,012**	**69,054**	**18,890**	**55,591**	**154,897**	**258,382**
Under $5,000	90,451	15,950	160,914	41,896	220,433	79,808	191,829	19,156	10,058	3,934	3,185	40,993	7,731
$5,000 under $10,000	58,696	30,589	164,368	65,334	426,281	53,968	381,717	20,649	13,536	3,870	4,126	56,381	36,822
$10,000 under $15,000	30,892	24,102	105,588	45,877	375,024	29,171	340,829	15,245	10,085	2,839	4,261	30,775	41,218
$15,000 or more	26,795	23,683	98,931	42,405	784,336	23,034	479,841	19,962	35,374	8,247	44,019	26,748	172,611

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LOUISIANA—continued													
Ouachita Parish	**36,094**	**22,142**	**101,993**	**41,264**	**313,587**	**33,143**	**265,530**	**11,996**	**8,855**	**2,066**	**4,200**	**28,050**	**37,076**
Under $5,000	14,079	3,927	26,571	7,658	35,688	12,648	32,543	2,438	1,307	375	325	6,538	1,166
$5,000 under $10,000	10,366	7,416	32,644	14,086	76,236	9,620	69,902	2,970	1,715	408	338	9,891	5,938
$10,000 under $15,000	6,702	6,117	24,107	10,977	81,817	6,406	76,535	3,060	1,483	347	318	6,683	8,507
$15,000 or more	4,947	4,682	18,671	8,543	119,847	4,469	86,550	3,528	4,349	936	3,220	4,938	21,465
Plaquemines Parish	**7,788**	**5,091**	**23,875**	**10,352**	**70,266**	**7,272**	**61,526**	**2,400**	**1,431**	**383**	**840**	**6,152**	**8,328**
Under $5,000	2,607	768	4,953	1,391	5,966	2,310	5,415	480	227	51	28	1,099	221
$5,000 under $10,000	2,142	1,535	7,126	3,244	15,865	2,033	14,660	520	242	61	48	2,020	1,235
$10,000 under $15,000	1,954	1,783	7,455	3,609	24,154	1,907	23,052	730	262	95	61	1,950	2,534
$15,000 or more	1,085	1,005	4,341	2,108	24,281	1,022	18,399	670	700	176	702	1,083	4,338
Pointe Coupee Parish	**5,162**	**3,277**	**16,199**	**7,019**	**38,054**	**4,497**	**30,382**	**1,820**	**1,251**	**292**	**452**	**3,790**	**3,928**
Under $5,000	2,234	845	4,900	1,578	5,236	1,882	4,468	451	218	53	59	942	162
$5,000 under $10,000	1,550	1,175	5,576	2,580	11,337	1,390	9,934	515	280	67	44	1,472	861
$10,000 under $15,000	899	810	3,671	1,855	10,933	841	9,817	494	240	69	63	897	1,136
$15,000 or more	479	447	2,052	1,006	10,548	384	6,164	360	513	103	285	479	1,770
Rapides Parish	**35,820**	**22,212**	**104,351**	**42,522**	**295,599**	**32,642**	**242,783**	**12,167**	**8,596**	**2,079**	**4,553**	**27,704**	**34,147**
Under $5,000	14,382	4,440	28,635	8,390	37,229	12,778	33,403	2,648	1,386	368	265	6,799	1,237
$5,000 under $10,000	11,351	8,490	37,336	16,284	82,681	10,632	76,226	3,607	1,806	442	331	10,840	6,134
$10,000 under $15,000	5,894	5,301	22,168	10,384	71,636	5,599	65,832	2,842	1,463	398	372	5,875	7,409
$15,000 or more	4,193	3,981	16,212	7,464	104,053	3,633	67,322	3,070	3,941	871	3,586	4,190	19,366
Red River Parish	**2,093**	**1,409**	**6,159**	**2,437**	**15,051**	**1,816**	**11,929**	**645**	**418**	**109**	**78**	**1,567**	**1,552**
Under $5,000	940	423	2,267	778	2,448	769	2,082	201	122	36	20	447	89
$5,000 under $10,000	691	542	2,165	889	5,034	628	4,485	194	115	24	11	659	384
$10,000 under $15,000	298	285	1,074	469	3,613	277	3,183	137	73	18	11	297	376
$15,000 or more	164	159	653	301	3,956	142	2,179	113	109	31	35	164	702
Richland Parish	**5,388**	**3,417**	**15,673**	**6,201**	**38,617**	**4,614**	**29,242**	**1,560**	**1,462**	**296**	**255**	**3,917**	**4,138**
Under $5,000	2,569	1,056	5,753	1,896	6,113	2,118	5,423	407	197	44	13	1,168	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,619	1,249	5,595	2,472	11,757	1,442	10,062	453	314	61	38	1,551	878
$10,000 under $15,000	694	624	2,467	1,073	8,355	639	7,192	332	222	64	48	692	901
$15,000 or more	506	488	1,858	760	12,392	415	6,565	368	729	127	157	506	2,163
Sabine Parish	**4,914**	**3,310**	**14,605**	**5,776**	**34,941**	**4,233**	**27,722**	**1,307**	**1,171**	**167**	**297**	**3,595**	**3,561**
Under $5,000	2,152	999	4,819	1,370	5,340	1,733	4,334	388	247	41	32	932	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,706	1,335	5,831	2,577	12,379	1,544	10,880	421	307	41	20	1,611	898
$10,000 under $15,000	693	639	2,620	1,257	8,296	658	7,509	240	163	19	11	691	845
$15,000 or more	363	337	1,335	572	8,926	298	4,999	258	454	66	234	361	1,654
St. Bernard Parish	**19,590**	**12,616**	**56,803**	**22,988**	**172,744**	**18,483**	**157,861**	**7,446**	**2,634**	**660**	**494**	**15,751**	**19,378**
Under $5,000	6,500	1,416	10,701	2,261	14,782	5,871	13,041	1,341	425	119	39	2,816	567
$5,000 under $10,000	5,224	3,743	16,125	6,653	39,445	4,934	36,598	1,812	586	125	37	5,075	3,195
$10,000 under $15,000	5,182	4,850	19,432	9,065	63,733	5,088	61,599	2,509	691	173	63	5,176	6,622
$15,000 or more	2,684	2,607	10,545	5,009	54,783	2,590	46,623	1,784	932	243	355	2,684	8,995
St. Charles Parish	**8,944**	**5,756**	**28,817**	**13,264**	**80,507**	**8,352**	**73,163**	**3,191**	**1,581**	**462**	**343**	**7,032**	**8,488**
Under $5,000	2,969	699	5,338	1,306	6,738	2,634	5,792	565	262	82	26	1,226	223
$5,000 under $10,000	2,227	1,554	7,723	3,729	16,758	2,081	15,502	602	298	84	42	2,070	1,255
$10,000 under $15,000	2,426	2,222	10,216	5,454	30,171	2,374	29,196	1,128	362	105	43	2,415	2,975
$15,000 or more	1,322	1,281	5,540	2,775	26,840	1,263	22,674	896	658	191	232	1,321	4,035

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LOUISIANA—continued													
St. Helena Parish	**1,806**	**1,175**	**5,627**	**2,484**	**11,690**	**1,637**	**10,770**	**462**	**239**	**79**	**30**	**1,242**	**981**
Under $5,000	872	397	2,167	807	2,161	746	2,044	126	76	17	6	367	56
$5,000 under $10,000	588	451	2,129	1,056	4,278	562	4,166	151	60	17	11	531	283
$10,000 under $15,000	228	217	843	368	2,761	219	2,601	103	47	20	8	226	280
$15,000 or more	118	110	488	253	2,489	110	1,958	82	56	25	6	118	361
St. James Parish	**5,384**	**3,328**	**18,265**	**8,909**	**44,802**	**4,953**	**38,895**	**2,053**	**1,214**	**261**	**257**	**4,252**	**4,547**
Under $5,000	1,913	502	3,780	1,176	4,771	1,689	4,158	413	205	50	28	872	166
$5,000 under $10,000	1,531	1,033	5,546	2,786	11,493	1,423	10,505	472	318	58	45	1,444	894
$10,000 under $15,000	1,359	1,240	6,257	3,528	16,492	1,331	15,779	733	282	52	33	1,355	1,599
$15,000 or more	581	553	2,682	1,419	12,046	510	8,453	435	408	101	151	581	1,889
St. John The Baptist Parish	**6,862**	**4,455**	**22,683**	**10,569**	**58,278**	**6,473**	**53,026**	**2,378**	**1,315**	**270**	**268**	**5,392**	**5,902**
Under $5,000	2,310	632	4,527	1,346	5,460	2,093	4,891	405	186	35	14	960	172
$5,000 under $10,000	1,984	1,436	7,237	3,587	15,212	1,890	14,364	591	244	60	26	1,876	1,171
$10,000 under $15,000	1,814	1,657	7,633	3,997	21,992	1,789	21,348	868	266	61	21	1,803	2,175
$15,000 or more	754	730	3,286	1,639	15,615	701	12,422	514	621	114	206	753	2,383
St. Landry Parish	**19,307**	**12,569**	**62,653**	**27,732**	**138,837**	**16,988**	**113,198**	**5,718**	**4,451**	**886**	**1,157**	**14,002**	**14,541**
Under $5,000	8,862	3,751	20,473	6,843	22,626	7,495	20,273	1,632	928	200	75	4,049	680
$5,000 under $10,000	6,163	4,865	23,336	11,313	44,371	5,684	41,152	1,749	1,048	168	77	5,681	3,117
$10,000 under $15,000	2,713	2,461	11,755	5,986	32,630	2,509	29,324	1,256	755	170	115	2,707	3,320
$15,000 or more	1,569	1,492	7,089	3,590	39,210	1,300	22,450	1,081	1,720	348	890	1,565	7,425
St. Martin Parish	**8,501**	**5,401**	**28,372**	**12,938**	**57,361**	**7,676**	**49,073**	**2,322**	**1,395**	**271**	**225**	**6,239**	**5,385**
Under $5,000	3,809	1,412	8,680	2,931	9,188	3,344	7,970	622	269	60	26	1,708	295
$5,000 under $10,000	2,874	2,292	11,196	5,530	21,025	2,669	19,401	759	324	66	32	2,720	1,561
$10,000 under $15,000	1,286	1,199	5,946	3,137	15,405	1,211	14,187	579	280	52	38	1,281	1,557
$15,000 or more	532	498	2,550	1,340	11,742	452	7,515	362	522	93	130	530	1,972
St. Mary Parish	**18,258**	**11,555**	**57,715**	**25,656**	**159,053**	**16,831**	**135,694**	**5,983**	**3,729**	**986**	**2,072**	**14,427**	**18,113**
Under $5,000	6,405	1,678	12,297	3,598	15,429	5,682	13,647	1,249	543	168	113	2,844	537
$5,000 under $10,000	5,530	4,026	19,124	8,922	41,237	5,198	38,280	1,444	711	166	173	5,272	3,247
$10,000 under $15,000	4,031	3,693	16,726	8,477	49,143	3,870	46,033	1,716	672	185	115	4,022	5,062
$15,000 or more	2,292	2,158	9,568	4,659	53,244	2,081	37,734	1,574	1,804	467	1,672	2,289	9,267
St. Tammany Parish	**20,704**	**13,340**	**63,820**	**27,230**	**191,290**	**18,738**	**164,715**	**7,254**	**4,900**	**1,528**	**2,835**	**15,767**	**22,431**
Under $5,000	7,788	2,303	15,367	4,323	18,306	6,754	15,815	1,493	841	291	196	3,177	581
$5,000 under $10,000	5,442	4,002	18,213	8,072	40,227	4,961	36,565	1,646	980	286	286	5,145	2,992
$10,000 under $15,000	3,988	3,675	15,710	7,589	49,002	3,818	46,417	1,695	711	245	310	3,971	4,871
$15,000 or more	3,486	3,360	14,530	7,246	83,756	3,205	65,921	2,420	2,368	706	2,044	3,474	13,986
Tangipahoa Parish	**17,779**	**10,846**	**53,270**	**22,449**	**127,397**	**15,907**	**107,476**	**5,236**	**3,324**	**782**	**1,155**	**12,870**	**13,105**
Under $5,000	8,195	3,014	17,942	5,921	20,414	7,092	18,251	1,473	662	173	129	3,632	646
$5,000 under $10,000	5,436	4,055	18,815	8,678	39,289	5,011	36,315	1,545	762	178	170	5,107	2,795
$10,000 under $15,000	2,653	2,398	10,547	5,108	32,072	2,508	29,684	1,210	567	134	99	2,638	3,217
$15,000 or more	1,495	1,379	5,966	2,742	35,622	1,296	23,226	1,008	1,332	297	758	1,493	6,447
Tensas Parish	**1,864**	**1,105**	**5,317**	**2,054**	**13,521**	**1,558**	**9,087**	**499**	**483**	**130**	**198**	**1,273**	**1,594**
Under $5,000	930	349	2,018	622	2,016	777	1,769	124	60	31	12	374	65
$5,000 under $10,000	521	389	1,783	798	3,768	450	3,221	134	76	25	25	486	288
$10,000 under $15,000	216	192	785	333	2,653	193	2,144	101	54	15	10	216	286
$15,000 or more	197	175	731	301	5,082	138	1,953	140	293	59	150	197	954

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LOUISIANA—continued													
Terrebonne Parish	**24,946**	**16,195**	**77,538**	**34,664**	**220,481**	**22,787**	**185,074**	**8,611**	**4,886**	**1,353**	**2,276**	**20,018**	**25,963**
Under $5,000	8,641	2,359	16,335	4,594	21,152	7,572	17,901	1,841	785	222	93	4,067	788
$5,000 under $10,000	7,469	5,546	24,907	11,502	55,760	6,915	50,311	2,190	895	261	160	7,132	4,406
$10,000 under $15,000	5,706	5,314	23,002	11,784	69,276	5,500	64,867	2,410	832	266	150	5,696	6,981
$15,000 or more	3,130	2,976	13,294	6,784	74,291	2,800	51,994	2,170	2,374	604	1,874	3,123	13,788
Union Parish	**4,566**	**3,105**	**13,261**	**5,179**	**33,686**	**4,045**	**28,638**	**1,378**	**1,064**	**148**	**215**	**3,574**	**3,311**
Under $5,000	1,818	776	3,939	1,163	4,762	1,531	4,152	344	200	24	9	885	160
$5,000 under $10,000	1,609	1,255	5,164	2,164	11,891	1,458	10,731	456	316	42	30	1,552	940
$10,000 under $15,000	794	743	2,861	1,290	9,561	751	8,685	351	225	31	16	792	1,005
$15,000 or more	345	331	1,297	562	7,472	305	5,070	227	323	51	160	345	1,205
Vermilion Parish	**12,450**	**8,437**	**41,600**	**17,475**	**92,013**	**10,378**	**69,145**	**3,688**	**2,677**	**481**	**662**	**9,559**	**9,700**
Under $5,000	5,325	2,343	12,488	3,597	13,824	4,225	10,605	1,118	578	103	53	2,618	478
$5,000 under $10,000	4,099	3,307	15,570	7,064	29,892	3,578	25,235	1,129	687	110	43	3,919	2,294
$10,000 under $15,000	2,031	1,862	9,112	4,624	24,536	1,820	20,851	805	474	92	70	2,028	2,555
$15,000 or more	995	925	4,430	2,190	23,762	755	12,454	636	940	176	495	994	4,373
Vernon Parish	**10,430**	**6,584**	**30,242**	**12,195**	**72,256**	**9,731**	**65,954**	**2,453**	**1,147**	**309**	**262**	**7,927**	**6,904**
Under $5,000	4,355	1,547	8,601	2,360	10,911	3,903	10,087	583	219	65	23	1,993	366
$5,000 under $10,000	3,912	3,032	13,448	6,077	28,607	3,761	27,363	870	286	81	18	3,775	2,166
$10,000 under $15,000	1,413	1,286	5,334	2,460	17,012	1,369	16,028	552	214	62	29	1,411	1,802
$15,000 or more	750	719	2,859	1,298	15,727	698	12,475	448	427	101	191	748	2,570
Washington Parish	**11,088**	**7,463**	**33,449**	**13,460**	**87,311**	**9,927**	**75,956**	**3,466**	**2,768**	**453**	**641**	**8,411**	**8,990**
Under $5,000	4,370	1,768	9,546	2,864	10,929	3,644	9,430	883	569	84	52	1,936	333
$5,000 under $10,000	3,578	2,792	12,176	5,303	26,406	3,309	24,263	983	655	116	93	3,346	1,863
$10,000 under $15,000	2,025	1,834	7,511	3,400	24,542	1,946	22,956	847	500	83	67	2,016	2,451
$15,000 or more	1,115	1,069	4,216	1,893	25,434	1,028	19,306	753	1,045	170	429	1,113	4,343
Webster Parish	**12,083**	**8,130**	**34,060**	**12,943**	**99,244**	**10,911**	**84,632**	**4,212**	**2,781**	**731**	**897**	**9,482**	**10,808**
Under $5,000	4,400	1,593	8,961	2,411	11,067	3,776	9,495	890	478	145	73	1,973	344
$5,000 under $10,000	3,988	3,075	12,591	5,355	29,674	3,696	27,097	1,167	645	163	109	3,817	2,290
$10,000 under $15,000	2,382	2,191	8,035	3,386	28,857	2,274	26,688	1,227	530	138	105	2,380	3,104
$15,000 or more	1,313	1,271	4,473	1,791	29,645	1,165	21,351	928	1,128	285	610	1,312	5,068
West Baton Rouge Parish	**4,538**	**2,869**	**14,543**	**6,670**	**37,338**	**4,267**	**33,851**	**1,537**	**786**	**223**	**166**	**3,455**	**3,826**
Under $5,000	1,714	467	3,309	1,012	4,169	1,572	3,823	270	168	36	43	723	130
$5,000 under $10,000	1,246	927	4,462	2,141	9,238	1,177	8,638	394	140	36	12	1,157	681
$10,000 under $15,000	991	913	4,231	2,226	12,226	968	11,633	455	155	45	19	988	1,222
$15,000 or more	587	562	2,541	1,291	11,705	550	9,757	418	323	106	92	587	1,795
West Carroll Parish	**3,479**	**2,450**	**10,205**	**3,935**	**20,536**	**2,823**	**16,605**	**857**	**736**	**152**	**89**	**2,418**	**1,869**
Under $5,000	1,913	1,075	4,514	1,402	4,409	1,425	3,766	322	146	41	14	911	151
$5,000 under $10,000	988	835	3,550	1,602	7,045	897	6,366	248	142	45	12	929	505
$10,000 under $15,000	362	341	1,352	617	4,373	332	3,901	145	82	17	6	362	457
$15,000 or more	216	199	789	314	4,710	169	2,572	142	366	49	57	216	757
West Feliciana Parish	**1,810**	**1,003**	**5,179**	**2,197**	**13,059**	**1,696**	**11,441**	**559**	**406**	**103**	**199**	**1,229**	**1,411**
Under $5,000	873	259	1,861	678	2,003	808	1,890	131	52	24	83	322	52
$5,000 under $10,000	492	337	1,732	811	3,589	468	3,354	154	96	21	10	462	261
$10,000 under $15,000	251	222	895	414	3,111	236	2,825	120	50	17	10	251	339
$15,000 or more	194	185	691	294	4,356	184	3,373	154	207	41	95	194	760

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LOUISIANA—continued													
Winn Parish	**4,162**	**2,832**	**12,199**	**4,813**	**29,761**	**3,789**	**25,774**	**983**	**688**	**134**	**179**	**3,137**	**2,967**
Under $5,000	1,741	763	3,793	1,136	4,570	1,515	4,163	251	156	32	7	807	138
$5,000 under $10,000	1,553	1,252	5,116	2,163	11,213	1,463	10,568	344	164	26	16	1,467	815
$10,000 under $15,000	583	542	2,231	1,052	6,941	555	6,448	195	87	19	10	578	694
$15,000 or more	285	275	1,059	462	7,037	256	4,595	193	281	57	146	285	1,321

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LOUISIANA	**1,127,023**	**674,388**	**3,286,122**	**1,346,523**	**9,802,114**	**1,022,060**	**8,140,767**	**399,202**	**282,057**	**75,046**	**146,971**	**871,055**	**1,192,403**
Under $5,000	436,309	120,826	840,572	234,880	1,068,204	382,281	938,391	87,465	43,845	13,765	9,085	196,665	36,210
$5,000 under $10,000	326,908	223,785	1,049,896	457,657	2,405,820	301,890	2,186,685	103,454	56,765	14,503	12,274	311,410	189,811
$10,000 under $15,000	210,889	186,649	798,438	376,838	2,574,923	201,351	2,392,205	99,318	47,400	13,388	12,479	210,263	268,560
$15,000 or more	152,917	143,128	597,216	277,148	3,753,172	136,538	2,623,485	108,965	134,053	33,390	113,144	152,717	697,816

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MAINE													
Androscoggin County	**35,557**	**19,449**	**104,030**	**37,791**	**269,687**	**32,858**	**229,369**	**16,402**	**9,515**	**2,641**	**5,697**	**27,414**	**29,803**
Under $5,000	14,919	2,900	28,425	5,110	36,299	13,489	31,848	5,010	2,140	640	389	7,113	1,458
$5,000 under $10,000	11,108	7,687	37,162	14,983	82,087	10,457	74,467	5,123	2,398	642	667	10,791	6,773
$10,000 under $15,000	6,486	6,006	25,872	11,900	78,259	6,238	72,444	3,750	1,646	464	535	6,471	8,169
$15,000 or more	3,044	2,856	12,571	5,798	73,041	2,674	50,610	2,519	3,330	895	4,107	3,039	13,404
Aroostook County	**30,267**	**18,540**	**104,982**	**43,252**	**218,343**	**27,787**	**185,086**	**10,993**	**5,365**	**2,167**	**2,680**	**23,133**	**22,190**
Under $5,000	12,876	3,804	30,635	7,924	31,557	11,598	28,625	3,132	1,065	515	242	6,175	1,207
$5,000 under $10,000	10,203	8,054	41,991	19,492	74,992	9,555	68,097	3,534	1,425	574	395	9,781	5,620
$10,000 under $15,000	4,869	4,476	21,919	10,692	58,585	4,632	53,430	2,531	1,009	416	396	4,860	6,117
$15,000 or more	2,319	2,206	10,437	5,144	53,209	2,002	34,934	1,796	1,867	662	1,647	2,317	9,245
Cumberland County	**81,080**	**43,461**	**255,462**	**89,171**	**715,731**	**73,470**	**575,059**	**41,703**	**26,016**	**9,976**	**24,569**	**64,058**	**88,181**
Under $5,000	30,420	4,695	61,056	9,377	71,848	27,219	61,070	10,238	4,102	2,021	1,640	13,967	2,821
$5,000 under $10,000	23,221	14,009	77,762	28,039	172,055	21,155	149,512	11,536	6,089	2,373	2,846	22,702	15,049
$10,000 under $15,000	16,117	14,202	67,945	29,990	197,569	15,208	177,517	10,373	5,002	1,935	2,884	16,086	21,228
$15,000 or more	11,322	10,555	48,699	21,765	274,259	9,888	186,960	9,556	10,823	3,647	17,200	11,303	49,083
Franklin County	**8,125**	**4,941**	**26,853**	**10,263**	**61,327**	**7,351**	**50,357**	**3,670**	**2,349**	**769**	**1,475**	**6,242**	**6,389**
Under $5,000	3,346	938	7,812	1,810	8,134	2,939	6,812	1,068	450	178	102	1,559	315
$5,000 under $10,000	2,586	1,952	9,668	4,064	19,173	2,384	16,781	1,136	571	219	248	2,496	1,539
$10,000 under $15,000	1,461	1,361	6,257	2,917	17,625	1,389	15,717	872	514	150	137	1,457	1,836
$15,000 or more	732	690	3,116	1,472	16,395	639	11,048	594	815	222	988	730	2,698
Hancock County	**13,925**	**8,169**	**44,598**	**15,051**	**113,148**	**11,799**	**76,707**	**6,620**	**4,594**	**1,989**	**9,179**	**10,696**	**14,636**
Under $5,000	5,900	1,687	13,877	2,790	14,055	4,903	10,645	1,928	809	486	392	2,798	541
$5,000 under $10,000	4,350	3,205	15,957	6,069	32,055	3,795	25,756	2,088	1,110	532	843	4,232	2,670
$10,000 under $15,000	2,259	2,032	9,143	3,921	27,363	2,033	22,504	1,402	834	328	622	2,254	3,016
$15,000 or more	1,416	1,245	5,621	2,271	39,674	1,068	17,803	1,202	1,840	643	7,321	1,412	8,409
Kennebec County	**36,937**	**20,873**	**117,408**	**43,407**	**309,854**	**33,671**	**259,036**	**17,916**	**9,711**	**3,480**	**6,557**	**29,044**	**35,797**
Under $5,000	13,719	2,688	28,322	5,433	32,293	12,152	27,410	4,429	1,780	728	515	6,146	1,211
$5,000 under $10,000	11,178	7,180	38,293	14,975	82,591	10,264	72,831	5,188	2,458	812	758	10,881	7,008
$10,000 under $15,000	7,494	6,736	31,132	14,116	91,217	7,166	83,381	4,523	1,884	683	923	7,480	9,744
$15,000 or more	4,546	4,269	19,661	8,883	103,753	4,089	75,415	3,776	3,589	1,257	4,361	4,537	17,832
Knox County	**11,557**	**6,647**	**36,887**	**12,046**	**89,740**	**9,493**	**61,010**	**5,924**	**4,269**	**1,776**	**5,740**	**8,898**	**10,921**
Under $5,000	4,940	1,320	11,534	2,144	11,776	3,970	8,603	1,849	856	477	406	2,373	450
$5,000 under $10,000	3,719	2,707	13,591	5,039	26,938	3,145	20,939	1,923	1,128	499	674	3,633	2,267
$10,000 under $15,000	1,769	1,607	7,296	3,037	21,460	1,544	16,867	1,144	714	302	651	1,763	2,411
$15,000 or more	1,129	1,013	4,466	1,826	29,566	834	14,601	1,008	1,570	498	4,009	1,129	5,792
Lincoln County	**8,739**	**5,161**	**27,483**	**9,006**	**71,241**	**6,992**	**44,955**	**4,696**	**4,055**	**1,623**	**6,587**	**6,812**	**8,635**
Under $5,000	3,573	1,060	8,400	1,764	8,568	2,850	6,079	1,409	668	380	354	1,721	322
$5,000 under $10,000	2,768	1,979	9,725	3,583	20,205	2,281	15,038	1,470	1,013	464	768	2,698	1,701
$10,000 under $15,000	1,391	1,236	5,462	2,248	16,865	1,177	12,834	940	727	287	755	1,388	1,851
$15,000 or more	1,007	886	3,896	1,411	25,602	684	11,005	877	1,648	492	4,710	1,005	4,762
Oxford County	**15,982**	**9,578**	**51,433**	**19,434**	**120,326**	**14,410**	**98,557**	**7,579**	**4,062**	**1,519**	**2,716**	**12,372**	**12,572**
Under $5,000	6,411	1,614	14,062	2,958	15,559	5,635	12,874	2,105	842	345	248	2,936	584
$5,000 under $10,000	5,172	3,853	18,886	7,784	38,351	4,742	33,321	2,345	1,073	374	459	5,042	3,140
$10,000 under $15,000	3,090	2,880	13,000	6,194	37,370	2,943	33,861	2,007	809	348	462	3,086	3,954
$15,000 or more	1,309	1,231	5,485	2,498	29,046	1,090	18,502	1,122	1,338	452	1,547	1,308	4,894

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MAINE—continued													
Penobscot County	**44,882**	**26,384**	**145,141**	**54,667**	**360,318**	**41,262**	**307,075**	**19,535**	**10,232**	**3,742**	**6,862**	**34,915**	**40,411**
Under $5,000	17,489	4,105	37,913	8,188	41,161	15,588	35,387	5,084	1,913	901	647	7,911	1,519
$5,000 under $10,000	13,931	9,869	49,610	19,761	103,337	13,036	94,072	5,624	2,424	847	877	13,565	8,602
$10,000 under $15,000	8,628	7,837	36,523	16,855	104,803	8,301	97,158	4,951	1,841	713	862	8,612	11,112
$15,000 or more	4,834	4,573	21,095	9,863	111,016	4,337	80,457	3,876	4,055	1,281	4,476	4,827	19,177
Piscataquis County	**5,929**	**3,624**	**19,101**	**6,841**	**41,752**	**5,290**	**33,800**	**2,404**	**1,247**	**501**	**1,297**	**4,505**	**4,357**
Under $5,000	2,554	789	6,136	1,407	6,254	2,195	5,050	767	338	146	110	1,188	231
$5,000 under $10,000	2,003	1,552	7,398	2,955	14,555	1,837	12,634	757	384	146	147	1,949	1,185
$10,000 under $15,000	989	917	4,068	1,832	11,922	945	10,796	569	228	97	88	986	1,305
$15,000 or more	383	366	1,499	647	9,021	313	5,319	311	296	112	952	382	1,636
Sagadahoc County	**8,890**	**5,487**	**28,929**	**10,585**	**73,286**	**8,047**	**60,576**	**4,482**	**2,270**	**968**	**2,518**	**7,076**	**8,078**
Under $5,000	3,206	779	7,110	1,416	7,775	2,802	6,377	1,082	445	219	157	1,462	287
$5,000 under $10,000	2,902	2,115	10,260	4,055	21,878	2,666	19,415	1,367	561	242	304	2,838	1,822
$10,000 under $15,000	1,802	1,674	7,536	3,379	21,937	1,726	19,912	1,189	408	207	302	1,798	2,333
$15,000 or more	980	919	4,023	1,735	21,697	853	14,871	844	857	300	1,755	978	3,636
Somerset County	**14,825**	**8,697**	**47,219**	**17,751**	**102,355**	**13,330**	**85,012**	**6,266**	**3,322**	**1,101**	**1,534**	**11,077**	**10,397**
Under $5,000	6,540	1,864	15,016	3,677	15,713	5,725	13,346	2,000	859	335	266	2,973	565
$5,000 under $10,000	4,975	3,724	18,471	7,894	36,244	4,556	31,763	2,117	983	302	328	4,798	2,875
$10,000 under $15,000	2,345	2,206	9,618	4,321	28,252	2,229	25,255	1,377	617	202	237	2,341	3,039
$15,000 or more	965	903	4,114	1,859	22,145	820	14,648	772	863	262	702	965	3,917
Waldo County	**8,720**	**5,177**	**28,557**	**10,716**	**62,387**	**7,571**	**47,569**	**3,505**	**2,224**	**922**	**2,688**	**6,544**	**7,012**
Under $5,000	3,817	1,224	9,427	2,478	9,149	3,254	7,457	1,092	442	215	215	1,725	332
$5,000 under $10,000	2,971	2,203	11,219	4,717	21,465	2,630	18,031	1,170	622	300	419	2,888	1,697
$10,000 under $15,000	1,312	1,202	5,451	2,488	15,771	1,187	13,547	731	410	166	387	1,312	1,679
$15,000 or more	620	548	2,460	1,033	16,004	500	8,534	512	752	241	1,666	619	3,304
Washington County	**10,939**	**6,487**	**36,088**	**12,643**	**69,026**	**9,488**	**54,757**	**4,279**	**2,448**	**790**	**1,509**	**7,688**	**6,714**
Under $5,000	5,568	1,958	14,608	3,664	12,664	4,665	9,511	1,514	668	238	132	2,440	439
$5,000 under $10,000	3,191	2,532	12,317	4,995	23,383	2,846	19,428	1,386	700	210	225	3,078	1,869
$10,000 under $15,000	1,444	1,319	6,173	2,732	17,398	1,345	15,317	806	446	152	233	1,442	1,867
$15,000 or more	736	678	2,990	1,252	15,580	632	10,502	573	633	190	918	728	2,538
York County	**45,167**	**25,889**	**147,922**	**52,807**	**364,393**	**40,227**	**289,874**	**22,655**	**13,891**	**4,599**	**13,226**	**35,454**	**41,081**
Under $5,000	17,124	3,465	36,519	6,117	40,899	14,919	33,899	6,226	2,718	1,039	770	7,826	1,569
$5,000 under $10,000	14,352	9,922	52,151	20,124	107,001	12,985	92,309	6,985	3,480	1,233	1,600	13,958	8,983
$10,000 under $15,000	9,031	8,215	38,939	17,588	109,475	8,444	96,902	5,564	2,656	935	1,523	9,013	11,756
$15,000 or more	4,660	4,287	20,313	8,978	107,018	3,879	66,765	3,880	5,037	1,392	9,332	4,657	18,774

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MAINE	**381,521**	**218,564**	**1,222,093**	**445,431**	**3,042,914**	**343,046**	**2,458,799**	**178,629**	**105,570**	**38,563**	**94,834**	**295,928**	**347,174**
Under $5,000	152,402	34,890	330,852	66,257	363,704	133,903	304,993	48,933	20,095	8,863	6,585	70,313	13,851
$5,000 under $10,000	118,630	82,543	424,461	168,529	876,310	108,334	764,394	53,749	26,419	9,769	11,558	115,330	72,800
$10,000 under $15,000	70,487	63,906	296,334	134,210	855,871	66,507	767,442	42,729	19,745	7,385	10,997	70,349	91,417
$15,000 or more	40,002	37,225	170,446	76,435	947,026	34,302	621,974	33,218	39,313	12,546	65,691	39,936	169,101

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MARYLAND													
Allegany County	**28,965**	**17,982**	**83,003**	**29,543**	**259,584**	**26,439**	**226,092**	**13,562**	**6,914**	**2,468**	**3,486**	**23,701**	**30,436**
Under $5,000	9,555	2,340	18,006	3,316	23,055	8,162	18,781	2,804	1,415	496	317	4,453	889
$5,000 under $10,000	8,557	5,759	25,708	9,429	64,342	7,952	58,264	3,730	1,642	564	543	8,409	5,724
$10,000 under $15,000	6,713	5,994	24,053	10,329	82,006	6,518	77,710	3,860	1,295	505	499	6,707	8,992
$15,000 or more	4,140	3,889	15,236	6,469	90,182	3,807	71,337	3,168	2,563	903	2,127	4,132	14,832
Anne Arundel County	**119,594**	**69,919**	**346,952**	**133,114**	**1,321,767**	**112,035**	**1,177,018**	**54,845**	**27,250**	**9,920**	**15,747**	**101,045**	**167,137**
Under $5,000	34,067	4,599	56,038	9,038	80,231	30,666	70,076	8,722	3,437	1,346	828	16,117	3,293
$5,000 under $10,000	27,584	13,496	74,898	27,395	206,828	25,549	186,614	9,863	4,704	1,455	1,348	27,036	19,299
$10,000 under $15,000	26,218	21,882	94,298	41,673	325,659	25,395	306,595	13,365	4,579	1,744	1,432	26,179	34,833
$15,000 or more	31,725	29,942	121,718	55,008	709,049	30,425	613,733	22,895	14,529	5,375	12,139	31,713	109,712
Baltimore County	**236,669**	**135,559**	**662,283**	**231,452**	**2,791,281**	**216,805**	**2,320,986**	**133,351**	**90,448**	**31,367**	**72,988**	**200,394**	**395,773**
Under $5,000	65,248	8,339	106,632	13,168	149,908	56,972	122,990	23,363	11,815	4,680	3,615	29,944	5,976
$5,000 under $10,000	53,073	23,554	133,026	40,708	399,023	48,115	347,587	25,749	15,271	4,904	5,525	52,275	39,477
$10,000 under $15,000	53,791	43,610	183,078	74,875	666,706	51,498	615,034	32,619	15,277	5,306	6,269	53,682	74,614
$15,000 or more	64,557	60,056	239,547	102,701	1,575,645	60,220	1,235,375	51,620	48,086	16,477	57,578	64,493	275,705
Calvert County	**8,276**	**4,583**	**26,550**	**10,643**	**78,797**	**7,382**	**66,491**	**3,107**	**2,499**	**561**	**1,003**	**6,514**	**9,338**
Under $5,000	2,966	592	6,555	1,715	6,679	2,489	5,445	656	348	112	51	1,301	245
$5,000 under $10,000	2,047	1,138	6,735	2,755	15,132	1,832	12,968	712	487	113	84	1,960	1,285
$10,000 under $15,000	1,650	1,354	6,833	3,341	20,388	1,556	18,425	699	399	113	132	1,641	2,108
$15,000 or more	1,613	1,499	6,427	2,832	36,597	1,505	29,654	1,040	1,265	223	736	1,612	5,700
Caroline County	**7,859**	**4,314**	**21,939**	**7,639**	**58,219**	**6,834**	**46,371**	**2,873**	**1,969**	**587**	**1,144**	**5,844**	**6,547**
Under $5,000	3,504	843	6,988	1,523	7,912	2,957	6,584	904	440	142	66	1,539	308
$5,000 under $10,000	2,180	1,464	7,017	2,728	15,992	1,923	13,366	774	549	142	130	2,134	1,416
$10,000 under $15,000	1,356	1,227	4,962	2,159	16,426	1,243	14,116	627	314	115	156	1,353	1,824
$15,000 or more	819	780	2,972	1,229	17,888	711	12,306	568	667	188	791	818	3,000
Carroll County	**27,035**	**16,655**	**77,744**	**28,410**	**270,638**	**24,456**	**231,557**	**14,084**	**7,922**	**2,390**	**3,258**	**22,956**	**32,512**
Under $5,000	7,755	1,572	13,906	2,360	18,686	6,511	15,236	2,849	1,490	438	286	3,824	797
$5,000 under $10,000	7,363	4,123	20,229	7,105	54,874	6,678	47,981	3,376	1,885	464	464	7,229	5,128
$10,000 under $15,000	6,222	5,502	22,452	9,828	77,079	5,934	70,701	3,572	1,478	503	412	6,213	8,284
$15,000 or more	5,695	5,458	21,157	9,117	119,998	5,333	97,640	4,287	3,068	985	2,095	5,690	18,304
Cecil County	**18,754**	**11,199**	**57,389**	**22,598**	**169,645**	**17,203**	**146,731**	**7,062**	**3,707**	**1,368**	**3,318**	**15,288**	**19,511**
Under $5,000	6,243	1,302	11,831	2,407	14,979	5,453	12,917	1,463	678	271	244	2,914	600
$5,000 under $10,000	5,483	3,497	17,847	7,384	41,111	5,066	36,944	1,705	863	301	318	5,360	3,534
$10,000 under $15,000	4,184	3,703	16,429	7,670	51,063	4,033	47,551	1,904	742	253	275	4,172	5,371
$15,000 or more	2,844	2,697	11,282	5,137	62,492	2,651	49,318	1,990	1,423	543	2,483	2,842	10,005
Charles County	**18,092**	**10,699**	**58,959**	**25,948**	**188,902**	**16,598**	**168,095**	**7,155**	**4,050**	**989**	**1,452**	**14,678**	**21,839**
Under $5,000	5,649	1,009	10,732	2,503	12,673	4,865	10,638	1,193	557	150	92	2,454	474
$5,000 under $10,000	3,978	2,056	12,934	5,809	29,617	3,599	25,937	1,248	765	170	146	3,772	2,511
$10,000 under $15,000	3,835	3,216	15,873	8,078	47,542	3,706	44,673	1,711	739	188	110	3,824	4,644
$15,000 or more	4,630	4,418	19,420	9,558	99,071	4,428	86,847	3,003	1,989	481	1,104	4,628	14,210
Dorchester County	**11,984**	**5,788**	**31,725**	**10,558**	**89,962**	**10,696**	**71,796**	**4,238**	**2,901**	**903**	**2,414**	**8,881**	**10,478**
Under $5,000	5,660	1,079	11,199	2,654	13,450	4,937	11,236	1,289	612	217	148	2,635	528
$5,000 under $10,000	3,167	1,848	9,562	3,682	23,113	2,883	19,909	1,093	665	205	294	3,093	2,050
$10,000 under $15,000	1,875	1,659	6,511	2,564	23,008	1,743	20,202	938	554	181	290	1,873	2,559
$15,000 or more	1,282	1,202	4,453	1,658	30,392	1,133	20,450	918	1,071	300	1,683	1,280	5,340

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MARYLAND—continued													
Frederick County	**34,130**	**19,716**	**96,895**	**35,329**	**332,257**	**30,918**	**278,543**	**16,124**	**10,477**	**3,033**	**5,248**	**28,423**	**40,996**
Under $5,000	10,882	2,004	19,316	3,388	26,283	9,426	22,076	3,518	1,786	568	352	5,379	1,108
$5,000 under $10,000	9,364	5,166	26,512	9,718	69,106	8,525	60,177	3,808	2,324	654	759	9,172	6,361
$10,000 under $15,000	7,235	6,305	25,956	11,161	89,432	6,880	81,544	3,874	1,780	546	684	7,227	9,765
$15,000 or more	6,649	6,241	25,111	11,062	147,436	6,087	114,745	4,924	4,588	1,265	3,453	6,645	23,763
Garrett County	**7,363**	**4,715**	**22,796**	**8,923**	**54,555**	**6,428**	**44,991**	**2,762**	**1,474**	**482**	**367**	**5,594**	**5,728**
Under $5,000	3,140	1,144	7,088	1,870	7,439	2,541	5,924	850	388	103	46	1,478	278
$5,000 under $10,000	2,356	1,836	8,451	3,745	17,392	2,158	15,251	817	367	117	70	2,252	1,387
$10,000 under $15,000	1,206	1,110	4,601	2,085	14,621	1,141	13,321	609	228	102	74	1,206	1,545
$15,000 or more	661	625	2,656	1,223	15,103	588	10,494	486	492	160	177	658	2,517
Harford County	**44,275**	**27,570**	**134,432**	**53,645**	**468,028**	**41,021**	**413,008**	**21,282**	**10,579**	**3,699**	**4,691**	**36,986**	**56,109**
Under $5,000	12,851	2,177	22,436	4,178	30,277	11,397	26,571	3,383	1,502	475	292	5,881	1,200
$5,000 under $10,000	10,815	6,479	32,807	12,996	81,165	9,874	72,290	4,149	2,047	578	523	10,524	7,016
$10,000 under $15,000	9,786	8,607	36,576	16,608	121,352	9,431	112,811	5,415	1,995	745	562	9,770	12,592
$15,000 or more	10,823	10,307	42,613	19,863	235,234	10,319	201,337	8,335	5,036	1,901	3,314	10,811	35,301
Howard County	**29,668**	**18,072**	**88,621**	**35,190**	**396,480**	**27,766**	**350,924**	**16,768**	**9,039**	**3,688**	**5,476**	**25,257**	**54,272**
Under $5,000	7,453	847	11,716	1,553	16,190	6,723	14,321	2,309	1,085	420	1,077	3,202	725
$5,000 under $10,000	5,373	2,350	13,843	4,663	40,355	4,874	35,726	2,251	1,294	400	502	5,240	3,935
$10,000 under $15,000	5,261	4,023	17,536	7,408	65,789	5,024	60,959	3,055	1,225	498	435	5,244	7,253
$15,000 or more	11,581	10,852	45,526	21,566	274,147	11,145	239,919	9,153	5,436	2,370	3,462	11,571	42,359
Kent County	**6,356**	**3,380**	**17,846**	**6,192**	**52,459**	**5,336**	**36,913**	**2,608**	**2,267**	**703**	**3,659**	**4,901**	**6,820**
Under $5,000	2,856	688	5,819	1,365	6,991	2,345	5,597	766	405	172	162	1,453	287
$5,000 under $10,000	1,700	1,087	5,393	2,085	12,403	1,447	9,861	704	553	182	265	1,650	1,057
$10,000 under $15,000	1,034	901	3,794	1,608	12,634	923	10,625	524	344	107	240	1,032	1,391
$15,000 or more	766	704	2,840	1,134	20,431	621	10,828	614	966	242	2,993	766	4,085
Montgomery County	**236,649**	**125,001**	**657,328**	**241,930**	**3,511,035**	**213,001**	**2,843,922**	**142,714**	**119,630**	**44,527**	**81,462**	**196,105**	**559,451**
Under $5,000	67,417	5,134	97,640	9,964	142,280	59,081	121,467	24,932	11,114	5,952	4,908	28,298	5,593
$5,000 under $10,000	41,268	13,324	94,007	26,204	307,108	35,486	254,909	19,368	14,411	4,965	5,381	40,105	30,770
$10,000 under $15,000	34,725	22,370	105,678	39,734	431,809	31,670	376,360	21,493	13,959	5,360	5,798	34,574	49,748
$15,000 or more	93,239	84,173	360,003	166,028	2,629,839	86,764	2,091,186	76,921	80,146	28,250	65,375	93,128	473,341
Prince Georges County	**260,697**	**137,855**	**736,072**	**288,151**	**2,989,473**	**247,148**	**2,763,345**	**115,995**	**53,599**	**19,425**	**14,000**	**221,778**	**379,214**
Under $5,000	69,497	7,193	108,302	16,709	160,111	63,206	144,801	16,581	6,368	2,215	1,035	32,137	6,559
$5,000 under $10,000	60,707	22,134	149,954	53,729	455,918	56,740	419,948	20,186	8,916	2,824	1,593	59,301	44,779
$10,000 under $15,000	52,915	37,107	175,739	76,325	655,664	51,436	623,518	25,382	8,901	3,589	1,727	52,793	72,997
$15,000 or more	77,578	71,421	302,077	141,388	1,717,780	75,766	1,575,078	53,846	29,414	10,797	9,645	77,547	254,880
Queen Annes County	**7,316**	**4,075**	**20,928**	**7,309**	**65,348**	**6,252**	**45,961**	**2,868**	**2,698**	**721**	**3,822**	**5,555**	**8,898**
Under $5,000	3,067	759	6,420	1,584	6,911	2,580	5,739	709	407	152	428	1,376	254
$5,000 under $10,000	2,024	1,313	6,494	2,502	14,688	1,708	11,498	778	630	187	261	1,957	1,270
$10,000 under $15,000	1,224	1,068	4,338	1,752	15,029	1,108	12,525	619	442	114	178	1,223	1,675
$15,000 or more	1,001	935	3,676	1,471	28,720	856	16,199	762	1,219	268	2,955	999	5,699
St. Marys County	**15,596**	**9,418**	**49,626**	**21,049**	**139,299**	**13,984**	**121,561**	**6,258**	**3,157**	**972**	**1,195**	**12,849**	**15,395**
Under $5,000	5,334	1,288	10,997	2,791	13,447	4,418	11,297	1,219	586	162	81	2,791	588
$5,000 under $10,000	4,807	3,245	16,518	7,509	35,829	4,396	32,124	1,680	672	199	135	4,615	2,914
$10,000 under $15,000	2,957	2,529	11,722	5,738	36,277	2,817	33,597	1,512	538	202	105	2,948	3,783
$15,000 or more	2,498	2,356	10,389	5,011	53,746	2,353	44,543	1,847	1,361	409	874	2,495	8,109

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MARYLAND—continued													
Somerset County	**7,024**	**3,407**	**19,514**	**6,865**	**45,059**	**6,162**	**35,619**	**1,951**	**1,491**	**420**	**841**	**4,959**	**4,749**
Under $5,000	3,739	919	8,062	2,087	8,877	3,221	7,362	664	327	103	89	1,747	327
$5,000 under $10,000	1,888	1,238	6,235	2,607	13,535	1,668	11,232	562	358	94	131	1,816	1,140
$10,000 under $15,000	884	773	3,352	1,446	10,695	822	9,215	359	233	77	111	883	1,163
$15,000 or more	513	477	1,865	725	11,952	451	7,809	366	574	146	510	513	2,120
Talbot County	**10,008**	**5,222**	**27,354**	**8,680**	**101,760**	**8,137**	**60,837**	**4,720**	**5,688**	**1,707**	**10,954**	**7,923**	**15,639**
Under $5,000	4,062	807	7,942	1,687	10,019	3,403	7,958	1,179	641	307	293	2,053	411
$5,000 under $10,000	2,569	1,512	7,617	2,652	18,823	2,097	14,043	1,157	979	342	541	2,508	1,748
$10,000 under $15,000	1,674	1,378	5,683	2,096	20,462	1,407	15,437	997	968	309	701	1,665	2,359
$15,000 or more	1,703	1,525	6,112	2,245	52,457	1,230	23,398	1,387	3,101	749	9,419	1,697	11,120
Washington County	**38,364**	**23,087**	**108,975**	**38,329**	**350,680**	**35,082**	**302,532**	**16,205**	**9,695**	**3,289**	**5,505**	**31,751**	**41,836**
Under $5,000	12,813	2,799	24,290	4,663	32,035	11,141	27,079	3,664	1,830	635	415	6,438	1,324
$5,000 under $10,000	11,069	7,105	32,943	12,121	82,041	10,247	73,900	4,055	2,245	689	654	10,852	7,254
$10,000 under $15,000	8,561	7,594	29,876	12,369	105,181	8,219	97,648	4,235	1,936	663	655	8,547	11,645
$15,000 or more	5,921	5,589	21,866	9,176	131,423	5,475	103,904	4,251	3,683	1,302	3,782	5,914	21,612
Wicomico County	**21,899**	**11,905**	**61,308**	**21,628**	**197,190**	**19,805**	**159,879**	**8,015**	**6,469**	**1,675**	**3,038**	**17,439**	**25,083**
Under $5,000	8,534	1,553	16,099	3,437	20,689	7,497	17,957	1,867	952	305	206	4,208	842
$5,000 under $10,000	5,912	3,493	17,772	6,683	43,252	5,400	37,790	1,912	1,252	352	342	5,795	3,829
$10,000 under $15,000	4,048	3,634	14,689	6,176	49,844	3,836	45,025	1,819	1,041	287	340	4,039	5,385
$15,000 or more	3,405	3,225	12,748	5,332	83,405	3,072	59,106	2,417	3,224	731	2,151	3,397	15,026
Worcester County	**10,670**	**5,178**	**29,673**	**10,481**	**88,417**	**9,296**	**61,282**	**3,626**	**4,046**	**810**	**1,828**	**8,024**	**12,207**
Under $5,000	4,920	882	9,977	2,576	11,975	4,309	10,192	1,033	557	170	105	2,356	450
$5,000 under $10,000	2,843	1,699	8,969	3,465	20,685	2,486	16,988	916	742	173	175	2,769	1,867
$10,000 under $15,000	1,625	1,424	6,015	2,557	19,727	1,481	16,533	719	600	151	246	1,618	2,199
$15,000 or more	1,282	1,173	4,712	1,883	36,029	1,020	17,569	958	2,146	316	1,302	1,281	7,692
Baltimore City	**361,156**	**150,367**	**984,359**	**364,127**	**3,054,557**	**335,338**	**2,640,101**	**130,555**	**95,415**	**28,074**	**79,092**	**284,850**	**375,664**
Under $5,000	135,977	17,483	260,647	61,571	325,110	122,510	283,793	29,884	16,852	5,678	4,193	62,191	12,439
$5,000 under $10,000	111,163	41,944	310,540	124,710	814,583	104,744	748,531	35,830	20,857	6,142	7,959	108,802	77,517
$10,000 under $15,000	66,928	49,589	238,276	105,061	817,053	64,621	764,939	32,080	16,772	5,321	8,145	66,824	92,189
$15,000 or more	47,088	41,351	174,896	72,785	1,097,810	43,463	842,838	32,761	40,933	10,933	58,794	47,033	193,520

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MARYLAND	**1,568,399**	**825,666**	**4,422,271**	**1,647,733**	**17,075,392**	**1,444,122**	**14,614,555**	**732,728**	**483,384**	**163,778**	**325,988**	**1,291,695**	**2,295,632**
Under $5,000	493,189	67,352	858,638	158,107	1,146,207	436,810	986,037	135,801	65,592	25,269	19,329	226,169	45,495
$5,000 under $10,000	387,290	170,860	1,046,011	382,384	2,876,915	355,447	2,563,838	146,423	84,478	26,216	28,143	378,626	273,268
$10,000 under $15,000	305,907	236,559	1,058,320	452,641	3,775,446	292,442	3,489,064	161,987	76,339	26,979	29,576	305,237	418,918
$15,000 or more	382,013	350,895	1,459,302	654,601	9,276,826	359,423	7,575,613	288,517	256,980	85,314	248,942	381,663	1,557,952

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MASSACHUSETTS													
Barnstable County	**51,994**	**28,313**	**134,113**	**47,208**	**526,102**	**41,060**	**324,879**	**32,846**	**35,600**	**10,571**	**37,606**	**41,296**	**72,196**
Under $5,000	18,634	3,943	37,015	6,609	45,515	14,634	31,875	8,586	5,178	2,256	1,898	8,517	1,603
$5,000 under $10,000	14,245	8,178	37,552	14,729	105,212	10,970	72,341	9,111	8,156	2,733	3,889	13,744	8,997
$10,000 under $15,000	9,695	7,899	29,505	11,236	118,919	8,134	88,370	6,935	6,383	1,839	3,997	9,648	12,756
$15,000 or more	9,420	8,293	30,041	14,634	256,457	7,322	132,293	8,214	15,882	3,743	27,822	9,387	48,840
Berkshire County	**57,027**	**31,939**	**148,573**	**52,298**	**553,335**	**50,987**	**449,496**	**34,617**	**24,852**	**7,811**	**19,065**	**46,160**	**69,206**
Under $5,000	18,688	3,305	36,252	6,642	43,669	15,752	33,807	8,196	4,141	1,624	1,207	8,220	1,641
$5,000 under $10,000	15,480	8,367	39,669	12,970	115,631	13,843	97,823	8,956	5,710	1,679	1,857	15,118	10,587
$10,000 under $15,000	12,594	10,708	39,075	15,323	154,642	11,998	139,979	8,644	4,709	1,363	1,730	12,569	16,803
$15,000 or more	10,265	9,559	33,577	17,363	239,395	9,394	177,888	8,821	10,292	3,145	14,272	10,253	40,174
Bristol County	**175,686**	**97,943**	**456,960**	**160,850**	**1,584,183**	**162,535**	**1,363,428**	**98,266**	**56,345**	**13,239**	**26,702**	**143,765**	**189,477**
Under $5,000	60,060	10,292	104,644	11,099	148,092	53,662	126,124	22,354	9,866	2,640	1,675	29,179	6,142
$5,000 under $10,000	50,053	28,122	126,578	34,904	370,994	46,430	329,067	27,874	13,519	2,993	2,858	49,069	34,293
$10,000 under $15,000	39,791	35,324	132,061	60,962	488,810	38,493	454,314	26,814	11,747	2,515	2,461	39,756	53,181
$15,000 or more	25,782	24,205	93,677	53,885	576,287	23,950	453,924	21,224	21,210	5,091	19,708	25,761	95,861
Dukes County	**3,294**	**1,315**	**7,697**	**2,709**	**24,955**	**2,725**	**15,651**	**1,612**	**1,626**	**526**	**1,935**	**2,244**	**3,049**
Under $5,000	1,671	249	3,110	144	3,402	1,423	2,577	549	307	153	142	648	124
$5,000 under $10,000	798	392	1,947	301	5,750	656	4,282	439	316	113	197	773	528
$10,000 under $15,000	424	329	1,278	666	5,199	353	3,753	282	275	96	274	423	571
$15,000 or more	401	345	1,362	1,598	10,603	293	5,038	342	728	164	1,323	400	1,827
Essex County	**257,049**	**137,972**	**646,213**	**181,852**	**2,668,362**	**233,365**	**2,218,898**	**147,624**	**106,946**	**30,763**	**84,907**	**210,061**	**347,810**
Under $5,000	82,086	12,354	126,658	12,366	192,096	71,026	154,739	31,734	16,465	5,293	4,042	36,939	7,189
$5,000 under $10,000	66,547	30,877	149,921	34,370	495,574	60,046	425,892	36,131	23,175	6,064	6,372	64,900	47,088
$10,000 under $15,000	54,267	44,459	172,539	58,920	670,475	51,908	612,145	35,183	19,340	5,265	6,510	54,139	72,479
$15,000 or more	54,149	50,282	197,095	76,196	1,310,217	50,385	1,026,125	44,576	47,970	14,141	67,985	54,083	221,049
Franklin County	**23,474**	**13,487**	**61,725**	**21,727**	**222,110**	**21,124**	**182,541**	**14,571**	**8,957**	**2,845**	**5,722**	**19,248**	**27,370**
Under $5,000	7,656	1,494	14,937	1,890	18,369	6,513	14,661	3,502	1,656	619	435	3,583	697
$5,000 under $10,000	6,647	3,773	17,407	6,257	49,696	6,028	42,492	3,984	2,221	668	721	6,499	4,541
$10,000 under $15,000	5,152	4,457	16,172	7,084	63,405	4,926	57,218	3,634	1,787	552	736	5,147	6,998
$15,000 or more	4,019	3,763	13,209	6,496	90,641	3,657	68,169	3,451	3,292	1,006	3,831	4,019	15,132
Hampden County	**175,432**	**96,585**	**546,506**	**212,266**	**1,691,016**	**160,498**	**1,428,246**	**103,104**	**72,065**	**18,307**	**33,166**	**144,569**	**209,327**
Under $5,000	55,929	8,816	104,383	18,043	135,634	48,852	110,250	22,540	11,749	3,414	2,175	26,251	5,188
$5,000 under $10,000	49,068	25,352	145,371	53,279	367,233	44,675	318,997	27,658	17,250	4,031	3,773	47,973	34,085
$10,000 under $15,000	40,276	34,150	163,951	76,840	495,682	38,822	455,394	27,465	14,860	3,594	3,529	40,206	53,618
$15,000 or more	30,159	28,267	132,801	64,104	692,464	28,149	543,600	25,441	28,210	7,268	23,684	30,139	116,434
Hampshire County	**44,941**	**24,826**	**113,370**	**32,033**	**439,697**	**41,102**	**369,818**	**28,358**	**18,361**	**5,342**	**9,942**	**36,724**	**54,793**
Under $5,000	14,424	2,340	22,787	2,018	33,682	12,606	28,334	6,745	2,987	1,052	614	6,503	1,228
$5,000 under $10,000	12,159	6,410	29,476	7,752	91,012	11,080	78,979	7,310	4,213	1,158	1,198	11,881	8,468
$10,000 under $15,000	9,855	8,256	32,198	11,756	121,445	9,432	110,128	6,978	3,705	1,011	1,218	9,841	13,338
$15,000 or more	8,503	7,820	28,909	10,507	193,558	7,984	152,376	7,325	7,455	2,121	6,914	8,499	31,760
Middlesex County	**569,282**	**295,587**	**1,584,357**	**537,554**	**6,439,382**	**517,060**	**5,281,372**	**344,374**	**266,451**	**77,796**	**200,660**	**472,497**	**884,392**
Under $5,000	170,271	21,914	266,172	32,253	396,819	146,530	323,089	69,170	36,037	13,571	10,152	77,557	15,430
$5,000 under $10,000	141,141	56,211	337,468	90,309	1,053,079	127,597	907,895	79,254	47,935	13,664	15,037	137,594	103,942
$10,000 under $15,000	118,459	90,672	413,517	162,879	1,466,192	113,033	1,338,198	78,943	44,207	12,625	15,351	118,152	160,352
$15,000 or more	139,411	126,790	567,200	252,113	3,523,291	129,900	2,712,185	117,007	138,277	37,936	160,123	139,194	604,665

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MASSACHUSETTS—continued													
Nantucket County	**1,973**	**1,006**	**4,975**	**1,751**	**21,567**	**1,552**	**11,170**	**1,237**	**1,429**	**459**	**2,279**	**1,612**	**3,154**
Under $5,000	715	113	1,333	116	1,811	576	1,349	315	146	96	103	371	75
$5,000 under $10,000	526	285	1,358	485	3,882	413	2,705	320	256	91	112	510	372
$10,000 under $15,000	342	282	1,045	401	4,237	289	3,021	248	205	69	154	341	479
$15,000 or more	390	326	1,239	749	11,636	274	4,094	354	822	203	1,911	390	2,227
Norfolk County	**252,082**	**132,598**	**775,832**	**304,939**	**3,085,385**	**225,718**	**2,431,683**	**158,324**	**143,418**	**39,829**	**138,992**	**210,227**	**446,333**
Under $5,000	72,606	8,307	107,841	14,637	166,612	61,875	132,179	30,764	17,087	6,548	5,392	32,675	6,510
$5,000 under $10,000	57,976	21,974	148,960	44,521	432,882	51,113	361,256	33,878	23,985	6,634	8,319	56,325	42,387
$10,000 under $15,000	51,143	38,530	198,613	88,432	635,174	48,177	567,584	34,824	22,480	6,389	8,878	50,963	68,388
$15,000 or more	70,357	63,787	320,418	157,349	1,850,720	64,553	1,370,671	58,858	79,871	20,258	116,407	70,264	329,050
Plymouth County	**132,892**	**78,533**	**336,178**	**95,601**	**1,418,012**	**121,234**	**1,194,714**	**71,769**	**45,461**	**13,354**	**33,320**	**109,906**	**173,591**
Under $5,000	39,323	6,300	56,807	5,231	92,252	34,312	76,257	13,709	6,637	2,268	1,795	17,617	3,567
$5,000 under $10,000	32,482	17,144	72,390	14,663	242,878	29,134	206,919	16,289	9,422	2,537	3,107	31,333	21,428
$10,000 under $15,000	30,809	26,557	94,823	29,764	381,706	29,467	350,402	18,388	8,189	2,330	2,813	30,711	38,007
$15,000 or more	30,278	28,532	112,158	45,943	701,175	28,321	561,140	23,383	21,221	6,219	25,606	30,245	110,593
Suffolk County	**282,551**	**106,208**	**758,570**	**278,067**	**2,398,773**	**261,466**	**2,087,096**	**135,862**	**100,180**	**23,019**	**56,864**	**230,061**	**299,076**
Under $5,000	101,110	13,580	169,161	40,876	254,782	89,583	217,557	32,944	17,735	4,893	3,178	50,371	10,252
$5,000 under $10,000	92,366	29,093	243,501	82,308	678,832	86,625	616,777	43,273	24,702	6,061	5,240	90,771	70,175
$10,000 under $15,000	52,900	34,286	196,470	87,313	646,172	51,132	602,125	31,927	20,356	4,653	5,231	52,800	76,965
$15,000 or more	36,175	29,249	149,438	67,570	818,990	34,126	650,640	27,718	37,385	7,412	43,213	36,119	141,684
Worcester County	**247,969**	**136,274**	**624,983**	**179,546**	**2,366,285**	**228,681**	**2,023,161**	**140,873**	**90,478**	**23,907**	**48,870**	**201,663**	**292,264**
Under $5,000	81,207	12,484	128,122	13,107	189,558	71,551	155,667	31,326	15,363	4,726	3,051	36,421	7,200
$5,000 under $10,000	67,256	34,853	158,746	40,936	501,769	61,984	439,261	36,649	21,043	5,169	4,728	65,876	46,896
$10,000 under $15,000	56,362	48,427	182,494	64,996	694,570	54,533	644,320	37,196	18,029	4,628	4,687	56,271	75,006
$15,000 or more	43,144	40,510	155,621	60,507	980,388	40,613	783,915	35,702	36,042	9,384	36,401	43,095	163,159

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MASSACHUSETTS	**2,275,646**	**1,182,586**	**6,200,052**	**2,108,401**	**23,439,164**	**2,069,107**	**19,382,153**	**1,313,437**	**972,169**	**267,768**	**700,030**	**1,870,033**	**3,072,038**
Under $5,000	724,380	105,491	1,179,222	165,031	1,722,293	628,895	1,408,465	282,434	145,354	49,153	35,859	334,852	66,846
$5,000 under $10,000	606,744	271,031	1,510,344	437,784	4,514,424	550,594	3,904,686	331,126	201,903	53,595	57,408	592,366	433,787
$10,000 under $15,000	482,069	384,336	1,673,741	676,572	5,946,628	460,697	5,426,951	317,461	176,272	46,929	57,569	480,967	648,941
$15,000 or more	462,453	421,728	1,836,745	829,014	11,255,822	428,921	8,642,058	382,416	448,657	118,091	549,200	461,848	1,922,455

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN													
Alcona County	**2,980**	**1,880**	**8,233**	**2,827**	**21,101**	**2,420**	**15,259**	**1,404**	**1,257**	**283**	**379**	**2,158**	**2,188**
Under $5,000	1,337	486	2,624	538	3,036	1,060	2,185	427	291	76	42	546	99
$5,000 under $10,000	906	726	2,911	1,096	6,638	730	4,833	474	376	77	95	877	535
$10,000 under $15,000	459	407	1,702	768	5,538	393	4,393	286	243	67	84	457	598
$15,000 or more	278	261	996	425	5,889	237	3,847	217	347	63	159	278	956
Alger County	**2,930**	**1,780**	**8,201**	**3,223**	**21,517**	**2,582**	**17,876**	**1,174**	**650**	**214**	**165**	**2,196**	**2,160**
Under $5,000	1,221	353	2,182	468	2,746	1,036	2,243	316	159	36	15	504	97
$5,000 under $10,000	889	657	2,811	1,174	6,740	798	5,928	356	200	70	46	872	573
$10,000 under $15,000	579	535	2,228	1,094	7,001	544	6,301	324	153	51	41	579	736
$15,000 or more	241	235	980	487	5,030	204	3,404	178	138	57	63	241	755
Allegan County	**25,000**	**15,511**	**71,107**	**28,117**	**225,344**	**22,487**	**189,922**	**11,961**	**7,143**	**1,944**	**2,712**	**20,108**	**25,727**
Under $5,000	8,361	1,841	14,195	2,740	19,108	7,168	15,480	2,642	1,379	418	233	3,664	729
$5,000 under $10,000	6,721	4,379	19,544	7,691	50,643	6,108	44,176	2,952	1,681	461	433	6,537	4,446
$10,000 under $15,000	6,072	5,553	22,766	10,863	74,646	5,753	67,837	3,445	1,474	435	423	6,066	7,867
$15,000 or more	3,846	3,738	14,602	6,823	80,947	3,458	62,428	2,922	2,607	630	1,624	3,841	12,685
Alpena County	**10,665**	**6,624**	**31,311**	**13,035**	**96,255**	**9,671**	**82,952**	**5,175**	**3,030**	**707**	**862**	**8,495**	**10,913**
Under $5,000	3,752	909	6,438	1,283	8,530	3,213	7,040	1,097	584	129	80	1,659	304
$5,000 under $10,000	2,700	1,811	8,192	3,403	20,600	2,444	18,080	1,272	799	146	85	2,628	1,764
$10,000 under $15,000	2,587	2,334	10,075	5,037	31,871	2,509	30,034	1,578	648	159	116	2,584	3,278
$15,000 or more	1,626	1,570	6,606	3,312	35,255	1,505	27,796	1,228	999	273	581	1,624	5,567
Antrim County	**5,412**	**3,137**	**14,837**	**5,348**	**41,377**	**4,576**	**30,067**	**2,337**	**2,200**	**485**	**1,359**	**3,935**	**4,769**
Under $5,000	2,300	584	4,014	775	4,961	1,930	3,865	641	384	109	84	901	162
$5,000 under $10,000	1,619	1,162	5,201	2,056	11,871	1,355	9,284	761	669	148	176	1,550	943
$10,000 under $15,000	934	859	3,501	1,587	11,340	834	9,410	510	433	103	144	927	1,175
$15,000 or more	559	532	2,121	930	13,204	457	7,508	425	714	125	954	557	2,488
Arenac County	**4,028**	**2,585**	**11,778**	**4,636**	**33,317**	**3,381**	**26,185**	**1,912**	**1,353**	**267**	**252**	**3,195**	**3,649**
Under $5,000	1,501	504	2,924	634	3,653	1,177	2,757	495	324	60	49	704	127
$5,000 under $10,000	1,174	854	3,677	1,470	8,697	975	6,841	570	421	75	60	1,143	732
$10,000 under $15,000	846	741	3,189	1,564	10,215	780	8,955	453	197	48	35	842	1,093
$15,000 or more	507	486	1,988	968	10,753	449	7,631	394	411	84	108	506	1,697
Baraga County	**2,550**	**1,495**	**7,150**	**2,818**	**19,996**	**2,275**	**16,124**	**1,061**	**579**	**198**	**264**	**1,952**	**2,340**
Under $5,000	1,049	285	1,826	331	2,418	898	1,920	338	178	59	28	469	88
$5,000 under $10,000	696	487	2,147	888	5,256	635	4,658	286	171	48	37	678	462
$10,000 under $15,000	590	516	2,311	1,178	7,054	564	6,497	275	86	39	18	590	749
$15,000 or more	215	207	866	421	5,269	178	3,049	162	144	52	181	215	1,042
Barry County	**13,251**	**8,908**	**38,965**	**15,236**	**131,108**	**11,849**	**109,704**	**6,510**	**3,906**	**1,189**	**3,372**	**11,106**	**16,068**
Under $5,000	3,869	1,122	7,100	1,383	9,188	3,151	7,104	1,248	758	238	190	1,801	342
$5,000 under $10,000	3,531	2,344	10,352	3,932	26,869	3,171	23,022	1,540	1,006	262	313	3,459	2,385
$10,000 under $15,000	3,450	3,116	12,534	5,803	42,508	3,306	39,004	1,956	900	260	190	3,445	4,532
$15,000 or more	2,401	2,326	8,979	4,118	52,544	2,221	40,573	1,766	1,242	429	2,680	2,401	8,808
Bay County	**42,188**	**25,538**	**119,433**	**47,784**	**424,618**	**38,262**	**363,853**	**22,419**	**14,030**	**3,547**	**4,807**	**35,005**	**52,028**
Under $5,000	12,674	2,425	19,944	3,079	29,315	10,857	23,429	4,246	2,420	632	356	5,742	1,099
$5,000 under $10,000	9,932	5,517	25,822	9,157	75,182	8,845	64,515	4,846	3,189	723	578	9,701	7,081
$10,000 under $15,000	10,900	9,355	39,558	18,894	133,879	10,518	125,231	6,595	2,720	709	482	10,888	14,266
$15,000 or more	8,682	8,241	34,109	16,654	186,242	8,042	150,678	6,732	5,701	1,483	3,392	8,674	29,581

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN—continued													
Benzie County	**3,467**	**2,124**	**9,625**	**3,395**	**27,188**	**2,941**	**20,287**	**1,504**	**1,422**	**372**	**813**	**2,585**	**2,992**
Under $5,000	1,418	441	2,694	549	3,253	1,161	2,490	452	280	80	44	583	105
$5,000 under $10,000	1,059	777	3,329	1,290	7,706	921	6,268	446	338	90	85	1,014	614
$10,000 under $15,000	574	513	2,084	914	6,980	514	5,817	291	241	81	116	573	745
$15,000 or more	416	393	1,518	642	9,249	345	5,713	315	562	121	568	415	1,527
Berrien County	**63,848**	**36,620**	**172,283**	**64,902**	**620,766**	**58,229**	**526,130**	**28,527**	**19,453**	**5,634**	**13,727**	**51,038**	**78,791**
Under $5,000	21,699	3,713	34,741	6,178	48,461	19,092	40,520	5,930	3,387	1,005	719	9,306	1,768
$5,000 under $10,000	15,486	8,616	41,245	15,094	116,654	14,034	102,211	6,038	4,243	1,116	1,159	15,121	10,823
$10,000 under $15,000	14,370	12,542	50,298	22,574	177,727	13,785	164,786	7,563	3,556	1,043	1,118	14,331	19,306
$15,000 or more	12,293	11,749	45,999	21,056	277,925	11,318	218,613	8,996	8,267	2,470	10,730	12,280	46,895
Branch County	**12,996**	**8,064**	**36,246**	**13,525**	**117,307**	**11,558**	**97,990**	**5,835**	**4,340**	**877**	**1,255**	**10,653**	**13,612**
Under $5,000	4,268	1,123	7,637	1,469	10,150	3,519	8,315	1,339	839	181	113	2,033	385
$5,000 under $10,000	3,878	2,405	10,891	4,040	29,192	3,512	25,468	1,615	1,199	211	186	3,779	2,636
$10,000 under $15,000	2,786	2,535	9,999	4,496	34,350	2,637	30,988	1,414	797	193	210	2,780	3,712
$15,000 or more	2,064	2,001	7,719	3,520	43,615	1,890	33,218	1,467	1,505	292	746	2,061	6,878
Calhoun County	**51,098**	**30,006**	**137,122**	**50,067**	**525,771**	**46,977**	**458,232**	**26,240**	**15,602**	**4,954**	**8,845**	**42,433**	**67,028**
Under $5,000	15,437	2,698	24,509	3,933	35,832	13,462	29,670	4,622	2,716	842	485	7,026	1,338
$5,000 under $10,000	12,346	6,484	31,438	10,687	92,502	11,248	81,527	5,364	3,449	942	954	12,115	8,638
$10,000 under $15,000	11,741	9,831	39,404	17,050	145,667	11,331	136,107	7,085	2,929	902	891	11,725	16,159
$15,000 or more	11,574	10,993	41,771	18,397	251,769	10,936	210,928	9,169	6,508	2,268	6,515	11,567	40,894
Cass County	**16,459**	**10,267**	**45,583**	**17,069**	**155,650**	**14,944**	**135,284**	**6,981**	**4,599**	**1,013**	**1,957**	**13,541**	**18,818**
Under $5,000	5,149	1,153	8,667	1,541	12,068	4,411	10,117	1,420	868	206	191	2,336	466
$5,000 under $10,000	4,466	2,744	12,288	4,478	33,794	4,051	29,859	1,691	1,235	223	229	4,368	3,070
$10,000 under $15,000	3,946	3,565	14,027	6,326	48,572	3,798	45,331	1,901	854	197	176	3,941	5,277
$15,000 or more	2,898	2,805	10,601	4,724	61,215	2,684	49,977	1,969	1,641	387	1,363	2,896	10,005
Charlevoix County	**6,754**	**3,975**	**18,821**	**7,199**	**55,521**	**5,991**	**44,376**	**3,062**	**2,210**	**512**	**1,107**	**5,232**	**6,190**
Under $5,000	2,597	609	4,402	816	6,010	2,266	5,031	756	376	109	61	1,154	223
$5,000 under $10,000	2,036	1,393	6,281	2,530	14,981	1,793	12,580	904	581	138	152	1,963	1,217
$10,000 under $15,000	1,287	1,183	4,878	2,331	15,780	1,211	14,167	739	360	92	72	1,283	1,664
$15,000 or more	834	790	3,260	1,522	18,751	721	12,598	663	893	173	821	832	3,085
Cheboygan County	**6,583**	**4,037**	**18,711**	**7,073**	**51,643**	**5,653**	**40,403**	**3,118**	**2,507**	**576**	**804**	**4,942**	**5,621**
Under $5,000	2,792	831	5,067	1,002	6,546	2,349	5,203	906	533	135	64	1,219	226
$5,000 under $10,000	1,825	1,396	6,025	2,432	13,534	1,536	10,851	897	684	157	130	1,760	1,064
$10,000 under $15,000	1,230	1,118	4,703	2,251	14,914	1,144	13,104	724	457	121	154	1,228	1,550
$15,000 or more	736	692	2,916	1,388	16,650	624	11,245	591	833	163	456	735	2,783
Chippewa County	**11,708**	**6,870**	**32,196**	**12,112**	**87,856**	**10,588**	**74,699**	**4,929**	**2,656**	**846**	**883**	**9,000**	**9,317**
Under $5,000	4,908	1,308	8,562	1,608	12,000	4,309	10,377	1,276	584	184	86	2,308	461
$5,000 under $10,000	3,703	2,762	12,023	5,073	27,346	3,423	24,561	1,624	764	249	187	3,598	2,201
$10,000 under $15,000	1,956	1,731	7,091	3,253	23,855	1,855	21,801	1,154	509	171	132	1,955	2,624
$15,000 or more	1,141	1,069	4,520	2,178	24,656	1,001	17,960	875	799	242	477	1,139	4,031
Clare County	**5,866**	**3,794**	**16,827**	**6,345**	**46,907**	**4,951**	**35,555**	**2,545**	**2,239**	**422**	**399**	**4,358**	**5,463**
Under $5,000	2,472	881	4,921	1,137	5,824	1,999	4,343	743	523	103	50	1,035	191
$5,000 under $10,000	1,636	1,260	5,192	2,014	12,032	1,366	9,358	730	595	123	80	1,567	974
$10,000 under $15,000	1,069	984	4,037	1,926	13,086	993	11,501	586	352	78	56	1,067	1,369
$15,000 or more	689	669	2,677	1,268	15,965	593	10,351	486	769	118	213	689	2,928

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN—continued													
Clinton County	**18,596**	**11,661**	**54,760**	**22,757**	**189,946**	**16,798**	**166,454**	**9,744**	**5,726**	**1,391**	**960**	**15,646**	**22,205**
Under $5,000	5,258	1,060	8,618	1,431	12,130	4,413	9,750	1,771	1,079	265	124	2,451	474
$5,000 under $10,000	4,293	2,368	11,392	4,194	32,408	3,795	27,855	1,985	1,288	290	175	4,173	3,042
$10,000 under $15,000	4,794	4,113	17,982	8,883	59,322	4,574	54,767	2,771	1,107	286	177	4,774	6,242
$15,000 or more	4,251	4,120	16,768	8,249	86,086	4,016	74,082	3,217	2,252	550	485	4,248	12,446
Crawford County	**2,794**	**1,665**	**7,883**	**3,035**	**22,049**	**2,441**	**16,934**	**1,112**	**986**	**221**	**491**	**2,051**	**2,508**
Under $5,000	1,179	333	2,187	498	2,654	1,022	2,098	293	190	52	37	465	83
$5,000 under $10,000	804	577	2,515	1,001	5,946	702	4,889	328	260	51	60	775	479
$10,000 under $15,000	485	445	1,870	898	5,895	451	5,102	252	174	42	55	485	608
$15,000 or more	326	310	1,311	638	7,554	266	4,845	239	362	76	339	326	1,338
Delta County	**12,303**	**7,604**	**35,831**	**14,603**	**103,435**	**10,941**	**87,494**	**5,927**	**3,456**	**1,023**	**1,648**	**9,538**	**11,500**
Under $5,000	4,716	1,224	8,221	1,590	10,813	3,978	8,683	1,559	759	259	178	2,052	384
$5,000 under $10,000	3,140	2,243	9,999	4,215	23,699	2,796	20,612	1,459	871	231	255	3,042	1,974
$10,000 under $15,000	2,907	2,677	11,476	5,754	35,539	2,786	33,182	1,690	709	213	166	2,904	3,665
$15,000 or more	1,540	1,460	6,135	3,044	33,384	1,381	25,017	1,219	1,117	320	1,048	1,540	5,477
Dickinson County	**8,647**	**5,208**	**23,874**	**8,861**	**74,940**	**7,614**	**60,471**	**4,245**	**2,604**	**1,097**	**1,578**	**6,741**	**9,042**
Under $5,000	3,234	794	5,552	884	7,378	2,667	5,483	1,122	619	305	198	1,383	258
$5,000 under $10,000	2,437	1,684	7,047	2,588	18,205	2,174	15,651	1,180	722	280	316	2,386	1,597
$10,000 under $15,000	1,795	1,616	6,669	3,172	21,968	1,723	20,442	1,017	419	186	206	1,791	2,338
$15,000 or more	1,181	1,114	4,606	2,217	27,389	1,050	18,895	926	845	326	858	1,181	4,848
Eaton County	**25,047**	**16,105**	**73,179**	**29,628**	**277,813**	**22,829**	**243,555**	**13,053**	**8,312**	**2,260**	**2,181**	**20,927**	**34,920**
Under $5,000	6,966	1,353	11,032	1,668	15,378	5,982	12,639	2,186	1,268	334	180	3,003	567
$5,000 under $10,000	5,179	2,930	13,786	4,920	38,959	4,530	33,185	2,372	1,735	421	335	5,036	3,584
$10,000 under $15,000	6,090	5,262	21,667	10,033	75,715	5,855	70,524	3,364	1,452	377	259	6,077	8,076
$15,000 or more	6,812	6,560	26,694	13,007	147,761	6,462	127,206	5,131	3,858	1,128	1,407	6,811	22,694
Emmet County	**7,868**	**4,345**	**21,022**	**7,695**	**69,106**	**6,925**	**51,595**	**3,828**	**3,071**	**645**	**1,854**	**5,958**	**9,760**
Under $5,000	3,264	687	5,332	895	7,400	2,838	5,995	1,081	550	144	110	1,428	262
$5,000 under $10,000	2,121	1,391	6,282	2,422	15,593	1,884	13,059	1,015	664	156	184	2,052	1,323
$10,000 under $15,000	1,375	1,219	5,049	2,319	16,713	1,264	14,452	822	535	102	137	1,372	1,787
$15,000 or more	1,108	1,048	4,359	2,059	29,399	939	18,089	910	1,322	243	1,424	1,106	6,389
Genesee County	**155,689**	**92,729**	**447,165**	**183,557**	**1,734,289**	**142,870**	**1,529,707**	**70,724**	**41,746**	**16,855**	**33,671**	**131,010**	**223,829**
Under $5,000	42,532	6,991	66,667	11,187	97,321	36,808	79,283	11,038	6,121	2,681	1,845	18,734	3,532
$5,000 under $10,000	32,549	15,917	83,575	29,806	246,423	28,349	208,657	12,211	8,789	3,143	3,776	31,757	22,948
$10,000 under $15,000	39,717	31,085	137,949	65,190	486,980	38,532	460,086	18,606	7,141	2,706	2,913	39,651	52,349
$15,000 or more	40,891	38,736	158,974	77,374	903,565	39,181	781,681	28,869	19,693	8,325	25,135	40,868	144,999
Gladwin County	**4,656**	**3,195**	**13,819**	**5,372**	**40,291**	**4,006**	**33,001**	**2,137**	**1,553**	**339**	**359**	**3,686**	**4,438**
Under $5,000	1,632	562	3,131	651	3,874	1,288	2,856	478	321	83	35	719	130
$5,000 under $10,000	1,279	1,003	4,048	1,543	9,527	1,075	7,560	602	474	92	88	1,224	781
$10,000 under $15,000	1,136	1,046	4,308	2,072	13,898	1,099	12,901	629	338	75	53	1,134	1,436
$15,000 or more	609	584	2,332	1,106	12,993	544	9,684	428	418	89	182	609	2,090
Gogebic County	**7,345**	**4,134**	**19,172**	**6,817**	**52,569**	**6,560**	**43,627**	**3,020**	**1,913**	**741**	**882**	**5,405**	**5,651**
Under $5,000	3,139	818	5,337	854	6,825	2,701	5,488	980	468	237	154	1,248	239
$5,000 under $10,000	2,179	1,484	6,244	2,362	16,270	1,993	14,434	907	539	198	164	2,131	1,470
$10,000 under $15,000	1,506	1,344	5,611	2,683	17,878	1,432	16,449	750	411	163	126	1,506	1,935
$15,000 or more	521	488	1,980	918	11,596	434	7,257	383	494	143	437	520	2,006

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN—continued													
Grand Traverse County	**16,551**	**9,336**	**44,440**	**16,529**	**152,363**	**14,770**	**119,990**	**8,020**	**6,441**	**1,538**	**2,649**	**12,972**	**19,182**
Under $5,000	6,272	1,139	9,738	1,559	14,444	5,540	12,147	1,849	1,091	303	174	2,817	554
$5,000 under $10,000	4,339	2,719	12,347	4,561	32,587	3,823	27,212	2,047	1,522	381	384	4,232	2,844
$10,000 under $15,000	3,184	2,834	11,659	5,372	39,149	2,966	34,573	1,928	1,174	276	311	3,172	4,098
$15,000 or more	2,756	2,644	10,696	5,037	66,181	2,441	46,058	2,196	2,653	578	1,780	2,751	11,687
Gratiot County	**13,126**	**8,607**	**38,872**	**15,498**	**121,439**	**11,380**	**100,019**	**6,419**	**4,392**	**1,115**	**1,394**	**10,736**	**14,097**
Under $5,000	4,257	1,152	7,747	1,456	9,992	3,334	7,443	1,544	908	220	111	1,976	384
$5,000 under $10,000	3,732	2,674	11,581	4,682	28,117	3,274	23,460	1,673	1,096	250	188	3,629	2,394
$10,000 under $15,000	3,043	2,759	11,346	5,404	37,229	2,894	33,817	1,638	742	231	127	3,037	3,943
$15,000 or more	2,094	2,022	8,198	3,956	46,101	1,878	35,300	1,564	1,645	414	968	2,094	7,376
Hillsdale County	**12,992**	**8,487**	**37,733**	**14,347**	**118,670**	**11,315**	**96,907**	**5,800**	**4,098**	**1,042**	**1,778**	**10,583**	**14,660**
Under $5,000	4,393	1,349	8,453	1,761	10,724	3,503	8,434	1,432	938	205	94	2,104	415
$5,000 under $10,000	3,640	2,505	10,931	4,252	27,096	3,235	23,188	1,477	1,006	236	205	3,530	2,334
$10,000 under $15,000	3,049	2,788	11,105	5,033	37,363	2,871	33,751	1,555	813	202	244	3,044	4,021
$15,000 or more	1,910	1,845	7,244	3,301	43,488	1,706	31,534	1,336	1,341	399	1,235	1,905	7,891
Houghton County	**11,160**	**6,182**	**28,741**	**9,921**	**81,113**	**9,703**	**63,922**	**5,650**	**3,818**	**1,430**	**2,503**	**8,351**	**9,048**
Under $5,000	5,042	1,450	8,743	1,457	11,987	4,247	9,376	2,006	923	438	331	2,310	432
$5,000 under $10,000	3,374	2,338	9,824	3,705	24,916	3,006	21,248	1,721	1,105	367	486	3,304	2,195
$10,000 under $15,000	1,751	1,496	6,389	2,994	21,096	1,612	18,391	1,085	686	268	438	1,746	2,329
$15,000 or more	993	898	3,785	1,765	23,114	838	14,907	838	1,104	357	1,249	991	4,092
Huron County	**12,304**	**7,486**	**35,731**	**13,890**	**100,052**	**9,595**	**70,297**	**6,573**	**5,206**	**1,179**	**1,309**	**9,773**	**11,244**
Under $5,000	4,796	1,523	9,358	1,982	11,491	3,369	7,707	2,070	1,293	306	164	2,389	449
$5,000 under $10,000	3,737	2,487	11,389	4,568	27,655	3,045	20,983	1,910	1,436	298	219	3,624	2,427
$10,000 under $15,000	2,278	2,066	8,859	4,298	27,722	2,001	22,253	1,394	943	216	198	2,269	2,941
$15,000 or more	1,493	1,410	6,125	3,042	33,184	1,180	19,354	1,199	1,533	359	727	1,491	5,427
Ingham County	**92,999**	**50,541**	**240,813**	**87,663**	**974,409**	**86,241**	**851,886**	**47,010**	**30,541**	**9,839**	**13,365**	**75,456**	**127,652**
Under $5,000	30,318	4,568	45,074	6,723	68,142	27,421	60,011	9,402	4,143	1,634	885	13,330	2,509
$5,000 under $10,000	20,945	10,159	50,081	15,817	156,404	18,952	137,114	9,468	6,221	1,834	1,578	20,457	14,940
$10,000 under $15,000	19,713	15,271	63,970	27,720	243,391	18,963	226,957	11,061	5,225	1,749	1,373	19,663	26,921
$15,000 or more	22,023	20,543	81,688	37,403	506,474	20,905	427,804	17,079	14,952	4,622	9,528	22,006	83,280
Ionia County	**15,236**	**9,721**	**45,348**	**18,625**	**142,492**	**13,500**	**121,328**	**7,455**	**4,343**	**1,107**	**1,276**	**12,559**	**16,360**
Under $5,000	4,685	1,204	8,405	1,679	10,771	3,826	8,375	1,622	895	256	168	2,120	396
$5,000 under $10,000	4,053	2,604	11,884	4,650	30,471	3,562	25,787	1,822	1,226	286	281	3,949	2,711
$10,000 under $15,000	3,884	3,395	14,686	7,201	47,510	3,690	43,384	2,083	862	214	183	3,876	5,052
$15,000 or more	2,614	2,518	10,373	5,095	53,740	2,422	43,782	1,928	1,359	351	644	2,614	8,200
Iosco County	**8,865**	**5,789**	**25,400**	**9,517**	**70,673**	**7,665**	**57,265**	**4,109**	**2,851**	**705**	**827**	**7,177**	**7,607**
Under $5,000	3,480	1,190	6,510	1,275	9,317	2,894	7,534	1,065	593	133	72	1,872	375
$5,000 under $10,000	2,908	2,286	9,455	3,833	21,466	2,515	17,846	1,335	865	230	171	2,834	1,726
$10,000 under $15,000	1,488	1,362	5,550	2,557	18,152	1,376	15,933	918	638	149	131	1,483	1,915
$15,000 or more	989	951	3,885	1,852	21,738	880	15,952	791	755	193	453	988	3,591
Iron County	**4,789**	**2,841**	**12,506**	**4,236**	**33,595**	**4,129**	**27,005**	**2,252**	**1,284**	**596**	**693**	**3,479**	**3,507**
Under $5,000	2,173	672	3,933	735	4,911	1,795	3,652	770	357	168	99	894	169
$5,000 under $10,000	1,350	1,002	3,947	1,382	9,956	1,171	8,211	698	394	180	154	1,320	861
$10,000 under $15,000	895	816	3,231	1,471	10,785	849	9,756	519	263	118	102	894	1,181
$15,000 or more	371	351	1,395	648	7,945	314	5,386	265	269	130	338	371	1,296

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN—continued													
Isabella County	**12,968**	**7,862**	**36,492**	**14,535**	**118,020**	**11,773**	**98,715**	**6,086**	**3,766**	**943**	**1,086**	**10,214**	**13,930**
Under $5,000	4,782	1,155	7,861	1,444	10,793	4,217	9,285	1,435	671	161	96	2,131	394
$5,000 under $10,000	3,348	2,272	9,944	3,987	25,009	3,064	22,100	1,440	783	182	111	3,255	2,145
$10,000 under $15,000	2,637	2,337	9,957	4,827	32,455	2,507	29,465	1,493	713	186	124	2,631	3,416
$15,000 or more	2,201	2,098	8,730	4,277	49,764	1,985	37,865	1,718	1,600	414	755	2,197	7,975
Jackson County	**50,842**	**30,322**	**140,863**	**53,948**	**526,694**	**46,806**	**456,579**	**24,207**	**15,174**	**4,803**	**9,405**	**41,746**	**67,659**
Under $5,000	15,710	2,690	24,748	4,057	35,679	13,818	29,476	4,393	2,480	839	597	6,885	1,304
$5,000 under $10,000	11,534	6,393	30,508	10,781	86,694	10,483	76,100	4,743	3,093	876	969	11,279	8,027
$10,000 under $15,000	12,279	10,426	42,829	19,319	151,849	11,829	141,577	6,663	2,864	928	877	12,263	16,620
$15,000 or more	11,319	10,813	42,778	19,791	252,473	10,676	209,427	8,408	6,736	2,160	6,963	11,319	41,708
Kalamazoo County	**71,022**	**40,629**	**188,797**	**69,831**	**757,276**	**65,521**	**638,375**	**35,666**	**24,112**	**7,007**	**17,873**	**58,680**	**103,392**
Under $5,000	22,252	3,309	33,045	4,668	51,575	19,931	44,092	6,708	3,349	1,156	775	10,293	1,999
$5,000 under $10,000	17,265	9,001	42,763	14,195	129,372	15,827	114,864	7,460	4,812	1,305	1,431	16,921	12,236
$10,000 under $15,000	15,174	12,922	51,669	22,694	187,871	14,545	173,613	8,742	4,060	1,194	1,297	15,150	20,514
$15,000 or more	16,331	15,397	61,320	28,274	388,459	15,218	305,806	12,756	11,890	3,352	14,371	16,316	68,642
Kalkaska County	**2,390**	**1,520**	**6,742**	**2,505**	**17,815**	**2,034**	**14,081**	**1,046**	**838**	**143**	**150**	**1,789**	**1,817**
Under $5,000	976	330	1,878	421	2,239	799	1,711	295	172	36	18	408	75
$5,000 under $10,000	766	597	2,495	1,015	5,703	648	4,569	355	287	48	53	734	452
$10,000 under $15,000	420	377	1,485	659	5,114	395	4,585	231	126	26	23	419	548
$15,000 or more	228	216	884	410	4,758	192	3,215	165	253	33	56	228	743
Kent County	**153,366**	**85,631**	**414,107**	**157,997**	**1,543,095**	**140,208**	**1,280,599**	**77,442**	**52,740**	**16,063**	**33,744**	**125,481**	**201,341**
Under $5,000	50,094	7,376	75,769	11,133	116,973	44,698	98,730	15,466	8,015	3,078	1,946	23,092	4,522
$5,000 under $10,000	38,941	20,008	98,226	33,967	291,709	35,472	255,877	17,790	11,170	3,399	3,306	38,136	27,304
$10,000 under $15,000	34,411	29,699	122,945	56,669	424,953	32,934	391,764	20,777	9,448	3,032	2,812	34,352	45,104
$15,000 or more	29,920	28,548	117,167	56,228	709,458	27,104	534,229	23,409	24,107	6,554	25,679	29,901	124,411
Keweenaw County	**679**	**409**	**1,681**	**493**	**4,295**	**583**	**3,389**	**304**	**212**	**82**	**156**	**507**	**426**
Under $5,000	326	126	581	74	793	266	609	113	63	33	17	158	31
$5,000 under $10,000	228	171	664	236	1,719	206	1,482	112	53	24	28	224	157
$10,000 under $15,000	95	84	324	137	1,142	89	982	55	49	14	25	95	129
$15,000 or more	30	28	112	46	642	22	316	24	48	11	87	30	109
Lake County	**1,898**	**1,140**	**5,233**	**1,864**	**13,087**	**1,553**	**9,953**	**748**	**586**	**140**	**259**	**1,362**	**1,387**
Under $5,000	908	347	1,898	452	2,149	707	1,608	268	161	37	23	398	72
$5,000 under $10,000	550	391	1,767	744	4,032	464	3,198	212	153	48	45	524	337
$10,000 under $15,000	283	260	1,036	454	3,426	255	2,865	148	85	22	26	283	373
$15,000 or more	157	142	532	214	3,481	127	2,282	120	187	33	165	157	606
Lapeer County	**18,031**	**11,980**	**55,104**	**23,343**	**191,213**	**16,081**	**163,626**	**8,616**	**6,076**	**1,237**	**2,322**	**15,233**	**23,162**
Under $5,000	5,001	1,223	8,667	1,657	11,771	4,066	9,281	1,576	998	211	153	2,336	447
$5,000 under $10,000	4,147	2,564	11,859	4,574	31,373	3,611	26,277	1,772	1,379	238	238	4,030	2,805
$10,000 under $15,000	4,665	4,121	17,722	8,755	57,659	4,451	52,765	2,339	1,180	212	226	4,653	5,974
$15,000 or more	4,218	4,072	16,856	8,357	90,410	3,953	75,303	2,929	2,518	576	1,705	4,214	13,937
Leelanau County	**4,465**	**2,624**	**12,379**	**4,509**	**37,603**	**3,728**	**26,633**	**2,396**	**2,270**	**501**	**1,114**	**3,422**	**4,374**
Under $5,000	1,784	421	3,024	521	4,072	1,476	3,162	684	393	117	85	802	154
$5,000 under $10,000	1,266	893	3,996	1,551	9,354	1,054	7,259	712	596	141	154	1,213	752
$10,000 under $15,000	813	739	3,091	1,462	9,970	726	8,218	510	392	86	105	805	1,026
$15,000 or more	602	571	2,268	975	14,207	472	7,993	490	890	157	770	602	2,443

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN—continued													
Lenawee County	**31,018**	**19,201**	**86,702**	**32,863**	**306,587**	**27,845**	**256,777**	**14,676**	**10,145**	**2,112**	**4,566**	**25,559**	**38,954**
Under $5,000	9,482	2,018	15,811	2,630	21,672	7,917	17,281	3,000	1,869	398	239	4,220	829
$5,000 under $10,000	8,148	4,908	22,395	8,220	62,083	7,295	53,713	3,477	2,444	400	411	7,970	5,745
$10,000 under $15,000	7,506	6,588	26,315	11,778	91,984	7,195	84,074	4,016	2,005	422	339	7,493	10,029
$15,000 or more	5,882	5,687	22,181	10,235	130,849	5,438	101,709	4,183	3,827	892	3,578	5,876	22,351
Livingston County	**23,599**	**15,174**	**69,433**	**28,045**	**267,885**	**21,045**	**226,527**	**12,276**	**8,729**	**2,152**	**3,357**	**19,831**	**34,403**
Under $5,000	6,480	1,279	10,369	1,559	14,711	5,392	11,417	2,094	1,319	332	237	2,858	565
$5,000 under $10,000	4,851	2,704	12,767	4,369	36,367	4,141	30,024	2,213	1,767	424	459	4,717	3,365
$10,000 under $15,000	5,494	4,725	19,752	9,216	68,541	5,194	62,738	2,997	1,491	345	332	5,487	7,252
$15,000 or more	6,774	6,466	26,545	12,901	148,264	6,318	122,349	4,972	4,154	1,051	2,329	6,769	23,222
Luce County	**2,095**	**1,223**	**5,766**	**2,212**	**17,488**	**1,862**	**14,574**	**920**	**496**	**147**	**235**	**1,560**	**2,109**
Under $5,000	872	233	1,490	258	1,876	728	1,520	266	139	39	29	354	59
$5,000 under $10,000	556	376	1,710	717	4,210	510	3,774	210	113	23	22	539	347
$10,000 under $15,000	346	301	1,247	572	4,227	321	3,729	210	114	29	24	346	453
$15,000 or more	321	313	1,319	665	7,174	303	5,552	234	130	56	161	321	1,250
Mackinac County	**3,764**	**2,063**	**10,232**	**3,838**	**25,520**	**3,188**	**19,216**	**1,590**	**1,160**	**318**	**463**	**2,524**	**2,745**
Under $5,000	1,849	488	3,333	711	3,724	1,541	2,988	530	297	89	51	651	114
$5,000 under $10,000	1,039	770	3,531	1,539	7,705	881	6,111	476	339	88	75	998	619
$10,000 under $15,000	544	492	2,080	989	6,635	498	5,588	325	182	61	56	543	721
$15,000 or more	332	313	1,288	599	7,456	268	4,530	259	343	80	281	332	1,290
Macomb County	**239,845**	**143,753**	**673,422**	**273,533**	**2,789,963**	**224,975**	**2,523,839**	**130,810**	**67,303**	**19,059**	**18,478**	**204,978**	**360,644**
Under $5,000	61,809	7,337	85,518	10,253	138,442	55,490	118,279	18,049	8,619	2,340	1,298	27,887	5,560
$5,000 under $10,000	45,566	19,539	102,971	32,568	342,114	41,139	297,436	21,127	12,047	2,741	2,127	44,716	34,121
$10,000 under $15,000	56,688	45,411	191,896	87,515	709,913	54,951	669,074	33,537	12,427	3,432	1,914	56,623	77,831
$15,000 or more	75,782	71,466	293,037	143,197	1,599,494	73,395	1,439,049	58,097	34,209	10,546	13,140	75,752	243,132
Manistee County	**7,751**	**4,493**	**21,248**	**7,993**	**61,494**	**6,886**	**50,732**	**3,794**	**2,426**	**715**	**1,261**	**5,874**	**6,820**
Under $5,000	3,088	735	5,258	933	6,791	2,647	5,544	1,041	520	189	120	1,274	233
$5,000 under $10,000	2,192	1,487	6,506	2,491	16,544	1,947	14,082	1,099	645	217	232	2,134	1,438
$10,000 under $15,000	1,629	1,476	6,131	2,949	19,708	1,549	18,033	1,014	478	124	118	1,624	2,078
$15,000 or more	842	795	3,353	1,620	18,451	743	13,073	640	782	185	791	842	3,070
Marquette County	**23,076**	**13,505**	**62,514**	**23,877**	**192,354**	**21,376**	**167,209**	**9,712**	**4,865**	**2,138**	**3,380**	**18,121**	**21,848**
Under $5,000	9,017	2,006	14,404	2,346	21,534	8,133	18,714	2,286	997	505	296	4,177	813
$5,000 under $10,000	6,277	4,395	18,774	7,487	47,154	5,870	42,950	2,612	1,146	466	399	6,168	4,062
$10,000 under $15,000	4,961	4,441	18,115	8,495	60,493	4,796	56,835	2,679	948	436	335	4,958	6,490
$15,000 or more	2,821	2,663	11,221	5,549	63,174	2,577	48,710	2,135	1,774	731	2,351	2,818	10,483
Mason County	**9,378**	**5,335**	**24,705**	**8,989**	**76,508**	**8,443**	**63,935**	**4,254**	**2,705**	**741**	**910**	**7,027**	**8,856**
Under $5,000	3,798	778	6,032	991	7,893	3,364	6,535	1,054	542	150	87	1,514	282
$5,000 under $10,000	2,422	1,664	7,091	2,678	18,089	2,156	15,462	1,151	726	171	161	2,360	1,588
$10,000 under $15,000	1,949	1,744	6,958	3,148	23,823	1,834	21,603	1,135	578	175	148	1,945	2,601
$15,000 or more	1,209	1,149	4,624	2,172	26,704	1,089	20,335	914	860	245	513	1,208	4,385
Mecosta County	**8,411**	**5,259**	**23,299**	**8,707**	**67,142**	**7,510**	**56,500**	**3,841**	**2,151**	**635**	**616**	**6,453**	**7,234**
Under $5,000	3,379	1,106	6,235	1,320	7,927	2,908	6,620	1,095	463	148	76	1,480	270
$5,000 under $10,000	2,456	1,791	7,302	2,760	17,908	2,223	15,573	1,074	611	163	166	2,401	1,499
$10,000 under $15,000	1,506	1,349	5,582	2,633	18,482	1,414	16,679	842	436	116	99	1,502	1,969
$15,000 or more	1,070	1,013	4,180	1,994	22,825	965	17,629	830	641	208	275	1,070	3,497

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN—continued													
Menominee County	**8,444**	**5,040**	**23,597**	**9,107**	**62,351**	**7,395**	**51,032**	**4,009**	**2,228**	**780**	**1,449**	**6,482**	**6,632**
Under $5,000	3,489	991	6,299	1,325	8,203	2,897	6,557	1,237	556	203	124	1,627	329
$5,000 under $10,000	2,815	2,053	9,096	3,895	20,837	2,527	17,834	1,360	674	225	180	2,719	1,737
$10,000 under $15,000	1,464	1,359	5,573	2,664	17,706	1,388	16,152	876	410	134	123	1,461	1,867
$15,000 or more	676	637	2,629	1,223	15,605	583	10,488	536	589	218	1,023	675	2,700
Midland County	**21,760**	**14,419**	**65,885**	**27,865**	**268,299**	**20,144**	**227,706**	**12,200**	**7,542**	**3,186**	**12,783**	**18,088**	**37,923**
Under $5,000	6,147	1,137	9,527	1,572	13,399	5,466	11,096	2,002	894	373	247	2,605	483
$5,000 under $10,000	4,027	2,596	11,518	4,347	30,661	3,608	26,513	1,786	1,249	427	411	3,912	2,675
$10,000 under $15,000	5,403	4,796	20,267	9,831	67,130	5,224	63,071	3,290	1,246	509	567	5,394	7,033
$15,000 or more	6,183	5,890	24,573	12,115	157,109	5,846	127,025	5,122	4,152	1,877	11,558	6,177	27,731
Missaukee County	**2,584**	**1,684**	**7,514**	**2,915**	**19,000**	**2,130**	**13,882**	**1,173**	**881**	**192**	**163**	**2,017**	**1,885**
Under $5,000	1,082	391	2,167	519	2,681	873	1,995	385	205	39	18	540	94
$5,000 under $10,000	836	664	2,722	1,119	6,229	695	4,769	375	281	62	40	812	511
$10,000 under $15,000	457	430	1,812	898	5,519	396	4,296	245	153	43	22	456	567
$15,000 or more	209	199	813	379	4,572	166	2,821	168	242	48	83	209	714
Monroe County	**41,544**	**26,255**	**122,081**	**49,976**	**454,958**	**38,091**	**395,978**	**21,248**	**12,257**	**2,720**	**5,891**	**35,006**	**58,961**
Under $5,000	11,413	2,035	17,778	2,563	25,734	9,817	20,664	3,655	1,975	413	258	5,066	985
$5,000 under $10,000	8,481	4,601	22,047	7,671	64,092	7,525	55,027	3,868	2,609	487	424	8,307	6,155
$10,000 under $15,000	10,975	9,401	39,829	18,810	136,665	10,617	128,226	5,996	2,401	500	477	10,964	14,862
$15,000 or more	10,675	10,218	42,427	20,932	228,467	10,132	192,060	7,729	5,270	1,320	4,732	10,669	36,959
Montcalm County	**13,660**	**9,051**	**39,776**	**15,458**	**116,273**	**12,061**	**95,995**	**6,181**	**4,109**	**975**	**897**	**10,916**	**13,188**
Under $5,000	4,788	1,546	9,204	2,020	11,345	3,945	8,921	1,505	918	210	117	2,159	407
$5,000 under $10,000	4,185	3,104	12,951	5,193	31,213	3,786	26,827	1,792	1,110	264	199	4,074	2,625
$10,000 under $15,000	2,963	2,737	11,022	5,157	36,169	2,807	32,679	1,605	803	211	163	2,960	3,857
$15,000 or more	1,724	1,664	6,599	3,088	37,546	1,523	27,568	1,279	1,278	290	418	1,723	6,299
Montmorency County	**2,172**	**1,385**	**6,114**	**2,140**	**15,627**	**1,749**	**10,826**	**983**	**987**	**162**	**257**	**1,599**	**1,706**
Under $5,000	966	374	1,977	449	2,308	764	1,747	303	199	33	16	418	80
$5,000 under $10,000	695	547	2,246	853	5,046	564	3,777	342	317	56	57	672	391
$10,000 under $15,000	328	290	1,208	540	3,994	277	2,984	187	191	34	54	326	429
$15,000 or more	183	174	683	298	4,280	144	2,317	151	280	39	129	183	805
Muskegon County	**52,427**	**31,656**	**148,455**	**59,342**	**493,705**	**48,428**	**426,573**	**24,814**	**14,602**	**4,494**	**7,063**	**42,798**	**58,304**
Under $5,000	16,779	3,436	27,638	5,243	39,377	14,905	32,719	4,936	2,515	875	479	7,516	1,398
$5,000 under $10,000	14,495	8,845	41,325	16,384	109,634	13,418	98,072	6,129	3,302	1,001	875	14,155	9,571
$10,000 under $15,000	12,436	11,024	45,998	21,936	152,215	12,055	142,721	7,114	2,980	887	741	12,414	15,921
$15,000 or more	8,717	8,351	33,494	15,779	192,479	8,050	153,060	6,635	5,805	1,731	4,968	8,713	31,413
Newaygo County	**9,574**	**6,219**	**28,215**	**11,375**	**83,377**	**8,406**	**67,347**	**4,115**	**2,485**	**910**	**3,409**	**7,666**	**9,778**
Under $5,000	3,348	1,040	6,318	1,437	8,020	2,785	6,353	968	518	221	148	1,544	290
$5,000 under $10,000	2,939	2,131	9,287	3,899	21,979	2,592	18,657	1,174	715	237	314	2,848	1,833
$10,000 under $15,000	2,078	1,887	7,938	3,873	25,318	1,961	23,010	1,094	532	180	206	2,066	2,632
$15,000 or more	1,209	1,161	4,672	2,166	28,061	1,068	19,327	879	720	272	2,742	1,208	5,023
Oakland County	**365,676**	**210,386**	**1,006,405**	**386,738**	**5,015,804**	**330,226**	**4,108,896**	**204,233**	**182,711**	**56,573**	**136,127**	**304,363**	**807,753**
Under $5,000	102,978	11,894	144,603	17,304	221,100	90,192	186,319	33,298	18,666	7,638	6,526	43,596	8,753
$5,000 under $10,000	65,389	27,691	150,353	44,529	489,212	56,353	404,420	30,628	25,110	7,491	9,116	63,784	47,937
$10,000 under $15,000	71,657	54,277	232,316	99,508	892,110	67,465	812,332	40,343	23,088	7,156	8,803	71,471	99,405
$15,000 or more	125,652	116,524	479,133	225,397	3,413,382	116,216	2,705,824	99,964	115,847	34,288	111,682	125,512	651,657

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN—continued													
Oceana County	**6,383**	**4,125**	**18,912**	**7,615**	**49,980**	**5,546**	**40,761**	**2,822**	**1,929**	**542**	**729**	**4,838**	**5,196**
Under $5,000	2,488	812	4,780	1,078	5,597	2,033	4,426	844	443	144	87	1,045	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,963	1,502	6,488	2,767	14,673	1,764	12,691	810	561	145	143	1,868	1,178
$10,000 under $15,000	1,223	1,144	4,776	2,343	14,915	1,146	13,386	650	310	106	94	1,217	1,544
$15,000 or more	709	667	2,868	1,427	14,793	603	10,258	518	615	147	405	708	2,287
Ogemaw County	**4,414**	**2,744**	**12,369**	**4,511**	**34,363**	**3,614**	**25,214**	**2,022**	**1,721**	**312**	**491**	**3,330**	**3,912**
Under $5,000	1,936	664	3,788	815	4,687	1,537	3,417	632	416	78	46	897	157
$5,000 under $10,000	1,245	946	3,874	1,463	9,049	983	6,590	592	432	108	90	1,205	763
$10,000 under $15,000	722	640	2,667	1,247	8,796	650	7,266	425	332	48	47	720	947
$15,000 or more	511	494	2,040	986	11,830	444	7,940	373	540	78	307	508	2,044
Ontonagon County	**3,656**	**2,304**	**10,616**	**4,342**	**29,556**	**3,330**	**26,151**	**1,268**	**713**	**285**	**284**	**2,886**	**3,085**
Under $5,000	1,261	355	2,249	471	2,742	1,074	2,222	342	187	76	35	509	93
$5,000 under $10,000	1,087	760	3,238	1,295	8,585	1,013	7,837	365	182	73	53	1,069	792
$10,000 under $15,000	989	890	3,873	1,958	11,754	955	11,033	355	156	56	45	989	1,213
$15,000 or more	319	299	1,256	618	6,476	288	5,058	206	188	80	150	319	988
Osceola County	**5,220**	**3,420**	**15,428**	**6,184**	**41,421**	**4,495**	**33,248**	**2,240**	**1,299**	**349**	**390**	**4,190**	**4,329**
Under $5,000	1,909	635	3,713	867	4,617	1,533	3,531	593	287	81	51	935	176
$5,000 under $10,000	1,720	1,280	5,512	2,314	12,841	1,521	10,705	719	408	104	78	1,670	1,066
$10,000 under $15,000	1,080	1,010	4,153	2,003	13,246	1,005	11,611	554	285	78	97	1,075	1,400
$15,000 or more	511	495	2,050	1,000	10,718	436	7,401	374	318	86	165	510	1,687
Oscoda County	**1,815**	**1,192**	**5,186**	**1,819**	**12,334**	**1,424**	**8,421**	**833**	**729**	**140**	**225**	**1,333**	**1,189**
Under $5,000	850	370	1,813	412	2,131	646	1,413	307	197	37	26	392	68
$5,000 under $10,000	573	457	1,907	748	4,112	448	2,889	272	252	46	78	549	312
$10,000 under $15,000	252	232	944	422	3,006	220	2,323	138	124	25	26	252	322
$15,000 or more	140	133	522	237	3,085	110	1,796	116	156	32	96	140	487
Otsego County	**4,399**	**2,614**	**12,586**	**5,066**	**37,501**	**3,868**	**28,935**	**2,423**	**1,586**	**303**	**524**	**3,364**	**4,245**
Under $5,000	1,663	355	2,791	556	3,628	1,435	2,884	694	269	55	40	666	121
$5,000 under $10,000	1,228	867	3,794	1,515	9,231	1,076	7,614	670	439	93	88	1,198	773
$10,000 under $15,000	906	820	3,552	1,772	11,018	846	9,623	579	333	64	70	899	1,136
$15,000 or more	602	572	2,449	1,223	13,625	511	8,813	480	545	91	326	601	2,215
Ottawa County	**46,338**	**29,540**	**135,180**	**54,901**	**472,129**	**42,125**	**389,022**	**24,966**	**15,275**	**4,711**	**7,901**	**38,730**	**58,075**
Under $5,000	13,688	2,411	20,836	2,819	32,126	12,041	26,391	4,791	2,388	894	573	6,357	1,256
$5,000 under $10,000	11,583	7,270	32,575	12,369	88,602	10,471	76,550	5,785	3,246	1,008	862	11,328	7,917
$10,000 under $15,000	12,208	11,291	46,802	22,745	150,386	11,680	137,783	7,490	3,012	972	722	12,192	15,282
$15,000 or more	8,859	8,568	34,967	16,968	201,015	7,933	148,297	6,900	6,629	1,837	5,744	8,853	33,620
Presque Isle County	**4,477**	**2,838**	**13,344**	**5,439**	**36,519**	**3,754**	**29,602**	**2,390**	**1,459**	**345**	**341**	**3,519**	**3,883**
Under $5,000	1,693	530	3,203	680	4,030	1,313	2,957	633	358	79	35	784	149
$5,000 under $10,000	1,275	923	4,097	1,690	9,494	1,056	7,538	675	452	101	63	1,227	789
$10,000 under $15,000	1,016	913	4,030	2,050	12,328	944	10,844	686	306	84	76	1,016	1,285
$15,000 or more	493	472	2,014	1,019	10,668	441	8,263	396	342	81	168	492	1,661
Roscommon County	**4,583**	**2,935**	**12,352**	**3,830**	**33,886**	**3,471**	**22,568**	**2,440**	**2,664**	**525**	**885**	**3,299**	**3,766**
Under $5,000	2,101	835	4,185	805	4,892	1,556	3,195	816	615	129	74	861	148
$5,000 under $10,000	1,288	1,004	3,857	1,190	9,271	929	6,000	745	801	162	135	1,252	772
$10,000 under $15,000	688	624	2,450	1,045	8,411	583	6,428	459	459	103	106	682	918
$15,000 or more	506	472	1,860	790	11,312	403	6,944	420	789	131	570	504	1,928

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN—continued													
Saginaw County	**77,749**	**45,884**	**221,952**	**90,834**	**841,703**	**71,071**	**722,016**	**39,555**	**25,539**	**7,368**	**12,047**	**65,141**	**108,313**
Under $5,000	22,233	3,559	34,638	5,673	51,411	19,286	41,642	7,019	3,931	1,197	713	10,005	1,937
$5,000 under $10,000	16,644	8,219	42,258	15,044	125,119	14,812	106,805	7,187	5,333	1,352	1,330	16,297	11,921
$10,000 under $15,000	19,762	16,009	69,895	33,219	244,186	19,068	227,369	10,808	4,788	1,342	1,230	19,736	26,611
$15,000 or more	19,110	18,097	75,161	36,898	420,986	17,905	346,200	14,541	11,486	3,477	8,775	19,103	67,844
St. Clair County	**45,590**	**27,010**	**127,494**	**49,439**	**453,665**	**40,849**	**380,900**	**22,521**	**15,103**	**3,580**	**7,531**	**36,963**	**58,088**
Under $5,000	14,828	2,795	23,945	3,987	33,539	12,596	26,820	4,525	2,641	719	450	6,492	1,261
$5,000 under $10,000	11,089	6,531	30,341	10,956	83,117	9,777	70,275	5,179	3,398	790	806	10,828	7,551
$10,000 under $15,000	10,451	8,960	37,517	17,428	129,289	9,951	119,322	5,873	2,613	649	610	10,427	13,936
$15,000 or more	9,222	8,724	35,691	17,068	207,720	8,525	164,485	6,944	6,451	1,422	5,666	9,216	35,340
St. Joseph County	**18,698**	**11,435**	**51,672**	**19,056**	**173,022**	**16,774**	**145,511**	**8,518**	**6,234**	**1,408**	**2,911**	**15,339**	**21,018**
Under $5,000	6,051	1,404	10,410	1,821	14,273	5,089	11,471	1,964	1,300	280	182	2,818	536
$5,000 under $10,000	5,481	3,356	15,368	5,731	41,614	4,974	36,329	2,196	1,542	340	351	5,364	3,808
$10,000 under $15,000	4,122	3,734	14,639	6,501	50,636	3,923	46,084	2,137	1,037	271	315	4,117	5,533
$15,000 or more	3,044	2,941	11,255	5,003	66,498	2,788	51,628	2,221	2,355	517	2,064	3,040	11,141
Sanilac County	**12,669**	**8,067**	**37,009**	**14,487**	**105,773**	**10,243**	**79,457**	**6,329**	**4,823**	**1,019**	**947**	**10,047**	**12,029**
Under $5,000	4,788	1,501	9,201	1,986	11,174	3,616	8,025	1,779	1,124	239	119	2,315	436
$5,000 under $10,000	3,650	2,655	11,570	4,691	27,173	2,949	20,706	1,794	1,341	266	193	3,515	2,330
$10,000 under $15,000	2,559	2,304	9,611	4,596	31,097	2,277	25,797	1,495	882	215	172	2,549	3,316
$15,000 or more	1,672	1,607	6,627	3,214	36,329	1,401	24,930	1,261	1,477	299	463	1,668	5,948
Schoolcraft County	**2,870**	**1,716**	**7,990**	**3,024**	**20,839**	**2,506**	**16,917**	**1,226**	**848**	**236**	**308**	**2,023**	**2,240**
Under $5,000	1,279	396	2,351	461	2,704	1,070	2,158	385	224	72	43	461	83
$5,000 under $10,000	820	608	2,668	1,136	6,166	738	5,367	354	202	60	53	794	506
$10,000 under $15,000	516	468	1,971	954	6,228	482	5,615	289	166	42	50	514	653
$15,000 or more	255	244	1,000	473	5,742	216	3,777	198	256	62	162	254	997
Shiawassee County	**22,548**	**14,721**	**67,317**	**27,790**	**231,073**	**20,392**	**198,424**	**11,598**	**6,833**	**1,779**	**3,783**	**18,983**	**27,982**
Under $5,000	6,290	1,366	10,458	1,782	14,768	5,283	11,881	2,178	1,150	327	214	2,894	570
$5,000 under $10,000	5,554	3,486	15,807	6,027	41,764	4,930	35,798	2,596	1,604	386	316	5,406	3,666
$10,000 under $15,000	5,981	5,314	22,412	10,841	73,728	5,762	68,798	3,321	1,316	362	243	5,963	7,689
$15,000 or more	4,723	4,555	18,640	9,140	100,813	4,417	81,946	3,503	2,762	704	3,009	4,720	16,057
Tuscola County	**16,785**	**11,128**	**50,918**	**21,239**	**162,758**	**14,699**	**134,817**	**8,276**	**5,232**	**1,024**	**786**	**14,064**	**18,805**
Under $5,000	4,857	1,333	8,703	1,677	11,512	3,876	8,604	1,745	1,027	173	100	2,277	432
$5,000 under $10,000	4,351	2,792	12,906	5,157	32,947	3,754	26,944	1,977	1,472	234	135	4,219	2,960
$10,000 under $15,000	4,417	3,928	16,629	8,106	53,997	4,184	48,641	2,304	1,060	237	138	4,409	5,721
$15,000 or more	3,160	3,075	12,680	6,299	64,302	2,885	50,628	2,250	1,673	380	414	3,159	9,693
Van Buren County	**20,102**	**12,272**	**56,550**	**21,803**	**175,263**	**18,065**	**148,142**	**8,688**	**5,803**	**1,432**	**2,120**	**15,989**	**19,937**
Under $5,000	7,114	1,799	12,621	2,555	16,457	6,064	13,432	2,064	1,212	328	224	3,178	592
$5,000 under $10,000	5,640	3,698	16,509	6,374	42,258	5,108	36,826	2,244	1,505	370	393	5,473	3,696
$10,000 under $15,000	4,362	3,909	16,001	7,502	53,430	4,169	49,274	2,214	1,114	261	245	4,356	5,684
$15,000 or more	2,986	2,866	11,419	5,372	63,120	2,724	48,610	2,166	1,971	473	1,258	2,982	9,965
Washtenaw County	**89,382**	**46,399**	**222,093**	**77,046**	**998,206**	**82,863**	**867,592**	**48,573**	**31,040**	**11,127**	**21,177**	**73,644**	**137,802**
Under $5,000	28,202	3,680	39,934	4,989	63,266	25,329	56,198	10,455	3,974	1,954	1,083	12,857	2,428
$5,000 under $10,000	19,487	8,009	41,528	11,293	145,376	17,808	129,336	9,271	5,526	1,923	1,933	19,147	14,795
$10,000 under $15,000	17,696	12,722	52,881	21,026	218,915	16,957	203,311	10,210	5,103	1,779	1,815	17,659	25,429
$15,000 or more	23,997	21,988	87,750	39,738	570,649	22,769	478,747	18,637	16,437	5,471	16,346	23,981	95,150

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN—continued													
Wayne County	**934,275**	**478,911**	**2,432,495**	**913,200**	**10,009,481**	**863,584**	**8,891,139**	**433,731**	**279,677**	**81,067**	**167,626**	**783,851**	**1,323,275**
Under $5,000	271,018	37,722	421,481	69,935	643,544	236,312	530,821	74,624	42,788	13,250	9,119	125,259	24,377
$5,000 under $10,000	221,705	82,996	502,191	163,710	1,657,257	201,313	1,463,079	87,075	57,667	15,219	15,226	217,483	164,380
$10,000 under $15,000	215,190	162,130	675,888	294,543	2,654,527	208,785	2,508,209	109,235	49,391	14,045	13,048	214,854	302,273
$15,000 or more	226,362	206,063	832,935	385,012	5,054,153	217,174	4,389,030	162,797	129,830	38,553	130,235	226,255	832,246
Wexford County	**7,662**	**4,648**	**21,474**	**8,254**	**64,715**	**6,859**	**52,415**	**3,467**	**2,313**	**621**	**839**	**5,894**	**7,646**
Under $5,000	2,983	751	5,242	1,033	6,888	2,587	5,513	910	449	140	61	1,293	247
$5,000 under $10,000	2,219	1,602	6,922	2,807	16,549	2,013	14,251	929	580	156	151	2,149	1,358
$10,000 under $15,000	1,481	1,353	5,496	2,581	18,082	1,408	16,368	855	409	111	122	1,474	1,904
$15,000 or more	979	942	3,814	1,833	23,196	851	16,282	773	875	214	504	978	4,137

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN	**3,230,804**	**1,840,972**	**8,824,416**	**3,401,139**	**34,590,106**	**2,948,196**	**29,737,101**	**1,594,998**	**1,065,893**	**314,264**	**612,639**	**2,670,703**	**4,596,930**
Under $5,000	983,969	168,409	1,544,259	250,011	2,265,418	854,702	1,869,267	297,104	161,592	52,740	35,200	442,569	85,619
$5,000 under $10,000	750,678	375,262	1,895,920	659,052	5,627,175	672,322	4,865,848	323,500	216,287	58,323	58,484	733,828	531,555
$10,000 under $15,000	729,248	581,100	2,475,045	1,119,333	9,004,334	700,075	8,366,727	397,501	183,117	53,666	50,964	727,923	990,034
$15,000 or more	766,909	716,201	2,909,192	1,372,743	17,693,194	721,097	14,635,245	576,893	504,879	149,535	468,000	766,383	2,989,722

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA													
Aitkin County	**3,984**	**2,458**	**11,221**	**3,940**	**24,383**	**3,181**	**18,363**	**1,896**	**1,427**	**303**	**228**	**2,729**	**2,303**
Under $5,000	2,102	895	4,561	991	4,663	1,537	3,312	857	482	93	33	908	151
$5,000 under $10,000	1,156	893	3,912	1,675	8,312	996	6,850	560	388	94	59	1,098	637
$10,000 under $15,000	488	451	1,824	843	5,859	448	5,011	294	235	59	45	485	593
$15,000 or more	238	219	924	431	5,550	200	3,191	185	322	57	90	238	921
Anoka County	**52,964**	**33,988**	**162,622**	**72,362**	**562,363**	**50,831**	**525,979**	**25,419**	**9,162**	**2,463**	**1,677**	**44,372**	**60,182**
Under $5,000	14,146	1,652	20,311	2,898	30,308	13,120	27,325	3,711	1,362	338	145	5,921	1,172
$5,000 under $10,000	10,144	5,435	27,084	10,637	77,893	9,565	71,857	4,241	1,601	344	155	9,826	6,966
$10,000 under $15,000	15,341	13,877	60,127	30,409	191,535	15,090	184,433	8,187	2,015	614	193	15,304	18,036
$15,000 or more	13,333	13,024	55,100	28,418	262,627	13,056	242,365	9,280	4,184	1,167	1,184	13,321	34,008
Becker County	**8,471**	**4,943**	**24,434**	**9,731**	**53,453**	**6,738**	**42,487**	**3,881**	**2,554**	**631**	**488**	**6,040**	**4,886**
Under $5,000	4,370	1,573	9,365	2,574	10,073	3,204	7,526	1,620	865	218	96	2,063	365
$5,000 under $10,000	2,426	1,809	8,328	3,808	17,756	2,051	14,818	1,143	751	148	105	2,305	1,374
$10,000 under $15,000	1,115	1,023	4,426	2,188	13,480	1,016	11,779	674	406	121	78	1,112	1,325
$15,000 or more	560	538	2,315	1,161	12,144	467	8,364	444	530	144	209	560	1,822
Beltrami County	**8,127**	**4,698**	**22,581**	**8,612**	**57,196**	**7,063**	**46,993**	**3,393**	**2,077**	**532**	**489**	**5,705**	**5,836**
Under $5,000	4,041	1,333	8,082	1,964	9,066	3,381	7,419	1,135	577	124	47	1,726	302
$5,000 under $10,000	2,104	1,569	6,887	2,969	15,407	1,869	13,320	920	480	110	82	2,000	1,231
$10,000 under $15,000	1,157	1,020	4,299	2,047	14,161	1,084	12,721	699	352	110	52	1,156	1,461
$15,000 or more	825	776	3,313	1,632	18,560	729	13,533	639	669	188	308	823	2,843
Benton County	**7,950**	**4,547**	**23,290**	**9,788**	**58,142**	**6,829**	**49,905**	**3,781**	**2,214**	**558**	**429**	**6,081**	**5,418**
Under $5,000	3,429	909	6,544	1,604	8,253	2,712	6,602	1,273	650	169	78	1,704	324
$5,000 under $10,000	2,290	1,562	7,522	3,431	16,975	2,023	14,786	1,106	562	145	101	2,157	1,336
$10,000 under $15,000	1,540	1,416	6,274	3,208	18,667	1,460	17,056	887	431	121	67	1,529	1,784
$15,000 or more	691	660	2,950	1,545	14,248	634	11,461	515	572	123	183	691	1,972
Big Stone County	**2,658**	**1,644**	**7,994**	**2,950**	**17,376**	**1,829**	**10,756**	**1,335**	**1,102**	**381**	**239**	**2,000**	**1,665**
Under $5,000	1,259	496	2,810	642	2,929	770	1,651	555	373	135	47	642	116
$5,000 under $10,000	871	663	3,112	1,349	6,344	626	3,971	423	394	132	79	830	514
$10,000 under $15,000	350	319	1,375	656	4,216	303	3,083	217	153	61	30	350	440
$15,000 or more	178	166	697	303	3,887	130	2,051	140	181	53	83	178	594
Blue Earth County	**18,675**	**10,101**	**49,874**	**17,640**	**151,779**	**15,473**	**118,739**	**10,301**	**7,898**	**2,138**	**2,065**	**14,298**	**16,588**
Under $5,000	8,037	1,679	13,649	1,972	18,792	6,359	13,931	3,443	1,959	571	236	3,813	714
$5,000 under $10,000	4,728	3,067	13,396	4,681	34,931	3,819	26,479	2,636	2,101	519	339	4,596	3,111
$10,000 under $15,000	3,409	2,982	12,687	6,020	41,805	3,114	35,890	2,197	1,359	410	239	3,394	4,324
$15,000 or more	2,501	2,373	10,142	4,967	56,253	2,181	42,439	2,025	2,479	638	1,250	2,495	8,440
Brown County	**10,710**	**6,067**	**30,463**	**11,460**	**81,541**	**8,185**	**54,713**	**6,476**	**4,898**	**1,366**	**1,132**	**8,442**	**8,620**
Under $5,000	4,456	1,062	8,193	1,390	10,862	3,203	6,798	2,305	1,459	427	152	2,268	444
$5,000 under $10,000	3,246	2,229	10,254	4,171	24,120	2,512	16,550	1,993	1,481	377	193	3,171	2,136
$10,000 under $15,000	2,001	1,826	7,844	3,832	24,311	1,693	18,699	1,349	901	263	179	1,999	2,547
$15,000 or more	1,007	950	4,172	2,067	22,248	777	12,667	829	1,058	299	607	1,004	3,493
Carlton County	**9,306**	**5,721**	**27,654**	**11,515**	**78,626**	**8,535**	**70,486**	**4,336**	**2,109**	**570**	**426**	**7,445**	**7,969**
Under $5,000	3,215	688	5,549	1,009	7,230	2,724	5,946	1,060	478	124	55	1,437	279
$5,000 under $10,000	2,535	1,711	7,915	3,362	19,365	2,349	17,423	1,141	635	131	72	2,459	1,625
$10,000 under $15,000	2,461	2,265	9,787	4,961	29,986	2,418	28,864	1,350	496	133	60	2,455	2,956
$15,000 or more	1,095	1,057	4,403	2,183	22,045	1,044	18,253	785	500	182	241	1,094	3,108

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA—continued													
Carver County	**10,705**	**6,485**	**31,275**	**12,507**	**98,979**	**9,086**	**80,325**	**6,279**	**4,284**	**989**	**808**	**8,718**	**10,966**
Under $5,000	3,638	924	6,660	1,148	8,604	2,769	6,142	1,677	1,061	236	89	1,751	348
$5,000 under $10,000	2,860	1,678	7,970	3,030	21,376	2,444	17,181	1,600	1,093	220	98	2,772	1,929
$10,000 under $15,000	2,391	2,130	9,227	4,568	29,406	2,214	25,617	1,556	816	201	105	2,381	2,971
$15,000 or more	1,816	1,753	7,418	3,761	39,593	1,659	31,385	1,446	1,314	332	517	1,814	5,719
Cass County	**5,649**	**3,532**	**16,157**	**5,767**	**35,471**	**4,442**	**26,107**	**2,454**	**2,275**	**445**	**510**	**3,840**	**3,525**
Under $5,000	2,943	1,298	6,689	1,760	6,726	2,206	4,935	1,001	678	137	83	1,240	213
$5,000 under $10,000	1,645	1,270	5,541	2,265	11,832	1,335	9,131	750	685	133	139	1,546	906
$10,000 under $15,000	700	624	2,553	1,120	8,426	611	6,808	444	449	87	144	695	876
$15,000 or more	361	340	1,374	622	8,488	290	5,232	259	463	88	144	359	1,531
Chippewa County	**5,458**	**3,302**	**15,683**	**5,695**	**37,418**	**3,963**	**25,082**	**2,882**	**2,355**	**542**	**282**	**4,218**	**3,641**
Under $5,000	2,521	871	5,284	1,150	6,196	1,638	3,798	1,132	762	184	43	1,335	260
$5,000 under $10,000	1,703	1,289	5,653	2,322	12,470	1,300	8,588	892	719	172	88	1,652	1,036
$10,000 under $15,000	830	766	3,125	1,445	10,098	711	7,762	529	403	94	52	827	1,061
$15,000 or more	404	376	1,621	778	8,654	314	4,933	329	471	92	100	404	1,283
Chisago County	**7,147**	**4,481**	**21,342**	**8,601**	**61,542**	**6,160**	**52,196**	**3,460**	**2,383**	**511**	**345**	**5,626**	**6,293**
Under $5,000	2,606	726	4,788	865	5,867	2,015	4,303	1,000	636	158	62	1,171	223
$5,000 under $10,000	1,790	1,214	5,568	2,245	13,538	1,545	11,190	881	646	137	95	1,710	1,132
$10,000 under $15,000	1,681	1,513	6,541	3,221	20,645	1,591	18,700	869	517	90	51	1,675	2,009
$15,000 or more	1,070	1,028	4,445	2,270	21,492	1,009	18,002	710	582	126	138	1,070	2,930
Clay County	**15,587**	**9,046**	**43,251**	**16,708**	**130,193**	**13,488**	**105,819**	**7,865**	**4,548**	**1,165**	**710**	**11,973**	**13,613**
Under $5,000	6,413	1,392	10,622	1,701	14,744	5,306	11,692	2,399	1,184	303	112	2,930	554
$5,000 under $10,000	3,764	2,620	11,283	4,371	28,147	3,261	23,150	1,870	1,150	261	108	3,643	2,364
$10,000 under $15,000	3,204	2,898	12,129	5,867	39,544	2,948	34,889	1,922	868	242	128	3,198	3,919
$15,000 or more	2,206	2,136	9,217	4,769	47,758	1,973	36,088	1,674	1,347	359	362	2,202	6,775
Clearwater County	**2,524**	**1,575**	**7,425**	**2,861**	**14,852**	**2,005**	**12,227**	**797**	**500**	**140**	**90**	**1,753**	**1,351**
Under $5,000	1,398	632	3,363	992	3,260	985	2,593	360	185	45	13	685	118
$5,000 under $10,000	719	567	2,527	1,155	5,204	646	4,732	225	150	37	16	664	392
$10,000 under $15,000	274	251	1,015	470	3,315	265	3,071	125	84	29	4	272	342
$15,000 or more	133	125	520	244	3,074	109	1,830	87	80	29	58	132	499
Cook County	**1,398**	**755**	**3,641**	**1,245**	**9,878**	**1,212**	**7,940**	**597**	**453**	**134**	**129**	**1,020**	**1,001**
Under $5,000	655	167	1,147	185	1,494	556	1,238	215	110	40	17	295	54
$5,000 under $10,000	384	266	1,126	421	2,872	332	2,395	165	138	34	23	367	237
$10,000 under $15,000	241	212	934	452	2,903	224	2,535	127	88	23	33	241	291
$15,000 or more	118	110	434	187	2,608	100	1,772	90	117	37	56	117	419
Cottonwood County	**5,557**	**3,382**	**16,193**	**5,758**	**41,422**	**3,768**	**23,850**	**2,979**	**2,460**	**689**	**394**	**4,301**	**4,259**
Under $5,000	2,453	823	5,127	1,009	5,793	1,509	3,162	1,120	767	225	68	1,240	223
$5,000 under $10,000	1,603	1,172	5,127	1,937	11,982	1,155	7,477	836	668	194	76	1,563	1,052
$10,000 under $15,000	953	878	3,748	1,778	11,624	745	7,788	587	382	119	40	950	1,200
$15,000 or more	548	509	2,191	1,034	12,022	359	5,423	436	643	151	209	548	1,783
Crow Wing County	**12,380**	**7,500**	**35,018**	**13,192**	**95,043**	**10,680**	**76,252**	**5,950**	**4,578**	**1,065**	**1,463**	**9,203**	**9,771**
Under $5,000	5,310	1,633	10,113	2,144	12,319	4,337	9,674	1,844	1,099	288	165	2,321	416
$5,000 under $10,000	3,440	2,525	11,062	4,506	25,661	3,032	21,705	1,701	1,190	255	219	3,260	2,022
$10,000 under $15,000	2,358	2,144	8,816	4,129	28,517	2,207	25,556	1,432	857	233	168	2,352	2,835
$15,000 or more	1,272	1,198	5,027	2,413	28,546	1,104	19,318	973	1,432	289	911	1,270	4,499

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA—continued													
Dakota County	**53,431**	**32,574**	**157,476**	**66,505**	**607,002**	**49,748**	**537,583**	**30,588**	**17,488**	**4,668**	**7,591**	**44,633**	**72,367**
Under $5,000	14,673	1,794	21,188	2,585	32,031	12,992	27,182	5,421	2,580	719	374	6,254	1,227
$5,000 under $10,000	10,421	4,966	25,744	8,805	78,421	9,433	68,790	5,168	3,303	729	618	10,102	7,377
$10,000 under $15,000	13,223	11,296	48,694	23,521	165,556	12,825	156,276	8,263	3,152	910	425	13,180	16,524
$15,000 or more	15,114	14,518	61,850	31,594	330,993	14,498	285,334	11,736	8,454	2,310	6,173	15,097	47,240
Dodge County	**4,436**	**2,881**	**13,705**	**5,328**	**33,534**	**3,336**	**23,421**	**2,156**	**1,790**	**388**	**194**	**3,490**	**3,285**
Under $5,000	1,869	703	4,081	855	4,564	1,232	2,896	758	595	128	37	983	177
$5,000 under $10,000	1,273	962	4,337	1,833	9,358	994	6,605	586	498	94	53	1,215	751
$10,000 under $15,000	859	786	3,420	1,682	10,451	748	8,177	494	311	80	46	857	1,043
$15,000 or more	435	430	1,867	958	9,161	362	5,742	318	385	86	58	435	1,314
Douglas County	**8,210**	**5,044**	**23,724**	**8,869**	**56,177**	**6,363**	**42,127**	**4,144**	**3,112**	**758**	**655**	**6,178**	**5,386**
Under $5,000	3,989	1,446	8,520	2,029	9,500	2,806	6,503	1,627	969	234	108	2,053	379
$5,000 under $10,000	2,284	1,780	7,646	3,182	16,731	1,855	12,501	1,186	943	220	137	2,196	1,323
$10,000 under $15,000	1,272	1,186	4,907	2,354	15,441	1,128	12,940	784	532	136	130	1,265	1,523
$15,000 or more	665	632	2,651	1,304	14,507	574	10,183	547	668	168	280	664	2,162
Faribault County	**7,984**	**4,647**	**22,701**	**7,846**	**56,285**	**5,760**	**32,929**	**4,464**	**3,902**	**892**	**542**	**6,008**	**5,648**
Under $5,000	3,652	1,121	7,367	1,338	8,822	2,513	5,350	1,743	1,095	304	98	1,751	333
$5,000 under $10,000	2,386	1,734	7,710	2,917	17,500	1,753	10,896	1,342	1,353	255	117	2,318	1,483
$10,000 under $15,000	1,277	1,163	4,985	2,370	15,438	1,028	10,528	831	682	157	99	1,270	1,609
$15,000 or more	669	629	2,639	1,221	14,525	466	6,155	548	771	176	229	669	2,224
Fillmore County	**7,403**	**4,660**	**21,874**	**8,060**	**50,773**	**5,041**	**30,882**	**3,895**	**3,528**	**724**	**418**	**5,720**	**5,050**
Under $5,000	3,444	1,404	7,807	1,882	8,286	2,126	4,984	1,544	1,086	244	71	1,837	336
$5,000 under $10,000	2,273	1,710	7,533	3,076	16,645	1,630	10,488	1,184	1,097	210	84	2,203	1,396
$10,000 under $15,000	1,121	1,014	4,329	2,069	13,590	888	9,398	706	588	122	67	1,116	1,443
$15,000 or more	565	532	2,205	1,033	12,252	397	6,013	461	758	148	197	564	1,876
Freeborn County	**13,540**	**8,337**	**38,907**	**14,401**	**112,135**	**11,129**	**85,799**	**7,118**	**5,436**	**1,197**	**933**	**10,728**	**11,778**
Under $5,000	5,139	1,384	9,591	1,574	12,135	3,893	8,531	2,184	1,452	282	104	2,424	455
$5,000 under $10,000	3,760	2,651	11,430	4,244	28,434	3,106	21,658	1,988	1,554	305	137	3,670	2,467
$10,000 under $15,000	3,003	2,730	11,375	5,456	36,721	2,741	31,340	1,713	954	240	111	2,996	3,728
$15,000 or more	1,638	1,572	6,511	3,127	34,845	1,389	24,269	1,233	1,476	370	580	1,638	5,128
Goodhue County	**13,384**	**8,032**	**38,329**	**14,232**	**113,967**	**11,019**	**88,781**	**7,522**	**5,398**	**1,486**	**1,692**	**10,620**	**12,301**
Under $5,000	5,033	1,314	9,342	1,462	11,900	3,772	8,234	2,330	1,546	444	192	2,378	424
$5,000 under $10,000	3,638	2,345	10,654	3,909	27,138	2,973	20,331	1,991	1,491	396	283	3,541	2,385
$10,000 under $15,000	2,827	2,564	10,608	4,989	34,734	2,597	29,799	1,763	1,040	262	217	2,819	3,569
$15,000 or more	1,886	1,809	7,725	3,872	40,194	1,677	30,418	1,438	1,320	384	1,000	1,882	5,924
Grant County	**2,597**	**1,620**	**7,576**	**2,717**	**16,581**	**1,750**	**9,658**	**1,306**	**1,110**	**278**	**165**	**1,934**	**1,606**
Under $5,000	1,354	574	3,104	752	3,229	831	1,966	589	340	94	32	723	128
$5,000 under $10,000	749	590	2,532	1,056	5,403	547	3,406	397	296	79	33	719	442
$10,000 under $15,000	307	285	1,180	547	3,700	247	2,465	176	187	46	17	306	389
$15,000 or more	187	171	760	362	4,250	125	1,821	144	287	59	82	186	646
Hennepin County	**388,652**	**189,865**	**964,626**	**330,822**	**4,122,173**	**356,635**	**3,482,381**	**221,358**	**163,289**	**43,993**	**94,252**	**314,349**	**545,305**
Under $5,000	132,784	13,932	189,501	18,489	304,752	117,687	259,972	50,819	25,536	8,123	5,233	60,878	12,193
$5,000 under $10,000	89,659	32,643	186,365	47,800	659,614	81,466	576,235	47,599	31,839	8,294	7,695	87,597	66,199
$10,000 under $15,000	76,078	59,313	246,481	104,325	943,975	72,772	868,582	49,444	25,877	7,379	7,168	75,859	101,489
$15,000 or more	90,131	83,977	342,279	160,208	2,213,832	84,710	1,777,591	73,496	80,036	20,197	74,156	90,015	365,425

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA—continued													
Houston County	**6,026**	**3,633**	**18,139**	**7,356**	**44,217**	**4,598**	**31,672**	**3,102**	**2,221**	**615**	**321**	**4,678**	**4,421**
Under $5,000	2,639	857	5,364	1,170	6,279	1,817	4,153	1,121	736	199	64	1,369	256
$5,000 under $10,000	1,773	1,284	6,053	2,671	13,210	1,403	9,530	909	661	179	77	1,699	1,096
$10,000 under $15,000	1,048	951	4,283	2,218	12,763	906	10,241	632	355	113	52	1,045	1,284
$15,000 or more	566	541	2,439	1,297	11,966	472	7,747	440	469	124	130	565	1,785
Hubbard County	**3,640**	**2,346**	**10,649**	**3,869**	**22,461**	**2,894**	**17,013**	**1,619**	**1,258**	**309**	**294**	**2,540**	**1,988**
Under $5,000	1,871	824	4,239	1,030	4,456	1,391	3,303	678	420	97	67	832	150
$5,000 under $10,000	1,094	894	3,860	1,666	7,864	912	6,225	521	437	112	104	1,036	564
$10,000 under $15,000	461	424	1,770	836	5,548	413	4,590	270	215	49	30	458	565
$15,000 or more	214	204	780	337	4,594	178	2,896	150	186	51	93	214	709
Isanti County	**5,699**	**3,685**	**17,336**	**7,060**	**49,703**	**5,036**	**42,733**	**2,783**	**1,802**	**423**	**273**	**4,570**	**5,038**
Under $5,000	1,938	554	3,641	663	4,376	1,514	3,346	739	462	117	37	875	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,539	1,051	4,801	1,942	11,514	1,389	9,820	704	453	97	41	1,478	943
$10,000 under $15,000	1,399	1,278	5,560	2,800	17,221	1,361	16,041	751	375	93	24	1,395	1,679
$15,000 or more	823	802	3,334	1,655	16,592	772	13,526	589	512	116	171	822	2,250
Itasca County	**11,934**	**7,637**	**35,362**	**14,300**	**96,374**	**10,636**	**81,894**	**5,664**	**3,397**	**968**	**1,085**	**9,058**	**10,001**
Under $5,000	4,701	1,472	9,055	2,043	10,712	3,917	8,600	1,611	752	211	111	1,978	348
$5,000 under $10,000	3,386	2,591	11,040	4,640	25,859	3,082	22,735	1,579	898	237	181	3,245	2,073
$10,000 under $15,000	2,485	2,268	9,731	4,869	30,075	2,406	28,057	1,409	570	202	141	2,475	2,981
$15,000 or more	1,362	1,306	5,536	2,748	29,727	1,231	22,502	1,065	1,178	318	653	1,360	4,599
Jackson County	**4,830**	**2,998**	**14,252**	**5,057**	**36,115**	**3,250**	**19,116**	**2,654**	**2,507**	**574**	**400**	**3,794**	**3,746**
Under $5,000	2,066	668	4,267	818	5,106	1,344	2,867	958	627	169	50	1,083	202
$5,000 under $10,000	1,459	1,121	4,835	1,810	10,765	987	6,122	806	846	171	94	1,409	911
$10,000 under $15,000	820	748	3,130	1,424	9,915	602	6,017	516	454	116	49	818	1,057
$15,000 or more	485	461	2,020	1,005	10,330	317	4,109	374	579	118	208	484	1,575
Kanabec County	**3,376**	**2,135**	**10,076**	**3,987**	**23,626**	**2,763**	**19,532**	**1,575**	**1,134**	**239**	**167**	**2,435**	**2,245**
Under $5,000	1,558	605	3,417	914	3,560	1,137	2,781	612	364	75	26	695	130
$5,000 under $10,000	958	719	3,234	1,385	6,983	831	5,947	472	341	75	37	887	525
$10,000 under $15,000	607	568	2,410	1,198	7,401	574	6,856	307	138	31	28	601	705
$15,000 or more	253	243	1,015	490	5,682	221	3,948	184	290	58	76	252	885
Kandiyohi County	**11,011**	**6,656**	**31,384**	**11,611**	**85,785**	**8,895**	**64,076**	**5,734**	**4,176**	**1,056**	**607**	**8,426**	**9,169**
Under $5,000	4,872	1,528	9,614	1,946	11,478	3,627	8,084	2,004	1,141	308	93	2,390	434
$5,000 under $10,000	3,019	2,239	9,768	3,970	22,226	2,459	16,691	1,571	1,120	287	137	2,925	1,826
$10,000 under $15,000	1,881	1,708	7,010	3,259	22,912	1,724	19,563	1,168	622	170	76	1,873	2,346
$15,000 or more	1,239	1,181	4,992	2,436	29,170	1,085	19,738	991	1,292	291	301	1,238	4,564
Kittson County	**2,582**	**1,503**	**7,211**	**2,618**	**18,546**	**1,927**	**10,722**	**1,229**	**911**	**170**	**114**	**1,995**	**1,869**
Under $5,000	1,206	380	2,365	468	3,083	861	2,060	510	232	58	17	644	129
$5,000 under $10,000	762	562	2,463	1,009	5,565	602	3,733	341	221	47	14	738	470
$10,000 under $15,000	379	341	1,481	726	4,615	309	3,087	196	150	28	23	378	470
$15,000 or more	235	220	902	415	5,284	155	1,842	182	309	37	59	235	800
Koochiching County	**6,122**	**3,647**	**17,361**	**6,907**	**49,665**	**5,583**	**43,707**	**2,430**	**1,248**	**273**	**227**	**4,711**	**5,184**
Under $5,000	2,386	596	4,268	878	5,293	2,045	4,420	657	348	65	28	1,032	184
$5,000 under $10,000	1,554	1,033	4,714	1,956	11,823	1,441	10,656	541	310	55	33	1,504	1,036
$10,000 under $15,000	1,451	1,316	5,494	2,681	17,678	1,409	16,721	720	233	58	34	1,445	1,828
$15,000 or more	731	702	2,885	1,392	14,872	688	11,910	512	356	95	131	730	2,136

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA—continued													
Lac Qui Parle County	**3,993**	**2,392**	**11,593**	**4,112**	**24,642**	**2,506**	**13,370**	**2,064**	**1,589**	**487**	**194**	**3,008**	**2,323**
Under $5,000	2,011	772	4,490	970	4,702	1,113	2,300	904	537	173	37	1,057	194
$5,000 under $10,000	1,202	916	4,077	1,688	8,712	811	4,762	647	508	162	65	1,172	743
$10,000 under $15,000	572	512	2,183	1,046	6,877	441	4,468	347	306	88	30	571	734
$15,000 or more	208	192	843	408	4,352	141	1,840	166	237	64	61	208	652
Lake County	**4,382**	**2,845**	**13,108**	**5,398**	**39,192**	**4,061**	**35,342**	**2,127**	**839**	**392**	**718**	**3,561**	**4,207**
Under $5,000	1,369	297	2,237	321	3,015	1,198	2,533	436	163	77	46	571	106
$5,000 under $10,000	1,204	863	3,800	1,566	9,421	1,109	8,609	542	234	90	74	1,182	791
$10,000 under $15,000	1,229	1,126	4,845	2,451	14,668	1,206	13,963	703	189	96	37	1,228	1,460
$15,000 or more	580	559	2,226	1,060	12,087	548	10,236	446	254	129	561	580	1,850
Lake Of The Woods County	**1,443**	**857**	**4,051**	**1,548**	**8,976**	**1,226**	**7,380**	**582**	**300**	**88**	**73**	**1,034**	**833**
Under $5,000	703	255	1,453	352	1,621	566	1,425	206	83	25	8	313	61
$5,000 under $10,000	484	363	1,624	731	3,518	434	3,057	221	102	19	7	466	280
$10,000 under $15,000	180	168	689	334	2,170	168	1,851	96	49	20	5	179	223
$15,000 or more	76	71	285	131	1,667	58	1,047	59	65	24	53	76	269
Le Sueur County	**8,053**	**4,635**	**23,251**	**8,916**	**59,651**	**6,509**	**44,816**	**4,311**	**3,444**	**872**	**687**	**5,983**	**6,015**
Under $5,000	3,583	993	6,872	1,292	8,064	2,691	5,666	1,664	1,040	256	97	1,613	297
$5,000 under $10,000	2,248	1,569	7,217	2,970	16,642	1,846	12,455	1,180	972	222	128	2,153	1,398
$10,000 under $15,000	1,404	1,288	5,634	2,826	17,184	1,275	14,454	825	584	153	88	1,400	1,729
$15,000 or more	818	785	3,528	1,828	17,761	697	12,242	642	848	241	374	817	2,590
Lincoln County	**2,643**	**1,678**	**7,977**	**3,024**	**14,949**	**1,662**	**8,382**	**1,206**	**928**	**290**	**104**	**1,942**	**1,392**
Under $5,000	1,487	695	3,667	1,060	3,449	836	1,912	582	366	129	32	816	147
$5,000 under $10,000	762	611	2,716	1,193	5,502	551	3,491	364	244	87	23	734	462
$10,000 under $15,000	259	247	1,009	472	3,116	188	1,830	165	144	41	21	257	335
$15,000 or more	135	125	585	299	2,883	87	1,149	95	174	33	29	135	447
Lyon County	**8,751**	**5,070**	**25,123**	**9,523**	**67,782**	**6,628**	**44,617**	**4,700**	**3,821**	**994**	**485**	**6,689**	**7,539**
Under $5,000	3,909	1,115	7,533	1,500	9,195	2,815	6,229	1,717	1,047	304	74	1,919	347
$5,000 under $10,000	2,369	1,705	7,613	3,084	17,497	1,851	12,456	1,251	1,023	266	98	2,302	1,483
$10,000 under $15,000	1,505	1,338	5,854	2,815	18,310	1,230	13,688	951	656	188	77	1,502	1,912
$15,000 or more	968	912	4,123	2,124	22,780	732	12,244	781	1,096	236	238	966	3,797
McLeod County	**10,898**	**6,483**	**30,359**	**10,902**	**85,839**	**8,838**	**64,916**	**6,353**	**4,581**	**1,090**	**682**	**8,467**	**9,165**
Under $5,000	4,475	1,292	8,451	1,348	10,337	3,256	6,806	2,277	1,441	358	116	2,134	385
$5,000 under $10,000	2,993	1,986	8,875	3,368	22,484	2,471	16,880	1,734	1,309	283	109	2,908	2,026
$10,000 under $15,000	2,212	2,028	8,135	3,782	27,132	2,044	23,125	1,389	790	218	102	2,210	2,867
$15,000 or more	1,218	1,177	4,898	2,404	25,887	1,067	18,104	953	1,040	231	355	1,215	3,887
Mahnomen County	**1,593**	**952**	**5,036**	**2,174**	**9,303**	**1,155**	**6,264**	**663**	**475**	**96**	**98**	**1,130**	**818**
Under $5,000	887	364	2,183	722	2,130	601	1,487	301	174	30	6	454	84
$5,000 under $10,000	442	348	1,694	833	3,177	341	2,236	201	115	24	13	414	243
$10,000 under $15,000	179	160	791	429	2,135	152	1,562	104	93	21	23	178	209
$15,000 or more	85	80	368	190	1,861	61	980	57	93	21	55	84	282
Marshall County	**4,640**	**2,771**	**13,689**	**5,332**	**30,731**	**3,405**	**19,214**	**2,185**	**1,388**	**264**	**174**	**3,441**	**2,859**
Under $5,000	2,288	810	4,906	1,173	5,506	1,561	3,828	937	455	72	13	1,161	207
$5,000 under $10,000	1,378	1,048	4,769	2,126	10,104	1,113	7,304	6[illegible]4	406	74	37	1,312	809
$10,000 under $15,000	612	565	2,515	1,283	7,391	493	4,884	[illegible]3	217	55	54	606	754
$15,000 or more	362	348	1,499	750	7,730	238	3,197	264	310	63	69	362	1,089

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA—continued													
Martin County	**9,726**	**5,741**	**27,265**	**9,202**	**74,618**	**7,210**	**45,754**	**5,897**	**4,567**	**1,137**	**847**	**7,362**	**7,954**
Under $5,000	4,138	1,151	7,982	1,242	9,675	2,931	6,025	2,126	1,336	317	120	1,846	350
$5,000 under $10,000	2,790	1,985	8,528	2,992	20,770	2,081	13,570	1,691	1,367	317	140	2,728	1,835
$10,000 under $15,000	1,796	1,668	6,811	3,155	21,821	1,506	15,962	1,223	726	205	122	1,787	2,280
$15,000 or more	1,002	937	3,944	1,813	22,352	692	10,196	857	1,138	298	464	1,001	3,490
Meeker County	**6,919**	**4,224**	**20,270**	**7,678**	**48,615**	**5,477**	**35,904**	**3,293**	**2,579**	**646**	**316**	**5,197**	**4,797**
Under $5,000	3,170	1,126	6,705	1,478	7,527	2,279	5,322	1,294	835	231	74	1,538	286
$5,000 under $10,000	2,062	1,515	6,844	2,886	15,041	1,694	11,277	957	846	183	82	1,976	1,205
$10,000 under $15,000	1,146	1,068	4,427	2,142	13,878	1,051	11,660	625	352	103	31	1,143	1,418
$15,000 or more	541	515	2,294	1,172	12,169	453	7,646	417	547	129	130	540	1,888
Mille Lacs County	**5,639**	**3,522**	**16,538**	**6,387**	**40,734**	**4,653**	**32,093**	**2,678**	**2,016**	**359**	**207**	**4,164**	**3,991**
Under $5,000	2,532	939	5,361	1,229	5,874	1,911	4,416	1,001	596	123	49	1,139	205
$5,000 under $10,000	1,569	1,164	5,223	2,272	11,654	1,357	9,672	747	490	88	39	1,491	928
$10,000 under $15,000	1,025	928	3,895	1,868	12,408	936	10,593	561	431	76	35	1,021	1,265
$15,000 or more	513	491	2,059	1,018	10,799	449	7,411	369	498	72	85	513	1,594
Morrison County	**8,898**	**5,230**	**27,531**	**12,071**	**57,432**	**7,044**	**45,467**	**4,079**	**2,573**	**585**	**568**	**6,450**	**5,304**
Under $5,000	4,536	1,735	10,729	3,560	10,648	3,204	7,927	1,696	933	204	78	2,309	415
$5,000 under $10,000	2,564	1,843	9,107	4,421	18,610	2,214	15,748	1,226	668	167	143	2,357	1,385
$10,000 under $15,000	1,217	1,101	5,140	2,729	14,779	1,142	13,394	696	397	89	71	1,204	1,391
$15,000 or more	581	551	2,555	1,361	13,395	484	8,396	461	576	125	275	580	2,113
Mower County	**16,245**	**10,034**	**47,251**	**17,835**	**149,396**	**13,432**	**118,581**	**9,242**	**6,672**	**2,023**	**1,616**	**12,914**	**17,056**
Under $5,000	5,896	1,492	10,884	1,733	13,687	4,385	9,452	2,498	1,602	436	181	2,670	490
$5,000 under $10,000	3,485	2,301	10,434	3,796	25,977	2,753	19,287	1,922	1,727	427	280	3,398	2,267
$10,000 under $15,000	4,156	3,631	15,240	7,139	51,632	3,872	45,827	2,669	1,358	475	264	4,140	5,432
$15,000 or more	2,708	2,610	10,693	5,167	58,100	2,422	44,016	2,153	1,986	685	890	2,706	8,867
Murray County	**4,193**	**2,593**	**12,515**	**4,747**	**27,353**	**2,572**	**14,054**	**2,144**	**1,806**	**419**	**158**	**3,174**	**2,688**
Under $5,000	2,103	825	4,697	1,147	5,022	1,211	2,678	925	647	154	30	1,122	210
$5,000 under $10,000	1,205	948	4,252	1,851	8,762	779	4,907	611	488	110	42	1,169	742
$10,000 under $15,000	588	538	2,311	1,107	7,102	404	4,110	378	328	85	33	587	759
$15,000 or more	297	282	1,255	642	6,467	178	2,358	230	344	70	53	296	976
Nicollet County	**8,330**	**4,759**	**23,270**	**8,709**	**66,198**	**6,841**	**50,831**	**4,515**	**2,952**	**951**	**746**	**6,383**	**6,878**
Under $5,000	3,493	796	6,186	1,036	7,866	2,670	5,623	1,512	830	277	119	1,610	299
$5,000 under $10,000	2,194	1,488	6,644	2,537	16,336	1,825	12,610	1,161	788	242	91	2,133	1,397
$10,000 under $15,000	1,594	1,468	6,046	2,885	19,523	1,435	16,316	1,019	567	186	98	1,593	1,953
$15,000 or more	1,049	1,007	4,394	2,251	22,474	911	16,282	823	768	246	438	1,047	3,229
Nobles County	**8,255**	**4,974**	**24,334**	**9,199**	**62,247**	**5,907**	**38,662**	**4,626**	**3,736**	**1,016**	**459**	**6,389**	**6,437**
Under $5,000	3,613	1,131	7,263	1,449	8,792	2,429	5,388	1,712	1,140	307	66	1,808	344
$5,000 under $10,000	2,375	1,767	7,861	3,169	17,554	1,708	11,247	1,341	1,160	285	101	2,318	1,500
$10,000 under $15,000	1,470	1,326	5,924	2,964	17,715	1,191	12,867	930	620	190	67	1,466	1,813
$15,000 or more	797	750	3,286	1,617	18,186	579	9,160	643	816	234	226	797	2,780
Norman County	**3,446**	**2,054**	**9,833**	**3,468**	**22,948**	**2,333**	**12,373**	**1,702**	**1,424**	**333**	**157**	**2,626**	**2,335**
Under $5,000	1,744	655	3,773	850	4,242	1,080	2,358	738	436	131	37	950	172
$5,000 under $10,000	988	752	3,338	1,385	7,170	725	4,390	494	378	84	23	962	606
$10,000 under $15,000	446	396	1,705	776	5,409	348	3,445	262	251	55	12	446	591
$15,000 or more	268	251	1,017	457	6,128	180	2,181	208	360	63	83	268	966

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA—continued													
Olmsted County	**31,976**	**17,768**	**88,294**	**34,203**	**322,525**	**28,560**	**276,500**	**18,695**	**11,330**	**3,902**	**4,266**	**25,673**	**38,952**
Under $5,000	11,257	1,865	17,983	2,659	25,924	9,435	20,963	4,490	2,300	750	363	5,179	1,028
$5,000 under $10,000	7,393	3,888	18,819	6,294	54,488	6,546	46,117	4,055	2,683	689	496	7,195	5,007
$10,000 under $15,000	6,360	5,380	23,014	10,826	78,787	6,009	70,962	4,301	1,961	623	486	6,338	8,122
$15,000 or more	6,966	6,635	28,478	14,424	163,326	6,570	138,459	5,849	4,386	1,840	2,922	6,961	24,795
Otter Tail County	**16,027**	**9,705**	**45,922**	**17,069**	**107,232**	**12,008**	**76,615**	**7,919**	**5,715**	**1,749**	**1,645**	**11,978**	**10,556**
Under $5,000	7,957	2,984	17,162	4,154	18,872	5,432	12,723	3,239	1,945	574	226	4,101	735
$5,000 under $10,000	4,600	3,517	15,302	6,471	33,568	3,584	24,390	2,336	1,689	503	316	4,418	2,713
$10,000 under $15,000	2,220	2,018	8,487	4,044	26,914	1,959	21,865	1,359	906	295	196	2,212	2,786
$15,000 or more	1,250	1,186	4,971	2,400	27,880	1,033	17,637	985	1,176	377	906	1,247	4,323
Pennington County	**5,168**	**3,013**	**14,371**	**5,478**	**41,221**	**4,424**	**33,652**	**2,464**	**1,463**	**384**	**224**	**4,019**	**4,364**
Under $5,000	2,202	602	4,159	887	5,296	1,717	4,112	830	423	92	29	1,109	210
$5,000 under $10,000	1,388	936	4,082	1,589	10,234	1,242	8,800	643	327	91	23	1,338	857
$10,000 under $15,000	1,010	921	3,807	1,824	12,307	948	11,045	567	265	77	33	1,007	1,217
$15,000 or more	568	554	2,323	1,178	13,384	517	9,696	424	448	124	139	565	2,081
Pine County	**5,633**	**3,478**	**16,413**	**6,383**	**38,779**	**4,628**	**31,461**	**2,555**	**1,545**	**314**	**185**	**4,123**	**3,754**
Under $5,000	2,588	962	5,554	1,396	5,852	1,929	4,457	960	536	102	40	1,172	218
$5,000 under $10,000	1,633	1,219	5,413	2,334	12,046	1,409	9,974	749	424	81	63	1,543	980
$10,000 under $15,000	951	854	3,669	1,807	11,500	883	10,212	504	308	63	20	948	1,163
$15,000 or more	461	443	1,777	846	9,381	407	6,818	342	278	68	61	460	1,393
Pipestone County	**4,221**	**2,668**	**12,858**	**4,786**	**27,738**	**2,797**	**15,786**	**2,099**	**2,151**	**482**	**306**	**3,120**	**2,726**
Under $5,000	2,075	853	4,758	1,089	4,877	1,292	2,800	894	756	183	50	1,015	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,272	1,010	4,535	1,933	9,252	871	5,598	650	709	141	62	1,234	761
$10,000 under $15,000	565	514	2,274	1,117	6,855	434	4,555	329	323	76	53	563	718
$15,000 or more	309	291	1,291	647	6,754	200	2,833	226	361	82	140	308	1,062
Polk County	**12,138**	**6,938**	**34,373**	**13,156**	**89,916**	**9,741**	**63,510**	**5,602**	**3,798**	**832**	**705**	**9,131**	**9,353**
Under $5,000	5,688	1,639	10,924	2,194	13,442	4,276	9,669	2,062	1,122	247	95	2,810	522
$5,000 under $10,000	3,177	2,264	10,220	4,267	23,356	2,663	17,661	1,497	1,057	201	138	3,059	1,929
$10,000 under $15,000	2,038	1,870	8,078	4,038	24,978	1,839	20,566	1,115	591	139	69	2,028	2,519
$15,000 or more	1,235	1,165	5,151	2,657	28,140	963	15,613	928	1,028	245	403	1,234	4,384
Pope County	**3,887**	**2,390**	**11,308**	**4,033**	**23,736**	**2,655**	**15,521**	**1,957**	**1,508**	**358**	**228**	**2,833**	**2,239**
Under $5,000	2,068	870	4,830	1,193	4,723	1,264	2,831	897	579	120	48	1,052	180
$5,000 under $10,000	1,102	853	3,727	1,557	7,995	797	5,211	573	425	115	52	1,065	663
$10,000 under $15,000	485	448	1,874	884	5,909	404	4,461	307	216	59	45	484	616
$15,000 or more	232	219	877	399	5,110	190	3,018	180	288	64	83	232	780
Ramsey County	**186,633**	**94,218**	**479,730**	**172,763**	**1,921,008**	**171,796**	**1,646,441**	**104,594**	**70,388**	**20,270**	**54,027**	**151,703**	**247,524**
Under $5,000	61,487	7,368	90,104	9,772	141,445	54,087	118,196	23,301	12,015	3,932	2,545	27,650	5,422
$5,000 under $10,000	43,984	17,014	96,163	27,082	325,984	40,152	286,485	22,881	15,087	3,945	4,069	43,020	32,262
$10,000 under $15,000	40,343	31,707	135,597	60,331	499,714	38,916	466,192	25,702	12,388	3,625	3,563	40,250	53,451
$15,000 or more	40,819	38,129	157,866	75,578	953,864	38,641	775,568	32,710	30,898	8,768	43,851	40,783	156,388
Red Lake County	**2,201**	**1,201**	**6,504**	**2,759**	**13,736**	**1,804**	**10,758**	**901**	**544**	**117**	**65**	**1,584**	**1,205**
Under $5,000	1,107	334	2,319	614	2,588	851	2,113	376	210	38	21	537	99
$5,000 under $10,000	680	479	2,414	1,194	4,913	592	4,028	292	187	38	11	633	369
$10,000 under $15,000	279	257	1,146	600	3,353	245	2,702	140	74	21	10	279	330
$15,000 or more	135	131	625	351	2,883	116	1,915	93	74	20	24	135	407

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA—continued													
Redwood County	**7,042**	**4,229**	**21,123**	**7,975**	**49,962**	**4,493**	**26,021**	**4,143**	**3,599**	**900**	**494**	**5,396**	**5,124**
Under $5,000	3,248	1,124	7,067	1,558	7,983	1,889	4,067	1,660	1,117	305	89	1,665	319
$5,000 under $10,000	2,173	1,636	7,456	3,173	15,861	1,477	9,113	1,280	1,066	247	111	2,111	1,329
$10,000 under $15,000	1,016	908	4,061	1,988	12,267	732	7,316	689	540	148	59	1,015	1,290
$15,000 or more	605	561	2,539	1,256	13,851	395	5,526	514	875	200	234	605	2,186
Renville County	**7,610**	**4,426**	**22,268**	**8,289**	**50,472**	**5,106**	**28,115**	**3,993**	**3,431**	**852**	**531**	**5,661**	**5,046**
Under $5,000	3,725	1,257	8,059	1,784	9,038	2,281	4,882	1,717	1,247	307	94	1,864	348
$5,000 under $10,000	2,342	1,745	7,882	3,332	17,085	1,676	10,323	1,254	1,044	264	95	2,258	1,451
$10,000 under $15,000	1,038	953	4,235	2,141	12,491	809	8,000	634	522	145	64	1,036	1,308
$15,000 or more	505	471	2,092	1,032	11,859	340	4,909	388	618	136	278	503	1,939
Rice County	**14,000**	**7,945**	**39,588**	**15,143**	**115,775**	**11,891**	**92,881**	**7,618**	**5,294**	**1,455**	**1,413**	**10,860**	**12,052**
Under $5,000	5,464	1,247	9,920	1,804	12,593	4,311	9,333	2,375	1,402	410	222	2,453	459
$5,000 under $10,000	3,836	2,400	11,316	4,388	28,552	3,283	23,160	2,023	1,376	353	204	3,722	2,458
$10,000 under $15,000	2,819	2,516	10,786	5,195	34,615	2,606	30,327	1,744	982	271	215	2,808	3,471
$15,000 or more	1,881	1,782	7,566	3,756	40,016	1,691	30,061	1,476	1,534	421	770	1,877	5,665
Rock County	**3,986**	**2,555**	**12,129**	**4,542**	**32,210**	**2,625**	**16,643**	**2,319**	**2,114**	**677**	**289**	**3,196**	**3,629**
Under $5,000	1,605	572	3,484	731	3,994	990	2,200	791	600	215	47	834	161
$5,000 under $10,000	1,196	889	3,994	1,609	8,905	832	5,168	680	602	184	49	1,178	806
$10,000 under $15,000	722	658	2,790	1,313	8,810	548	5,752	479	376	141	47	721	966
$15,000 or more	463	436	1,861	889	10,500	255	3,524	369	537	137	146	463	1,695
Roseau County	**4,139**	**2,475**	**12,000**	**4,718**	**28,208**	**3,325**	**21,800**	**1,711**	**897**	**194**	**159**	**3,180**	**2,740**
Under $5,000	1,904	651	4,025	1,019	4,535	1,349	3,607	646	269	45	10	1,007	200
$5,000 under $10,000	1,325	958	4,320	1,898	9,649	1,164	7,939	528	260	50	21	1,269	767
$10,000 under $15,000	618	590	2,462	1,212	7,456	570	6,280	326	136	30	5	613	753
$15,000 or more	292	276	1,193	589	6,568	242	3,972	211	232	69	123	291	1,020
St. Louis County	**78,304**	**44,262**	**213,584**	**79,556**	**687,893**	**71,230**	**592,159**	**38,494**	**24,511**	**8,402**	**13,908**	**61,296**	**78,040**
Under $5,000	28,877	5,345	46,854	6,581	65,716	24,842	53,249	9,948	4,898	2,063	1,213	12,428	2,341
$5,000 under $10,000	20,501	12,886	58,388	21,668	156,180	18,817	138,474	9,756	5,593	1,999	1,837	19,981	13,773
$10,000 under $15,000	17,875	15,646	65,230	30,606	217,229	17,292	202,989	10,349	5,013	1,695	1,498	17,848	22,541
$15,000 or more	11,051	10,385	43,112	20,701	248,768	10,279	197,446	8,441	9,007	2,645	9,359	11,039	39,385
Scott County	**12,210**	**7,340**	**37,088**	**16,118**	**119,825**	**10,770**	**99,496**	**6,411**	**4,362**	**792**	**692**	**9,846**	**14,478**
Under $5,000	4,025	759	6,648	1,093	8,960	3,286	6,950	1,558	919	169	68	1,787	352
$5,000 under $10,000	2,774	1,550	7,928	3,200	20,854	2,414	17,531	1,335	1,000	151	78	2,668	1,862
$10,000 under $15,000	2,989	2,695	12,096	6,285	37,113	2,817	33,536	1,732	786	152	42	2,975	3,574
$15,000 or more	2,422	2,336	10,416	5,540	52,899	2,253	41,479	1,786	1,657	320	504	2,416	8,689
Sherburne County	**6,388**	**4,100**	**19,472**	**8,240**	**58,646**	**5,694**	**50,512**	**3,133**	**1,933**	**431**	**558**	**5,152**	**6,203**
Under $5,000	2,123	526	3,790	744	4,931	1,737	3,856	759	402	101	42	988	180
$5,000 under $10,000	1,680	1,160	5,295	2,210	12,688	1,487	10,922	763	464	97	85	1,588	1,036
$10,000 under $15,000	1,549	1,408	6,209	3,195	18,887	1,500	17,806	856	345	80	53	1,541	1,784
$15,000 or more	1,036	1,006	4,178	2,091	22,140	970	17,927	755	723	153	377	1,035	3,203
Sibley County	**5,831**	**3,491**	**16,890**	**6,172**	**37,705**	**4,139**	**23,110**	**3,019**	**2,535**	**580**	**266**	**4,355**	**3,574**
Under $5,000	2,883	1,053	6,170	1,259	6,648	1,900	3,801	1,374	923	231	86	1,455	257
$5,000 under $10,000	1,690	1,263	5,671	2,457	12,454	1,235	7,940	870	707	162	78	1,649	1,032
$10,000 under $15,000	845	781	3,380	1,644	10,170	699	7,150	472	476	91	30	839	1,050
$15,000 or more	413	394	1,669	812	8,432	305	4,218	303	430	96	72	412	1,236

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA—continued													
Stearns County	**30,436**	**17,040**	**92,180**	**40,588**	**238,083**	**25,552**	**190,985**	**15,247**	**9,676**	**2,837**	**2,450**	**23,424**	**24,707**
Under $5,000	13,117	3,173	25,231	6,524	30,874	10,248	23,246	5,120	2,677	831	349	6,536	1,243
$5,000 under $10,000	8,460	5,657	28,489	13,242	62,853	7,201	51,560	4,263	2,573	758	443	8,069	5,066
$10,000 under $15,000	5,603	5,107	23,842	12,806	68,009	5,197	60,478	3,354	1,631	506	253	5,569	6,421
$15,000 or more	3,256	3,103	14,618	8,016	76,348	2,906	55,702	2,510	2,795	742	1,406	3,250	11,976
Steele County	**10,193**	**6,055**	**29,214**	**10,907**	**85,855**	**8,395**	**65,294**	**6,064**	**4,835**	**1,234**	**1,260**	**8,052**	**9,519**
Under $5,000	3,935	946	7,253	1,264	9,424	2,999	6,699	1,923	1,192	349	156	1,885	373
$5,000 under $10,000	2,852	1,953	8,738	3,298	21,303	2,356	16,377	1,672	1,417	312	179	2,770	1,811
$10,000 under $15,000	2,093	1,910	7,911	3,739	25,519	1,902	21,641	1,391	850	234	131	2,086	2,618
$15,000 or more	1,313	1,246	5,312	2,606	29,610	1,138	20,578	1,078	1,376	339	794	1,311	4,717
Stevens County	**3,735**	**2,195**	**11,018**	**4,234**	**26,052**	**2,741**	**16,765**	**2,001**	**1,479**	**306**	**208**	**2,736**	**2,578**
Under $5,000	1,808	642	3,720	751	4,156	1,234	2,797	816	480	91	36	857	154
$5,000 under $10,000	1,021	762	3,557	1,551	7,463	767	4,944	530	412	74	39	977	618
$10,000 under $15,000	574	491	2,322	1,200	6,984	484	5,181	368	257	67	35	572	713
$15,000 or more	332	300	1,419	732	7,449	256	3,844	287	331	74	99	330	1,094
Swift County	**4,587**	**2,738**	**13,333**	**5,029**	**28,843**	**3,265**	**18,826**	**2,193**	**1,670**	**430**	**265**	**3,421**	**2,705**
Under $5,000	2,355	889	5,108	1,246	5,538	1,490	3,487	965	577	149	52	1,246	225
$5,000 under $10,000	1,345	1,033	4,671	2,042	9,800	1,046	6,727	667	508	137	79	1,295	777
$10,000 under $15,000	616	565	2,423	1,182	7,441	526	5,661	359	267	67	51	610	752
$15,000 or more	271	251	1,131	559	6,064	203	2,951	202	318	77	82	270	952
Todd County	**7,006**	**4,513**	**21,805**	**9,016**	**42,015**	**5,064**	**32,139**	**3,064**	**1,976**	**451**	**283**	**4,971**	**3,742**
Under $5,000	3,722	1,767	9,367	2,967	8,268	2,292	5,680	1,349	764	169	63	1,831	320
$5,000 under $10,000	1,998	1,540	7,144	3,339	14,348	1,629	11,220	925	608	125	83	1,859	1,095
$10,000 under $15,000	872	803	3,461	1,726	10,521	784	9,042	490	297	76	44	868	1,045
$15,000 or more	414	403	1,833	984	8,878	359	6,197	300	306	81	93	413	1,282
Traverse County	**2,183**	**1,280**	**6,475**	**2,332**	**13,919**	**1,348**	**6,798**	**1,175**	**1,049**	**292**	**183**	**1,612**	**1,378**
Under $5,000	1,121	405	2,511	558	2,718	660	1,364	548	335	118	32	574	110
$5,000 under $10,000	664	520	2,359	1,013	4,810	428	2,564	343	333	92	64	640	389
$10,000 under $15,000	250	222	994	481	2,961	178	1,777	168	157	38	18	250	319
$15,000 or more	148	133	611	280	3,430	82	1,093	116	224	44	69	148	559
Wabasha County	**6,711**	**3,898**	**19,396**	**7,434**	**49,479**	**5,249**	**34,477**	**3,606**	**2,842**	**642**	**564**	**5,086**	**4,991**
Under $5,000	2,940	791	5,651	1,124	6,965	2,158	4,717	1,292	962	203	87	1,398	267
$5,000 under $10,000	1,898	1,356	6,174	2,534	14,086	1,505	10,055	1,025	814	165	103	1,822	1,177
$10,000 under $15,000	1,233	1,136	4,844	2,378	14,989	1,073	11,763	782	483	119	59	1,228	1,554
$15,000 or more	640	615	2,727	1,398	13,438	513	7,941	507	584	155	315	638	1,993
Wadena County	**4,063**	**2,498**	**12,187**	**5,003**	**26,672**	**3,252**	**20,423**	**1,835**	**1,186**	**315**	**261**	**2,830**	**2,559**
Under $5,000	2,104	854	4,721	1,345	4,797	1,544	3,585	728	384	101	32	931	172
$5,000 under $10,000	1,091	833	3,776	1,733	7,887	948	6,667	522	266	66	38	1,034	599
$10,000 under $15,000	546	506	2,296	1,198	6,635	501	5,714	331	186	56	29	543	644
$15,000 or more	322	305	1,394	727	7,352	259	4,456	254	350	92	162	322	1,143
Waseca County	**6,364**	**3,732**	**18,136**	**6,788**	**49,795**	**5,029**	**35,046**	**3,488**	**2,590**	**761**	**893**	**4,905**	**5,397**
Under $5,000	2,648	694	4,936	898	6,124	1,934	4,139	1,202	718	213	90	1,262	247
$5,000 under $10,000	1,809	1,257	5,622	2,194	13,276	1,456	9,624	1,017	802	231	113	1,739	1,125
$10,000 under $15,000	1,213	1,111	4,617	2,160	14,791	1,057	11,680	743	516	157	77	1,211	1,544
$15,000 or more	694	670	2,961	1,536	15,604	582	9,602	526	555	160	613	693	2,482

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA—continued													
Washington County	**29,271**	**18,443**	**89,982**	**39,554**	**332,072**	**27,271**	**291,892**	**16,089**	**8,588**	**2,496**	**9,017**	**24,338**	**40,171**
Under $5,000	8,142	1,044	11,881	1,501	17,567	7,208	14,832	2,906	1,389	399	219	3,432	653
$5,000 under $10,000	5,410	2,838	14,362	5,342	41,140	4,907	35,851	2,641	1,582	340	289	5,226	3,747
$10,000 under $15,000	7,571	6,714	29,938	15,283	94,943	7,352	89,995	4,461	1,478	461	273	7,543	9,074
$15,000 or more	8,148	7,847	33,801	17,428	178,421	7,804	151,215	6,081	4,141	1,296	8,235	8,137	26,697
Watonwan County	**5,075**	**2,993**	**14,510**	**5,203**	**36,259**	**3,671**	**22,345**	**2,557**	**2,136**	**553**	**377**	**3,921**	**3,685**
Under $5,000	2,247	688	4,560	921	5,534	1,551	3,421	926	621	167	72	1,134	215
$5,000 under $10,000	1,592	1,150	5,135	2,021	11,709	1,153	7,303	794	715	159	88	1,553	1,040
$10,000 under $15,000	818	757	3,161	1,489	9,960	657	7,065	515	395	118	63	817	1,063
$15,000 or more	418	398	1,654	772	9,055	310	4,556	322	406	109	154	417	1,366
Wilkin County	**3,072**	**1,813**	**9,054**	**3,543**	**21,937**	**2,198**	**13,421**	**1,709**	**1,309**	**262**	**157**	**2,355**	**2,167**
Under $5,000	1,451	462	2,907	593	3,577	967	2,190	694	398	70	10	769	143
$5,000 under $10,000	851	637	2,944	1,309	6,244	632	4,032	469	370	84	16	818	512
$10,000 under $15,000	478	432	1,896	940	5,784	386	3,998	309	253	53	39	477	600
$15,000 or more	292	282	1,307	701	6,332	213	3,202	237	288	55	93	291	910
Winona County	**15,580**	**8,610**	**42,459**	**15,624**	**127,059**	**13,226**	**100,524**	**8,468**	**6,231**	**1,785**	**2,281**	**12,102**	**14,237**
Under $5,000	6,411	1,410	11,059	1,829	15,165	5,142	11,596	2,712	1,544	512	245	3,070	581
$5,000 under $10,000	4,254	2,745	12,500	4,723	31,492	3,624	25,523	2,317	1,657	432	348	4,133	2,731
$10,000 under $15,000	3,034	2,711	11,283	5,321	36,943	2,828	32,596	1,926	1,078	320	274	3,024	3,821
$15,000 or more	1,881	1,744	7,617	3,751	43,460	1,632	30,809	1,513	1,953	521	1,415	1,875	7,105
Wright County	**14,855**	**9,497**	**46,097**	**19,270**	**125,435**	**12,361**	**101,717**	**7,803**	**5,008**	**1,203**	**737**	**11,862**	**12,786**
Under $5,000	5,368	1,668	10,891	2,316	12,614	3,919	8,864	2,396	1,501	349	152	2,557	485
$5,000 under $10,000	4,091	2,778	13,072	5,584	30,748	3,471	24,682	2,095	1,337	300	154	3,927	2,595
$10,000 under $15,000	3,489	3,208	14,230	7,323	42,723	3,255	38,084	1,938	889	241	109	3,473	4,121
$15,000 or more	1,907	1,843	7,904	4,047	39,351	1,716	30,087	1,374	1,281	313	323	1,905	5,586
Yellow Medicine County	**4,925**	**3,082**	**14,679**	**5,359**	**33,809**	**3,141**	**18,486**	**2,642**	**2,075**	**717**	**344**	**3,777**	**3,394**
Under $5,000	2,331	896	5,185	1,151	5,532	1,353	2,898	1,104	667	255	79	1,219	223
$5,000 under $10,000	1,426	1,108	4,915	2,017	10,388	978	6,143	748	629	222	72	1,393	880
$10,000 under $15,000	759	686	2,919	1,388	9,242	547	5,771	480	365	122	65	756	985
$15,000 or more	409	392	1,660	803	8,647	263	3,675	310	414	118	128	409	1,305

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA	**1,417,604**	**787,528**	**3,888,240**	**1,463,369**	**13,099,253**	**1,230,739**	**10,740,384**	**761,357**	**526,442**	**142,650**	**229,364**	**1,122,043**	**1,552,440**
Under $5,000	530,086	112,692	913,751	154,875	1,224,363	428,140	943,978	207,693	114,501	33,150	16,428	246,466	47,151
$5,000 under $10,000	353,217	197,420	959,985	347,672	2,619,780	305,728	2,150,036	181,085	124,041	31,223	23,313	342,460	237,584
$10,000 under $15,000	285,453	242,573	1,032,065	482,405	3,516,282	267,839	3,147,101	176,104	90,615	25,912	19,583	284,581	363,260
$15,000 or more	248,848	234,843	982,439	478,417	5,738,845	229,032	4,499,263	196,475	197,292	52,365	170,039	248,536	904,445

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI													
Adams County	**10,331**	**6,182**	**34,639**	**17,129**	**89,828**	**9,345**	**70,469**	**3,071**	**2,637**	**722**	**1,438**	**7,774**	**10,732**
Under $5,000	4,071	1,074	8,852	3,225	9,572	3,596	8,550	673	505	148	115	1,669	309
$5,000 under $10,000	2,849	1,917	10,800	5,788	21,011	2,647	19,090	698	426	135	117	2,703	1,630
$10,000 under $15,000	2,065	1,903	9,024	4,923	25,220	1,975	23,203	825	455	120	126	2,060	2,571
$15,000 or more	1,346	1,288	5,963	3,193	34,024	1,127	19,627	875	1,250	319	1,078	1,342	6,221
Alcorn County	**9,018**	**5,835**	**27,387**	**11,796**	**68,061**	**8,103**	**56,433**	**2,591**	**1,485**	**384**	**633**	**7,003**	**7,707**
Under $5,000	3,762	1,413	8,347	2,739	9,173	3,219	7,978	696	343	64	28	1,822	321
$5,000 under $10,000	2,959	2,229	9,943	4,572	21,369	2,759	19,423	788	389	90	72	2,890	1,753
$10,000 under $15,000	1,559	1,493	6,082	2,981	19,013	1,492	17,717	597	266	63	56	1,554	2,040
$15,000 or more	738	700	3,015	1,504	18,505	633	11,315	510	487	167	476	737	3,592
Amite County	**2,985**	**1,780**	**9,961**	**4,883**	**19,753**	**2,634**	**16,332**	**731**	**463**	**128**	**143**	**2,103**	**1,962**
Under $5,000	1,433	491	3,478	1,367	3,448	1,204	2,986	237	130	33	16	621	112
$5,000 under $10,000	925	692	3,762	2,065	6,653	857	6,005	210	127	30	18	860	494
$10,000 under $15,000	433	412	1,908	1,041	5,297	414	4,883	165	95	30	8	428	541
$15,000 or more	194	185	813	410	4,355	159	2,458	119	112	35	102	194	815
Attala County	**5,316**	**3,221**	**16,696**	**7,668**	**35,744**	**4,801**	**29,310**	**1,286**	**863**	**273**	**274**	**3,853**	**3,660**
Under $5,000	2,552	885	5,933	2,210	6,231	2,243	5,577	355	182	50	37	1,167	205
$5,000 under $10,000	1,697	1,337	6,390	3,210	12,260	1,585	11,204	429	254	74	36	1,619	951
$10,000 under $15,000	726	676	2,959	1,544	8,729	694	8,024	271	153	58	48	726	920
$15,000 or more	341	323	1,414	704	8,524	279	4,505	231	273	91	153	341	1,584
Benton County	**2,008**	**1,151**	**6,334**	**3,013**	**11,572**	**1,813**	**9,751**	**368**	**230**	**57**	**33**	**1,338**	**1,014**
Under $5,000	1,083	356	2,560	1,019	2,459	956	2,207	120	55	16	8	445	77
$5,000 under $10,000	563	446	2,232	1,185	3,980	527	3,566	109	61	15	7	531	299
$10,000 under $15,000	278	271	1,167	614	3,336	264	3,025	89	35	12	13	278	352
$15,000 or more	84	78	375	195	1,796	66	953	50	78	14	5	84	286
Bolivar County	**10,007**	**5,533**	**34,307**	**17,668**	**78,704**	**8,719**	**57,881**	**2,523**	**2,536**	**696**	**709**	**7,046**	**8,905**
Under $5,000	4,685	1,335	12,184	5,599	11,371	4,016	10,103	635	380	144	53	1,953	332
$5,000 under $10,000	2,744	1,828	11,048	6,178	19,573	2,514	17,307	626	510	125	63	2,524	1,417
$10,000 under $15,000	1,378	1,252	5,996	3,253	16,859	1,261	14,596	473	385	113	114	1,369	1,710
$15,000 or more	1,200	1,118	5,079	2,638	30,901	928	15,876	789	1,260	314	479	1,200	5,446
Calhoun County	**3,969**	**2,665**	**12,676**	**5,642**	**25,966**	**3,415**	**20,378**	**916**	**670**	**152**	**118**	**3,086**	**2,436**
Under $5,000	1,883	829	4,501	1,543	4,973	1,511	4,033	326	192	44	18	1,046	187
$5,000 under $10,000	1,349	1,114	5,077	2,498	9,768	1,255	8,571	293	165	44	20	1,306	747
$10,000 under $15,000	554	544	2,314	1,211	6,649	512	5,702	171	113	28	15	553	685
$15,000 or more	183	178	784	390	4,577	137	2,071	126	201	36	65	181	817
Carroll County	**2,057**	**1,210**	**6,491**	**3,032**	**12,469**	**1,824**	**10,593**	**404**	**301**	**74**	**54**	**1,520**	**1,058**
Under $5,000	1,014	375	2,480	980	2,608	869	2,323	124	64	14	6	512	92
$5,000 under $10,000	698	511	2,617	1,357	4,986	647	4,486	133	93	28	12	663	373
$10,000 under $15,000	272	254	1,110	566	3,288	248	2,845	99	77	12	4	272	350
$15,000 or more	73	70	284	129	1,588	60	940	48	67	20	32	73	243
Chickasaw County	**5,049**	**3,026**	**16,060**	**7,500**	**35,885**	**4,554**	**29,333**	**993**	**794**	**192**	**237**	**3,848**	**3,892**
Under $5,000	2,222	683	4,858	1,695	5,664	1,925	5,090	306	193	54	22	1,093	206
$5,000 under $10,000	1,737	1,292	6,527	3,352	12,540	1,625	11,435	295	222	45	39	1,666	956
$10,000 under $15,000	785	760	3,365	1,775	9,483	746	8,684	205	122	30	25	784	975
$15,000 or more	305	291	1,310	678	8,199	258	4,122	187	257	63	151	305	1,754

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI—continued													
Choctaw County	**2,089**	**1,351**	**6,820**	**3,186**	**13,397**	**1,868**	**11,159**	**566**	**435**	**90**	**136**	**1,565**	**1,274**
Under $5,000	1,005	418	2,501	973	2,632	856	2,285	189	124	22	12	505	92
$5,000 under $10,000	728	594	2,784	1,407	5,327	692	4,844	199	112	23	8	704	414
$10,000 under $15,000	261	250	1,101	571	3,114	250	2,926	113	55	17	2	261	324
$15,000 or more	95	89	434	235	2,325	70	1,105	65	144	28	114	95	443
Claiborne County	**2,097**	**1,102**	**7,098**	**3,645**	**14,962**	**1,881**	**12,389**	**504**	**368**	**170**	**361**	**1,489**	**1,471**
Under $5,000	929	266	2,255	944	2,278	813	2,057	130	74	43	41	397	71
$5,000 under $10,000	707	427	2,909	1,703	4,975	667	4,621	132	66	34	54	632	346
$10,000 under $15,000	273	236	1,156	609	3,355	247	2,940	112	82	28	74	272	355
$15,000 or more	188	173	778	389	4,354	154	2,771	130	145	65	192	188	699
Clarke County	**4,013**	**2,482**	**12,619**	**5,808**	**28,543**	**3,602**	**23,481**	**955**	**739**	**144**	**102**	**3,010**	**2,897**
Under $5,000	1,781	631	3,978	1,390	4,462	1,533	3,880	268	143	35	14	837	148
$5,000 under $10,000	1,329	999	4,875	2,464	9,677	1,249	8,950	302	162	42	17	1,271	733
$10,000 under $15,000	627	590	2,594	1,363	7,643	601	7,065	212	101	19	3	626	794
$15,000 or more	276	262	1,172	591	6,762	219	3,586	173	333	48	68	276	1,224
Clay County	**5,079**	**3,071**	**16,552**	**8,101**	**38,219**	**4,661**	**32,540**	**1,253**	**869**	**284**	**765**	**3,930**	**3,992**
Under $5,000	2,126	603	4,554	1,680	5,504	1,899	5,019	305	157	56	83	1,064	199
$5,000 under $10,000	1,701	1,273	6,628	3,544	12,627	1,597	11,630	361	224	74	151	1,617	963
$10,000 under $15,000	863	831	3,833	2,109	10,485	835	9,805	304	141	59	51	860	1,064
$15,000 or more	389	364	1,537	768	9,602	330	6,086	283	347	95	480	389	1,766
Coahoma County	**8,307**	**4,480**	**27,460**	**13,512**	**70,802**	**7,194**	**48,169**	**2,474**	**2,585**	**786**	**1,024**	**5,801**	**9,567**
Under $5,000	3,814	1,011	9,077	3,766	8,748	3,283	7,473	601	406	151	76	1,487	254
$5,000 under $10,000	2,248	1,454	8,813	4,764	16,131	2,041	14,290	599	469	136	85	2,079	1,176
$10,000 under $15,000	1,167	1,054	5,008	2,665	14,285	1,068	12,376	491	319	102	73	1,158	1,454
$15,000 or more	1,078	961	4,562	2,317	31,638	802	14,031	783	1,391	397	791	1,077	6,684
Copiah County	**6,495**	**3,750**	**21,236**	**10,195**	**43,823**	**5,799**	**36,091**	**1,636**	**1,346**	**339**	**531**	**4,687**	**4,255**
Under $5,000	3,184	1,024	7,813	3,126	8,198	2,764	7,225	492	292	84	31	1,505	260
$5,000 under $10,000	1,971	1,476	7,792	4,154	14,336	1,833	12,978	491	345	84	80	1,849	1,058
$10,000 under $15,000	861	801	3,631	1,904	10,452	803	9,308	352	262	62	73	854	1,072
$15,000 or more	479	449	2,000	1,011	10,837	399	6,579	301	448	109	347	479	1,865
Covington County	**4,020**	**2,505**	**13,034**	**6,210**	**25,479**	**3,610**	**21,706**	**973**	**575**	**149**	**138**	**2,942**	**2,211**
Under $5,000	2,002	743	4,647	1,732	5,144	1,728	4,461	301	177	38	35	986	180
$5,000 under $10,000	1,282	1,057	5,132	2,715	9,286	1,208	8,482	328	158	40	13	1,222	675
$10,000 under $15,000	515	494	2,292	1,245	6,164	491	5,665	195	97	29	10	513	615
$15,000 or more	221	211	963	518	4,884	183	3,097	149	143	42	80	221	740
De Soto County	**12,311**	**8,286**	**43,275**	**21,858**	**112,514**	**11,507**	**100,810**	**3,441**	**2,020**	**324**	**301**	**9,933**	**11,947**
Under $5,000	3,946	990	8,403	3,081	9,555	3,561	8,687	469	299	43	21	1,732	330
$5,000 under $10,000	3,231	2,379	12,378	6,517	23,970	3,031	22,138	745	453	75	51	3,081	1,777
$10,000 under $15,000	3,207	3,047	14,048	7,704	39,563	3,129	38,105	1,153	348	74	29	3,198	3,914
$15,000 or more	1,927	1,870	8,446	4,556	39,425	1,786	31,880	1,074	920	132	199	1,922	5,927
Forrest County	**18,582**	**10,639**	**56,465**	**25,607**	**150,611**	**16,831**	**121,995**	**5,899**	**4,307**	**1,260**	**2,757**	**14,064**	**17,815**
Under $5,000	8,099	2,041	16,330	5,403	20,004	7,220	17,732	1,486	782	230	98	3,786	675
$5,000 under $10,000	5,309	3,830	18,833	9,247	38,940	4,925	35,497	1,549	797	232	164	5,117	3,039
$10,000 under $15,000	3,074	2,807	12,471	6,419	37,521	2,892	34,321	1,363	677	235	220	3,067	3,891
$15,000 or more	2,100	1,961	8,831	4,538	54,145	1,794	34,446	1,501	2,051	563	2,274	2,094	10,210

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI—continued													
Franklin County	**2,006**	**1,231**	**6,420**	**3,017**	**13,470**	**1,814**	**11,649**	**494**	**232**	**59**	**29**	**1,459**	**1,205**
Under $5,000	949	332	2,157	760	2,336	820	2,031	137	58	16	6	429	79
$5,000 under $10,000	600	472	2,290	1,193	4,532	571	4,243	160	82	19	8	576	346
$10,000 under $15,000	340	316	1,443	770	4,134	325	3,762	128	48	13	5	337	423
$15,000 or more	117	111	530	294	2,468	98	1,612	69	44	11	10	117	357
George County	**3,930**	**2,710**	**13,779**	**6,901**	**28,851**	**3,594**	**25,793**	**1,196**	**613**	**131**	**93**	**2,989**	**2,572**
Under $5,000	1,518	569	3,379	1,140	3,588	1,301	3,062	314	154	35	9	640	115
$5,000 under $10,000	1,357	1,128	5,418	2,905	10,271	1,293	9,781	372	166	36	9	1,299	753
$10,000 under $15,000	805	773	3,811	2,224	9,757	785	9,321	338	126	30	13	801	928
$15,000 or more	250	240	1,171	632	5,234	215	3,628	172	167	30	63	249	775
Greene County	**2,062**	**1,277**	**6,833**	**3,372**	**12,440**	**1,861**	**10,545**	**465**	**242**	**54**	**83**	**1,412**	**1,064**
Under $5,000	1,065	434	2,631	1,057	2,486	935	2,217	157	60	14	6	440	73
$5,000 under $10,000	645	509	2,587	1,403	4,765	603	4,285	139	44	(*)	14	621	356
$10,000 under $15,000	252	239	1,141	646	2,989	233	2,627	102	64	(*)	3	251	294
$15,000 or more	100	95	474	266	2,200	90	1,415	67	74	22	60	100	341
Grenada County	**5,886**	**3,515**	**18,801**	**8,921**	**44,956**	**5,334**	**37,034**	**1,489**	**1,195**	**323**	**588**	**4,546**	**4,768**
Under $5,000	2,485	693	5,427	2,019	6,447	2,208	5,883	364	201	69	68	1,221	229
$5,000 under $10,000	1,836	1,338	7,029	3,677	13,431	1,701	12,050	412	338	70	72	1,761	1,051
$10,000 under $15,000	1,022	964	4,132	2,107	12,456	966	11,268	368	193	55	82	1,021	1,335
$15,000 or more	543	520	2,213	1,118	12,622	459	7,832	345	463	129	364	543	2,153
Hancock County	**5,049**	**3,099**	**16,768**	**8,038**	**35,016**	**4,437**	**29,022**	**1,580**	**1,080**	**330**	**591**	**3,590**	**3,433**
Under $5,000	2,390	875	5,495	1,935	5,595	2,015	4,602	517	269	99	57	996	182
$5,000 under $10,000	1,477	1,133	5,762	2,981	10,675	1,323	9,322	439	318	76	86	1,415	770
$10,000 under $15,000	750	688	3,400	1,908	9,083	716	8,372	319	152	54	53	748	917
$15,000 or more	432	403	2,111	1,214	9,663	383	6,727	305	341	101	396	431	1,564
Harrison County	**47,247**	**27,115**	**149,680**	**71,147**	**359,449**	**43,380**	**304,170**	**15,454**	**9,238**	**2,782**	**4,470**	**35,982**	**37,853**
Under $5,000	19,868	4,974	38,222	11,716	48,282	17,823	43,598	3,668	1,563	546	336	9,263	1,693
$5,000 under $10,000	15,282	11,060	58,319	30,488	112,296	14,338	103,287	4,797	2,125	691	537	14,648	8,425
$10,000 under $15,000	7,482	6,776	32,847	18,095	91,083	7,134	83,334	3,637	1,665	532	502	7,462	9,191
$15,000 or more	4,615	4,305	20,292	10,848	107,787	4,085	73,952	3,352	3,886	1,013	3,096	4,609	18,544
Hinds County	**73,198**	**40,274**	**225,518**	**104,397**	**702,990**	**67,298**	**575,850**	**25,307**	**19,036**	**6,473**	**12,678**	**57,637**	**88,951**
Under $5,000	27,331	5,111	53,565	18,069	67,686	24,740	61,215	4,552	2,492	959	685	12,715	2,454
$5,000 under $10,000	19,966	11,661	66,286	32,397	145,571	18,565	131,778	5,798	3,524	1,140	975	19,066	11,886
$10,000 under $15,000	12,933	11,325	50,984	25,781	159,349	12,325	146,757	5,794	2,892	1,110	1,107	12,902	16,594
$15,000 or more	12,968	12,177	54,683	28,150	330,384	11,668	236,100	9,163	10,128	3,264	9,911	12,954	58,017
Holmes County	**4,161**	**2,270**	**13,857**	**6,879**	**27,980**	**3,541**	**20,215**	**1,036**	**1,049**	**288**	**413**	**2,830**	**3,064**
Under $5,000	2,191	722	5,851	2,598	5,181	1,823	4,593	325	190	69	53	959	163
$5,000 under $10,000	1,138	787	4,564	2,521	8,083	1,035	7,025	275	222	61	62	1,041	601
$10,000 under $15,000	495	453	2,076	1,087	5,948	445	5,094	192	166	41	40	493	612
$15,000 or more	337	308	1,366	673	8,767	238	3,502	244	472	117	258	337	1,689
Humphreys County	**2,607**	**1,476**	**8,876**	**4,383**	**19,588**	**2,152**	**12,275**	**592**	**729**	**155**	**339**	**1,782**	**2,757**
Under $5,000	1,383	517	3,818	1,759	3,238	1,118	2,872	184	118	39	17	604	100
$5,000 under $10,000	692	480	2,764	1,478	4,812	613	3,979	142	122	25	15	648	356
$10,000 under $15,000	302	279	1,271	648	3,698	268	3,014	108	72	25	29	301	387
$15,000 or more	230	200	1,023	498	7,839	153	2,411	158	417	66	279	229	1,913

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI—continued													
Issaquena County	**405**	**240**	**1,467**	**767**	**2,861**	**339**	**1,823**	**78**	**47**	**21**	**16**	**273**	**311**
Under $5,000	207	75	565	260	449	170	431	22	7	(*)	1	89	14
$5,000 under $10,000	121	96	559	318	861	110	735	23	11	(*)		107	58
$10,000 under $15,000	42	37	186	105	500	38	359	14	5	(*)	1	42	51
$15,000 or more	35	32	157	84	1,051	21	297	19	25	10	14	35	188
Itawamba County	**5,310**	**3,607**	**16,426**	**7,212**	**35,403**	**4,889**	**31,802**	**1,052**	**480**	**109**	**38**	**4,202**	**3,258**
Under $5,000	2,302	930	5,017	1,577	5,991	1,996	5,330	345	144	21	5	1,236	229
$5,000 under $10,000	1,927	1,619	6,896	3,291	14,192	1,857	13,372	373	171	26	5	1,885	1,105
$10,000 under $15,000	869	853	3,586	1,844	10,363	850	9,930	219	92	21	5	869	1,068
$15,000 or more	212	205	927	500	4,857	186	3,169	115	74	41	23	212	855
Jackson County	**32,021**	**20,579**	**110,327**	**56,348**	**288,160**	**30,243**	**261,624**	**10,449**	**5,014**	**1,400**	**1,657**	**25,729**	**30,051**
Under $5,000	10,010	2,352	18,991	6,004	22,942	9,113	20,877	1,527	682	218	124	4,172	767
$5,000 under $10,000	10,013	7,041	37,434	19,942	76,508	9,609	72,813	2,480	978	272	168	9,603	5,911
$10,000 under $15,000	7,378	6,767	33,171	18,893	90,341	7,206	87,010	3,223	1,042	294	200	7,340	8,808
$15,000 or more	4,620	4,419	20,731	11,509	98,368	4,315	80,925	3,219	2,311	616	1,166	4,614	14,564
Jasper County	**4,034**	**2,480**	**13,200**	**6,265**	**28,084**	**3,604**	**22,891**	**995**	**814**	**147**	**116**	**2,958**	**2,772**
Under $5,000	1,906	685	4,509	1,698	4,904	1,652	4,381	278	143	30	12	904	158
$5,000 under $10,000	1,262	985	4,981	2,634	9,250	1,183	8,453	314	160	31	19	1,191	671
$10,000 under $15,000	579	549	2,549	1,372	6,958	548	6,428	213	126	28	12	577	688
$15,000 or more	287	261	1,161	561	6,971	221	3,629	190	385	58	73	286	1,255
Jefferson County	**1,980**	**976**	**6,545**	**3,433**	**11,237**	**1,818**	**9,561**	**318**	**233**	**68**	**91**	**1,199**	**969**
Under $5,000	1,125	310	2,747	1,228	2,432	1,011	2,236	82	58	14	14	407	64
$5,000 under $10,000	547	388	2,445	1,462	3,933	525	3,720	100	66	18	13	484	265
$10,000 under $15,000	200	180	870	481	2,380	190	2,210	69	37	13	15	200	234
$15,000 or more	108	98	483	262	2,492	92	1,395	67	73	23	49	108	407
Jefferson Davis County	**3,109**	**1,872**	**10,297**	**5,084**	**20,428**	**2,827**	**17,278**	**653**	**446**	**125**	**145**	**2,208**	**1,880**
Under $5,000	1,548	544	3,761	1,547	3,884	1,368	3,478	188	107	24	7	706	128
$5,000 under $10,000	920	712	3,675	1,969	6,667	869	6,141	205	131	25	15	865	469
$10,000 under $15,000	435	418	1,969	1,097	5,207	407	4,694	144	78	27	11	431	505
$15,000 or more	206	198	892	471	4,670	183	2,965	116	130	49	113	206	778
Jones County	**17,387**	**11,191**	**55,750**	**25,574**	**134,549**	**15,735**	**113,312**	**5,644**	**3,633**	**883**	**1,978**	**13,458**	**14,152**
Under $5,000	7,132	2,372	15,573	5,198	18,095	6,226	15,634	1,407	781	188	279	3,425	603
$5,000 under $10,000	5,517	4,335	20,577	10,320	40,793	5,137	37,017	1,615	766	185	158	5,308	3,123
$10,000 under $15,000	3,180	3,005	13,153	6,806	38,454	3,035	35,577	1,492	699	178	165	3,171	3,930
$15,000 or more	1,558	1,479	6,447	3,250	37,206	1,337	25,084	1,130	1,388	332	1,377	1,554	6,495
Kemper County	**2,108**	**1,235**	**6,697**	**3,085**	**12,347**	**1,834**	**10,426**	**524**	**340**	**103**	**69**	**1,514**	**1,064**
Under $5,000	1,110	446	2,814	1,087	2,852	917	2,471	171	74	31	7	562	95
$5,000 under $10,000	678	498	2,555	1,312	4,819	618	4,226	172	125	31	22	633	373
$10,000 under $15,000	244	218	1,010	527	2,918	234	2,638	122	62	18	7	243	302
$15,000 or more	76	73	318	159	1,757	65	1,091	59	79	23	33	76	294
Lafayette County	**6,623**	**3,974**	**20,365**	**9,143**	**51,307**	**6,022**	**43,730**	**2,100**	**1,315**	**480**	**711**	**4,859**	**5,702**
Under $5,000	3,033	957	6,601	2,263	7,353	2,693	6,770	602	307	97	55	1,355	234
$5,000 under $10,000	1,844	1,406	6,499	3,084	13,336	1,704	11,982	543	328	95	95	1,763	1,044
$10,000 under $15,000	910	824	3,664	1,878	11,059	854	9,975	375	232	67	96	908	1,170
$15,000 or more	836	787	3,601	1,918	19,561	771	15,003	580	448	221	467	833	3,253

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI—continued													
Lamar County	**5,033**	**3,306**	**16,702**	**8,091**	**35,109**	**4,611**	**30,631**	**1,291**	**620**	**198**	**248**	**3,741**	**3,291**
Under $5,000	2,298	894	5,304	1,969	5,813	2,044	5,288	363	166	31	11	1,080	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,578	1,312	6,290	3,302	11,502	1,478	10,512	403	209	66	36	1,507	834
$10,000 under $15,000	781	741	3,429	1,898	9,508	750	8,945	290	101	33	18	779	939
$15,000 or more	376	359	1,679	922	8,287	339	5,885	235	144	68	183	375	1,332
Lauderdale County	**22,111**	**13,282**	**67,938**	**30,275**	**184,425**	**20,228**	**154,156**	**7,547**	**4,905**	**1,418**	**2,447**	**17,485**	**22,219**
Under $5,000	8,858	2,374	17,966	5,562	22,997	7,908	20,388	1,796	971	287	140	4,498	862
$5,000 under $10,000	6,813	4,839	24,066	11,760	49,435	6,322	44,730	2,153	1,176	334	295	6,553	3,938
$10,000 under $15,000	3,893	3,635	15,363	7,640	47,473	3,758	44,741	1,758	646	252	210	3,888	5,041
$15,000 or more	2,547	2,434	10,543	5,313	64,521	2,240	44,298	1,840	2,112	545	1,801	2,546	12,378
Lawrence County	**2,967**	**1,959**	**10,087**	**4,973**	**21,442**	**2,742**	**19,139**	**651**	**376**	**83**	**90**	**2,250**	**1,950**
Under $5,000	1,259	458	2,970	1,156	3,256	1,127	2,969	167	79	18	8	601	108
$5,000 under $10,000	951	778	3,653	1,886	6,937	904	6,367	179	106	19	10	894	508
$10,000 under $15,000	485	459	2,152	1,199	5,891	463	5,549	149	90	17	5	483	578
$15,000 or more	272	264	1,312	732	5,359	248	4,255	156	101	29	68	272	757
Leake County	**4,611**	**2,996**	**14,613**	**6,571**	**28,434**	**4,040**	**23,614**	**933**	**568**	**146**	**119**	**3,461**	**2,440**
Under $5,000	2,269	947	5,545	2,048	5,849	1,893	4,961	295	147	35	11	1,189	203
$5,000 under $10,000	1,558	1,297	5,895	2,925	11,343	1,456	10,240	297	181	36	18	1,492	859
$10,000 under $15,000	584	561	2,355	1,188	6,916	541	6,023	214	117	34	32	580	714
$15,000 or more	200	191	818	410	4,327	150	2,390	127	123	41	59	200	665
Lee County	**16,900**	**10,290**	**52,136**	**23,640**	**139,554**	**15,518**	**115,614**	**4,292**	**3,162**	**938**	**2,552**	**13,430**	**16,284**
Under $5,000	6,793	1,751	13,404	4,200	17,243	6,084	15,541	993	585	133	68	3,480	659
$5,000 under $10,000	5,143	3,794	18,087	8,779	37,806	4,827	34,520	1,088	761	161	118	4,995	3,027
$10,000 under $15,000	3,158	3,032	13,052	6,713	38,429	3,032	35,868	1,059	509	174	89	3,151	3,956
$15,000 or more	1,806	1,713	7,593	3,948	46,076	1,575	29,685	1,152	1,307	470	2,277	1,804	8,642
Leflore County	**10,231**	**5,605**	**33,308**	**16,217**	**85,030**	**9,064**	**61,829**	**2,792**	**2,873**	**922**	**1,750**	**7,506**	**10,781**
Under $5,000	4,555	1,220	10,780	4,431	11,685	4,027	10,469	609	402	165	128	2,027	354
$5,000 under $10,000	2,957	1,922	11,264	6,050	21,063	2,694	18,554	712	506	173	195	2,770	1,550
$10,000 under $15,000	1,502	1,362	6,171	3,199	18,318	1,394	16,386	602	351	153	158	1,495	1,870
$15,000 or more	1,217	1,101	5,093	2,537	33,963	949	16,419	869	1,614	431	1,270	1,214	7,008
Lincoln County	**7,285**	**4,759**	**23,434**	**10,818**	**56,293**	**6,451**	**45,613**	**2,222**	**1,586**	**466**	**850**	**5,727**	**6,116**
Under $5,000	2,953	1,053	6,779	2,460	7,694	2,504	6,564	589	356	87	50	1,480	269
$5,000 under $10,000	2,436	1,920	8,829	4,303	17,713	2,233	15,874	693	417	119	74	2,358	1,348
$10,000 under $15,000	1,264	1,190	5,146	2,651	15,277	1,174	13,768	501	282	86	79	1,259	1,566
$15,000 or more	632	596	2,680	1,404	15,610	540	9,408	439	532	174	647	630	2,932
Lowndes County	**15,429**	**9,052**	**48,133**	**22,520**	**124,715**	**14,235**	**105,254**	**4,820**	**3,378**	**1,038**	**1,858**	**12,151**	**13,909**
Under $5,000	6,450	1,587	13,268	4,752	17,069	5,821	15,797	996	592	180	123	3,357	645
$5,000 under $10,000	4,593	3,401	16,954	8,565	33,634	4,325	30,998	1,357	611	241	165	4,421	2,638
$10,000 under $15,000	2,704	2,469	10,730	5,433	32,926	2,591	30,531	1,258	563	210	145	2,697	3,493
$15,000 or more	1,682	1,595	7,181	3,770	41,085	1,498	27,927	1,209	1,613	407	1,426	1,676	7,133
Madison County	**7,893**	**4,179**	**26,713**	**14,001**	**56,257**	**7,171**	**46,418**	**1,744**	**1,451**	**476**	**470**	**5,537**	**5,592**
Under $5,000	3,772	909	9,120	4,071	9,524	3,402	8,728	441	274	133	47	1,622	282
$5,000 under $10,000	2,341	1,610	9,860	5,746	16,634	2,169	15,108	459	350	88	67	2,142	1,130
$10,000 under $15,000	1,095	1,017	4,786	2,625	13,445	1,020	11,952	390	203	86	69	1,090	1,357
$15,000 or more	685	643	2,947	1,559	16,654	580	10,631	454	623	169	286	683	2,823

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI—continued													
Marion County	**6,487**	**4,119**	**20,803**	**9,803**	**45,369**	**5,796**	**37,578**	**1,631**	**1,360**	**364**	**428**	**4,732**	**4,611**
Under $5,000	3,075	1,155	7,109	2,624	7,794	2,649	6,685	504	322	81	32	1,416	260
$5,000 under $10,000	2,052	1,664	8,006	4,184	14,929	1,914	13,552	465	270	88	72	1,962	1,077
$10,000 under $15,000	906	865	3,784	2,012	10,895	857	9,986	356	242	67	37	905	1,087
$15,000 or more	454	435	1,904	983	11,751	376	7,355	306	527	128	286	449	2,186
Marshall County	**6,687**	**3,672**	**22,914**	**12,026**	**43,233**	**6,092**	**37,442**	**1,016**	**800**	**204**	**230**	**4,525**	**3,975**
Under $5,000	3,346	962	8,433	3,830	7,858	2,989	7,407	265	183	36	18	1,360	232
$5,000 under $10,000	1,919	1,375	8,204	4,763	13,634	1,798	12,844	272	171	42	46	1,746	934
$10,000 under $15,000	992	927	4,346	2,370	12,017	935	11,069	253	149	50	40	989	1,188
$15,000 or more	430	408	1,931	1,063	9,723	370	6,122	226	298	76	126	430	1,621
Monroe County	**10,195**	**6,295**	**32,018**	**14,790**	**71,170**	**9,286**	**60,467**	**2,505**	**1,790**	**404**	**549**	**7,799**	**6,897**
Under $5,000	4,493	1,435	9,770	3,420	11,611	3,975	10,463	700	463	97	57	2,249	405
$5,000 under $10,000	3,478	2,742	13,019	6,590	25,574	3,270	23,366	751	519	91	78	3,330	1,960
$10,000 under $15,000	1,543	1,467	6,422	3,374	18,570	1,480	17,193	577	244	67	28	1,539	1,924
$15,000 or more	681	651	2,807	1,406	15,414	561	9,445	477	563	149	387	681	2,609
Montgomery County	**3,383**	**2,071**	**10,693**	**4,892**	**22,836**	**2,999**	**18,308**	**781**	**511**	**183**	**304**	**2,482**	**2,245**
Under $5,000	1,597	563	3,753	1,380	3,984	1,358	3,459	231	136	35	32	744	128
$5,000 under $10,000	1,071	827	3,952	1,962	7,717	1,001	6,844	257	126	48	36	1,025	606
$10,000 under $15,000	510	488	2,108	1,091	6,160	475	5,481	181	103	38	57	508	646
$15,000 or more	205	193	880	459	4,976	165	2,525	112	148	62	178	205	866
Neshoba County	**6,088**	**3,945**	**19,276**	**8,781**	**41,403**	**5,500**	**35,130**	**1,558**	**950**	**291**	**259**	**4,607**	**3,998**
Under $5,000	2,733	1,034	6,388	2,286	6,772	2,359	5,831	439	226	70	32	1,326	228
$5,000 under $10,000	2,072	1,684	7,584	3,725	15,072	1,944	13,669	541	304	70	23	1,999	1,165
$10,000 under $15,000	919	883	3,734	1,917	11,169	885	10,397	352	143	65	27	918	1,183
$15,000 or more	364	344	1,570	853	8,390	312	5,233	226	277	86	177	364	1,422
Newton County	**5,386**	**3,391**	**16,522**	**7,271**	**36,221**	**4,861**	**30,329**	**1,446**	**968**	**197**	**323**	**4,096**	**3,505**
Under $5,000	2,499	898	5,500	1,821	6,328	2,182	5,501	400	213	46	16	1,266	222
$5,000 under $10,000	1,778	1,430	6,434	3,114	12,888	1,648	11,519	484	284	51	39	1,722	1,002
$10,000 under $15,000	788	752	3,249	1,672	9,528	747	8,594	333	194	41	33	787	997
$15,000 or more	321	311	1,339	664	7,477	284	4,717	229	279	59	235	321	1,284
Noxubee County	**2,666**	**1,456**	**8,530**	**4,127**	**17,057**	**2,228**	**11,620**	**632**	**683**	**215**	**196**	**1,826**	**1,755**
Under $5,000	1,449	486	3,729	1,656	3,605	1,227	3,154	199	209	51	29	657	121
$5,000 under $10,000	762	553	2,896	1,496	5,428	645	4,314	188	167	60	40	716	416
$10,000 under $15,000	268	248	1,097	568	3,231	232	2,593	110	75	32	51	266	335
$15,000 or more	187	169	808	407	4,794	124	1,559	135	234	72	76	187	884
Oktibbeha County	**7,290**	**4,298**	**22,333**	**10,096**	**59,393**	**6,701**	**49,979**	**2,529**	**1,676**	**579**	**621**	**5,442**	**6,690**
Under $5,000	3,261	943	6,770	2,284	7,796	2,953	7,198	628	269	81	38	1,511	251
$5,000 under $10,000	1,942	1,433	6,958	3,386	14,017	1,801	12,656	609	388	118	77	1,850	1,065
$10,000 under $15,000	996	898	3,919	1,926	12,278	938	10,924	469	317	105	79	991	1,296
$15,000 or more	1,091	1,024	4,686	2,500	25,301	1,009	19,201	823	703	275	427	1,090	4,077
Panola County	**6,753**	**3,950**	**21,904**	**10,417**	**44,527**	**5,842**	**33,688**	**1,582**	**1,318**	**389**	**452**	**4,646**	**4,646**
Under $5,000	3,508	1,184	8,592	3,431	8,321	2,970	7,295	462	280	89	71	1,525	264
$5,000 under $10,000	1,907	1,489	7,734	4,158	13,760	1,708	11,790	439	345	86	79	1,784	1,021
$10,000 under $15,000	822	780	3,407	1,745	9,948	754	8,414	334	257	75	55	821	1,097
$15,000 or more	516	497	2,171	1,083	12,499	410	6,189	347	436	139	248	516	2,265

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI—continued													
Pearl River County	**8,070**	**5,258**	**27,064**	**13,302**	**57,659**	**7,292**	**50,164**	**1,941**	**1,237**	**333**	**459**	**6,039**	**5,460**
Under $5,000	3,600	1,398	8,321	3,115	8,973	3,116	7,893	517	271	66	41	1,696	300
$5,000 under $10,000	2,533	2,028	9,998	5,293	18,540	2,355	17,009	536	319	72	49	2,415	1,328
$10,000 under $15,000	1,267	1,205	5,635	3,127	15,329	1,228	14,680	440	187	57	35	1,260	1,487
$15,000 or more	670	627	3,110	1,767	14,817	593	10,581	448	461	138	335	668	2,344
Perry County	**2,388**	**1,471**	**8,049**	**4,028**	**14,670**	**2,200**	**13,006**	**436**	**209**	**62**	**100**	**1,701**	**1,221**
Under $5,000	1,191	455	2,893	1,144	3,052	1,066	2,800	139	74	(*)	4	555	95
$5,000 under $10,000	804	637	3,263	1,784	5,902	766	5,490	148	60	15	9	757	428
$10,000 under $15,000	298	286	1,417	831	3,574	287	3,330	92	21	(*)	5	294	345
$15,000 or more	95	93	476	269	2,141	81	1,387	57	56	25	82	95	353
Pike County	**9,058**	**5,473**	**28,657**	**13,408**	**65,709**	**8,085**	**54,306**	**2,422**	**1,737**	**573**	**785**	**6,646**	**6,801**
Under $5,000	4,169	1,359	9,574	3,609	10,521	3,617	9,261	663	413	143	79	1,904	340
$5,000 under $10,000	2,726	2,083	10,237	5,226	19,803	2,492	17,719	671	449	133	133	2,584	1,481
$10,000 under $15,000	1,384	1,295	5,629	2,935	16,747	1,303	15,255	556	287	100	83	1,380	1,708
$15,000 or more	779	736	3,217	1,638	18,639	673	12,071	532	588	197	489	778	3,272
Pontotoc County	**5,394**	**3,498**	**16,581**	**7,289**	**36,170**	**4,825**	**31,407**	**1,006**	**688**	**159**	**196**	**4,252**	**3,453**
Under $5,000	2,400	982	5,519	1,871	6,229	2,009	5,550	292	168	34	14	1,295	241
$5,000 under $10,000	1,825	1,385	6,218	2,914	13,090	1,725	12,046	358	220	43	26	1,791	1,058
$10,000 under $15,000	896	871	3,659	1,878	10,788	864	10,050	201	114	26	23	893	1,125
$15,000 or more	273	260	1,185	626	6,063	227	3,761	155	187	56	132	273	1,028
Prentiss County	**6,298**	**3,999**	**19,284**	**8,520**	**40,047**	**5,685**	**33,344**	**1,307**	**732**	**225**	**226**	**4,794**	**3,724**
Under $5,000	3,111	1,188	7,091	2,497	8,118	2,699	7,102	434	215	55	29	1,670	300
$5,000 under $10,000	2,023	1,687	7,352	3,537	14,703	1,920	13,207	411	184	50	39	1,961	1,150
$10,000 under $15,000	869	843	3,616	1,871	10,319	835	9,418	289	147	44	33	868	1,056
$15,000 or more	295	281	1,225	615	6,907	231	3,618	173	185	76	125	295	1,218
Quitman County	**3,105**	**1,782**	**10,592**	**5,289**	**22,685**	**2,604**	**14,605**	**728**	**693**	**227**	**386**	**2,122**	**2,882**
Under $5,000	1,601	557	4,360	2,006	3,790	1,332	3,233	211	123	49	19	664	125
$5,000 under $10,000	839	614	3,385	1,806	6,070	751	5,098	203	140	49	25	793	464
$10,000 under $15,000	387	357	1,655	881	4,690	343	3,835	125	79	29	24	387	503
$15,000 or more	278	254	1,192	596	8,134	178	2,439	189	351	100	318	278	1,790
Rankin County	**13,305**	**8,860**	**44,538**	**21,525**	**115,200**	**12,413**	**102,397**	**3,605**	**1,877**	**483**	**508**	**10,968**	**11,772**
Under $5,000	4,465	1,198	9,018	2,927	11,499	4,017	10,356	612	326	70	45	2,261	429
$5,000 under $10,000	3,964	2,979	14,536	7,297	29,565	3,754	27,512	889	419	95	66	3,836	2,278
$10,000 under $15,000	3,165	3,018	13,589	7,346	38,951	3,062	36,801	1,083	354	101	41	3,161	3,893
$15,000 or more	1,711	1,665	7,395	3,955	35,184	1,580	27,728	1,021	778	217	357	1,710	5,171
Scott County	**6,026**	**3,714**	**19,395**	**9,154**	**39,275**	**5,357**	**32,462**	**1,310**	**918**	**204**	**266**	**4,415**	**3,573**
Under $5,000	2,988	1,115	7,095	2,682	7,765	2,572	6,809	394	225	46	31	1,478	260
$5,000 under $10,000	1,895	1,506	7,448	3,915	13,580	1,754	12,159	395	258	55	48	1,795	978
$10,000 under $15,000	764	728	3,205	1,669	9,193	715	8,228	271	152	30	12	764	945
$15,000 or more	379	365	1,647	888	8,737	316	5,267	250	283	73	175	378	1,390
Sharkey County	**1,526**	**909**	**5,190**	**2,577**	**12,510**	**1,303**	**8,222**	**411**	**345**	**105**	**144**	**1,078**	**1,596**
Under $5,000	702	245	1,913	891	1,660	596	1,473	88	44	10	4	284	51
$5,000 under $10,000	407	286	1,590	846	2,905	370	2,523	97	41	16	9	379	222
$10,000 under $15,000	223	202	906	465	2,771	198	2,250	102	66	22	14	222	292
$15,000 or more	194	176	781	375	5,174	139	1,977	124	195	57	117	193	1,030

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI—continued													
Simpson County	**5,830**	**3,647**	**19,069**	**9,059**	**40,246**	**5,183**	**33,738**	**1,331**	**958**	**166**	**187**	**4,570**	**3,799**
Under $5,000	2,595	964	6,140	2,236	7,126	2,204	6,137	407	269	29	15	1,412	267
$5,000 under $10,000	1,964	1,471	7,296	3,728	14,039	1,827	12,613	391	240	38	27	1,889	1,088
$10,000 under $15,000	887	847	3,919	2,159	10,708	838	9,725	291	162	38	18	885	1,100
$15,000 or more	384	365	1,714	936	8,374	314	5,263	242	288	61	126	384	1,343
Smith County	**3,640**	**2,401**	**11,903**	**5,572**	**24,066**	**3,188**	**20,371**	**903**	**574**	**67**	**39**	**2,820**	**2,249**
Under $5,000	1,680	692	3,887	1,321	4,371	1,364	3,665	291	156	26	12	906	172
$5,000 under $10,000	1,227	1,013	4,815	2,509	8,929	1,141	8,012	300	132	11	4	1,181	660
$10,000 under $15,000	536	510	2,360	1,299	6,386	513	5,984	183	92	12	6	536	633
$15,000 or more	197	186	841	443	4,380	170	2,710	129	193	18	16	197	783
Stone County	**2,535**	**1,622**	**8,295**	**3,986**	**17,706**	**2,274**	**15,044**	**682**	**351**	**118**	**105**	**1,912**	**1,655**
Under $5,000	1,072	381	2,369	834	2,590	918	2,289	190	78	23	8	495	89
$5,000 under $10,000	900	703	3,479	1,831	6,599	837	5,982	208	76	30	10	859	500
$10,000 under $15,000	395	378	1,718	927	4,741	377	4,390	165	58	23	14	393	469
$15,000 or more	168	160	729	394	3,775	142	2,384	119	139	42	72	165	596
Sunflower County	**6,965**	**3,830**	**23,035**	**11,334**	**54,409**	**6,051**	**37,642**	**1,765**	**1,798**	**549**	**932**	**4,934**	**6,776**
Under $5,000	3,352	972	8,341	3,626	8,001	2,905	7,236	455	300	97	46	1,450	244
$5,000 under $10,000	1,948	1,321	7,534	4,039	13,947	1,765	12,087	450	335	96	52	1,824	1,045
$10,000 under $15,000	929	864	3,963	2,042	11,372	833	9,548	347	306	93	66	924	1,172
$15,000 or more	736	673	3,197	1,627	21,088	548	8,771	513	858	263	768	736	4,317
Tallahatchie County	**3,190**	**1,890**	**10,602**	**5,062**	**23,423**	**2,629**	**14,951**	**781**	**937**	**275**	**567**	**2,249**	**2,872**
Under $5,000	1,607	619	4,184	1,752	3,793	1,300	3,226	203	143	48	30	714	115
$5,000 under $10,000	917	658	3,540	1,845	6,604	807	5,497	230	205	70	93	869	501
$10,000 under $15,000	390	364	1,678	872	4,703	343	3,763	150	170	45	43	390	490
$15,000 or more	276	249	1,200	593	8,324	179	2,464	198	419	112	401	276	1,765
Tate County	**5,079**	**3,067**	**16,831**	**8,179**	**36,835**	**4,482**	**29,980**	**1,192**	**922**	**210**	**279**	**3,825**	**3,724**
Under $5,000	2,293	709	5,320	2,048	5,643	1,932	4,995	334	216	41	18	1,139	198
$5,000 under $10,000	1,500	1,122	5,818	3,055	10,859	1,390	9,697	321	205	52	41	1,405	832
$10,000 under $15,000	848	812	3,781	2,065	10,322	801	9,395	287	163	37	26	845	1,058
$15,000 or more	438	424	1,912	1,011	10,010	359	5,893	250	337	80	194	436	1,637
Tippah County	**4,893**	**3,243**	**15,450**	**6,884**	**31,788**	**4,332**	**26,378**	**1,036**	**635**	**190**	**206**	**3,830**	**3,011**
Under $5,000	2,281	981	5,401	1,885	5,848	1,889	4,959	337	173	39	18	1,255	217
$5,000 under $10,000	1,700	1,388	6,373	3,165	12,357	1,615	11,275	345	180	48	37	1,663	966
$10,000 under $15,000	675	651	2,716	1,371	8,050	644	7,295	202	99	35	18	675	858
$15,000 or more	237	223	960	463	5,534	184	2,849	152	182	68	132	237	969
Tishomingo County	**4,925**	**3,279**	**14,867**	**6,367**	**31,401**	**4,434**	**27,263**	**1,081**	**533**	**115**	**236**	**3,751**	**2,887**
Under $5,000	2,375	1,011	5,389	1,801	6,065	2,005	5,103	362	170	32	16	1,242	226
$5,000 under $10,000	1,618	1,376	5,792	2,753	11,772	1,546	10,778	337	130	27	32	1,577	919
$10,000 under $15,000	706	673	2,757	1,375	8,446	683	7,873	242	115	22	13	706	895
$15,000 or more	226	219	929	438	5,117	200	3,510	140	120	34	175	226	847
Tunica County	**1,717**	**902**	**5,700**	**2,839**	**14,225**	**1,441**	**8,165**	**447**	**593**	**174**	**367**	**1,119**	**2,226**
Under $5,000	909	293	2,468	1,159	2,130	769	1,827	116	58	26	18	357	59
$5,000 under $10,000	453	306	1,815	990	3,257	391	2,637	120	96	40	47	408	250
$10,000 under $15,000	170	147	659	336	2,080	150	1,646	65	51	26	13	169	230
$15,000 or more	185	156	758	354	6,758	131	2,055	146	388	82	289	185	1,686

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI—continued													
Union County	**6,273**	**4,137**	**19,364**	**8,363**	**45,293**	**5,652**	**38,857**	**1,524**	**989**	**285**	**675**	**4,959**	**4,634**
Under $5,000	2,631	1,020	5,633	1,630	6,661	2,201	5,726	466	244	75	42	1,396	262
$5,000 under $10,000	2,103	1,630	7,390	3,508	15,164	2,008	14,113	448	264	50	35	2,027	1,217
$10,000 under $15,000	1,122	1,087	4,515	2,265	13,531	1,083	12,692	326	202	44	41	1,121	1,432
$15,000 or more	417	400	1,826	960	9,936	360	6,327	284	279	116	557	415	1,724
Walthall County	**2,880**	**1,903**	**9,595**	**4,527**	**18,902**	**2,503**	**15,657**	**752**	**539**	**125**	**90**	**2,149**	**1,722**
Under $5,000	1,368	602	3,554	1,449	3,517	1,119	3,015	210	114	34	14	683	120
$5,000 under $10,000	940	754	3,621	1,822	6,858	858	5,901	258	180	38	26	897	519
$10,000 under $15,000	403	382	1,658	858	4,854	380	4,430	157	90	23	14	400	500
$15,000 or more	169	165	762	398	3,674	146	2,312	127	155	30	35	169	583
Warren County	**13,658**	**7,993**	**44,921**	**21,965**	**119,708**	**12,538**	**103,575**	**4,538**	**3,505**	**994**	**1,279**	**10,370**	**13,530**
Under $5,000	5,337	1,248	11,026	3,864	12,857	4,720	11,459	993	937	155	116	2,287	418
$5,000 under $10,000	3,641	2,455	13,736	7,244	26,846	3,393	24,308	949	626	183	171	3,418	2,056
$10,000 under $15,000	2,487	2,222	10,476	5,628	30,642	2,394	28,600	1,049	554	180	209	2,476	3,155
$15,000 or more	2,193	2,068	9,683	5,229	49,362	2,031	39,208	1,547	1,387	476	783	2,189	7,901
Washington County	**19,127**	**10,406**	**64,326**	**32,828**	**161,320**	**17,394**	**122,014**	**4,799**	**4,647**	**1,209**	**2,356**	**14,042**	**20,562**
Under $5,000	8,288	1,864	18,514	7,535	20,190	7,557	18,534	993	499	192	102	3,573	648
$5,000 under $10,000	5,526	3,628	22,247	12,520	39,748	5,149	36,057	1,137	681	209	174	5,175	2,916
$10,000 under $15,000	2,934	2,679	13,003	7,139	35,828	2,750	32,197	1,069	750	212	321	2,924	3,626
$15,000 or more	2,379	2,235	10,562	5,634	65,554	1,938	35,226	1,600	2,718	596	1,759	2,370	13,372
Wayne County	**4,250**	**2,638**	**13,875**	**6,607**	**28,695**	**3,760**	**23,136**	**966**	**757**	**155**	**112**	**3,130**	**2,758**
Under $5,000	2,027	712	4,832	1,893	5,109	1,737	4,389	297	153	40	11	970	171
$5,000 under $10,000	1,384	1,117	5,383	2,842	10,144	1,285	9,376	297	179	37	29	1,324	724
$10,000 under $15,000	605	583	2,686	1,380	7,284	571	6,694	216	105	25	9	602	719
$15,000 or more	234	226	974	492	6,158	167	2,676	156	320	53	62	234	1,145
Webster County	**2,902**	**1,941**	**9,287**	**4,199**	**19,189**	**2,553**	**15,760**	**788**	**558**	**119**	**110**	**2,263**	**1,783**
Under $5,000	1,284	533	2,974	990	3,280	1,058	2,717	246	132	27	11	686	122
$5,000 under $10,000	1,078	889	4,090	2,069	7,888	1,010	7,167	295	157	32	25	1,037	601
$10,000 under $15,000	410	393	1,708	885	4,893	384	4,290	158	108	27	3	410	505
$15,000 or more	130	126	515	255	3,129	101	1,586	89	160	33	72	130	556
Wilkinson County	**2,483**	**1,292**	**8,059**	**4,005**	**14,885**	**2,205**	**11,604**	**534**	**527**	**133**	**174**	**1,565**	**1,445**
Under $5,000	1,359	416	3,411	1,490	3,047	1,199	2,730	164	115	38	60	501	85
$5,000 under $10,000	715	508	2,921	1,630	5,048	655	4,464	179	133	40	38	659	355
$10,000 under $15,000	266	237	1,090	561	3,273	241	2,821	104	102	24	26	262	347
$15,000 or more	143	131	637	324	3,516	110	1,590	87	177	31	50	143	658
Winston County	**5,067**	**3,041**	**16,378**	**7,788**	**36,565**	**4,588**	**30,548**	**1,340**	**1,237**	**225**	**262**	**3,844**	**3,658**
Under $5,000	2,318	716	5,495	2,170	5,936	2,027	5,271	341	187	31	16	1,171	214
$5,000 under $10,000	1,597	1,231	6,004	3,066	11,837	1,506	10,900	407	240	57	42	1,525	914
$10,000 under $15,000	750	713	3,142	1,642	9,122	713	8,335	298	199	37	19	748	945
$15,000 or more	402	381	1,737	910	9,669	342	6,042	294	612	100	185	400	1,584
Yalobusha County	**3,491**	**2,051**	**10,872**	**4,966**	**22,259**	**3,076**	**17,745**	**686**	**580**	**186**	**236**	**2,495**	**2,112**
Under $5,000	1,795	631	4,239	1,593	4,508	1,548	3,886	213	140	39	24	854	146
$5,000 under $10,000	1,046	801	3,992	2,044	7,512	961	6,688	216	171	53	41	993	568
$10,000 under $15,000	425	409	1,736	895	5,082	399	4,488	113	61	31	42	423	527
$15,000 or more	225	210	905	434	5,158	168	2,683	144	209	63	128	225	870

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI—continued													
Yazoo County	**6,099**	**3,634**	**19,912**	**9,385**	**48,157**	**5,252**	**35,723**	**1,691**	**1,351**	**509**	**819**	**4,562**	**5,472**
Under $5,000	2,689	852	6,176	2,224	6,554	2,245	5,507	387	229	73	68	1,259	221
$5,000 under $10,000	1,766	1,265	6,844	3,606	12,715	1,589	11,004	425	312	104	94	1,663	948
$10,000 under $15,000	991	910	4,116	2,138	12,115	902	10,413	414	243	107	73	988	1,243
$15,000 or more	653	607	2,776	1,417	16,773	516	8,800	465	567	225	585	652	3,060

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI	**640,425**	**383,896**	**2,060,464**	**978,735**	**5,010,913**	**579,547**	**4,132,693**	**179,984**	**128,361**	**36,841**	**59,706**	**485,466**	**550,882**
Under $5,000	273,799	81,632	604,191	220,010	679,797	240,318	604,193	42,985	23,951	6,946	4,277	128,295	23,243
$5,000 under $10,000	194,239	141,414	725,582	373,673	1,417,571	181,070	1,287,502	49,014	28,233	7,776	6,170	185,218	108,408
$10,000 under $15,000	105,508	97,779	443,564	234,827	1,284,906	100,341	1,180,400	42,228	21,157	6,653	5,746	105,182	131,589
$15,000 or more	66,879	63,071	287,127	150,225	1,628,630	57,818	1,060,607	45,757	55,038	15,466	43,514	66,771	287,634

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI													
Adair County	**7,593**	**4,569**	**19,245**	**5,762**	**56,906**	**6,382**	**43,762**	**3,433**	**2,522**	**492**	**613**	**5,820**	**6,526**
Under $5,000	3,395	1,098	6,265	1,061	8,298	2,694	6,390	1,144	581	117	56	1,672	310
$5,000 under $10,000	2,248	1,687	6,397	2,080	16,282	1,942	12,994	1,007	700	125	102	2,199	1,432
$10,000 under $15,000	1,134	1,019	3,728	1,456	13,687	1,028	11,334	659	419	87	68	1,133	1,555
$15,000 or more	816	765	2,855	1,165	18,639	718	13,045	623	822	163	387	816	3,229
Andrew County	**4,149**	**2,761**	**11,883**	**4,093**	**33,627**	**3,093**	**21,979**	**2,014**	**1,617**	**306**	**645**	**3,303**	**4,001**
Under $5,000	1,636	605	3,344	617	3,949	1,099	2,503	631	406	80	25	817	156
$5,000 under $10,000	1,191	912	3,778	1,431	8,873	922	6,338	561	442	71	62	1,165	775
$10,000 under $15,000	888	831	3,152	1,358	10,828	759	8,403	494	309	69	65	887	1,214
$15,000 or more	434	413	1,609	687	9,977	313	4,734	328	460	86	494	434	1,857
Atchison County	**3,595**	**2,208**	**9,759**	**3,035**	**29,335**	**2,497**	**14,754**	**1,508**	**1,399**	**287**	**292**	**2,785**	**3,684**
Under $5,000	1,483	485	2,970	559	3,522	1,065	2,377	476	309	59	30	702	132
$5,000 under $10,000	1,094	798	3,250	1,090	8,030	798	5,179	418	339	70	37	1,067	738
$10,000 under $15,000	551	498	1,905	757	6,633	398	3,921	273	263	49	24	549	780
$15,000 or more	467	427	1,634	629	11,148	236	3,278	341	488	109	200	467	2,034
Audrain County	**9,542**	**5,969**	**26,121**	**8,928**	**80,153**	**7,720**	**56,639**	**4,736**	**3,784**	**809**	**1,685**	**7,655**	**9,618**
Under $5,000	3,515	909	6,385	1,117	8,429	2,646	5,922	1,309	825	189	103	1,712	332
$5,000 under $10,000	2,874	2,088	8,644	3,156	21,614	2,438	17,284	1,343	975	186	185	2,798	1,910
$10,000 under $15,000	2,005	1,876	6,924	2,895	24,295	1,786	19,945	1,186	730	166	175	2,001	2,733
$15,000 or more	1,148	1,096	4,168	1,760	25,815	850	13,487	898	1,255	268	1,223	1,144	4,644
Barry County	**7,035**	**4,653**	**18,990**	**6,079**	**45,769**	**5,452**	**31,374**	**2,701**	**2,501**	**407**	**549**	**5,238**	**4,908**
Under $5,000	3,554	1,604	7,589	1,633	8,722	2,570	6,092	1,121	753	142	80	1,824	331
$5,000 under $10,000	2,166	1,804	6,831	2,592	15,596	1,821	11,990	799	635	110	114	2,102	1,285
$10,000 under $15,000	857	816	3,000	1,242	10,320	728	7,855	432	344	54	72	855	1,156
$15,000 or more	458	429	1,570	612	11,131	333	5,438	349	769	101	282	457	2,136
Barton County	**3,545**	**2,357**	**9,616**	**3,045**	**24,664**	**2,561**	**15,082**	**1,601**	**1,656**	**203**	**233**	**2,786**	**2,742**
Under $5,000	1,623	737	3,512	752	4,196	1,069	2,708	603	463	56	32	896	170
$5,000 under $10,000	1,203	956	3,647	1,314	8,594	946	6,036	525	540	59	41	1,173	712
$10,000 under $15,000	473	432	1,621	657	5,676	383	3,965	273	250	31	36	471	636
$15,000 or more	246	232	836	322	6,198	163	2,373	200	403	57	124	246	1,225
Bates County	**5,404**	**3,615**	**15,086**	**4,863**	**41,087**	**3,870**	**26,162**	**2,380**	**2,564**	**345**	**329**	**4,176**	**4,788**
Under $5,000	2,371	1,016	5,130	1,006	5,595	1,522	3,491	843	605	91	34	1,195	215
$5,000 under $10,000	1,536	1,219	4,754	1,676	11,302	1,173	7,869	651	618	73	54	1,488	991
$10,000 under $15,000	928	844	3,226	1,372	11,312	756	8,399	465	406	83	71	925	1,291
$15,000 or more	569	536	1,976	809	12,879	419	6,403	421	936	98	171	568	2,290
Benton County	**3,527**	**2,405**	**9,552**	**2,828**	**21,839**	**2,513**	**15,323**	**1,467**	**1,373**	**268**	**234**	**2,564**	**2,164**
Under $5,000	1,834	923	4,017	757	4,217	1,137	2,694	644	514	93	41	908	160
$5,000 under $10,000	1,006	836	3,179	1,128	7,390	808	5,485	410	330	70	52	970	634
$10,000 under $15,000	458	427	1,552	611	5,538	386	4,271	251	242	50	30	457	631
$15,000 or more	229	219	804	332	4,695	182	2,874	162	287	55	112	229	740
Bollinger County	**2,741**	**1,826**	**7,674**	**2,714**	**15,549**	**2,178**	**12,285**	**963**	**640**	**96**	**73**	**1,996**	**1,396**
Under $5,000	1,490	758	3,442	925	3,674	1,070	2,831	408	217	30	20	776	137
$5,000 under $10,000	855	706	2,857	1,212	6,158	762	5,222	324	169	27	11	825	498
$10,000 under $15,000	276	253	944	390	3,275	251	2,733	144	124	18	22	275	370
$15,000 or more	120	109	431	187	2,442	95	1,499	87	130	21	20	120	390

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI—continued													
Boone County	**29,047**	**16,205**	**73,142**	**24,605**	**263,415**	**26,544**	**221,139**	**13,919**	**8,363**	**2,905**	**4,572**	**22,893**	**33,097**
Under $5,000	11,310	2,143	17,779	2,926	26,488	10,039	23,571	3,683	1,557	584	326	5,328	1,027
$5,000 under $10,000	7,587	4,786	19,672	6,327	55,654	6,977	49,532	3,362	1,919	572	513	7,428	5,011
$10,000 under $15,000	5,176	4,595	17,186	7,048	63,742	4,935	58,267	2,908	1,338	436	360	5,168	7,001
$15,000 or more	4,974	4,681	18,505	8,304	117,530	4,593	89,768	3,966	3,551	1,313	3,373	4,969	20,057
Buchanan County	**31,929**	**18,711**	**85,142**	**29,423**	**276,926**	**27,941**	**222,289**	**14,441**	**11,618**	**2,662**	**6,527**	**25,440**	**34,594**
Under $5,000	12,069	2,838	21,405	3,842	30,009	9,935	23,404	3,927	2,516	614	502	5,763	1,125
$5,000 under $10,000	9,057	5,971	25,656	9,173	67,426	8,127	57,982	3,884	2,617	569	608	8,884	5,973
$10,000 under $15,000	6,579	5,951	22,916	9,954	80,454	6,208	73,014	3,488	1,870	458	558	6,570	8,881
$15,000 or more	4,224	3,951	15,165	6,454	99,037	3,671	67,889	3,142	4,613	1,021	4,860	4,223	18,615
Butler County	**10,822**	**6,894**	**29,344**	**10,516**	**76,959**	**9,322**	**60,954**	**3,482**	**2,429**	**525**	**950**	**7,973**	**8,535**
Under $5,000	5,219	2,113	11,027	3,057	12,689	4,239	10,556	1,115	605	116	56	2,485	432
$5,000 under $10,000	3,199	2,536	9,997	3,966	23,222	2,932	20,733	1,013	542	110	98	3,088	1,865
$10,000 under $15,000	1,460	1,352	5,052	2,145	17,820	1,364	16,216	690	397	78	72	1,456	1,926
$15,000 or more	944	893	3,268	1,348	23,230	787	13,448	664	885	221	724	944	4,312
Caldwell County	**3,145**	**2,141**	**8,808**	**2,688**	**22,198**	**2,242**	**14,822**	**1,409**	**1,350**	**228**	**159**	**2,509**	**2,323**
Under $5,000	1,369	640	3,009	491	3,269	805	1,859	533	387	74	33	756	138
$5,000 under $10,000	964	738	2,899	977	7,023	775	5,106	427	439	60	20	942	614
$10,000 under $15,000	563	528	2,001	860	6,829	470	5,087	273	228	50	36	562	760
$15,000 or more	249	235	899	360	5,078	192	2,771	176	296	44	69	249	812
Callaway County	**9,060**	**5,601**	**24,647**	**8,579**	**73,253**	**7,928**	**59,388**	**3,743**	**2,619**	**650**	**1,014**	**7,285**	**8,148**
Under $5,000	3,361	874	6,043	1,133	8,221	2,737	6,603	956	577	148	88	1,660	338
$5,000 under $10,000	2,788	1,979	8,295	3,078	20,636	2,517	17,816	1,083	733	154	202	2,715	1,760
$10,000 under $15,000	1,964	1,842	6,875	2,909	23,853	1,854	21,407	1,014	554	148	137	1,963	2,589
$15,000 or more	947	906	3,434	1,459	20,545	820	13,562	690	755	200	589	947	3,461
Camden County	**5,292**	**3,538**	**14,008**	**4,179**	**36,141**	**4,016**	**24,295**	**2,350**	**2,376**	**430**	**598**	**3,800**	**3,949**
Under $5,000	2,645	1,240	5,551	1,154	6,361	1,911	4,567	897	572	114	78	1,215	241
$5,000 under $10,000	1,577	1,301	4,878	1,666	11,298	1,234	8,038	743	690	142	166	1,516	918
$10,000 under $15,000	621	568	2,027	765	7,514	532	5,698	359	375	65	85	620	839
$15,000 or more	449	429	1,552	594	10,968	339	5,991	351	740	109	269	449	1,952
Cape Girardeau County	**17,527**	**10,939**	**46,667**	**15,889**	**152,940**	**15,262**	**123,483**	**8,812**	**6,274**	**1,765**	**2,658**	**14,077**	**18,936**
Under $5,000	6,669	1,846	11,813	2,109	16,319	5,424	12,922	2,420	1,417	455	269	3,345	620
$5,000 under $10,000	5,066	3,688	14,469	5,056	37,545	4,479	31,743	2,448	1,513	426	360	4,948	3,248
$10,000 under $15,000	3,415	3,145	11,728	4,934	41,631	3,235	37,662	2,081	1,099	347	315	3,411	4,492
$15,000 or more	2,377	2,260	8,657	3,790	57,445	2,124	41,156	1,863	2,244	537	1,714	2,373	10,577
Carroll County	**4,696**	**2,935**	**12,786**	**3,888**	**36,984**	**3,264**	**19,681**	**2,136**	**2,344**	**488**	**688**	**3,761**	**4,509**
Under $5,000	1,936	710	4,015	715	4,917	1,237	2,946	734	522	123	69	1,038	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,535	1,117	4,633	1,613	11,143	1,169	7,603	615	601	126	127	1,499	987
$10,000 under $15,000	738	679	2,517	980	8,928	568	5,814	404	433	74	74	738	1,021
$15,000 or more	487	429	1,621	580	11,996	290	3,317	383	789	165	418	486	2,304
Carter County	**1,311**	**895**	**3,676**	**1,323**	**7,263**	**1,093**	**6,101**	**354**	**276**	**50**	**77**	**870**	**612**
Under $5,000	758	400	1,801	559	1,773	593	1,463	163	106	14	14	337	59
$5,000 under $10,000	357	316	1,186	477	2,589	331	2,350	96	42	12	9	338	187
$10,000 under $15,000	130	118	460	197	1,585	117	1,378	56	45	10	28	129	171
$15,000 or more	66	61	229	90	1,315	52	910	39	83	14	25	66	194

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI—continued													
Cass County	**14,984**	**10,242**	**43,568**	**16,600**	**143,826**	**13,203**	**121,207**	**6,274**	**4,050**	**818**	**1,164**	**12,522**	**16,838**
Under $5,000	4,481	1,286	8,067	1,349	10,636	3,579	8,338	1,266	757	142	61	2,125	417
$5,000 under $10,000	4,127	2,962	12,429	4,829	31,070	3,680	26,781	1,533	987	196	131	4,029	2,674
$10,000 under $15,000	3,618	3,317	12,885	5,812	44,604	3,439	40,924	1,676	742	159	68	3,613	4,801
$15,000 or more	2,758	2,677	10,187	4,610	57,516	2,505	45,164	1,799	1,564	321	905	2,755	8,946
Cedar County	**3,513**	**2,334**	**9,401**	**2,789**	**21,624**	**2,560**	**14,621**	**1,492**	**1,473**	**155**	**105**	**2,596**	**2,203**
Under $5,000	1,840	874	3,966	766	4,432	1,211	2,996	634	532	49	18	955	181
$5,000 under $10,000	1,069	886	3,370	1,221	7,741	872	5,895	454	364	29	18	1,037	652
$10,000 under $15,000	421	401	1,419	545	5,110	357	3,814	263	252	35	22	421	581
$15,000 or more	183	173	646	257	4,340	120	1,916	141	324	42	47	183	790
Chariton County	**3,936**	**2,425**	**10,654**	**3,223**	**29,061**	**2,654**	**15,598**	**1,863**	**1,691**	**231**	**326**	**3,114**	**3,326**
Under $5,000	1,738	664	3,629	619	4,322	1,088	2,605	628	411	45	20	938	177
$5,000 under $10,000	1,219	884	3,600	1,202	8,921	895	5,638	591	504	67	71	1,198	828
$10,000 under $15,000	572	496	1,930	762	6,977	410	4,043	335	345	47	50	572	827
$15,000 or more	407	381	1,495	640	8,841	261	3,313	309	432	72	185	406	1,494
Christian County	**5,645**	**4,002**	**16,235**	**5,973**	**43,314**	**4,735**	**34,529**	**2,236**	**1,545**	**213**	**186**	**4,655**	**4,581**
Under $5,000	2,079	917	4,371	1,004	5,299	1,550	3,995	637	438	40	16	1,123	216
$5,000 under $10,000	2,034	1,609	6,299	2,497	14,936	1,796	12,639	752	453	69	35	2,003	1,243
$10,000 under $15,000	1,105	1,061	4,003	1,797	13,374	1,038	12,041	547	272	44	68	1,102	1,416
$15,000 or more	427	415	1,562	675	9,706	351	5,855	300	383	60	67	427	1,707
Clark County	**2,677**	**1,779**	**7,831**	**2,729**	**18,738**	**1,955**	**12,328**	**1,200**	**1,002**	**168**	**168**	**2,095**	**1,868**
Under $5,000	1,142	498	2,605	575	2,813	724	1,752	439	294	40	16	591	107
$5,000 under $10,000	919	700	3,009	1,218	6,786	744	4,959	387	313	46	25	888	566
$10,000 under $15,000	422	393	1,517	648	5,099	350	3,794	224	163	32	18	422	558
$15,000 or more	194	188	700	288	4,039	137	1,822	150	232	50	110	194	637
Clay County	**51,109**	**31,556**	**136,118**	**50,004**	**541,300**	**47,728**	**483,291**	**23,455**	**13,489**	**3,570**	**2,879**	**43,082**	**67,983**
Under $5,000	14,087	2,168	20,956	2,821	31,697	12,497	27,007	3,791	2,002	499	218	6,248	1,235
$5,000 under $10,000	11,378	5,897	27,461	9,076	85,732	10,574	77,410	4,258	2,579	611	390	11,212	8,195
$10,000 under $15,000	13,272	11,574	44,363	19,178	165,072	12,913	156,871	6,706	2,534	725	342	13,255	18,033
$15,000 or more	12,372	11,917	43,338	18,929	258,800	11,744	222,002	8,700	6,374	1,735	1,930	12,367	40,519
Clinton County	**4,831**	**3,185**	**13,807**	**4,888**	**42,437**	**3,796**	**30,807**	**2,256**	**1,934**	**451**	**444**	**3,958**	**4,962**
Under $5,000	1,753	549	3,379	556	4,256	1,194	2,789	636	480	107	51	926	166
$5,000 under $10,000	1,332	998	4,068	1,485	9,960	1,082	7,494	582	510	127	84	1,290	869
$10,000 under $15,000	1,045	963	3,715	1,627	12,841	944	10,919	548	429	84	47	1,044	1,393
$15,000 or more	701	675	2,645	1,220	15,380	576	9,606	490	515	133	263	698	2,534
Cole County	**17,546**	**10,066**	**46,681**	**16,620**	**166,061**	**15,698**	**135,358**	**9,461**	**6,671**	**1,686**	**3,172**	**14,432**	**21,164**
Under $5,000	6,093	1,093	9,713	1,487	14,945	5,161	12,205	2,234	1,173	314	174	3,100	643
$5,000 under $10,000	4,759	2,790	13,016	4,697	34,914	4,286	29,728	2,467	1,670	356	283	4,649	3,114
$10,000 under $15,000	3,582	3,212	12,577	5,508	44,238	3,406	40,116	2,272	1,207	285	281	3,574	4,780
$15,000 or more	3,112	2,971	11,375	4,928	71,964	2,845	53,309	2,488	2,622	731	2,433	3,109	12,626
Cooper County	**5,212**	**3,089**	**13,945**	**4,520**	**39,320**	**4,013**	**26,311**	**2,475**	**2,131**	**402**	**591**	**4,091**	**4,486**
Under $5,000	2,255	675	4,296	722	5,526	1,597	3,651	880	573	104	64	1,172	233
$5,000 under $10,000	1,505	1,078	4,529	1,659	10,971	1,248	8,328	669	564	90	101	1,469	958
$10,000 under $15,000	944	865	3,284	1,352	11,424	795	8,663	539	442	86	85	942	1,312
$15,000 or more	508	471	1,836	787	11,399	373	5,669	387	554	122	341	508	1,983

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI—continued													
Crawford County	**4,923**	**3,378**	**14,372**	**5,362**	**36,421**	**4,133**	**28,905**	**1,673**	**1,370**	**273**	**368**	**3,782**	**3,782**
Under $5,000	2,048	849	4,213	890	4,888	1,548	3,522	576	390	77	40	959	177
$5,000 under $10,000	1,554	1,269	5,128	2,108	11,507	1,383	9,649	488	381	61	81	1,504	914
$10,000 under $15,000	896	853	3,431	1,636	10,738	832	9,481	335	254	60	39	894	1,123
$15,000 or more	425	407	1,600	728	9,289	370	6,252	274	345	75	207	425	1,568
Dade County	**2,355**	**1,582**	**6,451**	**1,968**	**14,552**	**1,644**	**8,910**	**1,000**	**924**	**122**	**68**	**1,821**	**1,458**
Under $5,000	1,204	587	2,699	531	3,041	752	1,873	424	317	35	20	688	133
$5,000 under $10,000	730	592	2,249	816	5,280	566	3,518	314	280	42	22	712	475
$10,000 under $15,000	291	276	1,008	413	3,475	239	2,402	163	156	21	15	291	397
$15,000 or more	130	127	495	208	2,755	87	1,118	99	171	24	11	130	452
Dallas County	**3,097**	**2,185**	**8,586**	**2,807**	**18,161**	**2,217**	**12,628**	**1,195**	**992**	**121**	**79**	**2,231**	**1,763**
Under $5,000	1,677	952	3,900	944	4,015	1,076	2,796	532	356	43	21	848	156
$5,000 under $10,000	952	791	3,040	1,173	6,784	762	5,167	385	304	38	20	916	552
$10,000 under $15,000	314	296	1,115	491	3,783	270	3,021	166	131	15	9	313	413
$15,000 or more	154	146	531	199	3,579	109	1,644	112	201	25	30	154	642
Daviess County	**2,951**	**2,016**	**8,460**	**2,668**	**20,026**	**1,971**	**11,047**	**1,299**	**1,141**	**215**	**176**	**2,244**	**2,151**
Under $5,000	1,412	700	3,352	724	3,465	849	2,026	509	335	62	21	741	134
$5,000 under $10,000	893	718	2,887	1,062	6,430	655	4,087	384	337	59	29	860	554
$10,000 under $15,000	420	386	1,420	570	5,127	321	3,092	244	192	36	23	419	602
$15,000 or more	226	212	801	312	5,003	146	1,842	162	277	58	104	224	862
De Kalb County	**2,736**	**1,845**	**7,949**	**2,666**	**19,338**	**1,949**	**12,714**	**1,233**	**929**	**245**	**110**	**2,140**	**1,983**
Under $5,000	1,204	530	2,712	528	2,884	734	1,762	472	308	75	21	631	117
$5,000 under $10,000	852	667	2,760	1,063	6,250	647	4,296	373	298	77	49	831	527
$10,000 under $15,000	461	433	1,681	738	5,623	403	4,236	236	151	39	13	460	619
$15,000 or more	219	215	796	337	4,580	165	2,421	152	171	54	27	218	720
Dent County	**3,929**	**2,727**	**11,057**	**3,930**	**27,583**	**3,349**	**22,212**	**1,370**	**979**	**169**	**206**	**3,002**	**2,805**
Under $5,000	1,689	766	3,657	909	4,091	1,315	3,202	440	249	46	30	799	147
$5,000 under $10,000	1,331	1,093	4,170	1,622	9,702	1,215	8,394	457	312	45	26	1,295	799
$10,000 under $15,000	638	612	2,219	944	7,669	588	6,619	288	189	26	48	637	832
$15,000 or more	271	256	1,011	455	6,120	231	3,997	185	228	52	102	271	1,028
Douglas County	**2,855**	**2,044**	**8,191**	**3,028**	**15,773**	**2,147**	**11,437**	**897**	**663**	**86**	**94**	**2,031**	**1,423**
Under $5,000	1,621	938	3,990	1,267	3,843	1,111	2,949	394	233	29	13	842	137
$5,000 under $10,000	861	749	2,853	1,187	6,068	731	4,862	294	222	20	13	816	457
$10,000 under $15,000	248	236	888	388	2,980	212	2,335	124	91	14	16	248	329
$15,000 or more	125	121	460	186	2,883	93	1,291	85	117	23	52	125	500
Dunklin County	**10,275**	**6,782**	**28,573**	**10,199**	**75,859**	**8,460**	**52,290**	**3,043**	**2,274**	**423**	**890**	**7,868**	**8,854**
Under $5,000	4,651	2,014	10,169	2,829	11,690	3,662	9,041	917	491	61	30	2,327	413
$5,000 under $10,000	3,273	2,553	10,234	4,014	23,699	2,881	19,468	920	605	106	100	3,191	1,964
$10,000 under $15,000	1,432	1,337	4,952	2,069	17,342	1,270	14,011	597	317	69	51	1,431	1,947
$15,000 or more	919	878	3,218	1,287	23,127	647	9,770	609	862	187	710	919	4,530
Franklin County	**21,474**	**13,829**	**62,673**	**24,588**	**190,731**	**19,023**	**161,916**	**9,576**	**6,013**	**1,732**	**1,805**	**17,417**	**21,834**
Under $5,000	7,342	1,987	13,265	2,327	17,694	5,935	13,701	2,634	1,545	510	273	3,453	662
$5,000 under $10,000	5,741	3,970	17,211	6,743	43,075	5,166	37,178	2,391	1,636	403	282	5,583	3,705
$10,000 under $15,000	5,341	4,927	20,227	9,741	65,453	5,117	60,649	2,525	1,072	334	251	5,333	6,929
$15,000 or more	3,050	2,945	11,970	5,777	64,510	2,805	50,388	2,026	1,759	485	999	3,048	10,538

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI—continued													
Gasconade County	**4,564**	**2,907**	**12,297**	**3,901**	**33,441**	**3,627**	**24,652**	**2,030**	**1,359**	**567**	**470**	**3,564**	**3,623**
Under $5,000	1,928	719	3,879	640	4,706	1,344	3,087	761	461	192	92	972	182
$5,000 under $10,000	1,399	1,020	4,109	1,451	10,222	1,172	7,839	588	376	176	133	1,357	902
$10,000 under $15,000	856	801	2,934	1,223	10,406	804	8,950	426	225	104	59	856	1,176
$15,000 or more	381	367	1,375	587	8,107	307	4,775	255	297	95	186	379	1,363
Gentry County	**2,868**	**1,863**	**7,935**	**2,390**	**19,517**	**1,927**	**11,093**	**1,261**	**1,125**	**180**	**242**	**2,215**	**2,127**
Under $5,000	1,359	576	3,040	554	3,253	800	1,910	506	334	49	30	731	130
$5,000 under $10,000	897	709	2,777	1,011	6,564	676	4,193	402	382	46	32	873	588
$10,000 under $15,000	405	381	1,386	545	4,898	311	3,095	210	192	33	16	404	577
$15,000 or more	207	197	732	280	4,802	140	1,895	143	218	52	164	207	833
Greene County	**58,673**	**35,927**	**153,381**	**51,410**	**513,185**	**51,465**	**408,948**	**26,546**	**20,063**	**4,204**	**8,351**	**47,169**	**64,324**
Under $5,000	21,910	5,905	39,114	7,566	53,577	18,101	43,201	6,487	4,051	918	602	10,842	2,240
$5,000 under $10,000	17,518	12,138	49,307	17,478	129,204	15,781	111,523	7,392	4,877	938	996	17,109	11,068
$10,000 under $15,000	11,493	10,516	38,007	15,355	140,490	10,831	126,357	6,613	3,403	729	856	11,477	15,336
$15,000 or more	7,752	7,368	26,953	11,011	189,913	6,752	127,867	6,054	7,731	1,619	5,898	7,741	35,679
Grundy County	**4,281**	**2,814**	**11,478**	**3,461**	**31,288**	**3,222**	**21,128**	**1,987**	**1,554**	**305**	**421**	**3,346**	**3,505**
Under $5,000	1,857	771	3,910	711	4,552	1,265	3,030	722	439	65	31	953	166
$5,000 under $10,000	1,378	1,079	4,105	1,394	9,899	1,119	7,300	607	493	90	52	1,348	857
$10,000 under $15,000	655	594	2,142	835	7,951	546	5,954	370	282	61	45	654	913
$15,000 or more	391	370	1,321	521	8,886	292	4,843	288	340	89	292	391	1,568
Harrison County	**3,600**	**2,462**	**10,003**	**2,932**	**22,837**	**2,392**	**13,260**	**1,575**	**1,397**	**214**	**150**	**2,672**	**2,413**
Under $5,000	1,868	967	4,371	893	4,358	1,100	2,409	698	445	62	27	963	171
$5,000 under $10,000	1,062	872	3,342	1,151	7,655	809	5,090	445	423	49	22	1,041	660
$10,000 under $15,000	425	387	1,423	548	5,139	326	3,275	244	231	38	32	424	606
$15,000 or more	245	236	867	340	5,685	157	2,485	188	297	65	69	244	975
Henry County	**6,942**	**4,438**	**18,703**	**5,730**	**52,807**	**5,319**	**37,607**	**3,035**	**2,904**	**539**	**573**	**5,364**	**6,162**
Under $5,000	3,012	1,135	6,237	1,066	7,333	2,084	4,986	1,069	862	126	69	1,483	282
$5,000 under $10,000	1,999	1,512	5,947	2,040	14,522	1,617	10,876	827	846	140	93	1,953	1,269
$10,000 under $15,000	1,214	1,107	4,072	1,651	14,813	1,061	11,855	620	523	105	111	1,212	1,685
$15,000 or more	717	684	2,447	973	16,139	557	9,890	519	674	168	300	716	2,926
Hickory County	**1,532**	**1,136**	**4,161**	**1,117**	**8,338**	**972**	**5,238**	**711**	**615**	**75**	**61**	**1,119**	**771**
Under $5,000	868	551	2,107	444	2,008	471	1,088	340	240	32	15	473	81
$5,000 under $10,000	443	374	1,355	438	3,120	328	2,045	224	173	23	16	425	256
$10,000 under $15,000	151	145	476	161	1,814	124	1,314	93	94	12	18	151	212
$15,000 or more	70	66	223	74	1,396	49	791	54	109	8	14	70	223
Holt County	**2,466**	**1,613**	**6,789**	**1,925**	**19,272**	**1,478**	**8,598**	**1,040**	**963**	**211**	**171**	**2,007**	**2,364**
Under $5,000	1,017	434	2,243	387	2,607	583	1,398	359	246	42	19	577	110
$5,000 under $10,000	799	604	2,432	788	5,715	512	3,228	302	292	61	25	782	510
$10,000 under $15,000	379	329	1,221	440	4,586	252	2,426	188	142	32	15	378	558
$15,000 or more	271	246	893	310	6,364	131	1,544	191	284	76	112	270	1,186
Howard County	**3,569**	**2,084**	**9,572**	**3,133**	**26,219**	**2,782**	**17,231**	**1,472**	**1,266**	**320**	**514**	**2,714**	**3,004**
Under $5,000	1,595	504	3,141	609	3,739	1,175	2,634	494	337	102	46	770	148
$5,000 under $10,000	1,050	735	3,177	1,188	7,669	883	5,750	404	346	88	96	1,020	669
$10,000 under $15,000	556	499	1,923	785	6,717	464	5,031	294	220	50	52	556	777
$15,000 or more	368	346	1,331	551	8,093	260	3,815	280	363	80	321	368	1,409

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI—continued													
Howell County	**7,816**	**5,411**	**21,699**	**7,545**	**49,928**	**6,313**	**37,124**	**2,668**	**2,043**	**296**	**606**	**5,732**	**5,210**
Under $5,000	4,023	2,002	9,075	2,468	9,991	3,027	7,982	1,020	627	89	58	2,032	349
$5,000 under $10,000	2,450	2,118	8,035	3,239	17,555	2,132	14,564	860	558	86	80	2,359	1,381
$10,000 under $15,000	915	877	3,096	1,260	11,052	840	9,513	466	299	41	37	913	1,209
$15,000 or more	428	414	1,493	578	11,330	314	5,065	322	558	80	430	428	2,271
Iron County	**3,042**	**2,086**	**8,815**	**3,353**	**21,960**	**2,674**	**18,577**	**977**	**719**	**170**	**257**	**2,337**	**2,165**
Under $5,000	1,274	534	2,682	681	3,142	1,049	2,594	318	213	47	30	599	107
$5,000 under $10,000	987	808	3,257	1,374	7,415	910	6,674	280	133	34	23	958	605
$10,000 under $15,000	530	505	1,980	916	6,406	498	5,790	210	134	27	20	529	687
$15,000 or more	251	239	896	382	4,997	217	3,519	169	240	62	184	251	766
Jackson County	**249,805**	**131,687**	**639,841**	**227,832**	**2,456,883**	**228,091**	**2,081,085**	**107,476**	**81,964**	**23,085**	**55,805**	**203,496**	**322,532**
Under $5,000	82,526	12,425	133,170	24,111	197,695	71,894	165,821	21,772	13,710	4,599	3,270	37,906	7,387
$5,000 under $10,000	64,931	30,062	159,978	55,552	480,524	59,532	426,974	24,514	17,404	4,861	5,273	63,380	45,024
$10,000 under $15,000	53,542	43,707	175,720	75,262	660,002	51,430	613,799	26,859	13,526	4,180	5,088	53,445	72,969
$15,000 or more	48,806	45,493	170,973	72,907	1,118,663	45,235	874,491	34,331	37,324	9,445	42,174	48,765	197,151
Jasper County	**28,991**	**18,050**	**76,494**	**25,712**	**230,716**	**25,302**	**182,231**	**10,903**	**8,391**	**2,090**	**5,479**	**22,886**	**27,318**
Under $5,000	11,644	3,541	21,534	4,178	29,037	9,619	23,078	3,094	1,962	480	380	5,761	1,078
$5,000 under $10,000	9,362	7,080	27,802	10,424	69,236	8,517	60,396	3,225	2,044	465	562	9,152	5,797
$10,000 under $15,000	5,180	4,795	17,502	7,262	62,688	4,846	56,288	2,500	1,353	382	417	5,172	6,842
$15,000 or more	2,805	2,634	9,656	3,848	69,754	2,320	42,470	2,084	3,033	763	4,120	2,801	13,600
Jefferson County	**38,009**	**26,504**	**115,060**	**47,864**	**373,266**	**35,341**	**338,230**	**15,069**	**7,051**	**1,969**	**2,703**	**32,372**	**42,260**
Under $5,000	10,063	2,358	17,038	3,339	23,885	8,729	19,872	2,562	1,322	395	237	4,665	894
$5,000 under $10,000	9,599	6,768	28,860	11,572	73,726	8,838	66,274	3,246	1,657	440	392	9,373	6,390
$10,000 under $15,000	11,661	10,871	43,632	20,830	143,259	11,400	137,147	5,132	1,622	467	298	11,651	14,945
$15,000 or more	6,686	6,507	25,530	12,123	132,396	6,374	114,936	4,129	2,451	667	1,777	6,683	20,032
Johnson County	**11,286**	**7,154**	**30,429**	**10,286**	**88,594**	**9,610**	**70,809**	**4,841**	**3,300**	**878**	**1,000**	**9,083**	**9,747**
Under $5,000	4,589	1,491	8,281	1,273	11,672	3,686	9,459	1,404	755	209	80	2,463	494
$5,000 under $10,000	3,445	2,683	10,623	4,006	25,356	3,018	21,150	1,417	922	227	124	3,373	2,140
$10,000 under $15,000	1,996	1,804	6,997	3,033	24,355	1,832	21,021	1,094	589	178	96	1,993	2,676
$15,000 or more	1,256	1,176	4,528	1,974	27,211	1,074	19,179	926	1,033	264	700	1,254	4,437
Knox County	**2,154**	**1,294**	**5,877**	**1,835**	**13,834**	**1,338**	**6,724**	**887**	**821**	**132**	**152**	**1,578**	**1,422**
Under $5,000	1,059	423	2,265	455	2,468	603	1,362	364	249	41	26	508	96
$5,000 under $10,000	688	502	2,197	843	4,891	482	2,796	281	253	36	24	664	410
$10,000 under $15,000	273	246	943	367	3,286	177	1,633	149	191	24	36	272	368
$15,000 or more	134	123	472	170	3,190	76	933	93	128	31	66	134	547
Laclede County	**7,031**	**4,769**	**19,545**	**6,884**	**50,018**	**5,862**	**38,174**	**2,601**	**1,999**	**315**	**419**	**5,380**	**5,335**
Under $5,000	3,164	1,401	6,901	1,846	7,868	2,458	6,280	835	506	75	48	1,589	287
$5,000 under $10,000	2,264	1,855	7,228	2,850	16,460	2,010	13,776	830	586	69	46	2,191	1,334
$10,000 under $15,000	1,026	966	3,403	1,363	12,413	924	10,247	527	330	55	51	1,024	1,389
$15,000 or more	577	547	2,013	825	13,277	470	7,870	409	578	116	274	576	2,324
Lafayette County	**10,460**	**6,470**	**28,260**	**9,374**	**85,779**	**8,456**	**62,586**	**4,720**	**3,785**	**940**	**969**	**8,411**	**9,863**
Under $5,000	3,954	1,096	7,257	1,156	9,514	2,947	6,569	1,404	955	267	125	1,967	366
$5,000 under $10,000	3,002	2,103	8,684	2,984	22,447	2,480	17,072	1,379	1,089	248	168	2,944	2,054
$10,000 under $15,000	2,227	2,050	7,830	3,379	27,175	1,984	22,316	1,070	672	173	143	2,224	3,032
$15,000 or more	1,277	1,221	4,489	1,855	26,643	1,045	16,630	867	1,069	252	533	1,276	4,412

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI—continued													
Lawrence County	**9,072**	**5,710**	**24,312**	**8,066**	**62,303**	**7,450**	**47,390**	**3,714**	**2,888**	**447**	**608**	**6,896**	**6,438**
Under $5,000	4,080	1,424	8,008	1,624	9,775	3,104	7,248	1,294	875	131	74	2,000	373
$5,000 under $10,000	2,923	2,305	9,092	3,464	21,360	2,552	17,612	1,162	841	129	107	2,832	1,791
$10,000 under $15,000	1,435	1,373	5,000	2,101	17,356	1,298	14,640	781	446	69	71	1,431	1,919
$15,000 or more	634	608	2,212	877	13,812	496	7,892	477	727	118	356	633	2,355
Lewis County	**3,673**	**2,376**	**10,434**	**3,585**	**27,300**	**2,768**	**18,510**	**1,605**	**1,309**	**212**	**220**	**2,891**	**2,956**
Under $5,000	1,508	580	3,277	695	3,649	1,019	2,358	534	374	58	43	755	136
$5,000 under $10,000	1,189	886	3,628	1,344	8,758	936	6,348	494	411	56	45	1,163	765
$10,000 under $15,000	665	616	2,406	1,071	8,055	590	6,544	352	196	41	30	664	900
$15,000 or more	311	294	1,123	475	6,837	223	3,260	225	329	57	102	309	1,155
Lincoln County	**6,570**	**4,369**	**19,377**	**7,286**	**56,661**	**5,371**	**43,187**	**2,710**	**2,415**	**488**	**589**	**5,415**	**6,330**
Under $5,000	2,250	748	4,402	771	5,484	1,614	3,754	777	616	128	77	1,141	216
$5,000 under $10,000	1,897	1,354	5,774	2,195	14,178	1,595	11,216	768	707	112	59	1,852	1,241
$10,000 under $15,000	1,570	1,446	5,976	2,850	19,191	1,443	16,641	650	391	100	63	1,569	2,040
$15,000 or more	853	821	3,225	1,470	17,807	719	11,578	515	701	148	390	853	2,834
Linn County	**5,565**	**3,530**	**14,764**	**4,500**	**40,977**	**4,301**	**28,409**	**2,397**	**1,837**	**335**	**483**	**4,358**	**4,686**
Under $5,000	2,469	904	5,002	926	6,122	1,735	4,192	875	559	86	46	1,304	243
$5,000 under $10,000	1,691	1,318	5,021	1,698	12,249	1,390	9,058	695	559	79	67	1,650	1,072
$10,000 under $15,000	841	776	2,821	1,104	10,250	727	8,064	433	289	54	65	840	1,180
$15,000 or more	564	532	1,920	772	12,355	449	7,095	394	429	116	306	564	2,192
Livingston County	**5,876**	**3,561**	**15,669**	**4,982**	**46,084**	**4,589**	**30,884**	**2,711**	**2,392**	**442**	**663**	**4,527**	**5,617**
Under $5,000	2,543	803	4,984	926	5,943	1,817	4,063	895	560	100	43	1,230	231
$5,000 under $10,000	1,689	1,244	5,027	1,756	12,339	1,416	9,418	751	581	100	91	1,655	1,077
$10,000 under $15,000	985	898	3,329	1,345	11,942	853	9,245	555	434	75	81	984	1,357
$15,000 or more	659	616	2,329	955	15,861	503	8,159	510	818	167	448	658	2,952
McDonald County	**4,132**	**2,807**	**11,346**	**3,865**	**25,067**	**3,381**	**19,705**	**1,209**	**937**	**124**	**157**	**3,065**	**2,365**
Under $5,000	2,113	1,010	4,581	1,083	5,228	1,598	4,067	518	354	38	35	1,089	190
$5,000 under $10,000	1,381	1,183	4,473	1,801	9,958	1,215	8,345	377	242	31	39	1,339	792
$10,000 under $15,000	445	426	1,595	695	5,340	411	4,553	181	123	16	24	444	575
$15,000 or more	193	188	697	286	4,541	157	2,741	133	217	39	59	193	808
Macon County	**5,562**	**3,632**	**14,974**	**4,592**	**40,976**	**4,243**	**27,726**	**2,631**	**2,212**	**352**	**513**	**4,450**	**4,535**
Under $5,000	2,410	941	5,019	939	6,113	1,618	3,975	909	595	97	65	1,324	252
$5,000 under $10,000	1,691	1,323	4,978	1,651	12,330	1,391	9,043	782	661	89	76	1,666	1,094
$10,000 under $15,000	925	860	3,080	1,226	11,232	810	8,609	536	393	58	83	925	1,294
$15,000 or more	536	508	1,897	776	11,302	424	6,099	404	561	108	289	535	1,895
Madison County	**3,162**	**2,086**	**8,750**	**3,071**	**21,636**	**2,691**	**17,598**	**1,104**	**775**	**163**	**320**	**2,357**	**2,111**
Under $5,000	1,419	579	2,969	701	3,403	1,118	2,695	354	186	46	37	659	118
$5,000 under $10,000	1,000	817	3,207	1,279	7,333	900	6,216	350	245	35	43	957	585
$10,000 under $15,000	529	488	1,862	805	6,379	494	5,726	241	134	36	56	527	688
$15,000 or more	214	202	712	286	4,520	179	2,960	159	210	46	184	214	720
Maries County	**2,187**	**1,430**	**6,183**	**2,209**	**14,164**	**1,821**	**11,343**	**721**	**470**	**99**	**69**	**1,702**	**1,364**
Under $5,000	1,011	438	2,187	502	2,466	747	1,897	268	152	31	11	548	103
$5,000 under $10,000	751	593	2,429	996	5,442	689	4,652	247	151	23	11	731	447
$10,000 under $15,000	296	273	1,038	448	3,571	277	3,181	130	75	15	7	295	396
$15,000 or more	129	126	529	263	2,686	108	1,614	76	92	30	39	128	417

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI—continued													
Marion County	**10,306**	**6,198**	**27,835**	**9,391**	**81,668**	**8,631**	**61,513**	**4,914**	**3,617**	**844**	**1,573**	**8,066**	**9,463**
Under $5,000	4,237	1,209	7,964	1,427	10,555	3,309	7,851	1,593	931	233	205	2,077	390
$5,000 under $10,000	3,000	2,133	8,974	3,335	22,019	2,630	18,051	1,330	891	201	225	2,924	1,903
$10,000 under $15,000	1,951	1,799	6,858	2,935	23,737	1,787	20,672	1,137	627	157	224	1,948	2,635
$15,000 or more	1,118	1,057	4,039	1,694	25,357	905	14,939	854	1,169	253	919	1,117	4,534
Mercer County	**1,641**	**1,119**	**4,522**	**1,313**	**10,000**	**987**	**5,193**	**730**	**620**	**87**	**67**	**1,273**	**1,048**
Under $5,000	848	452	1,988	408	1,949	433	975	325	196	28	12	491	88
$5,000 under $10,000	510	403	1,578	542	3,624	362	2,184	222	177	26	10	501	321
$10,000 under $15,000	186	172	631	245	2,226	135	1,243	120	144	11	14	185	262
$15,000 or more	97	92	325	118	2,201	57	791	63	104	22	31	96	377
Miller County	**5,588**	**3,518**	**15,128**	**5,197**	**38,217**	**4,652**	**29,234**	**2,088**	**1,803**	**305**	**331**	**4,183**	**4,010**
Under $5,000	2,674	1,061	5,535	1,273	6,568	2,114	5,301	749	452	77	38	1,322	240
$5,000 under $10,000	1,702	1,318	5,319	2,092	12,246	1,494	10,245	617	517	85	71	1,650	1,007
$10,000 under $15,000	766	712	2,683	1,165	9,314	682	7,776	381	292	41	52	765	1,037
$15,000 or more	446	427	1,591	667	10,089	362	5,912	341	542	102	171	446	1,727
Mississippi County	**4,454**	**2,698**	**12,111**	**4,350**	**33,010**	**3,686**	**21,281**	**1,332**	**1,401**	**251**	**474**	**3,372**	**3,896**
Under $5,000	2,057	762	4,377	1,283	5,204	1,720	4,314	390	218	44	34	1,020	186
$5,000 under $10,000	1,399	1,034	4,298	1,686	10,023	1,195	7,975	379	257	46	40	1,357	849
$10,000 under $15,000	568	513	1,949	808	6,900	493	5,367	256	234	41	49	567	780
$15,000 or more	430	389	1,487	573	10,883	278	3,625	307	693	120	352	428	2,082
Moniteau County	**3,861**	**2,450**	**10,678**	**3,625**	**28,350**	**3,083**	**20,307**	**1,593**	**1,286**	**264**	**422**	**3,091**	**3,061**
Under $5,000	1,635	583	3,364	734	4,084	1,187	2,951	533	345	70	46	893	171
$5,000 under $10,000	1,236	926	3,713	1,330	9,049	1,050	7,116	497	364	61	78	1,210	782
$10,000 under $15,000	675	636	2,406	1,021	8,209	599	6,560	331	263	49	53	673	903
$15,000 or more	315	305	1,195	540	7,007	247	3,679	232	313	84	245	315	1,204
Monroe County	**3,346**	**2,176**	**9,379**	**3,006**	**24,343**	**2,246**	**13,646**	**1,491**	**1,343**	**199**	**240**	**2,687**	**2,714**
Under $5,000	1,466	589	3,090	538	3,570	890	2,142	546	379	40	19	830	153
$5,000 under $10,000	1,038	811	3,259	1,187	7,578	793	5,115	442	356	45	44	1,016	676
$10,000 under $15,000	536	493	1,903	819	6,455	396	4,200	275	207	47	37	535	736
$15,000 or more	306	283	1,127	462	6,741	167	2,188	228	401	67	140	306	1,149
Montgomery County	**4,054**	**2,479**	**11,271**	**3,734**	**28,226**	**2,922**	**18,033**	**1,838**	**1,578**	**397**	**367**	**3,107**	**2,982**
Under $5,000	1,858	660	3,913	788	4,508	1,200	2,722	728	484	124	57	934	178
$5,000 under $10,000	1,242	937	3,877	1,423	9,212	981	6,539	548	504	120	87	1,220	805
$10,000 under $15,000	638	583	2,317	1,031	7,702	525	5,668	339	239	67	64	637	869
$15,000 or more	316	299	1,164	492	6,805	216	3,104	223	351	86	158	316	1,131
Morgan County	**4,013**	**2,647**	**10,883**	**3,415**	**26,218**	**3,060**	**17,526**	**1,604**	**1,488**	**263**	**237**	**2,951**	**2,857**
Under $5,000	2,015	904	4,332	880	4,878	1,430	3,422	652	451	99	45	999	182
$5,000 under $10,000	1,226	1,015	3,867	1,431	8,820	995	6,471	505	445	73	68	1,183	737
$10,000 under $15,000	513	479	1,787	752	6,159	441	4,737	265	172	29	15	511	694
$15,000 or more	259	249	897	352	6,361	194	2,896	182	422	62	109	258	1,244
New Madrid County	**6,144**	**3,944**	**17,253**	**6,490**	**44,490**	**5,176**	**31,521**	**1,685**	**1,326**	**238**	**371**	**4,606**	**4,829**
Under $5,000	2,798	1,115	6,077	1,826	6,894	2,295	5,613	471	251	52	32	1,324	243
$5,000 under $10,000	1,925	1,519	6,302	2,669	13,962	1,736	11,893	479	311	42	30	1,864	1,113
$10,000 under $15,000	858	788	2,908	1,187	10,340	739	8,043	354	204	43	59	856	1,160
$15,000 or more	563	522	1,966	808	13,293	406	5,973	381	561	101	249	562	2,313

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI—continued													
Newton County	**11,497**	**7,821**	**31,960**	**11,279**	**85,187**	**9,738**	**68,405**	**4,317**	**3,196**	**590**	**739**	**8,974**	**9,101**
Under $5,000	4,834	1,984	9,844	2,192	11,961	3,757	9,329	1,337	812	150	86	2,414	454
$5,000 under $10,000	3,718	3,035	11,850	4,717	27,332	3,332	23,519	1,307	870	146	120	3,618	2,218
$10,000 under $15,000	1,951	1,842	6,812	2,957	23,538	1,811	20,902	960	564	99	73	1,949	2,537
$15,000 or more	994	960	3,454	1,413	22,356	838	14,655	713	952	195	460	993	3,893
Nodaway County	**7,051**	**4,486**	**19,496**	**6,245**	**52,116**	**5,087**	**32,148**	**3,242**	**2,777**	**495**	**609**	**5,480**	**5,993**
Under $5,000	3,228	1,296	6,766	1,268	7,850	2,205	5,199	1,194	724	128	38	1,714	313
$5,000 under $10,000	2,070	1,581	6,453	2,357	15,003	1,571	10,289	905	759	110	66	2,017	1,309
$10,000 under $15,000	1,020	916	3,532	1,457	12,314	821	8,829	590	451	95	81	1,018	1,401
$15,000 or more	733	693	2,745	1,163	16,948	490	7,831	553	842	162	423	731	2,971
Oregon County	**2,603**	**1,834**	**7,197**	**2,441**	**15,461**	**1,992**	**11,351**	**785**	**772**	**85**	**187**	**1,799**	**1,759**
Under $5,000	1,528	899	3,635	1,010	3,612	1,081	2,838	369	304	23	14	765	130
$5,000 under $10,000	667	555	2,138	838	4,750	563	3,822	219	188	21	11	628	388
$10,000 under $15,000	263	245	911	386	3,166	237	2,768	103	70	12	14	261	345
$15,000 or more	145	135	513	207	3,934	111	1,923	94	210	29	147	145	896
Osage County	**3,800**	**2,266**	**11,071**	**4,370**	**26,255**	**2,945**	**18,651**	**1,613**	**1,111**	**213**	**196**	**3,017**	**3,120**
Under $5,000	1,756	600	3,583	755	4,308	1,200	2,954	643	386	67	26	1,023	205
$5,000 under $10,000	1,214	884	4,220	2,012	8,756	1,031	6,783	503	310	69	15	1,166	729
$10,000 under $15,000	586	549	2,317	1,145	7,120	520	5,875	300	173	36	32	584	767
$15,000 or more	244	233	951	458	6,070	194	3,039	167	243	41	124	244	1,419
Ozark County	**1,851**	**1,343**	**5,132**	**1,645**	**10,078**	**1,361**	**6,734**	**680**	**537**	**90**	**149**	**1,288**	**969**
Under $5,000	1,101	693	2,692	728	2,649	748	1,968	318	197	30	57	556	98
$5,000 under $10,000	517	437	1,646	629	3,658	427	2,751	220	152	30	24	499	298
$10,000 under $15,000	156	143	529	199	1,867	130	1,342	87	49	13	21	156	214
$15,000 or more	77	70	265	89	1,904	56	673	55	138	17	46	77	359
Pemiscot County	**6,543**	**3,896**	**17,953**	**6,597**	**47,606**	**5,390**	**31,222**	**1,797**	**1,610**	**267**	**521**	**4,712**	**5,716**
Under $5,000	3,169	1,137	6,809	2,019	7,780	2,566	6,294	531	309	44	17	1,426	257
$5,000 under $10,000	1,946	1,452	6,260	2,636	13,894	1,711	11,487	481	310	46	30	1,866	1,137
$10,000 under $15,000	841	760	2,859	1,159	10,239	725	7,929	378	293	45	26	836	1,151
$15,000 or more	587	547	2,025	783	15,693	388	5,512	407	697	132	449	584	3,171
Perry County	**5,320**	**3,238**	**14,920**	**5,572**	**37,928**	**4,391**	**28,556**	**2,482**	**1,655**	**570**	**536**	**4,214**	**3,953**
Under $5,000	2,286	736	4,293	814	5,646	1,742	4,253	890	463	179	87	1,234	243
$5,000 under $10,000	1,751	1,297	5,628	2,350	12,869	1,521	10,325	840	522	182	117	1,699	1,089
$10,000 under $15,000	923	864	3,495	1,656	11,162	850	9,527	493	313	104	59	921	1,188
$15,000 or more	360	341	1,504	752	8,250	278	4,451	259	356	105	273	360	1,434
Pettis County	**12,805**	**7,716**	**34,133**	**11,557**	**100,144**	**10,910**	**77,399**	**5,407**	**4,389**	**966**	**1,672**	**9,870**	**11,649**
Under $5,000	5,405	1,529	9,901	1,854	12,986	4,391	10,311	1,623	1,003	226	135	2,565	492
$5,000 under $10,000	3,693	2,747	11,146	4,098	27,140	3,211	22,308	1,559	1,146	258	222	3,600	2,338
$10,000 under $15,000	2,343	2,148	8,160	3,518	28,441	2,174	24,838	1,220	756	157	159	2,341	3,134
$15,000 or more	1,364	1,292	4,926	2,087	31,576	1,134	19,943	1,005	1,485	325	1,158	1,364	5,685
Phelps County	**9,720**	**6,304**	**26,743**	**9,615**	**78,471**	**8,653**	**65,543**	**4,137**	**2,552**	**676**	**729**	**7,590**	**8,667**
Under $5,000	3,920	1,340	7,299	1,498	9,566	3,347	8,110	1,146	526	119	52	1,870	336
$5,000 under $10,000	2,887	2,244	8,910	3,433	21,131	2,622	18,342	1,100	726	150	104	2,809	1,755
$10,000 under $15,000	1,624	1,496	5,680	2,451	19,897	1,518	17,642	885	443	130	106	1,622	2,183
$15,000 or more	1,289	1,224	4,854	2,233	27,878	1,166	21,448	1,006	856	277	466	1,289	4,392

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI—continued													
Pike County	**5,749**	**3,625**	**16,306**	**5,743**	**44,303**	**4,471**	**31,417**	**2,464**	**1,887**	**517**	**1,079**	**4,423**	**5,215**
Under $5,000	2,433	852	5,050	1,145	5,911	1,716	4,226	798	537	134	146	1,168	219
$5,000 under $10,000	1,729	1,306	5,588	2,197	12,790	1,415	9,726	703	517	102	118	1,673	1,085
$10,000 under $15,000	997	911	3,489	1,487	12,124	870	9,756	533	355	103	103	993	1,354
$15,000 or more	590	556	2,179	914	13,479	470	7,709	430	478	178	712	589	2,556
Platte County	**12,819**	**8,295**	**35,444**	**13,292**	**144,988**	**11,513**	**124,442**	**6,093**	**4,404**	**988**	**1,117**	**10,886**	**18,751**
Under $5,000	3,454	648	5,362	754	7,724	2,837	6,112	954	569	119	50	1,579	312
$5,000 under $10,000	2,638	1,530	6,756	2,253	19,857	2,327	16,913	996	807	134	95	2,592	1,850
$10,000 under $15,000	3,168	2,724	10,596	4,605	39,718	3,030	36,809	1,615	774	196	97	3,159	4,382
$15,000 or more	3,559	3,393	12,730	5,680	77,688	3,319	64,607	2,528	2,254	539	875	3,556	12,209
Polk County	**5,139**	**3,647**	**14,524**	**4,761**	**34,010**	**3,813**	**23,842**	**2,071**	**1,845**	**270**	**317**	**3,909**	**3,546**
Under $5,000	2,469	1,307	5,704	1,289	6,111	1,608	4,067	832	572	90	31	1,298	230
$5,000 under $10,000	1,682	1,404	5,308	2,006	12,168	1,379	9,374	650	522	67	45	1,629	1,004
$10,000 under $15,000	656	618	2,320	988	7,931	580	6,214	354	270	52	35	651	859
$15,000 or more	332	318	1,192	478	7,800	246	4,186	235	481	61	206	331	1,454
Pulaski County	**11,238**	**7,347**	**32,745**	**13,284**	**78,061**	**10,449**	**69,636**	**2,874**	**1,267**	**343**	**250**	**8,957**	**7,259**
Under $5,000	4,489	1,566	8,587	2,075	11,738	4,006	10,636	669	304	64	26	2,332	440
$5,000 under $10,000	4,436	3,594	15,499	7,183	32,394	4,248	30,354	1,064	358	82	38	4,315	2,424
$10,000 under $15,000	1,617	1,523	6,161	2,954	19,541	1,565	18,005	669	230	86	28	1,614	2,073
$15,000 or more	696	664	2,498	1,072	14,387	630	10,641	472	376	111	158	696	2,322
Putnam County	**1,864**	**1,314**	**5,287**	**1,664**	**10,737**	**1,179**	**5,956**	**676**	**507**	**69**	**49**	**1,402**	**1,058**
Under $5,000	1,012	584	2,495	618	2,444	552	1,282	326	231	20	9	570	100
$5,000 under $10,000	575	474	1,848	676	4,048	424	2,625	205	151	27	17	555	339
$10,000 under $15,000	194	180	659	259	2,356	148	1,474	94	58	(*)	2	194	274
$15,000 or more	83	76	285	111	1,889	55	575	51	67	(*)	21	83	345
Ralls County	**2,640**	**1,737**	**7,488**	**2,473**	**19,000**	**1,938**	**12,556**	**1,258**	**999**	**178**	**148**	**2,092**	**1,974**
Under $5,000	1,121	452	2,394	427	2,831	748	1,819	445	283	50	30	593	110
$5,000 under $10,000	828	655	2,653	1,010	6,127	632	4,240	387	302	55	59	810	531
$10,000 under $15,000	488	441	1,721	739	5,875	414	4,503	275	187	40	34	486	667
$15,000 or more	203	189	720	297	4,167	144	1,994	151	227	33	24	203	666
Randolph County	**7,744**	**4,884**	**21,178**	**6,991**	**62,704**	**6,461**	**48,164**	**3,341**	**3,041**	**556**	**1,751**	**6,178**	**7,438**
Under $5,000	3,117	1,027	6,144	1,133	7,726	2,378	5,733	1,027	721	128	88	1,619	291
$5,000 under $10,000	2,287	1,669	6,838	2,460	16,713	2,004	14,007	897	765	119	110	2,219	1,439
$10,000 under $15,000	1,473	1,354	5,121	2,170	18,018	1,361	15,998	782	501	98	93	1,473	2,019
$15,000 or more	867	834	3,075	1,228	20,248	718	12,426	635	1,054	211	1,461	867	3,690
Ray County	**6,663**	**4,609**	**19,507**	**7,141**	**62,371**	**5,532**	**47,678**	**2,782**	**2,245**	**385**	**808**	**5,573**	**7,514**
Under $5,000	2,071	703	4,057	691	5,006	1,504	3,535	655	457	72	41	1,036	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,807	1,320	5,538	2,103	13,650	1,551	11,204	666	513	75	50	1,755	1,198
$10,000 under $15,000	1,757	1,612	6,243	2,783	21,433	1,608	18,753	784	418	79	60	1,754	2,332
$15,000 or more	1,028	974	3,669	1,564	22,281	869	14,188	677	856	159	657	1,028	3,788
Reynolds County	**1,751**	**1,255**	**5,111**	**1,912**	**11,523**	**1,454**	**9,344**	**551**	**360**	**56**	**92**	**1,301**	**1,091**
Under $5,000	804	410	1,829	496	1,882	613	1,427	193	124	15	5	375	65
$5,000 under $10,000	577	488	1,907	791	4,376	507	3,675	194	123	20	26	556	362
$10,000 under $15,000	281	273	1,069	496	3,398	263	3,065	103	48	(*)	3	281	363
$15,000 or more	89	84	306	129	1,866	71	1,177	61	64	(*)	59	89	301

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI—continued													
Ripley County	**2,556**	**1,747**	**7,136**	**2,478**	**15,291**	**2,097**	**11,011**	**796**	**798**	**107**	**129**	**1,748**	**1,718**
Under $5,000	1,486	805	3,551	1,049	3,628	1,149	2,929	331	211	38	23	706	117
$5,000 under $10,000	688	581	2,288	921	4,858	613	4,055	241	169	24	28	660	378
$10,000 under $15,000	262	248	903	371	3,196	243	2,719	131	77	15	10	262	362
$15,000 or more	120	113	394	137	3,609	92	1,308	93	341	30	69	120	861
St. Charles County	**37,248**	**24,810**	**111,397**	**46,456**	**394,855**	**34,589**	**354,994**	**17,753**	**9,071**	**2,772**	**2,914**	**31,767**	**46,537**
Under $5,000	9,526	1,676	14,842	2,260	21,742	8,276	18,179	2,948	1,699	518	271	4,237	847
$5,000 under $10,000	8,263	4,999	22,804	8,690	63,137	7,618	56,933	3,304	1,762	546	498	8,083	5,702
$10,000 under $15,000	10,844	9,761	39,831	18,903	134,475	10,525	127,886	5,615	1,904	606	360	10,833	14,092
$15,000 or more	8,615	8,374	33,920	16,603	175,500	8,170	151,995	5,886	3,705	1,102	1,784	8,614	25,897
St. Clair County	**2,734**	**1,830**	**7,476**	**2,229**	**17,570**	**1,950**	**11,527**	**1,104**	**1,186**	**167**	**211**	**1,977**	**1,855**
Under $5,000	1,435	740	3,293	638	3,249	926	2,104	468	326	63	33	699	122
$5,000 under $10,000	720	555	2,236	829	5,211	565	3,703	286	296	41	35	699	447
$10,000 under $15,000	378	346	1,257	487	4,585	312	3,292	199	266	29	32	378	530
$15,000 or more	201	189	690	275	4,525	147	2,428	151	298	34	111	201	757
St. Francois County	**12,436**	**8,127**	**35,450**	**13,347**	**101,963**	**11,118**	**86,365**	**4,529**	**3,192**	**911**	**1,190**	**9,847**	**11,261**
Under $5,000	4,651	1,487	9,020	2,058	11,644	3,876	9,464	1,221	752	255	154	2,176	402
$5,000 under $10,000	3,766	2,868	11,920	4,840	28,151	3,458	24,978	1,265	815	225	212	3,655	2,320
$10,000 under $15,000	2,619	2,433	9,482	4,302	31,704	2,524	29,616	1,067	570	150	92	2,617	3,402
$15,000 or more	1,400	1,339	5,028	2,147	30,463	1,260	22,308	976	1,055	281	731	1,399	5,137
St. Louis County	**376,858**	**216,876**	**1,030,619**	**387,598**	**4,518,601**	**342,365**	**3,707,326**	**212,273**	**160,658**	**59,188**	**180,969**	**311,290**	**673,055**
Under $5,000	109,914	13,534	162,196	21,244	242,316	94,791	194,787	40,246	21,789	10,066	7,755	46,500	9,013
$5,000 under $10,000	78,721	35,994	189,301	60,293	591,216	70,470	507,705	39,364	27,448	9,642	12,353	76,826	56,377
$10,000 under $15,000	83,969	69,436	285,641	125,170	1,044,558	80,205	965,829	50,951	26,038	9,799	12,422	83,799	113,603
$15,000 or more	104,254	97,912	393,481	180,891	2,640,510	96,899	2,039,005	81,712	85,384	29,681	148,438	104,165	494,063
Ste. Genevieve County	**4,505**	**2,756**	**13,274**	**5,489**	**37,188**	**3,945**	**31,456**	**2,054**	**1,215**	**451**	**431**	**3,665**	**4,025**
Under $5,000	1,632	404	2,839	498	4,034	1,318	3,109	553	290	116	73	839	170
$5,000 under $10,000	1,320	910	4,186	1,818	9,872	1,181	8,512	593	322	108	71	1,277	842
$10,000 under $15,000	1,047	954	4,153	2,104	12,811	977	11,418	548	270	112	74	1,043	1,350
$15,000 or more	506	488	2,096	1,069	10,471	469	8,416	360	333	115	212	506	1,663
Saline County	**9,007**	**5,292**	**23,481**	**7,217**	**71,344**	**7,201**	**46,285**	**3,798**	**3,600**	**750**	**1,031**	**7,126**	**8,681**
Under $5,000	3,678	1,037	6,940	1,224	9,070	2,830	6,557	1,172	759	172	90	1,858	357
$5,000 under $10,000	2,735	1,895	7,781	2,623	19,755	2,311	15,272	1,081	827	172	129	2,677	1,760
$10,000 under $15,000	1,602	1,454	5,370	2,102	19,462	1,371	14,792	800	653	145	98	1,599	2,254
$15,000 or more	992	906	3,390	1,268	23,056	689	9,663	745	1,360	261	714	992	4,310
Schuyler County	**1,668**	**1,130**	**4,645**	**1,469**	**10,779**	**1,148**	**6,716**	**619**	**537**	**75**	**129**	**1,289**	**1,141**
Under $5,000	800	403	1,863	398	1,985	488	1,227	236	147	23	13	433	78
$5,000 under $10,000	562	442	1,734	645	4,103	431	2,892	211	198	25	5	550	369
$10,000 under $15,000	216	196	732	299	2,590	171	1,776	113	89	11	22	216	299
$15,000 or more	90	89	316	127	2,100	58	819	59	104	16	89	90	395
Scotland County	**1,933**	**1,273**	**5,399**	**1,606**	**12,545**	**1,197**	**6,091**	**897**	**760**	**109**	**180**	**1,486**	**1,324**
Under $5,000	991	482	2,310	453	2,467	555	1,296	396	240	30	12	562	99
$5,000 under $10,000	572	447	1,785	627	4,064	389	2,309	260	209	29	17	555	345
$10,000 under $15,000	222	203	777	324	2,693	163	1,510	128	130	20	31	221	307
$15,000 or more	148	141	527	202	3,321	90	976	113	181	30	118	148	573

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI—continued													
Scott County	**11,304**	**7,229**	**31,751**	**12,076**	**91,868**	**9,866**	**72,207**	**4,251**	**3,022**	**664**	**943**	**8,906**	**10,664**
Under $5,000	4,493	1,494	8,896	2,367	11,078	3,708	9,152	1,099	613	138	64	2,215	406
$5,000 under $10,000	3,483	2,602	10,798	4,334	25,391	3,165	22,197	1,246	715	142	117	3,370	2,084
$10,000 under $15,000	2,020	1,884	7,212	3,213	24,614	1,885	21,916	944	433	112	86	2,016	2,677
$15,000 or more	1,308	1,249	4,845	2,162	30,786	1,108	18,942	962	1,262	272	677	1,305	5,497
Shannon County	**1,996**	**1,368**	**5,599**	**2,093**	**10,388**	**1,684**	**8,643**	**460**	**369**	**64**	**74**	**1,351**	**839**
Under $5,000	1,144	613	2,676	829	2,712	908	2,243	182	124	25	11	522	83
$5,000 under $10,000	619	534	2,088	911	4,413	566	3,864	163	126	16	9	596	342
$10,000 under $15,000	175	166	632	275	2,070	163	1,816	77	53	10	7	175	221
$15,000 or more	58	55	203	78	1,193	47	721	38	66	13	46	58	193
Shelby County	**2,921**	**1,873**	**8,090**	**2,454**	**20,980**	**1,903**	**9,998**	**1,290**	**1,228**	**181**	**279**	**2,292**	**2,272**
Under $5,000	1,280	505	2,747	496	3,304	818	1,877	474	356	44	31	674	129
$5,000 under $10,000	995	761	3,068	1,061	7,140	696	4,170	410	376	51	53	973	634
$10,000 under $15,000	379	350	1,330	526	4,578	249	2,439	222	201	30	27	378	533
$15,000 or more	267	257	945	371	5,956	140	1,512	184	295	56	167	267	976
Stoddard County	**8,078**	**5,525**	**22,490**	**7,906**	**56,395**	**6,495**	**40,348**	**2,545**	**2,192**	**297**	**306**	**6,279**	**6,020**
Under $5,000	3,739	1,767	8,300	2,224	9,518	2,822	7,296	822	457	63	33	2,001	356
$5,000 under $10,000	2,546	2,062	7,913	3,024	18,380	2,182	14,648	805	577	75	40	2,488	1,560
$10,000 under $15,000	1,136	1,077	3,991	1,718	13,721	1,006	11,112	484	292	43	36	1,134	1,537
$15,000 or more	657	619	2,286	940	14,777	485	7,293	434	866	116	198	656	2,567
Stone County	**3,966**	**2,869**	**10,958**	**3,315**	**24,693**	**2,923**	**16,153**	**1,704**	**1,844**	**342**	**524**	**2,836**	**2,412**
Under $5,000	2,041	1,121	4,714	1,129	4,931	1,423	3,338	693	488	91	55	954	163
$5,000 under $10,000	1,220	1,079	3,966	1,420	8,736	969	6,354	533	576	113	118	1,181	676
$10,000 under $15,000	464	441	1,490	507	5,584	371	3,986	282	301	61	92	463	628
$15,000 or more	241	228	788	259	5,441	160	2,474	196	480	77	258	238	945
Sullivan County	**2,460**	**1,697**	**6,695**	**1,919**	**15,334**	**1,676**	**9,330**	**860**	**748**	**127**	**150**	**1,918**	**1,610**
Under $5,000	1,246	655	2,822	521	3,059	744	1,915	363	254	46	12	723	134
$5,000 under $10,000	789	648	2,412	829	5,643	615	3,919	273	220	38	20	772	498
$10,000 under $15,000	279	255	922	352	3,322	230	2,256	129	111	15	13	278	392
$15,000 or more	146	139	539	217	3,311	87	1,241	95	163	28	104	145	586
Taney County	**5,465**	**3,634**	**14,276**	**3,893**	**38,245**	**4,073**	**23,532**	**2,586**	**3,088**	**589**	**945**	**3,936**	**4,299**
Under $5,000	2,697	1,196	5,615	1,047	6,359	1,966	4,314	922	706	170	113	1,219	211
$5,000 under $10,000	1,571	1,315	4,682	1,426	11,305	1,202	7,723	790	837	169	209	1,526	923
$10,000 under $15,000	725	677	2,408	885	8,813	585	6,088	477	640	104	148	719	981
$15,000 or more	472	446	1,571	535	11,767	320	5,408	397	905	146	476	472	2,183
Texas County	**5,668**	**3,884**	**16,038**	**5,787**	**35,919**	**4,675**	**27,899**	**1,810**	**1,265**	**185**	**172**	**4,207**	**3,566**
Under $5,000	2,821	1,385	6,436	1,775	7,107	2,153	5,728	669	409	60	27	1,418	252
$5,000 under $10,000	1,845	1,551	6,056	2,493	13,244	1,655	11,181	608	357	39	43	1,788	1,062
$10,000 under $15,000	697	659	2,499	1,102	8,352	641	7,157	322	225	32	21	696	922
$15,000 or more	305	289	1,047	417	7,216	226	3,833	211	274	54	81	305	1,330
Vernon County	**6,241**	**3,920**	**16,609**	**5,383**	**43,969**	**4,961**	**32,228**	**2,525**	**2,338**	**336**	**443**	**4,769**	**4,761**
Under $5,000	2,815	1,084	5,788	1,246	6,865	2,053	5,131	856	572	84	59	1,412	275
$5,000 under $10,000	1,977	1,502	5,946	2,188	14,272	1,687	11,406	779	644	85	68	1,910	1,201
$10,000 under $15,000	934	847	3,081	1,240	11,220	824	8,977	498	376	67	51	932	1,263
$15,000 or more	515	487	1,794	709	11,613	397	6,714	392	747	100	266	515	2,023

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI—continued													
Warren County	**4,112**	**2,589**	**11,649**	**4,230**	**35,189**	**3,410**	**26,852**	**2,000**	**1,632**	**421**	**440**	**3,347**	**4,061**
Under $5,000	1,486	427	2,772	489	3,628	1,112	2,567	558	392	122	54	756	143
$5,000 under $10,000	1,167	794	3,391	1,196	8,630	988	6,830	574	503	114	100	1,137	756
$10,000 under $15,000	914	856	3,441	1,607	11,187	852	9,811	486	271	80	40	910	1,190
$15,000 or more	545	512	2,045	938	11,744	458	7,644	382	466	105	246	544	1,972
Washington County	**4,453**	**3,110**	**13,764**	**5,782**	**32,746**	**4,032**	**28,864**	**1,191**	**697**	**164**	**378**	**3,478**	**3,119**
Under $5,000	1,703	701	3,729	1,056	4,237	1,442	3,453	324	191	47	39	791	144
$5,000 under $10,000	1,521	1,233	5,277	2,435	11,315	1,426	10,387	369	250	45	73	1,459	862
$10,000 under $15,000	930	887	3,600	1,741	11,206	893	10,446	321	132	25	28	929	1,176
$15,000 or more	299	289	1,158	550	5,988	271	4,579	177	124	47	238	299	938
Wayne County	**2,578**	**1,720**	**7,093**	**2,471**	**15,089**	**2,107**	**11,788**	**730**	**550**	**91**	**209**	**1,837**	**1,379**
Under $5,000	1,380	689	3,130	881	3,310	1,051	2,559	284	169	24	8	668	117
$5,000 under $10,000	784	656	2,497	967	5,630	695	4,713	248	179	30	43	758	452
$10,000 under $15,000	288	257	1,007	437	3,450	263	2,930	118	69	15	29	287	379
$15,000 or more	126	118	459	186	2,700	98	1,586	80	132	22	128	124	431
Webster County	**5,250**	**3,813**	**15,719**	**6,064**	**36,451**	**4,215**	**28,366**	**1,792**	**1,274**	**199**	**154**	**4,098**	**3,546**
Under $5,000	2,197	1,114	5,156	1,526	5,407	1,551	4,075	554	360	55	35	1,125	205
$5,000 under $10,000	1,891	1,576	6,350	2,677	13,724	1,650	11,615	615	389	56	32	1,816	1,069
$10,000 under $15,000	816	783	2,950	1,332	9,892	745	8,524	380	193	36	23	812	1,063
$15,000 or more	346	340	1,263	529	7,428	269	4,152	243	331	52	65	345	1,209
Worth County	**1,069**	**738**	**2,980**	**889**	**6,588**	**687**	**3,261**	**423**	**404**	**43**	**34**	**831**	**664**
Under $5,000	552	286	1,277	258	1,314	329	739	181	148	14	7	323	55
$5,000 under $10,000	326	272	1,030	367	2,342	243	1,431	119	97	(*)	6	317	207
$10,000 under $15,000	119	112	414	164	1,446	79	757	66	60	(*)	6	119	174
$15,000 or more	72	68	259	100	1,486	36	333	57	98	11	16	72	228
Wright County	**4,480**	**3,113**	**12,582**	**4,407**	**25,893**	**3,477**	**19,578**	**1,492**	**1,231**	**145**	**148**	**3,245**	**2,422**
Under $5,000	2,440	1,306	5,704	1,588	5,950	1,718	4,610	640	428	46	28	1,263	218
$5,000 under $10,000	1,395	1,186	4,642	1,904	9,962	1,217	8,330	476	396	28	23	1,337	761
$10,000 under $15,000	444	426	1,554	655	5,292	391	4,264	234	194	25	18	444	581
$15,000 or more	201	195	682	260	4,689	151	2,374	142	214	46	78	201	862
St. Louis City	**211,089**	**86,933**	**519,707**	**187,113**	**1,662,630**	**190,888**	**1,411,091**	**84,189**	**69,213**	**21,106**	**61,573**	**161,035**	**200,159**
Under $5,000	85,360	12,751	150,467	35,486	205,958	73,262	168,913	23,162	15,616	5,786	4,428	37,382	7,298
$5,000 under $10,000	65,549	26,560	167,458	64,831	477,050	60,899	429,836	25,102	17,863	5,602	7,084	63,602	44,218
$10,000 under $15,000	37,431	27,873	122,314	53,467	455,692	36,002	422,887	19,659	12,628	3,876	6,191	37,339	51,782
$15,000 or more	22,749	19,749	79,468	33,329	523,929	20,725	389,455	16,266	23,107	5,842	43,871	22,712	96,861

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI	**1,707,175**	**992,160**	**4,586,978**	**1,646,613**	**15,760,161**	**1,492,301**	**12,776,875**	**769,564**	**583,258**	**162,794**	**385,679**	**1,364,679**	**2,019,564**
Under $5,000	621,358	156,006	1,114,877	218,468	1,480,586	505,526	1,163,064	189,574	115,526	34,403	23,433	291,682	55,716
$5,000 under $10,000	461,642	277,479	1,273,161	464,444	3,407,061	410,837	2,896,515	187,887	132,429	33,951	36,522	449,718	304,893
$10,000 under $15,000	340,352	292,503	1,163,349	506,264	4,181,308	320,307	3,768,313	182,096	99,385	28,811	33,094	339,724	459,261
$15,000 or more	283,823	266,172	1,035,591	457,437	6,691,196	255,631	4,948,982	210,007	235,931	65,629	292,638	283,555	1,199,704

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MONTANA													
Beaverhead County	**2,735**	**1,630**	**7,675**	**2,878**	**22,107**	**2,219**	**14,656**	**1,280**	**1,541**	**364**	**437**	**2,129**	**2,503**
Under $5,000	1,148	347	2,197	553	2,762	919	2,298	401	285	79	109	578	100
$5,000 under $10,000	793	566	2,470	976	5,784	666	4,447	366	347	92	59	761	482
$10,000 under $15,000	445	392	1,585	665	5,466	386	4,223	243	235	78	67	441	593
$15,000 or more	349	325	1,423	684	8,096	248	3,687	270	674	115	200	349	1,328
Big Horn County	**3,074**	**1,775**	**8,691**	**3,360**	**20,805**	**2,561**	**15,330**	**1,090**	**771**	**241**	**481**	**2,059**	**2,178**
Under $5,000	1,537	512	3,138	885	3,395	1,249	2,770	384	173	58	40	576	103
$5,000 under $10,000	840	611	2,737	1,141	6,115	727	4,995	277	189	56	42	788	468
$10,000 under $15,000	417	389	1,623	737	5,083	367	4,157	227	114	55	47	415	537
$15,000 or more	280	263	1,193	597	6,212	218	3,408	202	296	72	351	280	1,071
Blaine County	**2,302**	**1,273**	**5,540**	**1,608**	**16,582**	**1,672**	**8,727**	**927**	**836**	**255**	**349**	**1,625**	**1,913**
Under $5,000	1,106	316	1,879	315	2,389	800	1,723	322	194	62	22	467	83
$5,000 under $10,000	654	471	1,899	662	4,768	508	3,235	245	229	66	55	617	375
$10,000 under $15,000	299	270	1,049	424	3,598	233	2,267	166	126	52	45	298	375
$15,000 or more	243	216	713	207	5,827	131	1,501	194	286	75	226	243	1,080
Broadwater County	**953**	**557**	**2,936**	**1,279**	**6,509**	**723**	**4,064**	**449**	**390**	**111**	**65**	**692**	**642**
Under $5,000	462	147	1,011	342	1,060	353	818	161	85	29	14	212	42
$5,000 under $10,000	263	196	937	433	1,930	199	1,259	139	146	37	16	254	160
$10,000 under $15,000	143	136	603	297	1,739	113	1,134	86	75	20	14	142	181
$15,000 or more	85	78	385	207	1,781	58	853	63	84	25	21	84	258
Carbon County	**2,877**	**1,654**	**7,248**	**2,266**	**18,885**	**2,102**	**11,382**	**1,429**	**1,259**	**298**	**383**	**2,099**	**2,051**
Under $5,000	1,443	478	2,710	597	3,299	1,010	2,287	590	368	86	60	693	129
$5,000 under $10,000	848	638	2,501	867	6,110	649	3,996	450	402	110	89	821	533
$10,000 under $15,000	384	351	1,370	562	4,604	309	3,211	233	196	50	75	383	500
$15,000 or more	202	187	667	240	4,872	134	1,886	156	292	52	160	202	889
Carter County	**775**	**468**	**2,099**	**732**	**5,369**	**428**	**1,803**	**346**	**388**	**66**	**55**	**607**	**573**
Under $5,000	385	146	781	197	920	219	489	142	113	21	8	226	42
$5,000 under $10,000	218	162	713	295	1,536	139	696	98	80	14	5	210	125
$10,000 under $15,000	104	96	383	163	1,302	49	434	60	85	13	9	103	138
$15,000 or more	68	64	222	77	1,613	21	184	46	110	18	32	68	267
Cascade County	**30,225**	**17,325**	**92,847**	**40,536**	**266,814**	**26,810**	**215,869**	**15,006**	**10,966**	**3,151**	**4,053**	**24,298**	**30,662**
Under $5,000	11,077	2,242	18,463	3,813	26,942	9,395	22,415	3,598	1,962	666	348	5,367	1,094
$5,000 under $10,000	8,496	5,468	29,255	13,895	63,643	7,752	56,560	3,937	2,458	758	537	8,294	5,455
$10,000 under $15,000	6,248	5,462	25,520	12,639	76,500	5,849	68,596	3,931	2,267	682	552	6,237	8,051
$15,000 or more	4,404	4,153	19,609	10,189	99,729	3,814	68,298	3,540	4,280	1,045	2,616	4,400	16,063
Chouteau County	**2,320**	**1,351**	**5,688**	**1,653**	**21,675**	**1,489**	**7,614**	**1,422**	**1,603**	**422**	**384**	**1,907**	**2,940**
Under $5,000	881	215	1,472	267	2,126	633	1,357	421	252	89	34	484	90
$5,000 under $10,000	630	432	1,696	528	4,679	447	2,691	370	355	98	48	614	423
$10,000 under $15,000	418	349	1,308	465	5,110	258	2,182	295	283	72	57	418	608
$15,000 or more	391	355	1,212	393	9,760	151	1,384	336	713	163	246	391	1,819
Custer County	**4,513**	**2,564**	**12,322**	**4,541**	**37,841**	**3,737**	**25,966**	**2,316**	**2,066**	**441**	**513**	**3,469**	**4,599**
Under $5,000	1,866	456	3,155	601	4,277	1,491	3,302	728	418	107	66	854	155
$5,000 under $10,000	1,234	832	3,593	1,321	9,135	1,053	7,326	607	454	93	61	1,208	779
$10,000 under $15,000	816	722	3,091	1,400	9,926	730	8,194	495	389	89	58	811	1,063
$15,000 or more	597	554	2,483	1,219	14,502	463	7,143	486	806	152	328	596	2,602

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MONTANA—continued													
Daniels County	**1,145**	**706**	**2,980**	**946**	**9,723**	**684**	**3,421**	**580**	**723**	**110**	**118**	**959**	**1,202**
Under $5,000	443	135	746	111	1,162	264	582	169	137	27	7	266	47
$5,000 under $10,000	352	266	1,071	392	2,577	214	1,154	165	136	24	4	344	239
$10,000 under $15,000	193	171	656	256	2,350	132	1,093	127	115	25	10	192	261
$15,000 or more	157	134	507	187	3,634	74	591	119	334	34	97	157	654
Dawson County	**3,889**	**2,399**	**11,738**	**4,825**	**33,645**	**3,158**	**23,677**	**2,045**	**1,409**	**365**	**397**	**3,123**	**3,720**
Under $5,000	1,457	358	2,468	472	3,438	1,117	2,443	557	318	79	30	724	136
$5,000 under $10,000	1,033	742	3,377	1,425	7,735	845	5,877	500	345	69	39	1,001	650
$10,000 under $15,000	807	741	3,395	1,693	9,863	730	8,229	508	207	84	31	806	1,024
$15,000 or more	592	558	2,498	1,235	12,609	466	7,129	480	538	133	297	592	1,911
Deer Lodge County	**5,141**	**2,792**	**13,212**	**4,488**	**41,318**	**4,639**	**35,583**	**2,399**	**1,354**	**477**	**418**	**4,063**	**4,421**
Under $5,000	1,797	328	2,725	388	4,103	1,494	3,121	642	350	137	81	749	140
$5,000 under $10,000	1,626	929	4,319	1,509	12,635	1,509	11,442	720	376	123	98	1,599	1,183
$10,000 under $15,000	1,216	1,058	4,233	1,732	14,703	1,176	13,719	670	307	110	71	1,213	1,595
$15,000 or more	502	477	1,935	859	9,878	460	7,302	367	321	107	168	502	1,504
Fallon County	**1,409**	**888**	**4,390**	**1,865**	**10,563**	**1,009**	**6,266**	**656**	**482**	**126**	**87**	**1,079**	**1,036**
Under $5,000	586	180	1,096	254	1,377	400	868	247	124	40	13	276	51
$5,000 under $10,000	419	335	1,462	633	3,086	317	2,092	174	133	41	32	400	247
$10,000 under $15,000	269	245	1,270	705	3,247	206	2,221	138	108	26	12	268	327
$15,000 or more	135	128	562	273	2,852	86	1,085	97	116	19	29	135	412
Fergus County	**4,699**	**2,690**	**12,100**	**3,975**	**35,564**	**3,360**	**19,148**	**2,518**	**2,380**	**669**	**779**	**3,561**	**3,894**
Under $5,000	2,119	593	3,582	599	5,063	1,520	3,301	907	597	208	112	1,038	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,340	978	4,222	1,673	9,777	985	6,299	725	546	168	145	1,286	824
$10,000 under $15,000	721	645	2,430	928	8,744	548	5,621	447	447	129	103	721	963
$15,000 or more	519	474	1,866	775	11,979	307	3,927	439	790	164	419	516	1,921
Flathead County	**15,220**	**9,476**	**35,745**	**8,581**	**124,582**	**13,043**	**95,928**	**7,254**	**5,966**	**1,331**	**1,581**	**11,657**	**13,519**
Under $5,000	5,883	1,687	9,538	1,211	13,340	4,789	10,735	2,097	1,323	354	138	2,499	461
$5,000 under $10,000	4,512	3,325	11,609	2,989	34,291	3,966	28,888	2,045	1,496	308	252	4,345	2,842
$10,000 under $15,000	3,011	2,772	9,053	2,692	36,485	2,768	31,776	1,711	1,216	304	262	3,003	3,745
$15,000 or more	1,814	1,692	5,545	1,689	40,466	1,520	24,529	1,401	1,931	365	928	1,810	6,472
Gallatin County	**12,544**	**7,137**	**35,089**	**13,445**	**103,938**	**10,832**	**76,509**	**6,527**	**5,022**	**1,471**	**2,539**	**9,515**	**12,142**
Under $5,000	5,336	1,266	8,698	1,436	12,096	4,555	10,045	2,108	954	349	183	2,410	438
$5,000 under $10,000	3,286	2,292	9,778	3,643	24,142	2,834	19,478	1,706	1,145	358	331	3,200	2,087
$10,000 under $15,000	2,167	1,921	8,527	4,031	26,459	1,975	22,407	1,285	817	256	300	2,159	2,821
$15,000 or more	1,755	1,658	8,086	4,335	41,242	1,468	24,579	1,428	2,107	508	1,726	1,746	6,796
Garfield County	**689**	**399**	**1,482**	**288**	**5,284**	**457**	**2,049**	**323**	**270**	**73**	**106**	**565**	**601**
Under $5,000	323	120	552	65	848	217	524	115	36	16	9	206	40
$5,000 under $10,000	202	144	482	102	1,464	144	762	89	53	21	20	198	124
$10,000 under $15,000	83	69	226	59	1,008	58	415	56	38	15	3	80	108
$15,000 or more	81	66	222	62	1,964	38	348	63	143	21	74	81	327
Glacier County	**3,874**	**1,944**	**10,403**	**4,006**	**27,393**	**3,226**	**19,346**	**1,276**	**1,069**	**295**	**406**	**2,481**	**3,111**
Under $5,000	1,988	448	3,666	987	4,010	1,615	3,154	402	243	74	32	639	113
$5,000 under $10,000	878	585	2,705	1,096	6,458	778	5,529	295	201	53	39	835	540
$10,000 under $15,000	585	513	2,235	1,028	7,133	514	5,891	286	125	60	53	584	771
$15,000 or more	423	398	1,797	895	9,794	319	4,771	293	500	108	283	423	1,686

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MONTANA—continued													
Golden Valley County	**370**	**236**	**784**	**119**	**2,647**	**231**	**1,068**	**191**	**198**	**77**	**33**	**296**	**286**
Under $5,000	169	73	293	27	411	99	203	76	44	27	9	97	18
$5,000 under $10,000	119	88	285	58	895	85	485	55	55	22	9	117	81
$10,000 under $15,000	46	44	123	24	576	32	250	30	28	17	5	46	63
$15,000 or more	36	31	83	10	765	15	131	30	71	11	10	36	125
Granite County	**952**	**564**	**2,607**	**942**	**7,099**	**775**	**4,612**	**429**	**344**	**119**	**177**	**709**	**790**
Under $5,000	417	139	842	231	934	327	739	136	93	33	27	184	34
$5,000 under $10,000	290	203	871	329	2,136	254	1,696	126	95	30	19	280	195
$10,000 under $15,000	152	137	589	272	1,850	129	1,412	99	46	24	28	152	196
$15,000 or more	93	85	305	110	2,179	65	765	68	109	32	104	93	366
Hill County	**6,453**	**3,532**	**16,907**	**5,927**	**56,452**	**5,254**	**37,564**	**3,206**	**2,960**	**705**	**900**	**4,874**	**6,862**
Under $5,000	2,614	479	4,137	735	5,913	2,093	4,435	849	469	148	52	1,096	214
$5,000 under $10,000	1,558	995	4,440	1,632	11,587	1,307	8,984	775	551	155	66	1,499	1,020
$10,000 under $15,000	1,226	1,068	4,452	1,929	15,016	1,066	11,777	746	555	142	90	1,224	1,648
$15,000 or more	1,055	990	3,878	1,631	23,936	788	12,368	836	1,385	260	692	1,055	3,981
Jefferson County	**1,902**	**1,112**	**5,639**	**2,328**	**15,134**	**1,648**	**11,956**	**825**	**502**	**169**	**164**	**1,477**	**1,600**
Under $5,000	732	184	1,329	322	1,672	594	1,361	236	138	42	22	326	66
$5,000 under $10,000	581	385	1,883	821	4,298	520	3,624	244	146	49	38	565	370
$10,000 under $15,000	375	343	1,415	626	4,599	355	4,132	187	81	36	27	372	472
$15,000 or more	214	200	1,012	559	4,564	179	2,839	158	138	42	77	214	692
Judith Basin County	**1,016**	**605**	**2,589**	**809**	**7,685**	**624**	**3,071**	**537**	**559**	**134**	**85**	**758**	**877**
Under $5,000	470	150	881	199	1,092	297	627	188	115	33	9	221	45
$5,000 under $10,000	285	219	844	290	2,057	172	1,073	154	150	35	18	277	177
$10,000 under $15,000	136	120	451	170	1,649	92	815	96	107	21	20	135	189
$15,000 or more	125	116	413	150	2,887	63	556	99	187	45	37	125	466
Lake County	**5,154**	**3,202**	**15,101**	**5,913**	**36,813**	**3,918**	**23,760**	**2,298**	**2,447**	**472**	**812**	**3,718**	**3,743**
Under $5,000	2,386	882	4,833	1,239	5,481	1,717	3,816	838	659	147	79	1,033	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,531	1,176	5,169	2,192	11,265	1,242	8,530	672	666	130	132	1,452	887
$10,000 under $15,000	777	711	3,209	1,573	9,387	641	6,907	433	395	96	149	774	961
$15,000 or more	460	433	1,890	909	10,680	318	4,507	355	727	99	454	459	1,706
Lewis And Clark County	**14,421**	**7,599**	**38,377**	**14,158**	**129,347**	**12,798**	**105,475**	**7,396**	**4,774**	**1,759**	**2,340**	**11,304**	**15,068**
Under $5,000	5,465	887	8,187	1,200	12,508	4,574	9,971	1,846	922	408	253	2,437	451
$5,000 under $10,000	3,581	1,906	9,469	3,434	26,521	3,197	22,417	1,760	1,124	405	350	3,495	2,394
$10,000 under $15,000	2,846	2,414	10,303	4,517	35,161	2,702	31,499	1,778	826	364	359	2,844	3,799
$15,000 or more	2,529	2,392	10,418	5,007	55,157	2,325	41,587	2,012	1,903	582	1,379	2,528	8,423
Liberty County	**1,023**	**558**	**2,172**	**435**	**9,648**	**573**	**2,938**	**554**	**625**	**136**	**103**	**772**	**1,327**
Under $5,000	423	79	634	82	960	216	485	146	54	19	17	177	35
$5,000 under $10,000	252	174	606	138	1,851	174	1,004	147	139	28	11	247	166
$10,000 under $15,000	147	127	387	86	1,792	92	814	102	68	24	18	147	204
$15,000 or more	201	178	545	129	5,046	91	634	159	365	65	59	201	923
Lincoln County	**5,671**	**3,780**	**19,255**	**8,862**	**50,037**	**5,114**	**42,983**	**2,368**	**1,281**	**338**	**348**	**4,593**	**5,413**
Under $5,000	1,794	571	3,561	960	4,086	1,500	3,462	509	251	66	34	767	143
$5,000 under $10,000	1,645	1,151	5,599	2,524	12,683	1,526	11,411	585	255	86	81	1,600	1,108
$10,000 under $15,000	1,474	1,329	6,458	3,375	18,004	1,413	16,640	726	268	82	36	1,471	1,906
$15,000 or more	758	729	3,637	2,003	15,264	675	11,471	548	507	104	198	755	2,255

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MONTANA—continued													
McCone County	**1,073**	**609**	**2,625**	**778**	**8,248**	**653**	**3,463**	**531**	**401**	**126**	**98**	**851**	**894**
Under $5,000	493	129	792	108	1,191	304	670	191	96	38	15	282	52
$5,000 under $10,000	300	228	845	265	2,199	192	1,113	152	120	40	19	289	193
$10,000 under $15,000	159	141	570	240	1,943	96	861	101	84	14	9	159	212
$15,000 or more	121	111	418	165	2,916	61	819	87	100	34	56	121	438
Madison County	**1,807**	**1,054**	**4,749**	**1,605**	**12,793**	**1,350**	**7,296**	**876**	**1,005**	**209**	**344**	**1,342**	**1,377**
Under $5,000	872	304	1,719	426	2,054	630	1,436	347	244	60	44	429	77
$5,000 under $10,000	522	375	1,503	517	3,799	421	2,687	254	217	55	37	502	322
$10,000 under $15,000	257	236	950	408	3,117	199	2,091	149	162	37	31	255	335
$15,000 or more	156	139	577	254	3,822	100	1,082	126	382	57	233	156	644
Meagher County	**857**	**454**	**2,003**	**565**	**5,533**	**542**	**2,875**	**287**	**376**	**77**	**179**	**687**	**633**
Under $5,000	481	142	843	158	1,267	261	652	105	73	29	18	326	47
$5,000 under $10,000	245	194	747	265	1,750	182	1,097	94	61	21	18	230	141
$10,000 under $15,000	77	71	252	90	941	66	690	46	45	(*)	6	77	108
$15,000 or more	54	47	161	52	1,575	33	436	42	197	(*)	137	54	337
Mineral County	**1,188**	**742**	**2,851**	**730**	**9,103**	**1,068**	**8,031**	**413**	**252**	**71**	**36**	**912**	**908**
Under $5,000	464	148	793	120	1,046	379	902	117	93	24	11	196	35
$5,000 under $10,000	345	249	883	230	2,618	324	2,427	110	74	17	13	337	225
$10,000 under $15,000	267	238	826	271	3,304	262	3,138	113	35	17	8	267	354
$15,000 or more	112	107	349	109	2,135	103	1,564	73	51	13	5	112	295
Missoula County	**23,767**	**13,386**	**53,397**	**12,532**	**201,289**	**21,384**	**165,424**	**11,089**	**7,190**	**2,245**	**3,107**	**18,356**	**22,898**
Under $5,000	9,519	1,989	14,189	1,531	21,788	8,366	18,859	3,018	1,360	556	304	4,290	784
$5,000 under $10,000	6,247	4,113	14,665	3,269	46,677	5,645	40,998	2,786	1,725	557	487	6,082	4,067
$10,000 under $15,000	4,564	4,030	13,507	4,054	55,908	4,317	50,714	2,616	1,169	404	339	4,553	5,851
$15,000 or more	3,437	3,254	11,036	3,678	76,914	3,056	54,854	2,669	2,938	728	1,977	3,431	12,195
Musselshell County	**1,470**	**896**	**4,050**	**1,450**	**9,923**	**1,098**	**6,269**	**718**	**650**	**210**	**297**	**1,094**	**1,012**
Under $5,000	703	272	1,535	463	1,760	504	1,150	271	136	79	30	350	68
$5,000 under $10,000	457	341	1,426	549	3,357	368	2,518	237	196	58	32	435	286
$10,000 under $15,000	210	194	784	340	2,544	168	1,796	127	141	41	34	210	278
$15,000 or more	100	89	305	98	2,262	58	804	83	176	32	200	99	381
Park County	**4,526**	**2,721**	**12,312**	**4,341**	**36,019**	**3,721**	**26,180**	**2,387**	**2,218**	**492**	**770**	**3,472**	**3,982**
Under $5,000	1,843	521	3,267	667	4,188	1,459	3,196	725	515	147	111	826	147
$5,000 under $10,000	1,244	874	3,670	1,341	9,295	1,018	7,026	638	626	128	120	1,211	810
$10,000 under $15,000	912	817	3,378	1,477	11,060	821	9,174	605	449	102	141	908	1,210
$15,000 or more	527	509	1,997	856	11,475	423	6,785	419	627	115	399	527	1,814
Petroleum County	**223**	**141**	**534**	**136**	**1,876**	**139**	**669**	**105**	**65**	**25**	**10**	**185**	**226**
Under $5,000	94	39	198	52	260	55	155	41	14	(*)	1	59	11
$5,000 under $10,000	68	49	168	40	497	52	292	25	11	(*)	3	66	44
$10,000 under $15,000	34	29	91	22	419	22	186	20	17	(*)		34	50
$15,000 or more	27	24	77	22	702	10	37	19	24	11	5	26	121
Phillips County	**1,826**	**1,083**	**5,174**	**1,977**	**13,771**	**1,251**	**6,671**	**806**	**965**	**170**	**125**	**1,404**	**1,498**
Under $5,000	848	280	1,753	513	2,098	588	1,309	260	229	38	20	445	83
$5,000 under $10,000	511	382	1,647	665	3,722	365	2,284	232	257	42	17	496	308
$10,000 under $15,000	265	232	1,004	458	3,225	184	1,755	164	185	35	20	261	351
$15,000 or more	202	189	770	341	4,726	114	1,323	150	294	55	69	202	755

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MONTANA—continued													
Pondera County	**2,692**	**1,538**	**7,027**	**2,377**	**22,883**	**1,879**	**11,268**	**1,460**	**1,408**	**398**	**324**	**2,010**	**2,793**
Under $5,000	1,144	271	1,848	292	2,514	794	1,620	488	282	101	38	486	89
$5,000 under $10,000	691	486	2,015	721	5,086	511	3,306	375	318	87	82	669	442
$10,000 under $15,000	446	394	1,591	667	5,428	340	3,342	274	253	77	30	444	601
$15,000 or more	411	387	1,573	697	9,854	234	3,001	323	556	133	174	411	1,661
Powder River County	**986**	**603**	**2,514**	**769**	**7,795**	**681**	**3,407**	**483**	**421**	**82**	**52**	**803**	**869**
Under $5,000	421	133	706	97	1,014	298	606	169	100	16	4	251	42
$5,000 under $10,000	289	213	853	301	2,127	212	1,207	141	105	29	17	278	184
$10,000 under $15,000	155	149	511	177	1,901	114	979	93	57	17	6	154	197
$15,000 or more	121	108	444	194	2,754	57	614	80	159	20	25	120	448
Powell County	**2,371**	**1,414**	**6,805**	**2,644**	**20,685**	**2,047**	**15,338**	**1,109**	**861**	**200**	**517**	**1,912**	**2,539**
Under $5,000	848	217	1,497	326	1,994	684	1,620	301	174	53	27	404	77
$5,000 under $10,000	741	491	2,347	992	5,664	663	4,825	325	198	45	42	727	507
$10,000 under $15,000	494	434	1,891	871	5,982	462	5,291	256	147	36	20	493	648
$15,000 or more	288	272	1,070	455	7,046	238	3,602	227	341	66	428	288	1,307
Prairie County	**719**	**406**	**1,649**	**415**	**4,974**	**481**	**2,296**	**351**	**372**	**105**	**72**	**557**	**529**
Under $5,000	323	106	579	108	765	227	495	123	62	32	20	175	31
$5,000 under $10,000	216	150	581	179	1,553	149	917	107	107	28	25	203	136
$10,000 under $15,000	130	109	352	90	1,579	82	662	79	68	26	9	129	188
$15,000 or more	50	41	137	38	1,077	23	221	42	135	19	17	50	175
Ravalli County	**5,520**	**3,661**	**13,507**	**3,411**	**41,215**	**4,280**	**28,397**	**2,765**	**3,181**	**521**	**781**	**4,145**	**4,244**
Under $5,000	2,374	958	4,435	770	5,638	1,710	4,045	959	795	176	88	1,075	191
$5,000 under $10,000	1,721	1,377	4,649	1,242	12,712	1,422	9,861	846	784	127	104	1,648	1,001
$10,000 under $15,000	914	839	2,766	838	11,128	788	8,764	551	611	96	120	911	1,178
$15,000 or more	511	487	1,657	561	11,737	360	5,728	409	990	122	469	511	1,873
Richland County	**3,712**	**2,247**	**10,456**	**3,904**	**28,440**	**2,727**	**16,743**	**1,822**	**1,454**	**290**	**268**	**2,896**	**2,940**
Under $5,000	1,601	494	2,980	676	4,012	1,168	2,675	622	389	68	29	819	150
$5,000 under $10,000	1,096	812	3,332	1,234	8,117	807	5,349	528	435	80	45	1,063	669
$10,000 under $15,000	657	605	2,720	1,332	7,967	521	5,678	400	271	67	51	656	826
$15,000 or more	358	336	1,424	662	8,344	231	3,042	272	360	75	143	358	1,295
Roosevelt County	**3,448**	**1,892**	**9,699**	**3,828**	**25,527**	**2,586**	**14,743**	**1,400**	**1,180**	**283**	**223**	**2,590**	**2,758**
Under $5,000	1,535	398	2,970	844	3,641	1,181	2,621	475	259	76	25	712	128
$5,000 under $10,000	1,012	689	3,273	1,402	7,414	771	5,013	392	318	72	28	982	634
$10,000 under $15,000	552	482	2,144	1,007	6,759	420	4,328	277	249	54	24	548	725
$15,000 or more	349	323	1,312	575	7,713	214	2,780	256	355	81	146	348	1,271
Rosebud County	**2,319**	**1,307**	**6,604**	**2,619**	**17,679**	**1,937**	**12,763**	**925**	**688**	**222**	**320**	**1,673**	**1,983**
Under $5,000	1,062	283	2,014	535	2,398	846	1,924	324	191	64	31	442	80
$5,000 under $10,000	576	419	1,868	774	4,250	507	3,391	219	173	40	38	556	352
$10,000 under $15,000	413	353	1,529	687	5,122	368	4,163	207	145	48	33	410	572
$15,000 or more	268	252	1,193	623	5,909	216	3,285	175	179	70	217	265	979
Sanders County	**2,475**	**1,600**	**7,686**	**3,204**	**18,583**	**2,060**	**14,214**	**1,019**	**875**	**201**	**163**	**1,929**	**1,978**
Under $5,000	964	361	2,015	558	2,252	721	1,641	325	219	54	34	439	80
$5,000 under $10,000	848	622	2,883	1,266	6,359	754	5,290	324	237	68	43	829	542
$10,000 under $15,000	480	442	1,996	982	5,789	431	4,826	239	143	37	18	478	620
$15,000 or more	183	175	792	398	4,182	154	2,457	131	276	42	69	183	736

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MONTANA—continued													
Sheridan County	**2,179**	**1,324**	**5,947**	**2,097**	**17,753**	**1,378**	**7,432**	**1,138**	**993**	**227**	**141**	**1,775**	**1,984**
Under $5,000	845	233	1,486	301	2,167	541	1,125	344	215	54	14	463	90
$5,000 under $10,000	663	472	2,010	762	4,927	428	2,601	355	292	50	23	645	450
$10,000 under $15,000	419	384	1,514	631	5,104	276	2,277	252	207	56	29	417	559
$15,000 or more	252	235	937	403	5,555	133	1,429	187	279	67	75	250	885
Silver Bow County	**16,237**	**8,745**	**40,612**	**13,136**	**140,037**	**14,532**	**118,066**	**7,970**	**5,404**	**1,892**	**2,440**	**12,960**	**16,138**
Under $5,000	5,766	987	8,633	1,205	13,326	4,814	10,303	2,186	1,295	531	396	2,567	490
$5,000 under $10,000	4,442	2,467	11,024	3,425	34,184	4,019	29,762	2,098	1,390	477	537	4,368	3,276
$10,000 under $15,000	4,022	3,425	13,521	5,330	48,739	3,888	45,413	2,161	1,032	373	321	4,018	5,260
$15,000 or more	2,007	1,866	7,434	3,176	43,788	1,811	32,587	1,525	1,688	511	1,186	2,007	7,110
Stillwater County	**1,783**	**1,098**	**4,625**	**1,457**	**13,295**	**1,231**	**7,164**	**1,022**	**1,203**	**290**	**287**	**1,370**	**1,556**
Under $5,000	805	291	1,534	329	1,959	539	1,233	385	253	87	84	413	75
$5,000 under $10,000	528	397	1,566	549	3,922	376	2,505	311	328	85	53	511	336
$10,000 under $15,000	293	270	1,016	397	3,536	222	2,193	203	197	60	38	291	373
$15,000 or more	157	140	509	182	3,877	94	1,233	123	424	58	112	155	771
Sweet Grass County	**1,234**	**694**	**2,978**	**860**	**8,370**	**836**	**4,174**	**676**	**870**	**174**	**274**	**903**	**883**
Under $5,000	629	213	1,087	161	1,498	420	935	292	245	57	39	318	55
$5,000 under $10,000	340	249	1,001	354	2,421	249	1,559	179	212	46	26	321	198
$10,000 under $15,000	169	147	592	245	2,024	116	1,103	120	95	29	64	169	218
$15,000 or more	96	85	298	100	2,427	51	576	85	318	42	144	95	412
Teton County	**2,566**	**1,476**	**6,398**	**1,955**	**19,701**	**1,486**	**8,680**	**1,307**	**1,347**	**309**	**334**	**1,944**	**2,234**
Under $5,000	1,155	327	1,941	311	2,779	576	1,263	419	267	70	31	547	92
$5,000 under $10,000	674	475	1,955	692	4,928	466	2,901	368	394	85	54	661	441
$10,000 under $15,000	416	372	1,406	540	5,090	286	2,697	269	282	68	52	415	585
$15,000 or more	321	302	1,096	412	6,905	158	1,819	251	403	86	198	321	1,117
Toole County	**2,374**	**1,229**	**6,156**	**2,195**	**19,185**	**1,690**	**10,326**	**1,073**	**1,030**	**242**	**271**	**1,717**	**2,366**
Under $5,000	1,095	221	1,733	286	2,516	742	1,662	358	199	62	21	460	89
$5,000 under $10,000	587	396	1,832	751	4,374	451	2,921	262	228	57	48	566	403
$10,000 under $15,000	380	332	1,448	665	4,650	324	3,471	215	145	41	20	380	523
$15,000 or more	312	280	1,143	493	7,645	173	2,272	238	457	82	183	311	1,351
Treasure County	**389**	**256**	**1,076**	**368**	**3,110**	**264**	**1,512**	**183**	**172**	**33**	**12**	**299**	**353**
Under $5,000	170	75	348	79	398	109	296	63	35	(*)	2	87	16
$5,000 under $10,000	116	90	393	167	842	90	558	50	41	10	1	109	64
$10,000 under $15,000	55	48	178	65	683	38	401	37	36	(*)	1	55	80
$15,000 or more	48	43	157	57	1,188	27	258	33	60	(*)	7	48	193
Valley County	**4,536**	**2,651**	**10,658**	**2,754**	**37,548**	**3,718**	**26,605**	**2,050**	**1,508**	**356**	**328**	**3,552**	**4,147**
Under $5,000	1,790	454	2,895	427	4,231	1,448	3,310	601	306	54	23	844	162
$5,000 under $10,000	1,317	888	3,391	966	9,732	1,106	7,694	542	371	83	34	1,282	841
$10,000 under $15,000	786	704	2,354	715	9,670	667	7,424	444	292	73	48	784	1,042
$15,000 or more	643	605	2,018	646	13,914	497	8,177	463	538	146	222	642	2,102
Wheatland County	**1,008**	**554**	**2,494**	**779**	**7,533**	**752**	**4,911**	**471**	**395**	**138**	**167**	**762**	**858**
Under $5,000	440	110	725	120	999	312	698	169	80	40	14	207	41
$5,000 under $10,000	290	197	768	233	2,119	211	1,407	117	97	35	37	278	195
$10,000 under $15,000	176	153	651	290	2,157	152	1,686	101	80	28	19	175	244
$15,000 or more	102	94	350	136	2,258	77	1,121	84	137	35	98	102	377

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MONTANA—continued													
Wibaux County	**510**	**305**	**1,278**	**384**	**3,814**	**333**	**1,640**	**253**	**238**	**45**	**31**	**395**	**400**
Under $5,000	228	74	423	91	580	148	304	99	77	13	3	119	22
$5,000 under $10,000	155	115	435	138	1,136	103	606	75	48	(*)	1	149	88
$10,000 under $15,000	77	70	281	120	936	54	456	45	32	(*)	1	77	96
$15,000 or more	50	46	139	35	1,163	28	274	34	80	15	26	50	194
Yellowstone County	**34,966**	**20,203**	**99,086**	**38,403**	**318,152**	**30,528**	**248,838**	**17,646**	**13,486**	**3,837**	**6,362**	**27,564**	**39,236**
Under $5,000	13,088	2,687	21,186	3,834	30,082	11,025	24,751	4,409	2,514	827	685	5,930	1,197
$5,000 under $10,000	8,986	5,766	26,047	9,820	67,173	7,939	57,267	4,251	2,764	810	638	8,774	5,885
$10,000 under $15,000	7,426	6,596	28,706	13,282	91,125	6,930	81,280	4,577	2,534	801	669	7,404	9,576
$15,000 or more	5,466	5,154	23,147	11,467	129,772	4,634	85,540	4,409	5,674	1,399	4,371	5,456	22,577
Yellowstone Nat. Park J	**97**	**67**	**267**	**89**	**919**	**91**	**807**	**58**	**22**	**11**	**2**	**83**	**105**
Under $5,000	25	(*)	36	—	65	23	51	(*)	1	—	—	12	3
$5,000 under $10,000	29	17	79	29	225	27	213	(*)	6	(*)		28	22
$10,000 under $15,000	28	27	96	36	337	27	301	26	11	(*)	1	28	37
$15,000 or more	15	(*)	56	24	293	14	242	13	5	(*)	1	15	44

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MONTANA	**264,204**	**152,572**	**710,833**	**252,527**	**2,199,212**	**219,807**	**1,606,967**	**128,040**	**102,415**	**27,656**	**36,448**	**204,531**	**251,994**
Under $5,000	105,932	26,143	178,734	33,476	246,144	84,329	188,838	37,011	21,395	6,826	3,970	48,575	9,147
$5,000 under $10,000	72,722	48,862	211,848	78,136	542,337	62,037	435,545	33,828	24,405	6,675	5,218	70,602	46,996
$10,000 under $15,000	50,738	44,918	184,569	79,375	619,521	45,564	517,156	29,928	18,698	5,592	4,663	50,599	65,996
$15,000 or more	34,812	32,649	135,682	61,540	791,216	27,877	465,425	27,273	37,916	8,563	22,603	34,755	129,855

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA													
Adams County	**11,438**	**6,640**	**31,919**	**9,446**	**101,799**	**9,490**	**71,456**	**6,215**	**5,050**	**1,457**	**2,145**	**9,149**	**12,870**
Under $5,000	4,250	849	7,382	783	10,178	3,404	7,455	1,793	1,007	306	110	2,027	389
$5,000 under $10,000	3,358	2,228	10,017	2,999	24,875	2,807	19,129	1,706	1,344	327	199	3,298	2,215
$10,000 under $15,000	2,277	2,093	8,528	3,313	27,789	2,030	22,671	1,458	958	303	152	2,273	3,003
$15,000 or more	1,553	1,470	5,992	2,351	38,957	1,249	22,200	1,258	1,741	521	1,683	1,551	7,263
Antelope County	**3,158**	**2,040**	**9,812**	**3,013**	**21,895**	**1,938**	**9,969**	**1,377**	**1,262**	**212**	**114**	**2,467**	**2,423**
Under $5,000	1,532	661	3,654	678	3,642	873	1,914	578	413	76	16	867	160
$5,000 under $10,000	966	764	3,390	1,213	6,974	654	3,910	390	373	59	18	942	599
$10,000 under $15,000	393	363	1,619	650	4,699	274	2,449	225	175	29	11	392	509
$15,000 or more	267	252	1,149	472	6,580	137	1,696	184	302	48	69	266	1,155
Arthur County	**183**	**72**	**409**	**105**	**1,010**	**138**	**481**	**57**	**62**	**(*)**	**8**	**106**	**105**
Under $5,000	116	20	173	24	207	98	166	25	13	(*)		39	7
$5,000 under $10,000	38	27	136	49	280	26	162	16	14	(*)	3	38	25
$10,000 under $15,000	15	12	53	17	193	(*)	89	(*)	17	(*)	4	15	23
$15,000 or more	14	13	47	15	330	(*)	64	(*)	18	(*)	1	14	51
Banner County	**316**	**227**	**905**	**266**	**2,685**	**178**	**842**	**163**	**169**	**25**	**8**	**243**	**304**
Under $5,000	119	53	275	62	281	73	168	45	28	(*)	3	49	9
$5,000 under $10,000	100	84	280	80	722	56	310	53	38	(*)	1	97	62
$10,000 under $15,000	55	49	203	77	679	31	233	31	38	(*)	2	55	76
$15,000 or more	42	41	147	47	1,003	18	132	34	65	(*)	2	42	158
Blaine County	**312**	**179**	**898**	**252**	**2,129**	**184**	**773**	**116**	**126**	**18**	**7**	**220**	**251**
Under $5,000	164	62	383	81	370	97	214	51	31	(*)	1	79	15
$5,000 under $10,000	83	62	288	96	588	55	295	28	34	(*)	4	76	48
$10,000 under $15,000	31	24	87	20	382	17	113	18	19	(*)		31	51
$15,000 or more	34	31	140	55	788	15	151	19	41	(*)	1	34	137
Boone County	**2,914**	**1,754**	**8,944**	**2,917**	**19,279**	**1,769**	**8,948**	**1,342**	**1,161**	**240**	**155**	**2,274**	**2,062**
Under $5,000	1,448	583	3,385	687	3,418	854	1,856	550	363	72	22	833	159
$5,000 under $10,000	871	630	3,043	1,150	6,298	554	3,388	412	319	71	32	847	564
$10,000 under $15,000	374	338	1,590	685	4,501	244	2,321	217	184	38	8	373	511
$15,000 or more	221	203	926	395	5,061	117	1,383	163	294	59	93	221	828
Box Butte County	**3,678**	**2,210**	**10,757**	**3,161**	**33,159**	**2,807**	**18,361**	**1,835**	**1,660**	**391**	**696**	**2,874**	**4,327**
Under $5,000	1,443	351	2,856	422	3,413	1,124	2,332	561	347	105	64	673	125
$5,000 under $10,000	994	726	3,304	1,096	7,337	787	5,093	465	392	87	76	962	642
$10,000 under $15,000	658	586	2,387	869	8,082	552	5,946	371	234	65	34	657	929
$15,000 or more	583	547	2,210	774	14,328	344	4,990	438	686	134	523	582	2,631
Boyd County	**1,298**	**824**	**4,088**	**1,284**	**7,556**	**717**	**3,072**	**574**	**483**	**139**	**96**	**959**	**786**
Under $5,000	730	342	1,869	419	1,661	371	716	268	162	52	18	396	71
$5,000 under $10,000	371	305	1,361	493	2,650	232	1,294	179	153	41	31	366	227
$10,000 under $15,000	130	116	551	224	1,583	84	695	79	100	25	20	130	177
$15,000 or more	67	61	307	148	1,661	30	367	48	68	21	28	67	310
Brown County	**1,480**	**995**	**4,491**	**1,340**	**10,740**	**1,011**	**5,425**	**698**	**792**	**138**	**97**	**1,125**	**1,161**
Under $5,000	663	292	1,504	289	1,490	426	949	245	166	29	12	330	57
$5,000 under $10,000	480	381	1,633	528	3,506	357	2,235	245	315	46	33	461	294
$10,000 under $15,000	194	188	752	297	2,327	146	1,372	107	116	29	18	192	245
$15,000 or more	143	134	602	226	3,416	82	869	101	196	34	33	142	566

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA—continued													
Buffalo County	**11,172**	**6,705**	**31,710**	**9,648**	**88,041**	**9,067**	**61,481**	**5,203**	**3,944**	**801**	**776**	**8,690**	**9,906**
Under $5,000	4,741	1,299	8,963	1,339	11,397	3,740	8,597	1,700	898	212	84	2,331	436
$5,000 under $10,000	3,244	2,434	10,472	3,452	24,043	2,671	18,545	1,451	1,005	179	75	3,176	2,080
$10,000 under $15,000	1,925	1,778	7,336	2,912	23,381	1,696	18,608	1,094	709	149	80	1,922	2,534
$15,000 or more	1,262	1,194	4,939	1,945	29,219	960	15,731	958	1,332	261	538	1,261	4,856
Burt County	**3,491**	**2,164**	**10,324**	**2,951**	**26,317**	**2,333**	**13,579**	**1,747**	**1,586**	**275**	**151**	**2,740**	**3,069**
Under $5,000	1,501	566	3,348	562	3,612	966	2,167	612	346	72	15	778	152
$5,000 under $10,000	1,066	749	3,475	1,103	7,791	752	4,706	520	488	83	29	1,038	730
$10,000 under $15,000	559	503	2,121	786	6,792	408	4,139	342	256	42	14	559	801
$15,000 or more	365	346	1,380	500	8,121	207	2,566	273	496	78	92	365	1,385
Butler County	**3,630**	**2,096**	**10,559**	**3,413**	**24,278**	**2,230**	**11,855**	**2,199**	**1,941**	**480**	**216**	**2,804**	**2,689**
Under $5,000	1,708	593	3,183	652	4,153	921	1,932	908	582	168	52	902	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,134	793	3,921	1,280	8,191	781	4,575	720	568	141	38	1,115	762
$10,000 under $15,000	541	486	2,288	952	6,505	398	3,883	376	351	76	35	540	743
$15,000 or more	247	224	1,167	529	5,429	130	1,465	195	439	95	91	247	999
Cass County	**6,883**	**4,445**	**20,888**	**6,544**	**59,400**	**5,540**	**43,619**	**3,290**	**2,346**	**516**	**410**	**5,740**	**6,779**
Under $5,000	2,256	636	4,532	554	5,545	1,647	3,742	849	544	130	52	1,149	230
$5,000 under $10,000	2,163	1,531	6,843	2,197	16,285	1,767	12,586	959	634	136	58	2,128	1,478
$10,000 under $15,000	1,556	1,410	5,876	2,332	18,846	1,379	15,534	835	484	107	65	1,555	2,104
$15,000 or more	908	868	3,637	1,461	18,724	747	11,758	647	683	143	234	908	2,968
Cedar County	**4,037**	**2,395**	**13,062**	**4,864**	**25,855**	**2,430**	**11,910**	**1,829**	**1,540**	**282**	**234**	**3,092**	**2,625**
Under $5,000	2,023	759	4,675	1,068	4,777	1,180	2,532	766	513	80	24	1,114	212
$5,000 under $10,000	1,278	979	5,024	2,130	9,184	822	4,935	609	567	83	56	1,244	772
$10,000 under $15,000	463	413	2,066	1,021	5,618	291	2,848	264	211	50	25	461	609
$15,000 or more	273	244	1,297	645	6,277	137	1,596	190	250	69	128	273	1,031
Chase County	**1,607**	**1,026**	**4,570**	**1,303**	**12,804**	**1,062**	**5,566**	**720**	**689**	**148**	**105**	**1,243**	**1,454**
Under $5,000	671	237	1,387	200	1,595	430	875	227	165	38	6	329	65
$5,000 under $10,000	520	403	1,636	542	3,754	377	2,233	236	185	46	16	499	320
$10,000 under $15,000	209	194	795	299	2,532	135	1,237	111	119	24	17	209	283
$15,000 or more	207	192	752	262	4,924	120	1,221	146	220	40	65	206	786
Cherry County	**2,520**	**1,658**	**7,423**	**2,276**	**21,379**	**1,712**	**9,495**	**1,204**	**1,698**	**259**	**305**	**1,994**	**2,739**
Under $5,000	1,043	429	2,162	417	2,616	716	1,874	389	248	61	19	558	103
$5,000 under $10,000	796	607	2,691	939	5,705	602	3,675	360	330	67	36	762	470
$10,000 under $15,000	343	318	1,252	440	4,166	244	2,356	193	250	42	24	340	457
$15,000 or more	338	304	1,318	480	8,891	150	1,590	262	869	89	226	334	1,709
Cheyenne County	**4,069**	**2,434**	**11,774**	**3,580**	**33,604**	**3,070**	**18,873**	**2,093**	**1,610**	**417**	**290**	**3,171**	**3,980**
Under $5,000	1,614	434	3,094	465	3,763	1,220	2,521	603	295	83	24	756	141
$5,000 under $10,000	1,218	873	3,905	1,294	8,997	950	6,346	588	425	95	40	1,182	782
$10,000 under $15,000	696	628	2,532	962	8,448	556	5,716	456	328	92	40	694	953
$15,000 or more	541	499	2,243	859	12,396	344	4,290	446	562	147	187	539	2,104
Clay County	**[illegible],028**	**1,987**	**9,411**	**2,913**	**25,003**	**2,117**	**12,407**	**1,560**	**1,559**	**329**	**149**	**2,456**	**3,005**
Under $5,000	1,134	376	2,426	395	2,803	772	1,651	524	318	79	19	591	116
$5,000 under $10,000	1,020	799	3,511	1,187	7,559	784	5,067	464	445	90	33	993	660
$10,000 under $15,000	521	477	2,100	861	6,291	386	3,802	294	241	61	26	521	709
$15,000 or more	353	335	1,374	470	8,350	175	1,886	278	554	99	72	351	1,521

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA—continued													
Colfax County	**3,672**	**2,216**	**11,358**	**3,401**	**27,832**	**2,294**	**13,480**	**2,184**	**2,026**	**494**	**318**	**2,981**	**3,228**
Under $5,000	1,568	573	3,635	608	3,959	899	1,949	816	587	154	40	896	165
$5,000 under $10,000	1,154	785	3,814	1,209	8,478	758	4,754	708	638	163	54	1,136	807
$10,000 under $15,000	613	542	2,436	963	7,508	450	4,460	400	357	93	46	612	863
$15,000 or more	337	316	1,473	621	7,888	187	2,317	260	444	84	179	337	1,392
Cuming County	**4,272**	**2,676**	**13,548**	**4,539**	**36,199**	**2,541**	**16,050**	**2,265**	**1,932**	**438**	**283**	**3,471**	**4,752**
Under $5,000	1,732	610	3,965	727	4,435	972	2,389	820	525	111	28	965	197
$5,000 under $10,000	1,323	972	4,633	1,687	9,748	825	5,061	665	600	115	37	1,293	894
$10,000 under $15,000	702	615	2,791	1,195	8,491	481	4,817	422	300	68	34	699	982
$15,000 or more	515	479	2,159	930	13,524	263	3,783	358	508	144	184	514	2,679
Custer County	**5,427**	**3,420**	**16,059**	**4,666**	**41,245**	**3,512**	**19,289**	**2,528**	**2,701**	**362**	**344**	**4,223**	**4,968**
Under $5,000	2,425	941	5,416	941	5,891	1,481	3,246	950	690	102	44	1,283	249
$5,000 under $10,000	1,641	1,243	5,468	1,829	11,918	1,187	7,128	765	708	94	65	1,584	1,059
$10,000 under $15,000	787	709	2,942	1,090	9,522	550	5,304	432	441	62	24	783	1,092
$15,000 or more	574	527	2,233	806	13,912	294	3,612	381	861	104	211	573	2,569
Dakota County	**5,182**	**3,155**	**14,930**	**5,325**	**42,448**	**4,507**	**34,288**	**1,905**	**1,141**	**258**	**244**	**4,082**	**4,657**
Under $5,000	1,920	472	3,534	645	4,397	1,567	3,453	527	293	68	27	859	162
$5,000 under $10,000	1,530	1,074	4,747	1,770	11,574	1,366	9,936	494	268	47	36	1,493	1,015
$10,000 under $15,000	1,173	1,069	4,405	1,932	14,262	1,102	12,814	516	218	55	22	1,172	1,483
$15,000 or more	559	540	2,244	978	12,216	472	8,085	368	362	88	159	558	1,996
Dawes County	**3,338**	**1,991**	**9,245**	**2,636**	**25,397**	**2,642**	**16,056**	**1,565**	**1,191**	**310**	**254**	**2,468**	**2,902**
Under $5,000	1,525	469	2,976	470	3,476	1,213	2,584	506	263	87	43	683	122
$5,000 under $10,000	856	641	2,647	793	6,315	691	4,483	411	325	78	54	830	564
$10,000 under $15,000	556	504	2,041	759	6,757	451	4,799	341	298	65	48	555	757
$15,000 or more	401	377	1,581	614	8,849	287	4,190	307	304	80	109	400	1,458
Dawson County	**7,970**	**4,967**	**23,274**	**6,994**	**68,046**	**6,086**	**40,602**	**3,816**	**3,471**	**698**	**711**	**6,390**	**8,405**
Under $5,000	2,978	834	5,820	781	7,317	2,241	5,052	1,155	665	148	44	1,476	280
$5,000 under $10,000	2,565	1,878	8,204	2,661	18,988	2,032	13,884	1,104	858	177	85	2,491	1,650
$10,000 under $15,000	1,439	1,334	5,464	2,135	17,626	1,173	12,650	783	569	140	72	1,435	1,963
$15,000 or more	988	921	3,786	1,417	24,115	640	9,016	774	1,381	233	509	988	4,513
Deuel County	**1,161**	**715**	**3,283**	**848**	**10,348**	**813**	**4,218**	**573**	**717**	**141**	**255**	**882**	**1,457**
Under $5,000	457	138	891	120	1,021	336	659	186	126	24	12	194	36
$5,000 under $10,000	349	259	1,132	313	2,591	260	1,593	158	156	39	18	334	233
$10,000 under $15,000	200	180	727	259	2,448	143	1,225	114	129	20	15	199	280
$15,000 or more	155	138	533	156	4,289	74	740	115	308	58	209	155	908
Dixon County	**2,660**	**1,586**	**7,741**	**2,376**	**16,875**	**1,698**	**9,009**	**1,156**	**989**	**225**	**152**	**2,050**	**1,714**
Under $5,000	1,334	526	3,050	589	3,314	790	1,731	510	353	94	42	743	153
$5,000 under $10,000	810	595	2,691	952	5,880	552	3,469	349	326	61	38	793	520
$10,000 under $15,000	353	313	1,305	534	4,246	267	2,684	182	140	28	18	351	483
$15,000 or more	163	152	695	301	3,436	89	1,125	115	169	42	55	163	559
Dodge County	**13,646**	**8,278**	**40,178**	**12,859**	**119,176**	**11,201**	**87,892**	**7,105**	**5,666**	**1,166**	**1,309**	**11,064**	**13,989**
Under $5,000	4,885	1,183	9,108	1,177	11,894	3,750	8,280	2,088	1,309	266	132	2,394	460
$5,000 under $10,000	3,826	2,552	11,486	3,541	28,720	3,173	22,211	1,871	1,528	263	141	3,748	2,632
$10,000 under $15,000	3,110	2,806	12,311	5,131	38,139	2,800	32,183	1,768	1,035	246	194	3,098	4,123
$15,000 or more	1,825	1,737	7,273	3,010	40,423	1,478	25,218	1,378	1,794	391	841	1,824	6,774

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA—continued													
Douglas County	**161,328**	**83,516**	**436,643**	**139,640**	**1,596,646**	**148,363**	**1,332,078**	**78,989**	**55,992**	**16,161**	**32,635**	**129,296**	**213,210**
Under $5,000	56,907	7,068	88,159	10,459	130,506	51,021	113,302	17,362	8,852	2,797	1,800	25,881	5,206
$5,000 under $10,000	39,936	19,252	104,183	29,990	297,567	36,710	264,706	17,788	11,523	3,060	2,988	39,022	28,250
$10,000 under $15,000	33,611	28,156	121,720	48,230	414,048	32,134	382,544	19,753	10,057	3,003	2,888	33,540	44,643
$15,000 or more	30,874	29,040	122,581	50,961	754,525	28,498	571,526	24,086	25,561	7,301	24,959	30,853	135,111
Dundy County	**1,171**	**723**	**3,081**	**761**	**9,150**	**719**	**3,330**	**489**	**524**	**79**	**60**	**901**	**1,203**
Under $5,000	532	202	1,113	177	1,258	321	714	165	110	18	6	271	51
$5,000 under $10,000	357	274	1,029	276	2,568	249	1,401	153	146	24	6	350	231
$10,000 under $15,000	149	132	492	161	1,799	96	671	82	91	10	7	147	206
$15,000 or more	133	115	447	147	3,525	53	544	89	177	27	41	133	714
Fillmore County	**3,200**	**1,921**	**9,683**	**2,728**	**26,544**	**2,053**	**11,964**	**1,855**	**1,852**	**323**	**435**	**2,587**	**3,400**
Under $5,000	1,271	395	2,680	307	3,178	782	1,674	661	415	61	15	688	131
$5,000 under $10,000	1,044	742	3,503	1,070	7,649	714	4,300	571	513	96	75	1,018	706
$10,000 under $15,000	499	440	1,913	717	6,066	341	3,161	314	319	58	41	497	717
$15,000 or more	386	344	1,587	634	9,652	216	2,828	309	606	108	305	384	1,846
Franklin County	**1,760**	**1,141**	**5,403**	**1,443**	**13,006**	**1,089**	**5,412**	**927**	**1,026**	**139**	**85**	**1,401**	**1,497**
Under $5,000	798	343	1,917	283	2,017	480	1,107	353	265	39	16	448	85
$5,000 under $10,000	537	403	1,805	567	3,925	369	2,102	282	286	39	11	528	373
$10,000 under $15,000	240	222	899	295	2,955	150	1,205	148	195	20	10	240	354
$15,000 or more	185	173	782	298	4,110	90	997	144	281	41	48	185	685
Frontier County	**1,344**	**901**	**3,930**	**1,121**	**10,585**	**782**	**4,208**	**681**	**716**	**137**	**80**	**1,100**	**1,215**
Under $5,000	567	237	1,276	216	1,420	305	655	251	174	49	20	331	62
$5,000 under $10,000	402	321	1,346	428	2,952	254	1,441	198	162	32	11	395	267
$10,000 under $15,000	219	198	759	283	2,629	152	1,446	123	88	26	11	218	309
$15,000 or more	156	145	549	194	3,585	71	666	109	292	30	38	156	578
Furnas County	**2,637**	**1,648**	**7,724**	**2,071**	**19,955**	**1,724**	**9,015**	**1,338**	**1,293**	**244**	**330**	**2,064**	**2,315**
Under $5,000	1,170	436	2,610	368	2,912	741	1,669	528	356	65	29	618	115
$5,000 under $10,000	826	627	2,692	835	6,053	578	3,441	395	416	68	45	805	540
$10,000 under $15,000	369	336	1,418	520	4,476	253	2,361	219	165	51	39	369	526
$15,000 or more	272	249	1,004	348	6,512	152	1,544	196	355	60	217	272	1,133
Gage County	**9,193**	**5,654**	**26,876**	**7,588**	**71,378**	**7,118**	**48,446**	**5,088**	**4,277**	**939**	**1,067**	**7,390**	**7,980**
Under $5,000	3,747	1,132	7,843	1,083	9,491	2,693	6,281	1,727	1,174	238	71	2,005	387
$5,000 under $10,000	2,803	2,065	9,118	2,840	20,751	2,236	14,798	1,508	1,220	255	145	2,754	1,838
$10,000 under $15,000	1,744	1,608	6,463	2,387	21,176	1,507	16,496	1,115	787	174	109	1,735	2,367
$15,000 or more	899	849	3,452	1,278	19,960	682	10,871	738	1,096	272	741	896	3,387
Garden County	**1,120**	**712**	**3,254**	**823**	**9,120**	**769**	**3,870**	**504**	**618**	**87**	**62**	**882**	**1,090**
Under $5,000	495	199	1,144	186	1,307	344	859	193	119	27	9	265	49
$5,000 under $10,000	334	249	1,065	319	2,425	238	1,424	133	147	20	9	327	211
$10,000 under $15,000	155	138	568	174	1,902	108	882	83	81	15	13	155	225
$15,000 or more	136	126	477	144	3,487	79	704	95	271	25	31	135	604
Garfield County	**937**	**597**	**2,779**	**814**	**6,318**	**625**	**3,128**	**422**	**546**	**52**	**103**	**719**	**715**
Under $5,000	457	205	1,092	224	1,093	275	645	174	186	15	7	248	44
$5,000 under $10,000	297	225	1,014	350	2,103	223	1,261	132	137	16	13	290	182
$10,000 under $15,000	105	95	389	128	1,281	79	718	60	56	(*)	2	103	149
$15,000 or more	78	72	284	112	1,842	48	504	56	167	(*)	81	78	340

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA—continued													
Gosper County	**847**	**539**	**2,547**	**765**	**6,992**	**522**	**2,897**	**468**	**400**	**87**	**50**	**688**	**843**
Under $5,000	331	111	696	125	771	200	418	143	86	22	6	173	35
$5,000 under $10,000	257	195	847	300	1,856	174	1,007	139	94	22	5	256	166
$10,000 under $15,000	142	126	567	192	1,746	86	750	91	100	22	22	142	206
$15,000 or more	117	107	437	148	2,619	62	723	95	119	21	17	117	436
Grant County	**407**	**229**	**1,174**	**388**	**4,036**	**303**	**1,624**	**162**	**300**	**49**	**193**	**313**	**576**
Under $5,000	178	55	352	65	427	136	316	51	23	13	5	91	15
$5,000 under $10,000	109	81	383	153	766	91	534	32	34	(*)	3	104	66
$10,000 under $15,000	58	48	220	89	708	43	385	37	52	(*)	17	57	81
$15,000 or more	62	45	219	81	2,135	33	391	42	191	20	167	61	415
Greeley County	**1,355**	**794**	**4,432**	**1,518**	**8,160**	**790**	**3,786**	**597**	**579**	**93**	**45**	**1,022**	**809**
Under $5,000	730	302	1,907	489	1,694	393	902	251	183	28	11	408	80
$5,000 under $10,000	397	289	1,480	575	2,831	262	1,503	202	203	20	4	387	248
$10,000 under $15,000	138	121	597	246	1,697	91	861	82	74	24	4	137	188
$15,000 or more	90	82	448	208	1,938	44	520	62	121	21	27	90	293
Hall County	**16,697**	**9,883**	**47,393**	**15,102**	**148,714**	**14,437**	**111,385**	**8,287**	**6,326**	**1,367**	**2,104**	**13,359**	**18,635**
Under $5,000	6,068	1,272	10,469	1,360	14,332	5,108	11,522	2,239	1,235	244	110	2,836	558
$5,000 under $10,000	4,868	3,276	14,730	4,822	36,508	4,299	30,830	2,228	1,576	285	163	4,771	3,210
$10,000 under $15,000	3,519	3,223	13,476	5,406	42,900	3,205	36,833	2,053	1,089	270	205	3,514	4,631
$15,000 or more	2,242	2,112	8,718	3,514	54,975	1,825	32,200	1,767	2,427	568	1,626	2,238	10,235
Hamilton County	**3,458**	**2,145**	**10,682**	**3,392**	**29,281**	**2,336**	**14,228**	**1,782**	**1,570**	**357**	**242**	**2,790**	**3,455**
Under $5,000	1,301	371	2,643	412	3,086	896	1,870	563	293	83	29	667	128
$5,000 under $10,000	1,104	811	3,762	1,269	8,149	781	5,071	521	441	101	44	1,072	728
$10,000 under $15,000	602	540	2,355	930	7,296	433	4,234	356	315	69	19	601	817
$15,000 or more	451	423	1,922	781	10,749	226	3,052	342	520	104	150	450	1,781
Harlan County	**1,614**	**1,018**	**4,842**	**1,368**	**13,037**	**1,074**	**5,603**	**843**	**793**	**179**	**91**	**1,287**	**1,635**
Under $5,000	678	252	1,517	236	1,669	442	957	287	207	57	17	360	71
$5,000 under $10,000	501	371	1,624	492	3,663	360	2,104	254	235	45	21	493	331
$10,000 under $15,000	233	210	894	341	2,848	170	1,531	145	106	31	15	232	331
$15,000 or more	202	185	807	299	4,857	102	1,012	157	245	46	39	202	903
Hayes County	**501**	**359**	**1,568**	**499**	**4,119**	**273**	**1,252**	**208**	**203**	**42**	**14**	**418**	**482**
Under $5,000	184	88	426	85	450	105	245	54	29	(*)	2	106	21
$5,000 under $10,000	171	139	600	196	1,226	96	495	74	74	12	5	167	108
$10,000 under $15,000	86	80	307	124	1,042	41	286	45	50	(*)	2	85	115
$15,000 or more	60	52	235	94	1,402	31	226	35	49	11	6	60	238
Hitchcock County	**1,449**	**984**	**4,323**	**1,185**	**11,596**	**904**	**4,949**	**690**	**716**	**139**	**89**	**1,175**	**1,423**
Under $5,000	576	231	1,299	229	1,444	342	753	212	151	40	14	312	59
$5,000 under $10,000	490	400	1,631	473	3,574	326	1,935	236	223	48	16	480	320
$10,000 under $15,000	219	200	791	282	2,679	144	1,330	120	139	22	14	219	318
$15,000 or more	164	153	602	201	3,897	92	930	122	203	29	45	164	726
Holt County	**4,453**	**2,781**	**14,040**	**4,694**	**30,321**	**2,844**	**14,935**	**1,636**	**1,590**	**302**	**423**	**3,393**	**3,353**
Under $5,000	2,241	959	5,406	1,224	5,414	1,360	3,237	684	462	105	36	1,235	241
$5,000 under $10,000	1,327	1,011	4,750	1,771	9,566	938	5,852	475	434	76	47	1,276	827
$10,000 under $15,000	542	498	2,320	988	6,502	386	3,786	256	292	54	49	541	706
$15,000 or more	343	313	1,564	711	8,840	160	2,062	221	402	67	291	341	1,577

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA—continued													
Hooker County	**376**	**241**	**1,113**	**310**	**3,089**	**281**	**1,592**	**182**	**199**	**70**	**26**	**293**	**369**
Under $5,000	152	51	298	40	351	108	257	63	42	18	5	74	16
$5,000 under $10,000	116	92	422	145	883	99	628	49	56	20	4	112	75
$10,000 under $15,000	64	56	225	68	771	50	447	43	48	15	13	63	89
$15,000 or more	44	42	168	57	1,085	24	260	27	53	17	4	44	190
Howard County	**2,342**	**1,536**	**7,592**	**2,442**	**16,886**	**1,485**	**8,479**	**1,092**	**1,088**	**139**	**81**	**1,859**	**1,853**
Under $5,000	1,045	443	2,579	528	2,551	582	1,312	412	309	29	8	593	114
$5,000 under $10,000	752	588	2,732	987	5,479	538	3,467	337	298	41	22	724	472
$10,000 under $15,000	345	317	1,434	560	4,182	243	2,315	200	227	34	25	343	472
$15,000 or more	200	188	847	367	4,674	122	1,385	143	254	35	26	199	795
Jefferson County	**3,809**	**2,371**	**11,270**	**3,039**	**28,611**	**2,747**	**16,702**	**2,035**	**1,963**	**353**	**353**	**2,969**	**3,331**
Under $5,000	1,670	619	3,734	528	4,128	1,104	2,433	771	536	92	32	869	161
$5,000 under $10,000	1,177	866	3,850	1,174	8,654	901	5,787	608	612	102	50	1,138	768
$10,000 under $15,000	620	567	2,304	848	7,600	511	5,348	379	328	65	37	620	858
$15,000 or more	342	319	1,382	489	8,228	231	3,134	277	488	94	233	342	1,543
Johnson County	**2,146**	**1,356**	**6,575**	**1,888**	**15,096**	**1,453**	**8,255**	**1,210**	**995**	**161**	**134**	**1,706**	**1,670**
Under $5,000	956	374	2,308	362	2,424	581	1,307	488	293	48	8	529	104
$5,000 under $10,000	696	532	2,333	757	5,052	501	2,994	375	338	41	14	683	467
$10,000 under $15,000	331	300	1,293	495	4,009	260	2,611	211	182	25	11	331	469
$15,000 or more	163	150	641	274	3,612	111	1,341	136	181	47	101	163	630
Kearney County	**2,567**	**1,566**	**7,897**	**2,360**	**23,129**	**1,810**	**10,716**	**1,408**	**1,271**	**253**	**188**	**2,110**	**2,943**
Under $5,000	940	236	1,858	232	2,303	663	1,410	411	251	52	13	496	93
$5,000 under $10,000	771	540	2,578	777	5,714	564	3,473	412	337	55	26	758	522
$10,000 under $15,000	474	429	1,874	742	5,733	363	3,501	289	243	49	43	474	646
$15,000 or more	382	361	1,587	609	9,380	220	2,332	296	439	97	107	382	1,682
Keith County	**3,540**	**2,043**	**9,895**	**3,067**	**29,538**	**2,860**	**17,967**	**1,528**	**1,476**	**225**	**286**	**2,725**	**3,604**
Under $5,000	1,468	326	2,559	359	3,384	1,209	2,699	438	192	40	13	683	135
$5,000 under $10,000	989	721	3,261	1,092	7,313	813	5,447	424	371	51	20	961	615
$10,000 under $15,000	633	573	2,347	944	7,742	524	5,405	331	242	48	30	631	867
$15,000 or more	450	423	1,728	672	11,100	314	4,417	335	670	86	223	450	1,987
Keya Paha County	**401**	**268**	**1,151**	**341**	**2,454**	**188**	**711**	**175**	**217**	**19**	**16**	**294**	**304**
Under $5,000	234	129	589	162	531	109	202	80	70	(*)	4	130	23
$5,000 under $10,000	110	87	362	119	773	56	287	56	50	(*)	3	107	63
$10,000 under $15,000	32	30	119	35	394	(*)	136	24	24	(*)	2	32	44
$15,000 or more	25	22	81	25	757	(*)	87	15	73	(*)	8	25	173
Kimball County	**2,009**	**1,266**	**5,737**	**1,843**	**17,748**	**1,599**	**10,599**	**924**	**843**	**188**	**204**	**1,577**	**2,173**
Under $5,000	762	200	1,358	217	1,668	599	1,263	251	119	31	11	341	63
$5,000 under $10,000	558	423	1,800	646	4,195	470	3,257	226	171	32	16	549	359
$10,000 under $15,000	392	361	1,402	521	4,780	327	3,570	210	180	49	38	390	513
$15,000 or more	297	282	1,177	459	7,105	203	2,509	237	372	76	139	297	1,239
Knox County	**4,033**	**2,488**	**12,548**	**4,056**	**24,958**	**2,473**	**11,325**	**1,826**	**1,542**	**335**	**232**	**3,069**	**2,674**
Under $5,000	2,089	877	5,109	1,143	4,886	1,251	2,662	792	446	109	27	1,153	216
$5,000 under $10,000	1,242	967	4,537	1,705	8,942	816	4,728	588	471	101	63	1,214	816
$10,000 under $15,000	467	426	1,937	827	5,636	282	2,560	272	264	60	44	467	655
$15,000 or more	235	218	965	381	5,495	124	1,375	174	361	65	97	235	986

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA—continued													
Lancaster County	**68,340**	**37,390**	**178,552**	**51,662**	**643,221**	**62,042**	**515,256**	**36,540**	**24,577**	**7,439**	**13,044**	**54,812**	**84,715**
Under $5,000	25,480	3,894	39,578	3,988	60,877	22,606	51,746	9,394	4,189	1,426	831	12,328	2,440
$5,000 under $10,000	16,916	9,858	44,424	11,792	125,827	15,343	108,555	8,611	5,586	1,552	1,506	16,578	11,552
$10,000 under $15,000	14,281	12,625	50,448	18,832	175,956	13,558	158,920	9,148	4,456	1,435	1,236	14,251	18,997
$15,000 or more	11,663	11,013	44,102	17,050	280,560	10,535	196,035	9,387	10,346	3,026	9,472	11,655	51,725
Lincoln County	**12,125**	**7,345**	**33,906**	**10,802**	**105,160**	**10,302**	**80,035**	**5,322**	**4,088**	**827**	**929**	**9,465**	**12,520**
Under $5,000	4,663	1,089	8,192	1,205	10,429	3,814	8,142	1,492	833	172	90	2,098	387
$5,000 under $10,000	3,110	2,241	9,349	3,053	23,350	2,665	18,818	1,259	902	157	68	3,020	2,042
$10,000 under $15,000	2,532	2,300	9,551	3,908	30,799	2,323	26,780	1,280	703	169	118	2,529	3,287
$15,000 or more	1,820	1,715	6,814	2,636	40,582	1,500	26,296	1,291	1,650	329	653	1,818	6,805
Logan County	**397**	**257**	**1,174**	**345**	**3,315**	**237**	**1,265**	**162**	**190**	**30**	**61**	**331**	**420**
Under $5,000	161	60	340	57	389	89	233	48	52	(*)	2	97	18
$5,000 under $10,000	121	92	428	148	857	79	417	48	38	(*)	8	119	75
$10,000 under $15,000	58	51	215	74	713	39	315	31	45	12	15	58	81
$15,000 or more	57	54	191	66	1,357	30	300	35	54	(*)	35	57	245
Loup County	**317**	**223**	**963**	**277**	**2,393**	**174**	**703**	**135**	**152**	**14**	**16**	**246**	**298**
Under $5,000	152	81	359	74	348	80	162	52	28	(*)		85	20
$5,000 under $10,000	95	81	401	155	703	63	306	41	26	(*)	1	91	61
$10,000 under $15,000	42	33	117	27	520	(*)	167	22	49	(*)		42	67
$15,000 or more	28	28	86	21	823	(*)	69	20	50	(*)	15	28	151
McPherson County	**225**	**164**	**656**	**189**	**1,876**	**120**	**515**	**117**	**159**	**(*)**	**11**	**181**	**236**
Under $5,000	94	51	226	59	234	51	114	39	17	(*)	1	54	10
$5,000 under $10,000	64	52	201	59	448	41	186	33	40	(*)		60	38
$10,000 under $15,000	35	31	117	39	431	16	119	20	30	(*)	2	35	54
$15,000 or more	32	30	112	32	763	12	97	25	73	(*)	8	32	134
Madison County	**10,452**	**6,280**	**30,331**	**9,506**	**82,988**	**8,389**	**58,370**	**5,172**	**4,142**	**790**	**878**	**8,234**	**9,516**
Under $5,000	4,295	1,131	8,138	1,130	10,461	3,218	7,404	1,630	1,008	186	69	2,148	410
$5,000 under $10,000	3,117	2,293	9,949	3,290	23,181	2,610	17,901	1,537	1,127	206	121	3,050	1,994
$10,000 under $15,000	1,982	1,843	7,861	3,284	24,020	1,746	19,155	1,162	746	159	97	1,978	2,556
$15,000 or more	1,058	1,013	4,383	1,802	25,327	815	13,910	843	1,261	239	592	1,058	4,556
Merrick County	**3,137**	**2,029**	**9,797**	**3,179**	**26,113**	**2,160**	**13,806**	**1,561**	**1,514**	**202**	**177**	**2,592**	**3,235**
Under $5,000	1,181	410	2,527	436	2,939	739	1,661	518	340	39	15	662	134
$5,000 under $10,000	1,070	783	3,609	1,218	7,803	802	5,211	494	438	56	27	1,047	682
$10,000 under $15,000	528	499	2,147	884	6,434	403	4,120	287	250	41	29	526	712
$15,000 or more	358	337	1,514	641	8,937	216	2,813	262	486	66	106	357	1,708
Morrill County	**2,082**	**1,401**	**6,323**	**1,922**	**15,857**	**1,536**	**8,172**	**814**	**671**	**150**	**113**	**1,649**	**1,804**
Under $5,000	900	373	2,101	411	2,253	672	1,477	281	163	35	8	488	86
$5,000 under $10,000	652	533	2,254	803	4,744	503	3,065	232	164	40	24	631	406
$10,000 under $15,000	296	275	1,090	399	3,585	227	2,185	147	116	30	14	296	413
$15,000 or more	234	220	878	309	5,275	134	1,445	154	227	45	68	234	899
Nance County	**1,767**	**1,093**	**5,603**	**1,812**	**12,229**	**1,109**	**5,902**	**889**	**713**	**147**	**89**	**1,389**	**1,345**
Under $5,000	810	316	1,950	390	1,956	455	959	351	228	43	7	449	87
$5,000 under $10,000	573	427	2,025	743	4,164	396	2,317	288	204	41	15	558	382
$10,000 under $15,000	253	232	1,084	447	3,079	183	1,743	161	149	33	14	251	338
$15,000 or more	131	118	544	232	3,030	75	882	89	132	30	53	131	538

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA—continued													
Nemaha County	**3,236**	**2,010**	**9,479**	**2,653**	**25,725**	**2,372**	**16,512**	**1,576**	**1,360**	**284**	**195**	**2,600**	**2,990**
Under $5,000	1,316	439	2,866	416	3,293	880	2,045	539	363	72	29	701	132
$5,000 under $10,000	964	704	2,927	837	7,179	739	4,900	444	350	78	44	944	678
$10,000 under $15,000	573	504	2,140	786	7,057	472	5,072	313	263	59	37	572	824
$15,000 or more	383	363	1,546	614	8,196	281	4,494	280	384	75	85	383	1,356
Nuckolls County	**2,693**	**1,721**	**8,245**	**2,548**	**20,146**	**1,873**	**11,024**	**1,310**	**1,182**	**217**	**205**	**2,140**	**2,221**
Under $5,000	1,154	407	2,500	411	2,841	753	1,593	509	340	54	31	623	120
$5,000 under $10,000	816	641	2,784	974	5,954	595	3,780	366	280	56	21	795	524
$10,000 under $15,000	464	433	1,944	803	5,605	368	3,633	248	213	35	12	463	607
$15,000 or more	259	240	1,017	360	5,746	157	2,018	187	349	72	141	259	970
Otoe County	**6,044**	**3,710**	**18,370**	**5,150**	**48,602**	**4,476**	**29,484**	**3,184**	**3,015**	**754**	**843**	**4,844**	**5,812**
Under $5,000	2,390	727	5,166	654	6,064	1,650	3,795	1,042	711	175	67	1,217	234
$5,000 under $10,000	1,864	1,324	6,148	1,811	13,753	1,427	9,152	976	875	220	89	1,841	1,252
$10,000 under $15,000	1,132	1,037	4,414	1,692	13,784	923	9,688	655	476	155	82	1,130	1,572
$15,000 or more	658	622	2,642	993	15,001	476	6,848	511	953	204	605	656	2,754
Pawnee County	**1,598**	**1,008**	**4,949**	**1,348**	**10,700**	**973**	**5,051**	**876**	**856**	**209**	**192**	**1,243**	**1,146**
Under $5,000	788	356	1,963	316	1,936	418	932	385	242	75	49	450	84
$5,000 under $10,000	465	334	1,570	510	3,333	323	1,838	247	255	61	34	449	301
$10,000 under $15,000	214	199	864	307	2,537	153	1,327	145	159	41	38	214	279
$15,000 or more	131	119	552	215	2,892	79	954	99	201	32	72	130	482
Perkins County	**1,320**	**826**	**3,783**	**1,053**	**11,522**	**893**	**4,577**	**738**	**697**	**175**	**110**	**1,072**	**1,404**
Under $5,000	492	142	1,005	169	1,194	341	720	203	114	36	8	251	47
$5,000 under $10,000	416	307	1,263	349	3,091	302	1,786	232	158	55	24	409	292
$10,000 under $15,000	227	208	826	302	2,765	159	1,199	162	155	36	8	227	324
$15,000 or more	185	169	689	233	4,472	91	872	141	271	48	70	185	740
Phelps County	**3,885**	**2,379**	**11,429**	**3,225**	**35,949**	**2,835**	**19,149**	**2,179**	**2,013**	**485**	**398**	**3,138**	**4,616**
Under $5,000	1,406	344	2,670	291	3,435	1,014	2,211	639	426	115	38	688	134
$5,000 under $10,000	1,125	779	3,557	1,042	8,321	828	5,366	601	517	129	65	1,097	734
$10,000 under $15,000	742	682	2,796	1,025	9,024	606	6,210	447	302	78	27	742	1,001
$15,000 or more	612	574	2,406	867	15,169	387	5,363	492	768	163	268	611	2,746
Pierce County	**2,934**	**1,903**	**9,128**	**2,994**	**19,579**	**1,788**	**9,287**	**1,349**	**1,102**	**181**	**106**	**2,333**	**2,077**
Under $5,000	1,406	606	3,330	687	3,428	816	1,855	554	313	50	20	824	167
$5,000 under $10,000	917	725	3,260	1,204	6,663	609	3,714	432	384	62	34	898	584
$10,000 under $15,000	402	372	1,563	637	4,832	258	2,516	221	169	27	11	402	568
$15,000 or more	209	200	975	466	4,656	105	1,201	142	237	42	41	209	757
Platte County	**10,158**	**6,019**	**30,511**	**10,530**	**83,431**	**8,032**	**59,200**	**5,835**	**3,969**	**923**	**852**	**8,172**	**9,493**
Under $5,000	3,880	994	7,594	1,300	9,353	2,842	6,506	1,811	974	196	53	1,970	392
$5,000 under $10,000	3,065	2,008	9,639	3,416	22,685	2,488	16,905	1,736	1,071	259	112	2,994	2,041
$10,000 under $15,000	2,073	1,933	8,391	3,627	25,352	1,814	20,434	1,345	735	192	98	2,070	2,726
$15,000 or more	1,140	1,084	4,887	2,187	26,040	888	15,355	943	1,189	276	590	1,138	4,334
Polk County	**2,421**	**1,551**	**7,776**	**2,246**	**19,270**	**1,476**	**8,093**	**1,373**	**1,338**	**295**	**190**	**1,996**	**2,302**
Under $5,000	925	338	2,166	324	2,327	547	1,140	439	283	68	20	520	98
$5,000 under $10,000	829	598	2,857	844	6,105	526	3,108	486	470	95	40	809	566
$10,000 under $15,000	400	369	1,638	645	4,841	267	2,337	242	228	55	27	400	580
$15,000 or more	267	246	1,115	433	5,997	136	1,509	206	357	77	103	267	1,058

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA—continued													
Red Willow County	**4,676**	**2,869**	**13,246**	**3,978**	**39,189**	**3,667**	**24,967**	**2,175**	**2,169**	**431**	**409**	**3,758**	**4,529**
Under $5,000	1,801	477	3,323	433	4,414	1,395	3,029	631	423	98	41	920	177
$5,000 under $10,000	1,427	1,048	4,434	1,409	10,547	1,146	7,724	606	667	111	95	1,393	909
$10,000 under $15,000	803	744	3,014	1,175	9,830	665	7,236	466	392	75	63	803	1,080
$15,000 or more	645	600	2,475	961	14,397	461	6,977	472	687	147	209	642	2,362
Richardson County	**4,523**	**2,827**	**13,579**	**3,696**	**34,497**	**3,195**	**19,590**	**2,264**	**2,378**	**340**	**394**	**3,542**	**4,146**
Under $5,000	1,937	699	4,379	623	4,829	1,263	2,885	858	592	85	35	993	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,457	1,100	4,944	1,563	10,585	1,107	6,919	689	650	83	50	1,420	936
$10,000 under $15,000	670	611	2,436	882	8,088	537	5,582	372	322	56	27	670	940
$15,000 or more	459	417	1,820	628	10,996	288	4,204	345	813	116	282	459	2,083
Rock County	**845**	**573**	**2,615**	**744**	**6,321**	**534**	**2,702**	**383**	**424**	**64**	**57**	**646**	**689**
Under $5,000	378	181	921	172	907	224	517	133	124	15	3	189	34
$5,000 under $10,000	266	209	920	301	1,929	196	1,095	127	130	14	3	259	162
$10,000 under $15,000	115	104	443	153	1,410	75	701	69	82	13	6	112	151
$15,000 or more	86	79	331	118	2,075	39	389	54	88	22	45	86	343
Saline County	**4,860**	**3,016**	**13,852**	**3,981**	**37,372**	**3,415**	**22,023**	**2,905**	**2,680**	**523**	**541**	**3,817**	**4,310**
Under $5,000	1,992	680	3,518	579	4,910	1,226	2,597	1,052	793	139	64	984	189
$5,000 under $10,000	1,509	1,076	5,004	1,431	11,156	1,122	6,953	884	856	149	63	1,476	1,039
$10,000 under $15,000	890	813	3,424	1,266	10,892	733	7,672	587	490	114	47	888	1,249
$15,000 or more	469	447	1,906	705	10,414	334	4,801	382	540	121	368	469	1,832
Sarpy County	**20,700**	**13,363**	**61,446**	**23,927**	**207,758**	**19,654**	**187,799**	**10,578**	**4,089**	**1,666**	**892**	**17,516**	**23,474**
Under $5,000	5,842	764	8,413	1,063	13,709	5,387	12,566	1,579	485	173	64	2,790	611
$5,000 under $10,000	5,433	3,778	16,508	6,317	41,328	5,209	39,000	2,431	815	239	88	5,313	3,384
$10,000 under $15,000	5,068	4,619	19,198	8,545	62,570	4,886	58,259	3,152	957	424	123	5,059	6,357
$15,000 or more	4,357	4,202	17,327	8,002	90,151	4,172	77,973	3,416	1,831	830	618	4,354	13,121
Saunders County	**6,635**	**3,973**	**20,342**	**6,325**	**52,402**	**4,810**	**33,472**	**3,534**	**2,653**	**602**	**372**	**5,389**	**5,817**
Under $5,000	2,599	763	5,487	788	6,436	1,689	3,704	1,157	705	150	51	1,394	274
$5,000 under $10,000	1,961	1,284	6,279	1,988	14,475	1,444	9,339	1,052	854	158	82	1,924	1,378
$10,000 under $15,000	1,366	1,247	5,590	2,341	16,644	1,119	11,917	798	541	150	61	1,364	1,858
$15,000 or more	709	679	2,986	1,208	14,848	558	8,512	527	552	144	177	707	2,307
Scotts Bluff County	**13,092**	**8,170**	**37,061**	**11,641**	**112,909**	**10,882**	**76,507**	**5,432**	**4,542**	**1,025**	**965**	**10,296**	**13,605**
Under $5,000	4,981	1,329	9,205	1,435	11,663	4,146	9,189	1,510	866	206	68	2,302	425
$5,000 under $10,000	3,834	2,884	12,063	4,058	28,585	3,287	23,323	1,424	1,005	216	109	3,726	2,427
$10,000 under $15,000	2,490	2,293	9,216	3,665	30,167	2,155	24,015	1,230	747	205	156	2,481	3,254
$15,000 or more	1,787	1,664	6,577	2,483	42,494	1,294	19,981	1,268	1,923	398	632	1,787	7,498
Seward County	**5,175**	**3,224**	**15,886**	**4,744**	**41,291**	**3,852**	**24,951**	**3,049**	**2,446**	**474**	**525**	**4,165**	**4,872**
Under $5,000	2,019	629	4,217	519	5,012	1,391	3,073	1,036	572	103	39	1,050	203
$5,000 under $10,000	1,701	1,236	5,771	1,911	12,560	1,322	8,446	994	795	143	89	1,660	1,136
$10,000 under $15,000	922	853	3,705	1,500	11,172	766	8,037	590	436	102	57	922	1,243
$15,000 or more	533	506	2,193	814	12,548	373	5,396	429	642	126	340	533	2,289
Sheridan County	**2,892**	**1,730**	**8,612**	**2,539**	**23,296**	**1,963**	**9,920**	**1,329**	**1,504**	**278**	**314**	**2,223**	**2,977**
Under $5,000	1,314	444	2,899	564	3,212	940	2,171	467	292	70	22	671	123
$5,000 under $10,000	827	620	2,825	928	5,941	591	3,507	379	339	63	27	803	513
$10,000 under $15,000	382	331	1,398	530	4,629	256	2,303	221	259	56	42	380	546
$15,000 or more	369	335	1,490	517	9,514	176	1,940	262	615	89	223	369	1,794

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA—continued													
Sherman County	**1,581**	**1,034**	**5,146**	**1,715**	**10,188**	**964**	**5,277**	**723**	**644**	**80**	**35**	**1,231**	**1,002**
Under $5,000	754	355	1,931	417	1,807	401	985	307	188	26	7	425	83
$5,000 under $10,000	517	398	1,979	782	3,755	359	2,149	235	222	26	16	497	323
$10,000 under $15,000	213	192	840	361	2,589	145	1,407	113	91	14	6	212	292
$15,000 or more	97	89	396	155	2,037	59	736	68	143	14	6	97	304
Sioux County	**635**	**423**	**1,869**	**555**	**5,976**	**369**	**1,743**	**300**	**268**	**62**	**55**	**539**	**793**
Under $5,000	243	94	534	103	614	150	343	92	39	12	5	150	31
$5,000 under $10,000	194	150	609	187	1,430	124	697	93	79	16	7	191	138
$10,000 under $15,000	80	70	282	107	971	48	354	40	23	10	6	80	112
$15,000 or more	118	109	444	158	2,960	47	350	75	127	24	36	118	512
Stanton County	**1,848**	**1,201**	**5,875**	**1,966**	**13,089**	**1,093**	**6,181**	**944**	**715**	**144**	**64**	**1,496**	**1,418**
Under $5,000	836	360	2,016	426	2,082	457	1,027	367	231	36	6	494	98
$5,000 under $10,000	577	434	2,009	740	4,204	364	2,297	284	225	37	8	567	383
$10,000 under $15,000	276	253	1,081	442	3,310	190	1,829	179	124	26	12	276	377
$15,000 or more	159	154	769	358	3,493	82	1,028	114	135	45	38	159	560
Thayer County	**2,906**	**1,879**	**9,061**	**2,450**	**21,378**	**1,812**	**9,744**	**1,490**	**1,470**	**211**	**210**	**2,351**	**2,458**
Under $5,000	1,228	485	2,928	412	2,969	707	1,472	553	358	52	13	686	132
$5,000 under $10,000	998	762	3,429	1,092	7,251	683	4,049	497	427	64	30	985	669
$10,000 under $15,000	413	375	1,628	566	4,971	284	2,607	249	250	38	26	413	573
$15,000 or more	267	257	1,076	380	6,187	138	1,616	191	435	57	141	267	1,084
Thomas County	**383**	**240**	**1,141**	**348**	**2,974**	**289**	**1,441**	**181**	**179**	**31**	**34**	**298**	**321**
Under $5,000	169	57	349	65	451	125	299	64	44	(*)	1	90	18
$5,000 under $10,000	130	104	487	184	945	102	587	54	38	(*)	4	124	75
$10,000 under $15,000	44	41	160	51	533	38	319	33	17	(*)	1	44	61
$15,000 or more	40	38	145	48	1,046	24	236	30	80	11	29	40	167
Thurston County	**2,369**	**1,334**	**7,000**	**2,303**	**16,378**	**1,721**	**8,749**	**858**	**754**	**132**	**117**	**1,688**	**1,802**
Under $5,000	1,140	363	2,530	610	2,499	866	1,714	279	176	31	14	485	93
$5,000 under $10,000	687	481	2,320	807	5,001	473	2,917	281	228	38	17	662	456
$10,000 under $15,000	311	274	1,214	501	3,711	243	2,338	151	134	23	18	310	410
$15,000 or more	231	216	936	385	5,167	139	1,780	147	216	40	68	231	842
Valley County	**1,977**	**1,308**	**6,245**	**1,797**	**13,894**	**1,274**	**6,859**	**1,039**	**1,099**	**157**	**103**	**1,540**	**1,554**
Under $5,000	930	417	2,304	408	2,238	547	1,213	428	331	42	10	513	94
$5,000 under $10,000	612	483	2,207	733	4,359	441	2,677	312	329	43	14	593	376
$10,000 under $15,000	255	238	1,006	372	3,084	185	1,723	155	179	29	7	254	353
$15,000 or more	180	170	728	284	4,214	101	1,246	144	261	43	72	180	732
Washington County	**5,132**	**3,136**	**15,043**	**4,579**	**44,600**	**4,040**	**30,631**	**2,680**	**2,123**	**346**	**797**	**4,164**	**5,453**
Under $5,000	1,902	480	3,539	409	4,557	1,423	3,078	791	477	72	29	965	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,379	946	4,280	1,294	10,309	1,052	7,148	703	579	78	54	1,352	957
$10,000 under $15,000	1,130	1,017	4,348	1,723	13,866	989	11,028	656	400	69	43	1,128	1,552
$15,000 or more	721	693	2,876	1,153	15,867	576	9,376	530	666	127	670	719	2,756
Wayne County	**3,206**	**2,037**	**9,284**	**2,778**	**24,162**	**2,162**	**13,156**	**1,706**	**1,396**	**291**	**237**	**2,546**	**2,677**
Under $5,000	1,395	499	2,866	453	3,352	918	2,034	625	345	55	12	753	144
$5,000 under $10,000	972	773	3,230	1,079	7,158	668	4,262	514	420	78	35	955	642
$10,000 under $15,000	492	432	1,827	705	6,033	355	3,626	297	265	61	57	491	684
$15,000 or more	347	333	1,361	541	7,619	221	3,234	270	366	97	133	347	1,207

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA—continued													
Webster County	**1,924**	**1,222**	**5,719**	**1,619**	**14,152**	**1,259**	**6,579**	**977**	**961**	**225**	**180**	**1,549**	**1,645**
Under $5,000	838	333	1,900	283	2,085	502	1,067	370	258	55	18	480	90
$5,000 under $10,000	657	504	2,184	744	4,835	492	2,962	321	283	67	25	640	438
$10,000 under $15,000	229	200	879	329	2,754	152	1,389	135	166	43	50	229	318
$15,000 or more	200	185	756	263	4,478	113	1,161	151	254	60	88	200	799
Wheeler County	**405**	**264**	**1,248**	**422**	**2,455**	**235**	**1,061**	**149**	**158**	**16**	**13**	**289**	**234**
Under $5,000	215	98	530	145	472	118	294	68	46	(*)	3	105	21
$5,000 under $10,000	116	96	406	145	827	75	370	40	54	(*)	7	110	65
$10,000 under $15,000	48	44	201	85	598	29	227	27	40	(*)	1	48	70
$15,000 or more	26	26	111	47	558	13	170	14	18	(*)	1	26	78
York County	**5,502**	**3,335**	**16,208**	**4,743**	**46,427**	**4,079**	**25,869**	**3,152**	**2,684**	**517**	**485**	**4,344**	**5,724**
Under $5,000	2,152	555	4,185	524	4,961	1,573	3,188	1,015	555	121	44	1,031	201
$5,000 under $10,000	1,608	1,169	5,230	1,599	11,958	1,210	7,635	909	715	141	74	1,572	1,072
$10,000 under $15,000	1,050	954	4,003	1,539	12,593	849	8,549	679	473	97	65	1,049	1,398
$15,000 or more	692	657	2,790	1,081	16,915	447	6,498	549	940	158	302	692	3,053

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA	**571,633**	**332,002**	**1,627,165**	**506,457**	**5,023,750**	**466,764**	**3,583,074**	**285,645**	**223,501**	**53,492**	**74,668**	**456,169**	**625,014**
Under $5,000	219,685	53,221	407,232	59,003	522,256	170,744	380,815	81,164	46,352	11,272	5,164	108,228	21,136
$5,000 under $10,000	158,966	103,236	480,952	152,251	1,177,387	131,340	896,657	75,214	56,199	12,127	8,265	155,279	106,545
$10,000 under $15,000	109,342	96,809	408,740	161,804	1,338,159	96,526	1,087,359	64,715	39,703	10,320	7,497	109,105	146,109
$15,000 or more	83,640	78,736	330,241	133,399	1,985,954	68,154	1,218,246	64,552	81,241	19,773	53,744	83,557	351,214

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEVADA													
Churchill County	**4,160**	**2,555**	**11,412**	**4,023**	**32,848**	**3,583**	**26,822**	**1,758**	**1,554**	**249**	**290**	**3,262**	**3,636**
Under $5,000	1,649	503	2,892	525	3,889	1,342	3,334	512	368	55	43	786	148
$5,000 under $10,000	1,325	974	4,191	1,663	9,845	1,188	8,700	527	381	61	37	1,291	786
$10,000 under $15,000	702	621	2,530	1,075	8,477	640	7,420	369	290	52	52	701	896
$15,000 or more	484	457	1,799	760	10,637	413	7,367	350	514	81	158	484	1,807
Clark County	**126,033**	**66,037**	**323,912**	**121,154**	**1,275,981**	**118,112**	**1,115,159**	**47,219**	**38,467**	**8,016**	**16,682**	**103,769**	**170,534**
Under $5,000	41,048	6,783	65,554	12,940	101,542	37,420	95,525	7,768	4,422	1,286	947	20,110	4,019
$5,000 under $10,000	34,950	16,843	85,870	33,143	257,372	33,176	243,011	10,927	5,928	1,573	1,250	33,723	22,553
$10,000 under $15,000	24,611	19,306	83,255	34,947	304,331	23,768	290,669	11,250	5,433	1,472	1,314	24,542	32,475
$15,000 or more	25,424	23,105	89,233	40,124	612,736	23,748	485,955	17,274	22,683	3,685	13,172	25,394	111,485
Douglas County	**4,912**	**2,523**	**11,319**	**3,541**	**53,383**	**4,324**	**39,149**	**2,213**	**2,955**	**515**	**2,817**	**4,121**	**8,295**
Under $5,000	1,557	285	2,344	318	3,980	1,348	3,569	432	317	85	106	831	178
$5,000 under $10,000	1,489	666	3,252	1,030	10,978	1,358	9,773	582	417	104	137	1,429	1,043
$10,000 under $15,000	869	684	2,501	939	10,753	800	9,528	454	342	76	88	867	1,220
$15,000 or more	997	888	3,222	1,254	27,672	818	16,280	745	1,878	250	2,485	994	5,853
Elko County	**6,295**	**3,347**	**16,245**	**5,638**	**61,459**	**5,652**	**44,323**	**2,597**	**2,530**	**398**	**2,109**	**4,823**	**10,370**
Under $5,000	2,449	455	3,965	771	5,524	2,163	4,870	698	443	90	357	1,036	195
$5,000 under $10,000	1,586	924	4,428	1,667	11,839	1,465	10,618	542	374	65	56	1,531	1,059
$10,000 under $15,000	1,260	1,055	4,332	1,786	15,418	1,180	13,845	601	421	74	93	1,258	1,717
$15,000 or more	1,000	913	3,520	1,414	28,678	844	14,989	756	1,292	169	1,604	998	7,400
Esmeralda County	**201**	**126**	**481**	**124**	**1,490**	**181**	**1,307**	**80**	**92**	**18**	**30**	**150**	**158**
Under $5,000	85	35	151	19	190	73	181	31	23	(*)	1	30	6
$5,000 under $10,000	54	43	152	46	398	52	382	13	8	(*)	1	51	32
$10,000 under $15,000	42	30	106	33	495	38	404	23	21	(*)	13	41	59
$15,000 or more	20	18	72	26	407	18	340	13	40	(*)	14	20	61
Eureka County	**305**	**192**	**789**	**244**	**2,295**	**260**	**1,737**	**132**	**213**	**16**	**292**	**239**	**263**
Under $5,000	140	62	283	61	330	111	331	57	43	(*)	4	79	16
$5,000 under $10,000	83	53	226	77	584	76	471	32	25	(*)	1	80	50
$10,000 under $15,000	56	52	175	57	691	52	582	26	46	(*)		54	75
$15,000 or more	26	25	105	49	690	21	352	17	99	(*)	287	26	123
Humboldt County	**2,643**	**1,386**	**6,623**	**2,193**	**22,182**	**2,319**	**16,701**	**1,093**	**1,069**	**196**	**307**	**1,943**	**2,827**
Under $5,000	1,169	247	1,871	314	2,629	1,009	2,245	327	197	49	30	501	102
$5,000 under $10,000	655	425	1,937	749	4,899	591	4,301	239	203	36	27	627	422
$10,000 under $15,000	419	351	1,422	575	5,137	385	4,445	230	187	36	49	416	580
$15,000 or more	400	363	1,393	555	9,517	334	5,709	297	482	75	201	399	1,722
Lander County	**1,050**	**620**	**2,845**	**1,007**	**9,003**	**936**	**7,335**	**396**	**401**	**58**	**102**	**817**	**1,093**
Under $5,000	374	84	647	144	820	318	719	102	61	10	11	153	33
$5,000 under $10,000	322	221	930	333	2,551	303	2,361	101	71	11	10	312	236
$10,000 under $15,000	231	200	803	329	2,829	215	2,525	105	58	12	12	229	319
$15,000 or more	123	115	465	201	2,803	100	1,730	88	211	25	69	123	505
Lincoln County	**784**	**491**	**2,274**	**867**	**6,033**	**681**	**5,059**	**343**	**335**	**40**	**54**	**586**	**628**
Under $5,000	325	102	594	125	713	256	642	106	68	16	6	137	24
$5,000 under $10,000	231	178	777	328	1,793	210	1,606	104	115	11	14	221	143
$10,000 under $15,000	139	127	562	270	1,652	134	1,525	69	46	(*)	1	139	161
$15,000 or more	89	84	341	144	1,876	81	1,286	64	108	(*)	32	89	301

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEVADA—continued													
Lyon County	**3,344**	**2,179**	**9,251**	**3,359**	**31,004**	**2,896**	**23,577**	**1,351**	**1,551**	**237**	**811**	**2,674**	**3,942**
Under $5,000	1,169	376	2,088	389	2,678	942	2,192	346	260	52	47	534	93
$5,000 under $10,000	920	670	2,689	1,095	7,086	820	6,299	307	277	41	34	890	598
$10,000 under $15,000	813	714	2,857	1,178	9,822	770	8,927	370	225	49	62	810	1,063
$15,000 or more	442	419	1,617	697	11,420	364	6,160	328	790	95	669	440	2,189
Mineral County	**2,727**	**1,640**	**7,456**	**2,654**	**25,945**	**2,538**	**24,043**	**980**	**515**	**93**	**51**	**2,207**	**3,148**
Under $5,000	883	202	1,408	215	2,058	763	1,821	191	96	12	4	381	74
$5,000 under $10,000	651	382	1,789	653	4,908	610	4,551	191	96	13	4	633	441
$10,000 under $15,000	654	537	2,241	931	7,918	645	7,637	286	91	23	10	654	891
$15,000 or more	539	519	2,018	855	11,061	520	10,035	312	233	45	32	539	1,742
Nye County	**1,891**	**1,083**	**4,929**	**1,660**	**16,128**	**1,690**	**14,681**	**707**	**527**	**115**	**125**	**1,484**	**1,868**
Under $5,000	686	183	1,178	223	1,552	564	1,397	164	123	24	13	295	58
$5,000 under $10,000	491	301	1,287	416	3,718	447	3,381	156	102	36	40	477	351
$10,000 under $15,000	438	358	1,501	626	5,372	419	5,218	205	140	20	9	436	600
$15,000 or more	276	241	963	395	5,488	260	4,685	182	161	35	62	276	859
Pershing County	**1,017**	**590**	**2,652**	**891**	**8,164**	**876**	**6,472**	**441**	**402**	**93**	**125**	**772**	**930**
Under $5,000	397	96	667	125	885	324	710	119	65	25	16	170	33
$5,000 under $10,000	316	223	917	325	2,406	280	2,031	125	92	18	21	300	213
$10,000 under $15,000	183	156	650	278	2,215	165	1,978	96	73	13	41	182	245
$15,000 or more	121	115	418	163	2,657	107	1,753	101	174	37	46	120	440
Storey County	**389**	**188**	**821**	**215**	**2,969**	**327**	**2,152**	**178**	**208**	**45**	**121**	**278**	**404**
Under $5,000	179	39	258	37	370	142	301	60	32	14	15	72	12
$5,000 under $10,000	107	60	255	69	780	89	589	50	48	(*)	9	103	73
$10,000 under $15,000	52	42	160	62	627	49	536	24	24	(*)	4	52	73
$15,000 or more	51	47	148	47	1,192	47	725	44	104	12	92	51	246
Washoe County	**62,453**	**30,681**	**145,593**	**46,212**	**647,529**	**56,781**	**513,665**	**26,648**	**28,822**	**6,038**	**21,167**	**50,577**	**96,106**
Under $5,000	21,876	3,091	31,926	4,463	51,381	19,592	46,518	5,234	3,658	1,034	895	10,415	2,077
$5,000 under $10,000	16,217	7,023	33,986	10,621	118,619	14,936	106,419	5,956	4,326	1,154	1,246	15,851	11,272
$10,000 under $15,000	11,375	8,836	35,065	12,833	140,830	10,734	128,426	5,837	3,900	985	1,174	11,348	16,017
$15,000 or more	12,985	11,731	44,616	18,295	336,700	11,519	232,301	9,621	16,938	2,865	17,853	12,963	66,740
White Pine County	**3,732**	**2,298**	**10,404**	**3,774**	**34,185**	**3,444**	**29,694**	**1,437**	**1,226**	**200**	**228**	**3,082**	**3,991**
Under $5,000	1,136	215	1,706	220	2,583	990	2,212	332	155	36	21	508	93
$5,000 under $10,000	1,024	658	2,952	1,102	8,140	961	7,586	319	211	36	28	1,008	763
$10,000 under $15,000	1,089	971	3,964	1,698	13,129	1,057	12,330	461	216	57	52	1,085	1,426
$15,000 or more	483	454	1,782	754	10,333	436	7,565	325	643	71	127	481	1,709
Carson City	**8,840**	**4,947**	**22,809**	**7,925**	**90,699**	**7,989**	**73,468**	**4,066**	**3,640**	**734**	**1,409**	**7,114**	**12,362**
Under $5,000	2,891	501	4,461	730	6,643	2,547	5,812	770	423	120	75	1,258	238
$5,000 under $10,000	2,224	1,169	5,360	1,906	16,624	2,006	14,543	927	637	152	136	2,136	1,454
$10,000 under $15,000	1,808	1,474	5,977	2,367	22,399	1,681	20,156	965	569	163	181	1,806	2,429
$15,000 or more	1,917	1,803	7,011	2,922	45,032	1,755	32,957	1,404	2,013	299	1,017	1,914	8,241

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEVADA	**230,776**	**120,883**	**579,815**	**205,481**	**2,321,297**	**212,589**	**1,945,344**	**91,639**	**84,507**	**17,061**	**46,720**	**187,898**	**320,555**
Under $5,000	78,013	13,259	121,993	21,619	187,767	69,904	172,379	17,249	10,754	2,918	2,591	37,304	7,399
$5,000 under $10,000	62,645	30,813	150,998	55,223	462,540	58,568	426,622	21,098	13,311	3,330	3,051	60,663	41,489
$10,000 under $15,000	44,741	35,514	148,101	59,984	552,095	42,732	516,151	21,371	12,082	3,052	3,155	44,620	60,246
$15,000 or more	45,377	41,297	158,723	68,655	1,118,899	41,385	830,189	31,921	48,363	7,761	37,920	45,311	211,423

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Belknap County	**14,981**	**8,340**	**43,654**	**14,036**	**134,977**	**13,417**	**104,996**	**7,823**	**6,261**	**1,891**	**5,534**	**11,889**	**17,568**
Under $5,000	5,478	1,060	8,734	1,543	12,950	4,808	10,934	2,018	937	356	292	2,476	505
$5,000 under $10,000	4,479	2,733	14,878	4,785	33,102	4,066	28,364	2,236	1,302	437	575	4,400	2,968
$10,000 under $15,000	2,966	2,652	11,949	4,620	36,163	2,755	31,612	1,842	1,094	385	729	2,963	4,020
$15,000 or more	2,058	1,895	8,093	3,088	52,761	1,788	34,086	1,727	2,929	713	3,937	2,050	10,074
Carroll County	**9,259**	**5,112**	**26,242**	**7,793**	**83,409**	**7,497**	**52,774**	**5,318**	**5,086**	**1,882**	**6,828**	**7,320**	**11,430**
Under $5,000	3,661	852	6,102	1,138	8,874	2,925	6,549	1,601	764	452	371	1,801	363
$5,000 under $10,000	2,897	1,933	9,859	3,065	21,280	2,418	16,204	1,596	1,104	478	685	2,829	1,861
$10,000 under $15,000	1,413	1,192	5,476	1,947	17,175	1,206	12,584	964	913	311	734	1,408	1,975
$15,000 or more	1,288	1,135	4,805	1,643	36,079	948	17,437	1,157	2,305	641	5,039	1,282	7,232
Cheshire County	**21,707**	**12,754**	**63,882**	**21,309**	**202,416**	**19,602**	**162,077**	**11,690**	**7,824**	**2,627**	**10,111**	**17,745**	**25,799**
Under $5,000	7,239	1,422	11,624	2,097	17,463	6,299	14,469	2,793	1,327	581	454	3,431	705
$5,000 under $10,000	6,557	4,137	20,877	6,725	48,895	6,013	42,573	3,261	1,678	579	859	6,416	4,301
$10,000 under $15,000	4,675	4,195	18,463	7,394	57,155	4,453	51,554	2,931	1,389	470	922	4,664	6,213
$15,000 or more	3,236	3,000	12,918	5,093	78,902	2,837	53,480	2,705	3,430	997	7,875	3,234	14,580
Coos County	**13,446**	**7,701**	**40,930**	**13,407**	**105,553**	**12,153**	**87,428**	**6,780**	**3,996**	**1,033**	**2,425**	**10,612**	**12,201**
Under $5,000	5,103	1,140	10,723	1,567	11,942	4,399	9,880	1,968	922	278	166	2,344	473
$5,000 under $10,000	4,434	2,923	14,410	5,173	33,359	4,127	30,113	2,154	958	257	247	4,365	2,996
$10,000 under $15,000	2,749	2,542	11,121	4,751	33,304	2,625	30,464	1,689	844	200	259	2,747	3,638
$15,000 or more	1,160	1,096	4,676	1,916	26,949	1,002	16,971	969	1,271	298	1,753	1,156	5,094
Grafton County	**22,808**	**12,576**	**66,746**	**19,898**	**208,623**	**20,069**	**157,254**	**12,833**	**9,371**	**3,405**	**11,069**	**18,190**	**28,441**
Under $5,000	8,431	1,700	17,471	2,322	19,960	7,200	16,296	3,559	1,534	742	544	3,943	791
$5,000 under $10,000	6,961	4,331	21,479	6,749	51,298	6,247	43,411	3,700	2,072	770	1,022	6,844	4,661
$10,000 under $15,000	4,129	3,582	15,211	5,818	50,446	3,822	43,585	2,687	1,478	597	1,037	4,118	5,668
$15,000 or more	3,287	2,963	12,585	5,009	86,919	2,800	53,962	2,887	4,287	1,296	8,466	3,285	17,320
Hillsborough County	**98,194**	**55,548**	**282,390**	**98,271**	**971,977**	**90,327**	**813,664**	**53,894**	**34,127**	**9,934**	**23,581**	**81,072**	**127,376**
Under $5,000	31,385	4,358	46,093	6,776	74,940	27,922	63,176	11,614	5,507	1,922	1,333	14,842	3,120
$5,000 under $10,000	26,206	14,263	76,256	23,589	194,876	24,191	172,198	13,464	7,350	2,093	2,569	25,669	18,125
$10,000 under $15,000	22,499	19,890	86,383	35,762	278,445	21,642	257,943	14,157	6,150	1,827	2,103	22,468	30,199
$15,000 or more	18,104	17,037	73,658	32,144	423,715	16,572	320,348	14,659	15,121	4,092	17,577	18,093	75,931
Merrimack County	**34,010**	**19,249**	**99,055**	**33,091**	**320,162**	**30,513**	**257,111**	**19,514**	**12,681**	**4,391**	**10,384**	**28,019**	**40,972**
Under $5,000	11,031	1,903	17,066	2,839	26,967	9,433	21,525	4,606	2,240	906	644	5,269	1,088
$5,000 under $10,000	10,111	5,750	31,443	9,834	74,489	9,184	64,174	5,381	2,958	1,039	1,263	9,897	6,770
$10,000 under $15,000	7,447	6,594	29,011	11,670	91,509	7,055	81,983	4,915	2,335	868	1,237	7,433	10,111
$15,000 or more	5,421	5,002	21,535	8,748	127,196	4,841	89,430	4,612	5,149	1,578	7,239	5,420	23,004
Rockingham County	**59,823**	**36,243**	**187,241**	**62,839**	**597,521**	**54,555**	**504,516**	**31,103**	**17,815**	**6,237**	**13,499**	**49,796**	**75,297**
Under $5,000	18,379	3,298	37,130	4,788	44,634	16,063	37,309	6,139	2,804	1,091	787	8,779	1,823
$5,000 under $10,000	16,007	9,866	50,507	16,540	120,336	14,525	104,551	7,583	3,914	1,334	1,499	15,621	10,680
$10,000 under $15,000	13,848	12,184	53,401	21,844	170,996	13,252	157,227	8,308	3,407	1,268	1,456	13,823	18,289
$15,000 or more	11,589	10,895	46,203	19,667	261,554	10,715	205,429	9,073	7,691	2,544	9,757	11,573	44,505
Strafford County	**28,457**	**16,271**	**82,711**	**28,356**	**249,466**	**26,288**	**212,670**	**15,170**	**8,643**	**2,823**	**4,861**	**23,096**	**29,820**
Under $5,000	9,975	1,743	15,308	2,419	24,014	8,913	20,679	3,835	1,564	570	334	4,777	963
$5,000 under $10,000	8,437	5,292	26,812	8,853	62,555	7,863	55,816	4,205	1,997	676	584	8,279	5,620
$10,000 under $15,000	6,142	5,565	24,430	10,115	75,030	5,910	69,083	3,845	1,628	551	663	6,139	8,194
$15,000 or more	3,903	3,671	16,161	6,969	87,867	3,602	67,092	3,285	3,455	1,026	3,280	3,901	15,042

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW HAMPSHIRE -continued													
Sullivan County	**12,267**	**7,445**	**37,058**	**12,770**	**109,188**	**11,041**	**86,347**	**6,491**	**4,020**	**1,373**	**3,180**	**9,992**	**13,915**
Under $5,000	4,105	907	6,916	1,403	9,944	3,516	8,032	1,624	710	325	273	1,922	382
$5,000 under $10,000	4,022	2,713	13,629	4,768	30,404	3,727	26,955	1,970	951	339	353	3,939	2,678
$10,000 under $15,000	2,703	2,484	10,860	4,420	32,745	2,559	29,326	1,687	755	259	313	2,698	3,592
$15,000 or more	1,437	1,341	5,653	2,179	36,095	1,239	22,034	1,210	1,603	450	2,241	1,433	7,262

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW HAMPSHIRE	**314,952**	**181,239**	**929,909**	**311,770**	**2,983,292**	**285,462**	**2,438,837**	**170,616**	**109,824**	**35,596**	**91,472**	**257,731**	**382,819**
Under $5,000	104,787	18,383	177,167	26,892	251,688	91,478	208,849	39,757	18,309	7,223	5,198	49,584	10,213
$5,000 under $10,000	90,111	53,941	280,150	90,081	670,594	82,361	584,359	45,550	24,284	8,002	9,656	88,259	60,660
$10,000 under $15,000	68,571	60,880	266,305	108,341	842,968	65,279	765,361	43,025	19,993	6,736	9,453	68,461	91,899
$15,000 or more	51,483	48,035	206,287	86,456	1,218,037	46,344	880,269	42,284	47,241	13,635	67,164	51,427	220,044

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW JERSEY													
Atlantic County	**72,282**	**34,424**	**187,986**	**63,079**	**612,735**	**63,864**	**493,580**	**31,483**	**27,655**	**8,808**	**17,523**	**54,222**	**78,665**
Under $5,000	30,567	5,141	53,531	9,841	71,042	26,402	57,977	8,833	5,411	2,275	1,683	13,043	2,512
$5,000 under $10,000	18,996	9,740	52,361	18,097	138,695	16,758	116,638	8,292	6,716	2,151	2,680	18,504	12,448
$10,000 under $15,000	12,200	9,977	42,571	18,063	149,729	11,366	133,827	6,549	4,399	1,487	2,067	12,173	16,647
$15,000 or more	10,519	9,566	39,523	17,078	253,268	9,338	185,138	7,809	11,129	2,895	11,095	10,502	47,058
Bergen County	**376,458**	**201,978**	**988,883**	**343,779**	**4,857,497**	**340,316**	**3,957,125**	**235,364**	**204,736**	**67,047**	**127,336**	**312,716**	**763,807**
Under $5,000	107,566	11,875	157,039	15,500	238,791	92,319	190,794	42,736	23,821	10,235	7,833	46,023	8,976
$5,000 under $10,000	79,757	30,030	175,246	47,331	596,266	70,520	498,223	45,578	31,980	10,406	11,273	77,916	60,042
$10,000 under $15,000	72,607	53,586	222,654	87,042	902,676	68,330	808,125	49,803	30,818	10,556	11,290	72,370	102,678
$15,000 or more	116,528	106,487	433,944	193,906	3,119,763	109,147	2,459,983	97,247	118,117	35,850	96,939	116,407	592,112
Burlington County	**117,614**	**69,130**	**335,149**	**133,657**	**1,247,731**	**109,980**	**1,111,354**	**57,713**	**30,150**	**11,602**	**17,133**	**97,658**	**157,246**
Under $5,000	35,024	5,020	53,930	8,949	81,624	31,649	71,842	10,194	4,269	1,758	1,207	15,853	3,246
$5,000 under $10,000	27,731	14,745	75,542	28,444	207,026	25,654	186,408	11,597	5,622	2,040	2,048	27,008	18,772
$10,000 under $15,000	26,425	22,413	93,472	42,193	328,229	25,511	308,405	14,799	5,565	2,201	1,932	26,376	34,746
$15,000 or more	28,434	26,952	112,205	54,071	630,853	27,166	544,699	21,123	14,694	5,603	11,946	28,421	100,482
Camden County	**173,192**	**91,890**	**461,736**	**173,028**	**1,732,857**	**160,620**	**1,526,332**	**82,439**	**47,768**	**17,705**	**23,027**	**140,114**	**222,732**
Under $5,000	56,607	7,940	90,263	16,688	130,185	50,741	112,406	16,240	7,562	3,084	1,976	24,690	4,973
$5,000 under $10,000	43,951	20,369	110,403	38,579	325,982	40,576	292,403	18,536	9,759	3,344	3,120	42,873	30,649
$10,000 under $15,000	36,221	29,555	123,102	53,883	446,564	34,842	418,772	20,083	8,662	3,222	3,014	36,156	48,540
$15,000 or more	36,413	34,026	137,968	63,878	830,127	34,461	702,752	27,580	21,784	8,055	14,917	36,395	138,569
Cape May County	**26,544**	**13,946**	**70,135**	**20,383**	**223,267**	**21,822**	**157,257**	**13,698**	**13,319**	**4,243**	**8,961**	**19,738**	**28,998**
Under $5,000	11,375	2,672	20,822	2,844	26,620	9,124	19,323	4,425	2,755	1,205	920	4,786	894
$5,000 under $10,000	7,243	4,443	20,766	6,283	53,007	5,971	40,366	3,771	3,177	1,100	1,434	7,052	4,659
$10,000 under $15,000	4,240	3,500	14,748	5,752	51,827	3,726	41,757	2,608	2,357	690	1,294	4,223	5,871
$15,000 or more	3,686	3,331	13,799	5,504	91,813	3,001	55,812	2,894	5,031	1,248	5,312	3,677	17,573
Cumberland County	**48,837**	**25,466**	**126,278**	**47,501**	**434,819**	**45,118**	**374,121**	**19,685**	**12,527**	**4,517**	**7,674**	**39,035**	**54,332**
Under $5,000	17,214	2,876	29,105	6,477	41,199	15,380	35,475	4,452	2,178	947	675	7,803	1,549
$5,000 under $10,000	14,383	7,149	37,937	15,028	106,124	13,419	96,078	5,168	2,816	1,052	1,087	14,006	9,684
$10,000 under $15,000	9,839	8,469	33,191	14,765	121,149	9,454	112,668	4,866	2,284	835	861	9,826	13,304
$15,000 or more	7,401	6,972	26,045	11,231	166,347	6,865	129,900	5,199	5,250	1,683	5,050	7,400	29,796
Essex County	**350,125**	**157,784**	**913,888**	**332,892**	**3,779,836**	**316,434**	**3,053,172**	**177,392**	**168,047**	**49,273**	**133,358**	**282,908**	**570,674**
Under $5,000	114,630	15,160	199,083	43,283	271,738	98,491	224,349	37,679	23,872	8,855	6,209	50,240	9,891
$5,000 under $10,000	98,543	34,531	246,315	91,304	728,491	90,746	648,119	42,622	30,304	8,935	10,210	95,986	70,619
$10,000 under $15,000	64,421	43,866	203,840	84,931	790,893	61,107	720,007	38,594	27,169	8,119	10,260	64,243	91,267
$15,000 or more	72,531	64,227	264,650	113,374	1,988,713	66,090	1,460,697	58,497	86,702	23,364	106,679	72,439	398,898
Gloucester County	**63,732**	**36,981**	**178,705**	**69,780**	**618,496**	**58,835**	**551,506**	**27,549**	**13,919**	**5,727**	**6,581**	**52,047**	**74,175**
Under $5,000	20,249	3,439	32,503	5,654	46,802	17,794	39,471	5,327	2,575	1,051	696	8,990	1,791
$5,000 under $10,000	15,380	8,203	41,640	15,366	114,821	14,044	101,867	6,010	3,070	1,162	1,100	14,987	10,472
$10,000 under $15,000	15,371	13,238	55,543	25,676	190,584	14,890	180,571	7,510	2,617	1,216	903	15,344	20,169
$15,000 or more	12,732	12,101	49,019	23,084	266,290	12,107	229,596	8,702	5,657	2,298	3,882	12,726	41,743
Hudson County	**236,627**	**107,819**	**574,114**	**197,653**	**2,109,240**	**218,422**	**1,873,907**	**111,679**	**82,125**	**22,535**	**24,866**	**195,521**	**263,808**
Under $5,000	75,866	12,238	129,532	25,275	189,148	65,286	156,391	23,106	14,589	4,312	2,691	36,034	7,231
$5,000 under $10,000	74,608	28,804	176,116	62,261	553,413	69,987	503,192	32,622	19,651	5,352	4,175	73,409	55,330
$10,000 under $15,000	50,973	36,230	154,726	64,632	623,097	49,573	585,443	29,549	17,548	5,360	4,052	50,907	73,743
$15,000 or more	35,180	30,547	113,740	45,485	743,581	33,576	628,881	26,402	30,337	7,511	13,948	35,171	127,505

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW JERSEY—continued													
Hunterdon County	**28,449**	**16,713**	**78,983**	**29,024**	**320,192**	**25,205**	**263,637**	**17,093**	**12,277**	**4,112**	**9,189**	**23,675**	**44,003**
Under $5,000	8,331	1,382	13,120	1,609	19,105	6,869	14,638	3,506	1,990	773	722	3,737	747
$5,000 under $10,000	6,616	3,316	16,738	5,521	49,309	5,777	40,808	3,603	2,549	757	898	6,462	4,702
$10,000 under $15,000	6,225	5,203	21,489	9,312	77,291	5,843	69,185	4,068	2,108	722	894	6,205	8,495
$15,000 or more	7,277	6,812	27,636	12,582	174,487	6,716	139,006	5,916	5,628	1,860	6,676	7,271	30,060
Mercer County	**122,970**	**61,516**	**314,934**	**111,538**	**1,354,552**	**112,729**	**1,116,730**	**63,685**	**46,169**	**15,602**	**51,676**	**101,590**	**214,740**
Under $5,000	37,946	4,417	58,880	10,497	89,275	33,331	74,781	12,148	6,175	2,682	2,127	17,273	3,506
$5,000 under $10,000	31,802	11,995	74,069	24,537	234,451	29,201	206,938	14,421	8,828	2,656	3,231	31,161	23,261
$10,000 under $15,000	24,610	18,836	78,643	32,124	303,774	23,501	278,740	14,670	7,989	2,573	3,455	24,566	34,831
$15,000 or more	28,612	26,268	103,342	44,380	727,053	26,696	556,272	22,446	23,178	7,691	42,862	28,590	153,143
Middlesex County	**220,333**	**123,029**	**593,926**	**223,999**	**2,391,728**	**207,260**	**2,152,857**	**116,708**	**65,155**	**22,406**	**24,682**	**182,242**	**309,487**
Under $5,000	63,975	7,471	94,727	12,924	141,856	57,705	121,535	20,013	9,354	3,145	1,753	27,081	5,298
$5,000 under $10,000	48,008	20,079	112,223	36,512	361,598	44,516	324,191	22,565	12,145	3,634	2,956	46,909	35,733
$10,000 under $15,000	50,815	41,179	169,600	73,629	632,499	49,384	597,391	30,476	13,058	4,657	3,082	50,738	68,930
$15,000 or more	57,535	54,300	217,376	100,934	1,255,775	55,655	1,109,739	43,654	30,599	10,970	16,890	57,514	199,525
Monmouth County	**178,659**	**96,013**	**487,744**	**184,573**	**1,983,764**	**160,691**	**1,658,401**	**92,953**	**68,735**	**25,990**	**57,547**	**141,673**	**272,472**
Under $5,000	60,918	8,106	94,100	13,920	135,451	52,847	111,157	19,570	10,453	4,724	3,664	25,315	4,898
$5,000 under $10,000	38,583	18,539	98,722	33,235	286,043	33,800	240,428	18,013	12,801	4,465	5,668	37,348	26,175
$10,000 under $15,000	32,811	26,228	112,218	49,461	407,288	30,758	368,362	19,200	11,069	4,248	5,303	32,715	43,347
$15,000 or more	46,347	43,140	182,704	87,957	1,154,983	43,286	938,454	36,170	34,412	12,553	42,912	46,295	198,052
Morris County	**149,746**	**87,187**	**420,059**	**162,573**	**1,958,294**	**136,916**	**1,653,988**	**90,145**	**59,824**	**24,944**	**56,973**	**125,188**	**292,242**
Under $5,000	40,133	4,149	57,379	6,202	87,233	34,972	71,277	14,728	7,143	3,256	2,322	16,572	3,283
$5,000 under $10,000	29,687	12,223	68,765	21,244	222,000	26,357	188,203	15,438	9,286	3,458	3,946	28,806	21,512
$10,000 under $15,000	30,004	23,957	99,927	43,234	374,526	28,376	340,844	19,211	9,277	3,710	3,955	29,927	40,303
$15,000 or more	49,922	46,858	193,988	91,893	1,274,535	47,211	1,053,664	40,768	34,118	14,520	46,750	49,883	227,143
Ocean County	**96,429**	**58,023**	**270,082**	**88,837**	**915,444**	**80,277**	**709,750**	**51,950**	**47,804**	**15,437**	**26,685**	**76,345**	**112,434**
Under $5,000	33,403	8,391	61,097	8,138	81,335	26,072	56,207	13,388	9,994	3,937	2,870	14,257	2,611
$5,000 under $10,000	25,346	16,023	72,601	21,879	188,355	20,124	139,310	13,798	13,545	4,491	5,535	24,471	15,681
$10,000 under $15,000	20,577	17,740	72,557	31,140	253,867	18,752	221,004	11,977	8,711	2,765	4,150	20,528	26,356
$15,000 or more	17,103	15,869	63,827	27,680	391,887	15,329	293,229	12,787	15,555	4,244	14,131	17,089	67,787
Passaic County	**180,026**	**92,524**	**472,062**	**172,727**	**1,799,015**	**165,770**	**1,546,420**	**93,224**	**67,616**	**19,656**	**24,733**	**147,179**	**237,808**
Under $5,000	57,496	7,979	94,915	18,438	137,761	50,598	115,301	18,756	10,779	3,449	2,108	25,883	5,049
$5,000 under $10,000	48,150	20,770	121,195	44,023	356,005	44,356	314,909	22,405	14,057	3,838	3,455	47,000	33,960
$10,000 under $15,000	37,692	29,927	123,703	52,592	465,143	36,135	429,165	23,030	12,377	3,787	3,103	37,630	51,984
$15,000 or more	36,688	33,848	132,249	57,674	840,106	34,681	687,045	29,033	30,403	8,582	16,067	36,666	146,814
Salem County	**23,101**	**12,961**	**60,233**	**21,917**	**219,490**	**20,920**	**191,593**	**9,903**	**5,777**	**2,562**	**3,515**	**18,880**	**27,837**
Under $5,000	7,377	1,309	12,114	2,160	16,901	6,192	13,705	2,116	1,010	497	377	3,270	645
$5,000 under $10,000	5,842	2,969	15,181	5,511	43,303	5,251	37,447	2,173	1,442	546	598	5,733	4,075
$10,000 under $15,000	5,786	4,803	19,017	8,389	71,868	5,609	67,873	2,825	1,038	562	556	5,781	8,153
$15,000 or more	4,096	3,880	13,921	5,857	87,418	3,868	72,569	2,789	2,287	957	1,983	4,096	14,964
Somerset County	**75,621**	**43,069**	**210,367**	**80,180**	**984,201**	**69,298**	**815,437**	**45,688**	**32,903**	**12,339**	**41,118**	**63,056**	**154,862**
Under $5,000	21,115	2,278	30,688	3,545	46,064	18,342	37,903	7,790	3,800	1,703	1,152	8,976	1,776
$5,000 under $10,000	15,144	6,031	34,578	10,308	113,594	13,567	97,805	8,122	4,967	1,701	1,791	14,763	11,357
$10,000 under $15,000	14,923	11,753	49,621	21,089	185,900	14,232	170,563	9,871	4,832	1,898	1,726	14,900	20,602
$15,000 or more	24,439	23,007	95,480	45,238	638,643	23,157	509,166	19,905	19,304	7,037	36,449	24,417	121,125

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW JERSEY—continued													
Sussex County	**32,757**	**20,055**	**92,842**	**35,884**	**347,802**	**29,476**	**296,557**	**16,877**	**11,624**	**3,977**	**7,032**	**26,865**	**42,619**
Under $5,000	9,702	1,726	15,811	2,435	21,913	8,250	17,531	3,202	1,744	694	526	4,090	799
$5,000 under $10,000	7,544	4,257	20,236	7,271	56,836	6,608	47,527	3,551	2,400	791	860	7,292	4,985
$10,000 under $15,000	7,825	6,825	27,588	12,559	96,854	7,415	88,636	4,397	2,136	767	904	7,806	9,833
$15,000 or more	7,686	7,247	29,207	13,619	172,200	7,203	142,863	5,727	5,343	1,725	4,743	7,677	27,001
Union County	**223,591**	**114,985**	**581,311**	**202,918**	**2,599,821**	**201,898**	**2,155,615**	**131,815**	**108,652**	**40,658**	**74,114**	**184,174**	**386,659**
Under $5,000	67,469	8,257	102,278	13,803	154,315	57,727	122,806	26,261	15,139	6,389	4,173	29,288	5,660
$5,000 under $10,000	52,487	19,568	120,242	36,847	391,721	46,932	333,724	27,435	19,803	6,656	7,037	51,373	39,346
$10,000 under $15,000	44,785	33,016	141,526	57,186	554,657	42,306	499,520	29,375	19,167	7,228	7,618	44,708	63,646
$15,000 or more	58,850	54,144	217,265	95,082	1,499,127	54,933	1,199,566	48,744	54,544	20,385	55,287	58,805	278,008
Warren County	**29,287**	**16,973**	**80,617**	**28,498**	**286,892**	**26,432**	**242,004**	**15,817**	**11,074**	**3,532**	**5,720**	**24,247**	**36,396**
Under $5,000	8,957	1,562	14,970	2,141	21,129	7,614	16,801	3,250	1,902	716	520	4,081	819
$5,000 under $10,000	7,720	4,098	20,375	6,789	58,070	6,923	49,845	3,910	2,426	806	914	7,566	5,522
$10,000 under $15,000	7,240	6,262	25,551	11,028	89,208	6,934	82,010	4,437	2,091	768	824	7,231	9,832
$15,000 or more	5,370	5,051	19,721	8,540	118,485	4,961	93,348	4,220	4,656	1,242	3,463	5,369	20,224

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW JERSEY	**2,826,380**	**1,482,466**	**7,500,034**	**2,724,420**	**30,777,673**	**2,572,283**	**25,901,343**	**1,502,860**	**1,137,856**	**382,672**	**749,443**	**2,309,073**	**4,345,996**
Under $5,000	885,920	123,388	1,415,887	230,323	2,049,487	767,705	1,681,670	297,720	166,515	65,687	46,204	387,285	76,154
$5,000 under $10,000	697,521	297,882	1,711,251	576,370	5,185,110	631,087	4,504,429	329,630	217,344	69,341	74,016	680,625	498,984
$10,000 under $15,000	575,590	446,563	1,885,287	798,680	7,117,623	548,044	6,522,868	347,898	195,272	67,371	71,243	574,353	793,277
$15,000 or more	667,349	614,633	2,487,609	1,119,047	16,425,454	625,447	13,192,379	527,612	558,728	180,273	557,981	666,810	2,977,582

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW MEXICO													
Bernalillo County	**131,535**	**71,639**	**405,795**	**162,839**	**1,166,270**	**121,119**	**991,628**	**52,988**	**36,275**	**11,785**	**19,247**	**99,636**	**140,049**
Under $5,000	52,727	10,014	94,778	21,515	120,289	47,790	109,031	11,594	5,234	2,151	1,280	22,408	4,186
$5,000 under $10,000	34,737	22,121	122,295	52,810	256,265	32,199	233,709	12,415	7,009	2,237	1,895	33,245	20,371
$10,000 under $15,000	22,517	19,364	95,416	44,859	275,769	21,371	253,559	12,157	6,030	2,140	2,101	22,450	28,501
$15,000 or more	21,554	20,140	93,306	43,655	513,947	19,759	395,328	16,822	18,003	5,257	13,971	21,533	86,991
Catron County	**813**	**514**	**2,884**	**1,094**	**4,516**	**643**	**3,488**	**256**	**220**	**48**	**94**	**525**	**387**
Under $5,000	445	205	1,195	323	912	324	748	107	79	12	11	175	30
$5,000 under $10,000	250	200	1,125	495	1,779	220	1,541	78	49	(*)	21	234	126
$10,000 under $15,000	76	70	370	183	905	71	794	42	34	(*)	6	75	93
$15,000 or more	42	39	194	93	920	28	406	29	59	17	56	41	138
Chaves County	**14,542**	**8,929**	**50,062**	**19,207**	**111,042**	**12,335**	**79,995**	**5,191**	**6,160**	**1,291**	**3,455**	**10,397**	**12,438**
Under $5,000	6,694	2,386	16,352	4,748	16,292	5,629	13,716	1,505	1,209	297	273	2,801	507
$5,000 under $10,000	4,256	3,255	17,406	7,368	30,798	3,700	25,649	1,469	1,473	310	248	4,009	2,266
$10,000 under $15,000	2,042	1,849	9,102	3,980	24,787	1,819	20,627	1,048	1,064	226	282	2,038	2,607
$15,000 or more	1,550	1,439	7,202	3,111	39,165	1,187	20,004	1,169	2,413	458	2,653	1,549	7,059
Colfax County	**4,173**	**2,365**	**14,476**	**5,686**	**29,103**	**3,553**	**22,059**	**1,515**	**1,369**	**390**	**688**	**2,972**	**3,014**
Under $5,000	1,958	563	4,524	1,226	4,452	1,639	3,690	504	289	93	57	816	150
$5,000 under $10,000	1,203	905	5,237	2,363	8,809	1,043	7,320	443	383	94	105	1,146	685
$10,000 under $15,000	654	570	3,100	1,429	7,829	594	6,716	302	229	83	144	654	856
$15,000 or more	358	327	1,615	668	8,013	277	4,332	266	468	120	383	356	1,324
Curry County	**13,729**	**8,700**	**46,208**	**18,285**	**112,552**	**12,139**	**86,880**	**4,820**	**3,852**	**761**	**699**	**10,964**	**12,536**
Under $5,000	5,467	1,689	11,823	2,985	14,671	4,774	13,221	1,125	619	122	106	2,911	593
$5,000 under $10,000	4,537	3,544	17,629	7,895	33,181	4,192	30,027	1,540	791	173	77	4,334	2,480
$10,000 under $15,000	2,080	1,905	9,255	4,210	25,224	1,895	21,832	1,031	656	158	73	2,075	2,633
$15,000 or more	1,645	1,562	7,501	3,195	39,475	1,278	21,801	1,124	1,785	308	445	1,644	6,829
De Baca County	**769**	**498**	**2,493**	**933**	**5,028**	**585**	**3,031**	**277**	**316**	**28**	**17**	**537**	**571**
Under $5,000	401	186	874	229	910	296	740	116	74	(*)	1	179	32
$5,000 under $10,000	221	187	1,041	442	1,593	190	1,308	81	62	(*)	6	211	124
$10,000 under $15,000	95	78	366	176	1,149	73	740	47	78	(*)	4	95	133
$15,000 or more	52	47	212	86	1,377	26	243	33	101	(*)	5	52	283
Dona Ana County	**24,030**	**14,187**	**82,853**	**36,874**	**182,756**	**21,938**	**155,721**	**8,230**	**5,366**	**1,521**	**1,627**	**16,999**	**19,071**
Under $5,000	11,069	3,329	24,631	7,893	26,555	9,979	24,379	2,153	858	288	139	4,624	789
$5,000 under $10,000	6,640	5,130	28,292	14,068	48,025	6,167	44,004	2,056	1,130	314	210	6,064	3,347
$10,000 under $15,000	3,327	2,938	15,960	8,126	40,314	3,127	36,584	1,730	900	281	245	3,318	4,101
$15,000 or more	2,994	2,790	13,970	6,787	67,863	2,665	50,753	2,291	2,478	638	1,033	2,993	10,834
Eddy County	**13,380**	**8,770**	**47,170**	**18,115**	**107,116**	**11,694**	**84,924**	**4,840**	**4,319**	**1,164**	**1,627**	**10,148**	**11,921**
Under $5,000	5,293	1,800	12,835	3,461	12,479	4,457	10,410	1,215	770	245	200	2,242	394
$5,000 under $10,000	4,025	3,160	16,430	7,033	30,364	3,621	26,946	1,299	946	236	154	3,852	2,419
$10,000 under $15,000	2,699	2,516	11,861	5,234	32,250	2,531	29,022	1,291	758	239	153	2,693	3,413
$15,000 or more	1,363	1,294	6,044	2,387	32,024	1,085	18,547	1,035	1,845	444	1,121	1,361	5,697
Grant County	**7,543**	**5,008**	**28,759**	**12,307**	**64,200**	**6,786**	**55,130**	**2,751**	**1,956**	**469**	**635**	**5,851**	**7,005**
Under $5,000	2,666	855	6,123	1,549	6,189	2,225	5,151	620	330	106	58	1,067	187
$5,000 under $10,000	2,167	1,650	9,499	4,422	16,518	2,002	14,979	729	495	109	79	2,080	1,309
$10,000 under $15,000	1,808	1,640	8,895	4,401	21,910	1,762	20,912	774	266	93	108	1,802	2,274
$15,000 or more	902	863	4,242	1,935	19,583	797	14,088	628	865	161	390	902	3,235

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW MEXICO—continued													
Guadalupe County	**1,523**	**805**	**5,548**	**2,557**	**8,338**	**1,292**	**5,953**	**340**	**306**	**41**	**30**	**908**	**773**
Under $5,000	934	307	2,499	892	2,051	788	1,800	140	67	11	6	354	63
$5,000 under $10,000	399	328	2,046	1,057	2,847	371	2,612	97	54	(*)	5	366	192
$10,000 under $15,000	122	108	691	438	1,462	108	1,222	52	46	(*)	10	120	140
$15,000 or more	68	62	312	170	1,978	25	320	51	138	14	9	68	379
Harding County	**413**	**241**	**1,399**	**559**	**2,657**	**301**	**1,602**	**163**	**134**	**34**	**66**	**318**	**269**
Under $5,000	216	82	505	178	565	147	367	76	42	(*)	11	124	24
$5,000 under $10,000	126	97	612	278	893	104	656	41	22	(*)	14	123	70
$10,000 under $15,000	45	42	194	70	535	35	375	27	28	(*)	2	45	62
$15,000 or more	26	20	88	33	664	15	203	19	41	11	39	26	113
Hidalgo County	**1,651**	**964**	**6,080**	**2,674**	**11,231**	**1,415**	**8,720**	**435**	**293**	**77**	**94**	**1,114**	**1,147**
Under $5,000	832	268	2,086	666	1,906	682	1,614	153	103	30	33	339	54
$5,000 under $10,000	429	339	1,967	980	3,116	391	2,828	107	53	(*)	13	388	220
$10,000 under $15,000	261	233	1,383	716	3,175	244	2,775	96	44	(*)	3	260	328
$15,000 or more	129	124	644	312	3,035	98	1,504	79	93	25	45	127	545
Lea County	**16,328**	**11,080**	**54,189**	**21,619**	**139,826**	**14,735**	**117,721**	**5,503**	**3,956**	**1,012**	**1,263**	**12,699**	**15,467**
Under $5,000	5,798	1,856	12,254	3,090	13,312	4,965	11,629	1,239	667	168	95	2,382	437
$5,000 under $10,000	4,702	3,717	17,374	7,566	35,661	4,371	32,794	1,305	731	190	129	4,500	2,775
$10,000 under $15,000	3,862	3,623	16,048	7,314	46,428	3,699	43,363	1,622	710	221	82	3,855	4,785
$15,000 or more	1,966	1,884	8,513	3,649	44,425	1,700	29,934	1,337	1,849	433	957	1,962	7,469
Lincoln County	**3,155**	**1,830**	**10,096**	**3,634**	**22,171**	**2,602**	**14,400**	**1,039**	**1,295**	**210**	**1,146**	**2,123**	**2,670**
Under $5,000	1,634	574	3,757	924	3,715	1,342	3,178	376	282	66	40	656	120
$5,000 under $10,000	896	707	3,686	1,589	6,460	789	5,356	283	279	52	43	848	481
$10,000 under $15,000	367	326	1,560	688	4,405	312	3,411	192	207	30	35	362	479
$15,000 or more	258	223	1,093	433	7,590	159	2,455	188	527	62	1,028	257	1,591
Los Alamos County	**5,848**	**3,994**	**18,949**	**8,312**	**79,878**	**5,587**	**74,084**	**4,118**	**2,078**	**934**	**806**	**4,859**	**11,029**
Under $5,000	1,431	133	1,844	161	2,550	1,287	2,178	549	158	103	46	459	82
$5,000 under $10,000	675	412	2,011	764	5,159	616	4,610	359	195	79	74	659	465
$10,000 under $15,000	1,182	999	4,523	2,117	14,982	1,157	14,409	899	281	108	73	1,181	1,634
$15,000 or more	2,560	2,450	10,571	5,270	57,187	2,527	52,886	2,311	1,444	644	612	2,560	8,848
Luna County	**4,083**	**2,612**	**14,877**	**6,253**	**28,217**	**3,410**	**20,451**	**1,431**	**1,439**	**304**	**429**	**2,764**	**2,973**
Under $5,000	2,015	855	5,305	1,769	4,911	1,649	4,106	502	363	81	53	791	138
$5,000 under $10,000	1,233	997	5,579	2,606	8,844	1,056	7,198	438	378	74	79	1,140	624
$10,000 under $15,000	495	449	2,446	1,187	6,039	441	4,949	233	177	46	51	493	638
$15,000 or more	340	311	1,547	691	8,423	264	4,198	258	521	103	246	340	1,573
McKinley County	**12,643**	**6,564**	**47,592**	**24,024**	**93,034**	**12,051**	**81,716**	**2,792**	**1,748**	**473**	**460**	**8,151**	**10,342**
Under $5,000	6,087	1,591	14,831	5,870	13,162	5,794	12,619	572	248	55	22	1,956	335
$5,000 under $10,000	3,384	2,173	16,442	9,475	24,619	3,262	23,761	605	239	83	46	3,040	1,741
$10,000 under $15,000	1,758	1,481	9,086	5,033	21,350	1,709	20,656	667	291	92	32	1,742	2,153
$15,000 or more	1,414	1,319	7,233	3,646	33,903	1,286	24,681	948	970	243	359	1,413	6,114
Mora County	**1,115**	**664**	**4,473**	**2,130**	**5,740**	**928**	**4,281**	**279**	**281**	**46**	**128**	**618**	**529**
Under $5,000	729	350	2,480	1,014	1,662	591	1,421	130	96	15	7	261	42
$5,000 under $10,000	281	218	1,464	817	1,994	255	1,773	84	36	(*)	1	252	136
$10,000 under $15,000	63	57	364	232	761	53	613	30	45	(*)	7	63	76
$15,000 or more	42	39	165	67	1,323	29	473	35	104	15	112	42	274

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW MEXICO—continued													
Otero County	**13,437**	**8,423**	**44,898**	**19,176**	**102,852**	**12,562**	**92,790**	**4,842**	**2,252**	**698**	**505**	**10,548**	**10,182**
Under $5,000	5,501	1,716	11,564	3,152	14,759	5,009	13,826	1,030	405	119	49	2,815	574
$5,000 under $10,000	4,409	3,450	17,644	8,350	32,408	4,206	30,763	1,540	546	186	69	4,209	2,354
$10,000 under $15,000	2,109	1,915	9,424	4,732	25,531	2,043	24,100	1,180	428	152	72	2,107	2,596
$15,000 or more	1,418	1,342	6,266	2,942	30,155	1,304	24,102	1,092	873	241	314	1,417	4,659
Quay County	**3,631**	**2,239**	**12,555**	**4,527**	**25,202**	**2,913**	**16,986**	**1,240**	**1,187**	**166**	**273**	**2,587**	**2,790**
Under $5,000	1,801	695	4,563	1,171	4,245	1,430	3,440	427	254	37	13	813	136
$5,000 under $10,000	1,066	842	4,585	1,976	7,665	904	6,025	369	337	30	20	1,012	584
$10,000 under $15,000	399	365	1,844	785	4,844	332	3,664	199	165	31	31	398	544
$15,000 or more	365	337	1,563	595	8,446	247	3,857	245	430	68	208	364	1,527
Rio Arriba County	**7,915**	**4,722**	**31,231**	**15,263**	**48,506**	**7,385**	**44,106**	**1,816**	**950**	**278**	**536**	**4,976**	**4,081**
Under $5,000	4,072	1,465	11,002	4,223	9,186	3,737	8,847	466	279	68	35	1,385	231
$5,000 under $10,000	2,396	1,900	12,234	6,732	17,311	2,296	16,772	580	213	50	37	2,148	1,096
$10,000 under $15,000	986	919	5,537	3,067	11,895	949	11,295	435	163	57	52	983	1,137
$15,000 or more	461	438	2,458	1,241	10,114	403	7,192	335	295	103	413	460	1,616
Roosevelt County	**5,106**	**3,223**	**16,909**	**5,666**	**34,766**	**3,990**	**22,517**	**1,823**	**1,644**	**246**	**174**	**3,629**	**3,792**
Under $5,000	2,615	1,075	6,425	1,526	6,168	2,041	4,771	634	395	53	18	1,205	203
$5,000 under $10,000	1,370	1,121	5,476	2,103	9,876	1,114	7,383	517	376	54	32	1,305	784
$10,000 under $15,000	668	596	2,872	1,175	8,053	536	5,764	341	297	57	28	666	888
$15,000 or more	453	431	2,136	862	10,668	299	4,599	331	575	82	97	453	1,918
Sandoval County	**6,375**	**3,520**	**22,040**	**9,966**	**42,266**	**5,798**	**36,151**	**1,864**	**1,205**	**418**	**743**	**4,159**	**3,906**
Under $5,000	3,169	894	7,487	2,605	6,983	2,866	6,388	519	244	97	64	1,110	184
$5,000 under $10,000	1,841	1,378	8,258	4,242	13,464	1,695	12,331	566	296	110	115	1,688	896
$10,000 under $15,000	862	777	4,081	2,093	10,322	794	9,174	412	233	83	101	858	992
$15,000 or more	503	471	2,214	1,026	11,497	443	8,258	367	432	128	463	503	1,835
San Juan County	**17,426**	**10,832**	**62,000**	**29,829**	**142,774**	**16,240**	**126,566**	**5,241**	**3,170**	**742**	**1,020**	**12,404**	**14,835**
Under $5,000	6,992	1,909	15,927	5,757	15,400	6,392	14,457	1,030	583	121	92	2,377	439
$5,000 under $10,000	4,622	3,467	19,674	10,342	34,650	4,360	33,165	1,155	600	112	58	4,244	2,424
$10,000 under $15,000	3,502	3,236	16,088	8,577	42,586	3,381	40,860	1,506	573	168	145	3,477	4,126
$15,000 or more	2,310	2,220	10,311	5,153	50,140	2,107	38,084	1,550	1,414	341	724	2,306	7,847
San Miguel County	**6,192**	**3,407**	**23,164**	**10,243**	**36,057**	**5,557**	**30,370**	**1,643**	**1,130**	**312**	**564**	**3,867**	**3,242**
Under $5,000	3,575	1,258	10,159	3,716	8,571	3,171	7,790	584	236	86	120	1,360	228
$5,000 under $10,000	1,647	1,283	8,178	4,164	11,825	1,522	10,766	485	272	80	69	1,539	818
$10,000 under $15,000	616	546	3,130	1,588	7,473	568	6,661	304	242	54	73	615	764
$15,000 or more	354	320	1,697	775	8,188	296	5,153	270	380	92	303	353	1,433
Santa Fe County	**22,176**	**11,345**	**74,521**	**31,435**	**185,244**	**19,669**	**139,484**	**8,213**	**6,759**	**2,356**	**9,636**	**16,051**	**22,971**
Under $5,000	9,777	1,942	19,223	5,025	22,117	8,651	19,428	1,976	1,064	460	448	4,008	759
$5,000 under $10,000	5,923	3,755	23,697	11,000	43,124	5,408	38,088	2,103	1,206	517	784	5,597	3,342
$10,000 under $15,000	3,428	2,930	16,846	8,497	41,906	3,129	36,516	1,797	1,046	418	780	3,410	4,319
$15,000 or more	3,048	2,718	14,755	6,913	78,098	2,481	45,452	2,337	3,443	961	7,625	3,036	14,551
Sierra County	**2,185**	**1,330**	**7,159**	**2,299**	**12,774**	**1,596**	**8,465**	**843**	**1,059**	**158**	**207**	**1,447**	**1,173**
Under $5,000	1,225	539	3,159	764	2,921	861	2,148	392	336	48	36	532	87
$5,000 under $10,000	601	468	2,476	906	4,161	470	3,012	237	314	42	53	557	310
$10,000 under $15,000	220	194	946	389	2,666	173	1,921	117	180	34	68	219	293
$15,000 or more	139	129	578	240	3,025	92	1,383	97	230	34	50	139	483

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW MEXICO—continued													
Socorro County	**3,097**	**1,792**	**10,469**	**4,214**	**18,883**	**2,677**	**15,357**	**1,032**	**727**	**170**	**265**	**1,992**	**1,813**
Under $5,000	1,722	633	4,267	1,295	3,843	1,456	3,360	376	166	46	15	668	110
$5,000 under $10,000	785	613	3,480	1,660	5,703	699	4,977	282	150	34	36	738	426
$10,000 under $15,000	362	330	1,678	784	4,392	336	3,870	199	144	33	32	360	462
$15,000 or more	228	216	1,044	475	4,945	186	3,151	175	268	57	181	226	815
Taos County	**5,412**	**2,987**	**19,521**	**8,918**	**32,349**	**4,811**	**25,844**	**1,367**	**1,125**	**336**	**1,232**	**3,307**	**3,064**
Under $5,000	3,039	1,045	7,712	2,731	6,467	2,715	5,819	469	203	94	105	1,046	165
$5,000 under $10,000	1,440	1,100	6,843	3,584	10,617	1,299	9,412	406	218	81	108	1,331	738
$10,000 under $15,000	614	557	3,390	1,852	7,329	559	6,395	257	172	54	98	613	715
$15,000 or more	319	285	1,576	751	7,938	238	4,217	235	531	107	922	317	1,446
Torrance County	**1,732**	**1,079**	**6,349**	**2,519**	**10,549**	**1,427**	**8,132**	**514**	**409**	**56**	**88**	**1,179**	**1,024**
Under $5,000	919	381	2,480	733	2,077	726	1,784	205	118	19	6	397	69
$5,000 under $10,000	523	422	2,386	1,084	3,761	451	3,216	142	86	14	12	493	277
$10,000 under $15,000	196	185	1,027	505	2,402	177	2,041	99	93	(*)	21	195	248
$15,000 or more	94	91	456	197	2,309	73	1,090	68	111	(*)	49	94	431
Union County	**1,708**	**1,089**	**5,858**	**2,151**	**12,157**	**1,223**	**6,432**	**652**	**772**	**136**	**204**	**1,240**	**1,424**
Under $5,000	859	386	2,335	689	2,137	601	1,564	247	199	41	29	426	80
$5,000 under $10,000	498	400	2,143	903	3,512	394	2,483	181	170	33	19	465	266
$10,000 under $15,000	184	163	705	275	2,208	136	1,316	100	99	20	16	184	255
$15,000 or more	167	140	675	284	4,299	92	1,069	124	303	42	139	165	823
Valencia County	**12,789**	**8,160**	**48,223**	**22,673**	**96,059**	**11,856**	**86,713**	**3,601**	**2,052**	**444**	**480**	**9,401**	**9,020**
Under $5,000	5,130	1,547	11,696	3,729	11,709	4,578	10,758	834	474	91	49	2,013	369
$5,000 under $10,000	4,154	3,293	18,830	9,648	31,398	3,961	29,971	1,044	448	82	59	3,902	2,203
$10,000 under $15,000	2,261	2,118	11,614	6,239	27,363	2,205	26,282	863	313	85	50	2,245	2,605
$15,000 or more	1,244	1,202	6,083	3,057	25,589	1,112	19,701	860	817	186	322	1,241	3,843

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW MEXICO	**366,454**	**213,512**	**1,228,800**	**515,981**	**2,974,113**	**330,817**	**2,471,697**	**131,659**	**95,804**	**27,104**	**48,438**	**268,370**	**335,508**
Under $5,000	156,792	42,528	336,695	95,609	363,166	138,592	324,378	31,865	16,444	5,238	3,517	64,700	11,797
$5,000 under $10,000	101,436	72,632	406,039	188,722	746,400	93,328	675,435	33,036	19,557	5,435	4,670	95,719	56,349
$10,000 under $15,000	59,860	53,079	269,802	130,951	728,244	56,319	662,418	30,049	15,992	5,020	4,978	59,651	74,850
$15,000 or more	48,366	45,273	216,264	100,699	1,136,306	42,578	809,464	36,709	43,806	11,411	35,274	48,300	192,523

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW YORK													
Albany County	**122,602**	**60,482**	**311,175**	**95,140**	**1,256,234**	**110,065**	**1,053,542**	**70,241**	**53,824**	**15,038**	**28,278**	**100,409**	**161,794**
Under $5,000	39,390	5,486	66,418	8,083	92,674	33,345	73,915	15,633	9,052	2,605	1,690	17,848	3,432
$5,000 under $10,000	32,595	12,944	76,149	20,915	242,267	29,076	207,786	17,044	12,004	3,015	3,222	32,011	24,075
$10,000 under $15,000	24,044	18,086	75,222	28,384	296,613	22,828	269,597	15,644	9,569	2,565	2,801	23,999	33,586
$15,000 or more	26,573	23,966	93,386	37,758	624,681	24,816	502,244	21,920	23,198	6,853	20,564	26,551	100,701
Allegany County	**15,565**	**9,495**	**44,057**	**15,471**	**129,018**	**13,876**	**108,612**	**7,058**	**4,419**	**1,637**	**3,283**	**12,018**	**13,973**
Under $5,000	5,829	1,624	11,378	2,239	13,163	4,838	10,747	1,906	921	385	261	2,499	473
$5,000 under $10,000	4,569	3,136	13,986	5,223	34,162	4,145	29,943	1,905	1,088	406	450	4,378	2,831
$10,000 under $15,000	3,199	2,882	11,480	4,975	38,989	3,066	35,583	1,737	849	316	377	3,178	4,010
$15,000 or more	1,968	1,853	7,213	3,034	42,705	1,827	32,340	1,510	1,561	530	2,194	1,963	6,660
Bronx County	**482,353**	**219,140**	**1,290,125**	**432,715**	**4,400,126**	**443,817**	**3,865,642**	**222,357**	**220,706**	**47,492**	**53,992**	**402,771**	**508,157**
Under $5,000	144,872	26,908	293,308	63,575	383,634	124,516	311,146	45,108	38,181	9,244	5,809	69,201	13,010
$5,000 under $10,000	169,743	67,908	460,419	168,860	1,254,859	157,985	1,127,942	66,092	56,136	11,801	9,645	165,993	112,755
$10,000 under $15,000	92,620	60,199	284,758	107,937	1,131,181	89,266	1,039,979	53,535	44,901	10,202	8,353	92,500	128,436
$15,000 or more	75,118	64,125	251,640	92,343	1,630,452	72,050	1,386,575	57,622	81,489	16,245	30,185	75,077	253,955
Broome County	**86,973**	**49,078**	**232,849**	**77,862**	**862,344**	**79,118**	**731,395**	**48,030**	**27,889**	**11,528**	**21,919**	**70,635**	**106,567**
Under $5,000	28,797	4,921	48,167	6,807	67,706	24,757	55,696	10,225	4,743	1,777	1,079	12,977	2,665
$5,000 under $10,000	22,315	12,211	58,143	17,937	165,434	20,332	144,541	11,311	6,446	1,992	1,808	21,840	15,239
$10,000 under $15,000	18,072	15,256	60,113	24,084	224,493	17,338	206,606	11,857	5,253	2,202	1,967	18,047	24,710
$15,000 or more	17,789	16,690	66,426	29,034	404,709	16,691	324,551	14,637	11,447	5,557	17,066	17,771	63,952
Cattaraugus County	**30,124**	**16,718**	**80,745**	**27,768**	**241,427**	**26,991**	**204,142**	**13,369**	**7,650**	**2,758**	**4,796**	**23,267**	**25,714**
Under $5,000	11,606	2,501	20,821	3,739	26,794	9,858	21,991	3,681	1,750	701	515	5,059	1,010
$5,000 under $10,000	9,184	5,765	26,478	9,566	68,266	8,339	59,495	3,941	2,130	698	750	8,918	5,878
$10,000 under $15,000	5,816	5,158	20,571	8,883	70,914	5,576	65,050	3,136	1,368	520	522	5,781	7,423
$15,000 or more	3,518	3,294	12,875	5,580	75,452	3,218	57,604	2,611	2,401	839	3,009	3,509	11,403
Cayuga County	**28,891**	**16,505**	**78,487**	**27,241**	**256,582**	**25,829**	**215,571**	**15,069**	**9,868**	**2,761**	**4,660**	**23,558**	**28,873**
Under $5,000	9,743	2,053	17,442	2,866	23,559	8,086	18,618	3,693	2,046	608	377	4,645	925
$5,000 under $10,000	8,489	4,863	23,059	7,993	62,863	7,717	54,438	4,264	2,556	678	573	8,266	5,592
$10,000 under $15,000	6,351	5,552	21,992	9,327	78,043	6,062	71,309	3,754	1,959	559	596	6,345	8,326
$15,000 or more	4,308	4,037	15,994	7,055	92,117	3,964	71,206	3,358	3,307	916	3,113	4,302	14,030
Chautauqua County	**57,619**	**34,432**	**155,006**	**50,661**	**506,389**	**51,379**	**418,964**	**30,650**	**18,852**	**6,362**	**12,545**	**46,308**	**58,113**
Under $5,000	19,988	4,834	36,601	5,721	47,557	16,660	37,351	7,898	4,049	1,465	997	9,107	1,782
$5,000 under $10,000	17,387	11,117	48,673	16,468	130,776	15,699	112,842	8,665	4,915	1,584	1,580	16,986	11,524
$10,000 under $15,000	12,438	11,097	42,331	17,261	152,119	11,872	138,580	7,759	3,723	1,292	1,215	12,419	16,320
$15,000 or more	7,806	7,384	27,401	11,211	175,939	7,148	130,192	6,328	6,165	2,021	8,753	7,796	28,487
Chemung County	**40,043**	**22,476**	**106,344**	**36,445**	**362,123**	**36,529**	**310,920**	**20,647**	**12,010**	**4,207**	**8,287**	**31,026**	**39,561**
Under $5,000	14,130	2,533	23,083	3,343	32,147	12,288	26,803	4,880	2,338	928	653	5,964	1,170
$5,000 under $10,000	11,141	6,532	30,533	10,593	83,143	10,175	73,303	5,386	3,087	971	1,082	10,557	6,887
$10,000 under $15,000	8,193	7,177	28,297	11,902	101,035	7,892	94,077	5,053	2,186	721	901	8,005	10,085
$15,000 or more	6,579	6,234	24,431	10,607	145,797	6,174	116,737	5,328	4,399	1,587	5,651	6,500	21,417
Chenango County	**17,034**	**10,468**	**49,527**	**17,806**	**149,021**	**14,877**	**123,005**	**8,139**	**5,129**	**2,007**	**4,627**	**13,881**	**16,849**
Under $5,000	5,793	1,585	11,595	2,447	14,138	4,617	11,059	1,997	1,075	489	367	2,801	562
$5,000 under $10,000	5,457	3,559	16,561	6,187	40,464	4,889	34,372	2,398	1,352	491	594	5,306	3,469
$10,000 under $15,000	3,389	3,061	12,367	5,334	41,557	3,186	36,773	1,897	938	386	512	3,381	4,424
$15,000 or more	2,395	2,263	9,004	3,838	53,463	2,185	40,801	1,847	1,764	641	3,154	2,393	8,394

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW YORK—continued													
Clinton County	**25,221**	**15,271**	**74,265**	**28,034**	**216,659**	**22,969**	**189,726**	**10,356**	**5,934**	**1,579**	**1,680**	**20,128**	**23,572**
Under $5,000	9,188	2,399	17,967	3,695	22,287	7,841	18,747	2,395	1,196	285	165	4,342	877
$5,000 under $10,000	7,638	5,315	24,468	9,826	56,546	7,087	51,191	2,835	1,510	341	277	7,405	4,529
$10,000 under $15,000	4,726	4,118	17,394	7,770	57,991	4,572	54,365	2,469	1,074	293	229	4,716	6,063
$15,000 or more	3,669	3,439	14,436	6,743	79,834	3,469	65,423	2,657	2,155	660	1,010	3,665	12,102
Columbia County	**20,833**	**12,300**	**58,450**	**18,411**	**192,559**	**17,900**	**153,402**	**11,871**	**9,373**	**2,755**	**5,593**	**17,024**	**22,579**
Under $5,000	6,858	1,669	13,533	2,139	16,869	5,389	12,698	3,099	1,870	673	556	3,236	648
$5,000 under $10,000	6,192	3,723	17,693	5,610	45,826	5,339	37,081	3,358	2,570	714	880	6,022	4,052
$10,000 under $15,000	4,510	3,859	15,457	5,997	55,359	4,228	49,237	2,801	1,712	522	750	4,498	6,054
$15,000 or more	3,273	3,049	11,767	4,665	74,505	2,944	54,385	2,613	3,222	846	3,407	3,268	11,826
Cortland County	**18,019**	**10,285**	**49,085**	**16,742**	**159,489**	**16,161**	**132,808**	**8,787**	**5,897**	**1,622**	**2,511**	**14,522**	**18,052**
Under $5,000	6,347	1,386	11,332	1,938	15,115	5,415	12,470	2,246	1,209	328	148	2,995	599
$5,000 under $10,000	5,236	3,096	14,843	5,163	38,457	4,761	33,095	2,319	1,445	382	331	5,097	3,358
$10,000 under $15,000	3,624	3,185	12,559	5,167	44,624	3,426	40,163	2,023	982	275	256	3,620	4,811
$15,000 or more	2,812	2,618	10,351	4,474	61,294	2,559	47,080	2,199	2,261	637	1,775	2,810	9,284
Delaware County	**16,743**	**10,235**	**46,752**	**15,138**	**144,134**	**13,978**	**110,513**	**8,960**	**6,719**	**2,064**	**4,690**	**13,478**	**16,919**
Under $5,000	6,038	1,894	12,664	2,429	14,886	4,538	10,648	2,477	1,473	515	327	2,930	573
$5,000 under $10,000	5,270	3,447	15,515	5,346	38,824	4,485	30,700	2,665	1,909	591	615	5,125	3,353
$10,000 under $15,000	3,191	2,809	10,765	4,305	39,104	2,947	33,896	1,992	1,132	347	356	3,185	4,312
$15,000 or more	2,244	2,085	7,808	3,058	51,319	2,008	35,270	1,826	2,205	611	3,391	2,238	8,681
Dutchess County	**85,615**	**49,410**	**241,603**	**84,310**	**987,125**	**77,512**	**837,374**	**49,257**	**33,707**	**13,280**	**26,367**	**71,971**	**127,232**
Under $5,000	23,664	3,674	41,666	5,572	55,393	19,822	43,451	9,076	5,245	1,903	1,402	10,568	2,039
$5,000 under $10,000	19,828	9,361	51,055	15,860	148,931	17,601	127,094	9,410	6,711	1,993	2,268	19,336	14,036
$10,000 under $15,000	18,196	14,208	59,237	23,498	226,747	17,367	207,845	11,384	5,819	2,213	2,230	18,161	24,972
$15,000 or more	23,927	22,167	89,645	39,380	556,055	22,722	458,985	19,387	15,933	7,171	20,468	23,906	86,186
Erie County	**422,851**	**228,394**	**1,081,579**	**359,031**	**4,186,672**	**386,263**	**3,585,324**	**242,990**	**165,671**	**44,294**	**77,605**	**346,283**	**511,003**
Under $5,000	134,658	21,014	217,151	28,523	317,780	115,804	257,733	52,281	29,283	7,985	4,731	60,697	11,968
$5,000 under $10,000	109,407	52,573	263,321	80,571	821,983	99,707	720,694	58,804	36,808	8,757	8,092	107,039	77,628
$10,000 under $15,000	97,848	79,915	314,986	128,163	1,204,954	94,502	1,122,676	65,187	33,016	8,460	7,751	97,686	130,354
$15,000 or more	80,938	74,892	286,121	121,774	1,841,955	76,250	1,484,221	66,718	66,564	19,092	57,031	80,861	291,054
Essex County	**13,996**	**7,884**	**39,807**	**13,443**	**111,558**	**12,266**	**87,953**	**6,136**	**4,749**	**1,373**	**5,241**	**10,352**	**12,711**
Under $5,000	5,887	1,580	12,098	2,368	13,288	4,901	10,428	1,864	1,134	366	282	2,387	445
$5,000 under $10,000	4,076	2,731	12,788	4,627	29,979	3,654	25,252	1,771	1,185	344	484	3,949	2,509
$10,000 under $15,000	2,484	2,159	9,091	3,964	30,217	2,337	27,054	1,330	836	237	391	2,471	3,191
$15,000 or more	1,549	1,414	5,830	2,484	38,073	1,374	25,219	1,171	1,593	426	4,084	1,545	6,567
Franklin County	**14,982**	**8,556**	**44,051**	**16,560**	**112,315**	**12,937**	**92,320**	**5,760**	**4,332**	**1,307**	**3,186**	**11,029**	**11,665**
Under $5,000	6,595	1,971	14,116	3,461	15,458	5,346	12,377	1,875	1,123	360	227	2,835	536
$5,000 under $10,000	4,291	2,941	14,154	5,844	31,609	3,772	27,178	1,623	1,101	331	334	4,113	2,507
$10,000 under $15,000	2,614	2,270	10,034	4,727	31,649	2,484	28,818	1,223	796	243	244	2,602	3,225
$15,000 or more	1,482	1,374	5,747	2,528	33,598	1,335	23,948	1,039	1,313	373	2,380	1,479	5,398
Fulton County	**21,631**	**12,421**	**58,995**	**18,577**	**183,149**	**19,560**	**153,043**	**10,693**	**7,433**	**2,207**	**3,750**	**17,412**	**20,928**
Under $5,000	7,874	1,788	15,259	2,587	19,779	6,821	16,267	3,064	1,530	519	372	3,811	763
$5,000 under $10,000	6,684	4,173	19,048	6,269	49,407	6,073	42,758	3,087	1,932	551	684	6,534	4,343
$10,000 under $15,000	4,503	4,030	15,527	6,133	55,100	4,309	50,724	2,520	1,339	433	583	4,498	5,980
$15,000 or more	2,570	2,430	9,161	3,588	58,863	2,357	43,295	2,022	2,633	704	2,110	2,569	9,842

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW YORK—continued													
Genesee County	**23,335**	**13,968**	**63,941**	**22,432**	**222,656**	**21,052**	**190,323**	**12,353**	**7,624**	**2,394**	**3,605**	**19,341**	**25,622**
Under $5,000	7,161	1,487	12,506	1,960	17,130	6,048	13,691	2,813	1,432	468	249	3,325	662
$5,000 under $10,000	6,377	3,638	16,721	5,457	48,285	5,744	41,709	3,114	1,858	555	576	6,227	4,435
$10,000 under $15,000	5,645	4,910	19,581	8,503	69,580	5,400	63,789	3,307	1,492	492	453	5,638	7,424
$15,000 or more	4,152	3,933	15,133	6,512	87,660	3,860	71,134	3,119	2,842	879	2,328	4,151	13,102
Greene County	**15,142**	**8,867**	**40,945**	**12,543**	**129,158**	**12,892**	**104,414**	**8,339**	**6,506**	**1,704**	**2,693**	**11,962**	**14,447**
Under $5,000	5,561	1,500	10,852	1,537	13,446	4,293	9,722	2,451	1,621	485	384	2,483	471
$5,000 under $10,000	4,304	2,680	11,917	3,665	31,917	3,699	25,635	2,350	1,762	447	479	4,212	2,824
$10,000 under $15,000	3,181	2,744	10,738	4,321	39,162	2,982	34,707	1,895	1,341	317	446	3,177	4,235
$15,000 or more	2,096	1,943	7,438	3,020	44,633	1,918	34,351	1,643	1,782	455	1,385	2,090	6,918
Hamilton County	**2,100**	**1,191**	**5,843**	**1,749**	**16,924**	**1,789**	**11,349**	**1,053**	**934**	**256**	**2,254**	**1,533**	**1,953**
Under $5,000	968	277	1,956	317	2,249	798	1,761	380	210	71	41	422	81
$5,000 under $10,000	600	447	1,985	670	4,420	510	3,471	292	237	76	83	580	364
$10,000 under $15,000	334	285	1,207	494	4,037	307	3,372	221	150	43	51	333	438
$15,000 or more	198	182	695	268	6,219	174	2,744	160	335	66	2,080	198	1,070
Herkimer County	**25,333**	**14,532**	**68,853**	**23,075**	**205,184**	**22,506**	**174,594**	**12,798**	**7,916**	**2,454**	**3,617**	**20,238**	**22,234**
Under $5,000	9,147	2,210	17,134	3,052	21,868	7,531	17,188	3,459	1,863	641	393	4,276	869
$5,000 under $10,000	8,126	5,030	23,211	8,243	60,868	7,382	53,177	3,912	2,146	647	604	7,925	5,444
$10,000 under $15,000	5,270	4,667	18,239	7,469	64,353	5,024	58,708	3,226	1,669	514	594	5,257	7,090
$15,000 or more	2,790	2,625	10,269	4,311	58,095	2,569	45,521	2,201	2,239	652	2,026	2,780	8,831
Jefferson County	**32,886**	**19,104**	**92,095**	**32,130**	**273,368**	**28,882**	**224,758**	**15,884**	**11,453**	**2,957**	**4,636**	**25,903**	**29,866**
Under $5,000	12,479	3,113	24,260	4,823	30,076	10,340	24,424	4,312	2,393	678	410	5,810	1,153
$5,000 under $10,000	9,858	6,446	29,686	10,940	73,017	8,731	61,979	4,535	3,165	781	797	9,573	6,076
$10,000 under $15,000	6,551	5,818	23,171	9,830	79,755	6,198	72,271	3,837	2,276	518	580	6,524	8,325
$15,000 or more	3,998	3,727	14,978	6,537	90,521	3,613	66,083	3,200	3,620	980	2,850	3,996	14,312
Kings County	**929,911**	**432,142**	**2,460,507**	**811,121**	**8,639,174**	**844,475**	**7,421,275**	**476,223**	**467,203**	**94,524**	**108,088**	**771,842**	**1,018,668**
Under $5,000	287,137	55,951	572,222	121,101	753,006	241,273	602,146	100,094	79,646	17,656	10,531	137,109	25,908
$5,000 under $10,000	311,404	125,158	832,925	299,888	2,297,081	287,527	2,037,214	139,238	111,723	21,902	17,123	303,788	208,718
$10,000 under $15,000	179,058	120,220	551,418	207,447	2,191,599	171,591	1,996,103	113,607	92,169	19,870	15,415	178,746	248,499
$15,000 or more	152,312	130,813	503,942	182,685	3,397,488	144,084	2,785,811	123,284	183,664	35,096	65,020	152,199	535,542
Lewis County	**8,179**	**5,007**	**24,196**	**9,481**	**65,764**	**6,897**	**52,269**	**3,947**	**3,086**	**811**	**1,232**	**6,570**	**6,906**
Under $5,000	2,874	868	5,880	1,406	6,774	2,172	4,917	1,137	702	222	127	1,369	259
$5,000 under $10,000	2,949	2,013	9,383	3,955	22,151	2,569	18,266	1,355	1,030	232	224	2,853	1,842
$10,000 under $15,000	1,565	1,377	5,887	2,756	18,939	1,455	16,595	863	561	153	157	1,557	1,956
$15,000 or more	791	749	3,046	1,364	17,901	701	12,491	592	792	204	723	791	2,850
Livingston County	**19,603**	**11,937**	**53,664**	**18,638**	**189,146**	**17,504**	**163,874**	**9,924**	**6,088**	**1,875**	**3,504**	**16,080**	**21,926**
Under $5,000	6,063	1,458	10,987	1,850	14,155	4,927	11,048	2,281	1,233	405	314	2,676	518
$5,000 under $10,000	5,353	3,081	14,332	4,836	40,416	4,774	34,586	2,498	1,496	432	421	5,241	3,686
$10,000 under $15,000	4,303	3,725	14,592	6,041	53,242	4,117	49,169	2,332	1,048	337	433	4,285	5,703
$15,000 or more	3,884	3,673	13,753	5,911	81,332	3,686	69,071	2,813	2,312	701	2,336	3,878	12,018
Madison County	**22,799**	**13,823**	**65,795**	**23,855**	**214,055**	**20,212**	**175,270**	**11,136**	**7,458**	**2,496**	**4,960**	**18,478**	**25,398**
Under $5,000	7,494	1,694	14,054	2,695	17,277	6,224	13,912	2,566	1,384	499	319	3,391	650
$5,000 under $10,000	6,610	4,217	19,747	7,272	49,359	5,855	41,837	2,886	1,857	542	610	6,409	4,266
$10,000 under $15,000	5,081	4,479	18,150	7,806	62,283	4,809	56,382	2,882	1,453	528	553	5,068	6,569
$15,000 or more	3,614	3,433	13,844	6,082	85,136	3,324	63,138	2,802	2,764	927	3,477	3,610	13,912

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW YORK—continued													
Monroe County	**289,432**	**156,389**	**742,027**	**244,917**	**3,363,513**	**264,552**	**2,854,716**	**171,990**	**119,889**	**43,531**	**97,254**	**242,904**	**442,830**
Under $5,000	81,369	10,192	126,682	14,795	189,459	70,448	151,558	31,504	16,763	7,329	5,539	36,469	7,050
$5,000 under $10,000	65,830	24,968	146,011	39,772	491,521	58,979	420,737	33,794	23,981	7,751	9,454	64,415	48,878
$10,000 under $15,000	58,741	43,759	177,445	68,094	730,790	56,008	668,910	38,307	20,357	7,247	8,947	58,616	81,545
$15,000 or more	83,492	77,470	291,889	122,256	1,951,743	79,117	1,613,510	68,385	58,790	21,204	73,315	83,404	305,357
Montgomery County	**23,281**	**12,776**	**59,875**	**18,327**	**197,021**	**20,692**	**166,793**	**12,736**	**8,689**	**2,439**	**4,188**	**18,875**	**22,644**
Under $5,000	8,090	1,738	14,774	2,284	19,691	6,686	15,335	3,404	1,908	655	442	3,827	762
$5,000 under $10,000	7,264	3,978	18,898	5,922	53,234	6,515	45,526	3,877	2,402	639	660	7,128	4,959
$10,000 under $15,000	4,985	4,312	16,150	6,214	61,155	4,761	56,144	3,112	1,699	459	525	4,982	6,867
$15,000 or more	2,942	2,748	10,053	3,907	62,941	2,730	49,788	2,343	2,681	686	2,561	2,938	10,055
Nassau County	**602,040**	**336,436**	**1,635,508**	**560,491**	**8,735,456**	**540,050**	**6,812,350**	**397,849**	**415,808**	**113,477**	**298,720**	**498,645**	**1,298,117**
Under $5,000	168,501	16,588	252,449	23,149	369,456	144,830	297,753	70,750	40,073	16,261	12,631	71,197	13,945
$5,000 under $10,000	113,095	43,830	261,083	69,833	840,061	97,655	679,897	66,400	51,074	14,866	16,241	107,983	76,204
$10,000 under $15,000	103,648	76,858	324,538	122,896	1,293,155	96,441	1,132,711	74,307	51,300	15,549	16,742	103,014	129,814
$15,000 or more	216,796	199,160	797,438	344,613	6,232,783	201,124	4,701,988	186,392	273,360	66,801	253,107	216,451	1,078,155
New York County	**718,212**	**231,558**	**1,666,180**	**467,664**	**9,222,711**	**627,667**	**6,366,524**	**379,519**	**587,176**	**141,365**	**816,895**	**610,224**	**1,572,135**
Under $5,000	218,864	30,314	422,251	91,978	586,604	181,451	489,189	77,077	62,497	22,871	24,473	116,820	24,315
$5,000 under $10,000	230,206	65,763	545,026	173,233	1,695,406	209,544	1,489,769	100,184	85,698	25,704	35,554	225,581	168,361
$10,000 under $15,000	121,073	46,306	287,574	84,151	1,475,297	111,645	1,284,001	76,757	75,594	23,281	39,082	120,551	190,923
$15,000 or more	148,069	89,175	411,329	118,302	5,465,404	125,027	3,103,563	125,501	363,387	69,509	717,786	147,272	1,188,536
Niagara County	**96,186**	**56,013**	**260,295**	**88,346**	**925,247**	**87,883**	**807,039**	**54,104**	**33,182**	**9,267**	**12,160**	**78,895**	**107,189**
Under $5,000	29,810	5,410	51,185	6,726	69,582	25,307	55,235	11,046	6,355	1,646	919	13,115	2,569
$5,000 under $10,000	24,358	13,220	63,590	20,348	186,544	22,123	163,608	12,808	7,714	1,885	1,524	23,801	17,369
$10,000 under $15,000	24,702	20,988	83,354	34,835	302,004	23,962	281,782	16,177	7,468	2,034	1,543	24,671	31,979
$15,000 or more	17,316	16,395	62,166	26,437	367,116	16,491	306,414	14,073	11,645	3,702	8,173	17,308	55,272
Oneida County	**101,710**	**56,696**	**272,266**	**92,608**	**922,301**	**91,780**	**780,408**	**56,275**	**37,025**	**10,382**	**16,976**	**82,162**	**108,191**
Under $5,000	34,826	6,851	60,406	9,790	82,591	29,601	66,300	13,470	7,159	2,074	1,252	16,004	3,234
$5,000 under $10,000	30,022	16,952	81,272	27,715	225,375	27,396	197,792	15,768	9,178	2,346	2,144	29,366	20,572
$10,000 under $15,000	20,370	17,408	69,820	29,115	249,720	19,501	228,824	13,464	7,314	2,017	1,929	20,321	27,058
$15,000 or more	16,492	15,485	60,768	25,988	364,615	15,282	287,492	13,573	13,374	3,945	11,651	16,471	57,326
Onondaga County	**186,462**	**98,617**	**493,630**	**166,862**	**1,869,040**	**170,724**	**1,603,365**	**99,149**	**68,102**	**20,372**	**29,065**	**152,221**	**228,080**
Under $5,000	59,950	8,427	98,211	13,216	139,396	52,356	115,940	21,046	11,002	3,410	1,950	26,840	5,359
$5,000 under $10,000	47,885	21,336	117,508	35,825	355,838	43,531	311,462	22,823	14,712	3,852	3,473	46,882	34,052
$10,000 under $15,000	39,994	32,723	134,452	55,343	494,546	38,483	458,894	24,493	12,735	3,609	3,064	39,907	53,204
$15,000 or more	38,633	36,131	143,459	62,478	879,260	36,354	717,069	30,787	29,653	9,501	20,579	38,592	135,464
Ontario County	**32,253**	**18,758**	**87,365**	**29,677**	**314,842**	**28,969**	**265,540**	**16,938**	**11,380**	**3,602**	**7,982**	**26,173**	**37,972**
Under $5,000	10,314	1,970	17,523	2,436	23,343	8,624	18,488	3,901	2,124	750	600	4,419	859
$5,000 under $10,000	8,418	4,602	22,249	7,239	63,344	7,586	54,638	4,005	2,618	759	867	8,247	5,868
$10,000 under $15,000	7,223	6,234	24,657	10,261	89,226	6,869	81,165	4,218	2,140	668	844	7,216	9,603
$15,000 or more	6,298	5,952	22,936	9,741	138,930	5,890	111,249	4,814	4,497	1,425	5,671	6,291	21,641
Orange County	**92,517**	**52,133**	**253,286**	**85,876**	**947,486**	**82,999**	**788,014**	**47,979**	**37,244**	**9,716**	**24,462**	**75,797**	**116,123**
Under $5,000	29,854	4,974	52,513	7,759	71,693	25,315	58,048	10,328	6,020	2,034	1,449	13,830	2,702
$5,000 under $10,000	23,222	12,239	61,593	19,847	172,834	20,555	146,348	11,108	8,330	2,029	2,338	22,587	15,454
$10,000 under $15,000	19,463	16,399	65,839	26,819	240,726	18,449	218,929	11,420	6,369	1,759	1,966	19,424	25,325
$15,000 or more	19,978	18,521	73,341	31,451	462,232	18,680	364,690	15,123	16,524	3,894	18,708	19,956	72,642

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW YORK—continued													
Orleans County	**14,435**	**8,601**	**39,358**	**13,928**	**137,086**	**13,119**	**119,130**	**6,992**	**4,417**	**1,346**	**1,886**	**11,914**	**16,019**
Under $5,000	4,400	974	7,850	1,323	10,358	3,718	8,303	1,592	967	314	201	1,994	383
$5,000 under $10,000	4,054	2,237	10,673	3,687	30,498	3,678	26,595	1,700	1,093	312	307	3,947	2,854
$10,000 under $15,000	3,278	2,805	11,012	4,655	40,525	3,148	37,351	1,782	856	273	287	3,271	4,423
$15,000 or more	2,703	2,585	9,823	4,263	55,706	2,575	46,882	1,918	1,501	447	1,092	2,702	8,360
Oswego County	**38,138**	**23,190**	**109,730**	**39,798**	**347,369**	**35,001**	**308,642**	**17,237**	**9,678**	**2,631**	**3,479**	**31,174**	**38,556**
Under $5,000	11,973	2,664	22,941	4,016	28,204	10,278	23,539	3,755	1,997	565	302	5,357	1,078
$5,000 under $10,000	11,089	6,951	32,518	12,015	83,026	10,245	74,525	4,551	2,606	569	439	10,765	7,242
$10,000 under $15,000	9,027	7,865	32,089	14,079	110,778	8,741	104,067	4,531	1,947	583	475	9,009	11,783
$15,000 or more	6,049	5,710	22,182	9,688	125,361	5,737	106,511	4,400	3,129	914	2,264	6,043	18,452
Otsego County	**20,622**	**11,960**	**56,745**	**17,564**	**179,555**	**17,424**	**134,676**	**11,054**	**8,371**	**2,900**	**10,819**	**16,311**	**22,132**
Under $5,000	7,813	2,179	15,734	2,721	18,640	6,131	13,904	3,168	1,715	731	532	3,658	695
$5,000 under $10,000	6,306	4,051	18,280	5,948	46,608	5,398	37,316	3,242	2,288	806	977	6,160	4,107
$10,000 under $15,000	3,739	3,224	12,797	4,948	45,735	3,465	39,425	2,380	1,419	507	731	3,730	5,050
$15,000 or more	2,764	2,506	9,934	3,947	68,572	2,430	44,030	2,264	2,951	856	8,580	2,763	12,280
Putnam County	**24,125**	**15,565**	**73,326**	**26,937**	**300,185**	**21,701**	**254,848**	**14,103**	**10,797**	**3,153**	**6,713**	**20,386**	**36,589**
Under $5,000	6,007	1,134	10,904	1,249	13,916	4,908	10,505	2,308	1,384	505	386	2,497	482
$5,000 under $10,000	4,818	2,506	12,614	3,645	36,040	4,148	29,099	2,494	1,976	547	621	4,612	3,140
$10,000 under $15,000	5,178	4,353	18,215	7,690	64,853	4,921	59,092	3,176	1,742	510	491	5,160	6,306
$15,000 or more	8,122	7,572	31,593	14,353	185,375	7,724	156,152	6,125	5,695	1,591	5,214	8,117	26,660
Queens County	**850,251**	**427,768**	**2,158,562**	**623,503**	**9,177,938**	**767,658**	**7,829,711**	**524,430**	**494,508**	**118,381**	**134,482**	**724,201**	**1,169,621**
Under $5,000	227,769	39,874	413,738	55,949	576,082	186,700	435,155	97,026	73,193	20,008	13,234	107,272	20,333
$5,000 under $10,000	240,643	92,150	571,950	159,364	1,800,010	216,601	1,541,564	133,579	105,912	24,557	21,371	235,579	172,336
$10,000 under $15,000	180,628	119,279	519,153	176,795	2,226,284	172,604	2,013,711	125,541	95,043	24,211	19,305	180,282	255,028
$15,000 or more	201,211	176,465	653,721	231,395	4,575,562	191,753	3,839,282	168,284	220,361	49,605	80,572	201,068	721,923
Rensselaer County	**60,080**	**32,172**	**162,790**	**54,065**	**561,546**	**54,285**	**484,210**	**31,209**	**20,783**	**6,108**	**9,554**	**49,165**	**65,890**
Under $5,000	19,238	3,294	34,549	5,005	45,894	16,138	36,357	7,086	4,085	1,304	885	8,667	1,702
$5,000 under $10,000	17,177	8,329	44,681	14,109	128,113	15,644	112,256	8,322	5,131	1,342	1,393	16,859	12,116
$10,000 under $15,000	13,059	10,749	45,126	18,874	160,604	12,520	148,106	7,702	4,185	1,182	1,313	13,040	17,460
$15,000 or more	10,606	9,800	38,434	16,077	226,936	9,983	187,492	8,099	7,381	2,280	5,962	10,599	34,612
Richmond County	**118,036**	**68,373**	**325,444**	**111,751**	**1,394,616**	**108,616**	**1,241,208**	**69,364**	**45,641**	**11,901**	**12,957**	**102,180**	**170,607**
Under $5,000	27,475	4,446	46,078	5,589	66,131	23,043	51,417	10,075	6,448	1,732	1,216	12,397	2,356
$5,000 under $10,000	27,949	11,049	65,344	18,861	211,056	25,114	182,432	14,285	9,080	2,144	1,922	27,243	20,274
$10,000 under $15,000	25,695	18,992	80,481	30,968	320,615	24,727	297,213	16,231	8,638	2,282	1,716	25,641	34,482
$15,000 or more	36,917	33,886	133,541	56,333	796,813	35,732	710,146	28,773	21,477	5,743	8,103	36,899	113,495
Rockland County	**90,318**	**53,070**	**263,319**	**101,220**	**1,194,928**	**82,795**	**1,027,986**	**53,663**	**37,025**	**12,529**	**16,933**	**75,086**	**149,549**
Under $5,000	24,057	2,633	37,449	4,321	51,775	21,049	43,321	8,228	4,182	1,649	1,167	9,746	1,837
$5,000 under $10,000	17,052	6,913	42,654	13,833	127,867	15,074	108,622	8,258	5,767	1,626	1,686	16,295	11,546
$10,000 under $15,000	15,418	11,728	50,239	20,552	192,769	14,466	172,333	9,886	5,853	1,836	1,718	15,311	19,184
$15,000 or more	33,791	31,796	132,977	62,514	822,518	32,206	703,710	27,291	21,224	7,418	12,363	33,734	116,981
St. Lawrence County	**36,494**	**22,254**	**109,066**	**41,366**	**310,131**	**32,151**	**267,556**	**15,482**	**10,127**	**3,217**	**3,977**	**28,611**	**33,410**
Under $5,000	13,284	3,909	27,641	6,298	30,506	10,644	24,317	4,213	2,314	721	397	5,843	1,098
$5,000 under $10,000	10,594	7,033	33,375	13,135	79,456	9,482	69,192	4,037	2,721	758	712	10,181	6,560
$10,000 under $15,000	7,680	6,657	28,852	13,218	93,634	7,382	87,369	3,586	1,733	608	514	7,662	9,717
$15,000 or more	4,936	4,655	19,198	8,715	106,534	4,643	86,679	3,646	3,359	1,130	2,355	4,925	16,034

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW YORK—continued													
Saratoga County	**51,307**	**31,839**	**147,890**	**53,407**	**523,310**	**47,137**	**465,068**	**26,135**	**13,611**	**4,735**	**6,224**	**42,860**	**62,250**
Under $5,000	14,862	2,890	26,244	3,708	34,733	12,712	28,256	5,077	2,443	810	522	6,695	1,319
$5,000 under $10,000	13,137	7,537	35,970	12,107	98,727	11,977	87,356	5,770	3,083	915	876	12,879	9,024
$10,000 under $15,000	12,066	10,687	42,858	18,214	149,540	11,643	140,302	6,745	2,620	853	851	12,051	15,794
$15,000 or more	11,242	10,725	42,818	19,378	240,311	10,805	209,154	8,543	5,466	2,157	3,976	11,235	36,112
Schenectady County	**69,173**	**38,625**	**181,581**	**56,979**	**735,110**	**61,290**	**616,863**	**42,279**	**30,216**	**11,364**	**17,816**	**57,767**	**93,389**
Under $5,000	20,277	3,375	34,202	3,573	48,494	16,405	35,186	8,877	5,129	2,007	1,220	9,216	1,778
$5,000 under $10,000	17,642	7,962	42,075	11,372	131,938	15,379	109,500	9,749	6,982	2,337	2,283	17,325	12,844
$10,000 under $15,000	15,298	12,428	48,371	18,329	188,923	14,548	171,542	10,216	5,797	1,940	2,032	15,284	21,112
$15,000 or more	15,956	14,860	56,933	23,705	365,756	14,958	300,635	13,437	12,307	5,080	12,281	15,942	57,654
Schoharie County	**9,494**	**5,843**	**26,892**	**9,141**	**80,452**	**8,161**	**66,103**	**4,683**	**3,303**	**1,021**	**1,425**	**7,623**	**8,827**
Under $5,000	3,368	1,044	6,897	1,347	8,017	2,606	6,012	1,334	806	258	176	1,586	292
$5,000 under $10,000	2,846	1,871	8,386	2,891	21,069	2,482	17,565	1,299	955	276	267	2,761	1,809
$10,000 under $15,000	2,004	1,732	6,968	2,952	24,437	1,908	21,970	1,098	623	205	237	2,001	2,621
$15,000 or more	1,276	1,196	4,641	1,951	26,929	1,165	20,555	952	918	282	746	1,275	4,105
Schuyler County	**6,038**	**3,774**	**17,433**	**6,182**	**51,434**	**5,421**	**44,770**	**2,743**	**1,545**	**565**	**818**	**4,857**	**5,437**
Under $5,000	1,994	549	3,960	724	4,717	1,638	3,723	697	364	147	107	862	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,989	1,338	6,036	2,286	15,020	1,814	13,182	801	438	150	126	1,946	1,260
$10,000 under $15,000	1,279	1,149	4,508	1,918	15,669	1,243	14,606	681	277	107	81	1,273	1,637
$15,000 or more	776	738	2,929	1,254	16,028	726	13,259	564	466	161	504	776	2,376
Seneca County	**12,356**	**7,186**	**33,704**	**11,533**	**113,554**	**11,105**	**97,966**	**6,145**	**3,689**	**1,345**	**2,388**	**10,119**	**13,099**
Under $5,000	3,952	829	7,032	1,111	9,280	3,279	7,379	1,472	762	239	164	1,796	357
$5,000 under $10,000	3,739	2,121	10,162	3,533	28,374	3,383	24,852	1,690	1,026	319	261	3,661	2,599
$10,000 under $15,000	2,557	2,229	8,896	3,716	31,479	2,472	29,155	1,410	634	235	204	2,555	3,403
$15,000 or more	2,108	2,007	7,614	3,173	44,420	1,971	36,579	1,573	1,267	552	1,758	2,107	6,739
Steuben County	**36,055**	**21,220**	**99,795**	**35,357**	**325,278**	**32,388**	**280,098**	**17,078**	**10,340**	**3,341**	**7,266**	**28,047**	**35,888**
Under $5,000	12,613	2,887	22,666	4,255	28,783	10,547	23,722	4,173	2,182	759	550	5,419	1,044
$5,000 under $10,000	10,371	6,509	30,153	11,088	78,199	9,400	68,735	4,313	2,392	735	795	9,885	6,597
$10,000 under $15,000	7,408	6,486	26,157	11,183	91,182	7,103	84,252	4,175	1,971	611	618	7,198	9,220
$15,000 or more	5,663	5,338	20,819	8,831	127,114	5,338	103,390	4,417	3,794	1,236	5,303	5,545	19,027
Suffolk County	**435,241**	**267,722**	**1,273,280**	**484,443**	**5,198,259**	**397,139**	**4,468,980**	**232,140**	**159,225**	**46,113**	**96,957**	**360,485**	**607,575**
Under $5,000	117,646	17,842	191,878	24,937	266,618	101,905	216,007	37,095	21,087	7,224	5,021	48,354	9,190
$5,000 under $10,000	90,562	46,213	238,932	78,925	681,004	79,475	569,355	42,764	28,823	7,855	8,489	85,665	55,746
$10,000 under $15,000	94,272	79,086	328,159	141,059	1,178,065	89,629	1,080,133	53,927	26,041	7,806	8,156	93,838	108,530
$15,000 or more	132,761	124,581	514,311	239,522	3,072,571	126,130	2,603,484	98,354	83,274	23,228	75,292	132,628	434,111
Sullivan County	**22,428**	**12,453**	**59,957**	**18,745**	**192,300**	**19,258**	**150,015**	**11,763**	**11,406**	**2,818**	**4,257**	**17,101**	**22,193**
Under $5,000	9,088	2,282	17,662	3,118	21,733	7,395	17,093	3,481	2,323	673	419	3,988	746
$5,000 under $10,000	6,284	3,935	18,184	6,122	46,431	5,434	37,306	3,207	2,821	693	700	6,070	3,881
$10,000 under $15,000	3,758	3,207	12,551	4,911	46,066	3,475	39,898	2,394	1,920	503	450	3,746	4,872
$15,000 or more	3,298	3,029	11,560	4,594	78,070	2,954	55,718	2,681	4,341	949	2,688	3,297	12,694
Tioga County	**17,212**	**11,140**	**50,784**	**19,485**	**175,525**	**15,697**	**156,432**	**8,906**	**3,977**	**2,248**	**2,124**	**14,171**	**20,172**
Under $5,000	5,270	1,231	9,520	1,692	12,248	4,436	9,897	1,742	840	300	185	2,366	458
$5,000 under $10,000	4,192	2,713	12,379	4,605	31,226	3,776	27,096	1,745	954	330	376	4,059	2,643
$10,000 under $15,000	3,722	3,319	13,106	5,666	46,248	3,602	43,028	2,165	745	399	302	3,719	4,913
$15,000 or more	4,028	3,877	15,779	7,522	85,803	3,883	76,410	3,254	1,438	1,219	1,261	4,027	12,158

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW YORK—continued													
Tompkins County	**27,544**	**14,751**	**70,224**	**21,605**	**267,433**	**25,022**	**220,319**	**16,070**	**11,049**	**3,834**	**8,016**	**21,639**	**33,388**
Under $5,000	9,993	1,822	16,456	2,261	21,872	8,799	18,831	4,262	1,643	775	508	4,246	781
$5,000 under $10,000	7,064	3,785	17,793	5,130	52,334	6,399	45,458	3,827	2,329	695	722	6,928	4,895
$10,000 under $15,000	4,872	3,994	15,757	5,932	60,232	4,598	54,185	3,218	1,809	632	724	4,857	6,647
$15,000 or more	5,615	5,150	20,218	8,282	132,995	5,226	101,844	4,763	5,269	1,732	6,062	5,608	21,065
Ulster County	**57,929**	**32,829**	**157,184**	**51,662**	**563,651**	**50,939**	**471,224**	**32,404**	**23,413**	**7,920**	**13,332**	**46,715**	**67,449**
Under $5,000	19,918	4,201	35,656	4,870	46,861	16,109	36,105	7,827	4,667	1,548	1,146	9,151	1,705
$5,000 under $10,000	14,461	8,225	39,453	12,670	106,870	12,669	89,040	7,463	5,490	1,536	1,957	14,068	9,469
$10,000 under $15,000	11,742	9,586	38,870	15,500	145,152	11,105	131,167	7,478	4,298	1,434	1,595	11,708	15,760
$15,000 or more	11,808	10,817	43,205	18,622	264,768	11,056	214,912	9,636	8,957	3,402	8,634	11,788	40,515
Warren County	**20,605**	**11,131**	**57,726**	**19,504**	**181,671**	**18,050**	**144,678**	**9,806**	**7,431**	**2,535**	**5,346**	**15,829**	**21,412**
Under $5,000	7,898	1,546	14,937	2,559	17,880	6,694	14,397	2,571	1,326	534	384	3,325	657
$5,000 under $10,000	5,745	3,402	17,004	5,966	42,337	5,004	35,084	2,597	1,818	626	733	5,552	3,686
$10,000 under $15,000	3,874	3,327	14,117	6,054	47,457	3,615	42,303	2,164	1,303	434	677	3,870	4,998
$15,000 or more	3,088	2,856	11,668	4,925	73,997	2,737	52,895	2,474	2,983	941	3,552	3,082	12,070
Washington County	**18,987**	**11,182**	**56,030**	**20,349**	**160,573**	**16,590**	**134,640**	**8,639**	**5,441**	**1,748**	**2,749**	**15,312**	**17,464**
Under $5,000	6,600	1,594	13,336	2,492	15,936	5,304	12,334	2,227	1,267	437	285	3,121	626
$5,000 under $10,000	5,829	3,621	17,609	6,586	43,528	5,162	37,075	2,552	1,474	441	522	5,646	3,805
$10,000 under $15,000	4,134	3,681	15,727	7,099	50,671	3,906	45,696	2,153	1,016	373	550	4,124	5,322
$15,000 or more	2,424	2,286	9,358	4,172	50,438	2,218	39,538	1,707	1,684	497	1,391	2,421	7,711
Wayne County	**31,155**	**18,794**	**85,668**	**30,043**	**307,429**	**28,277**	**265,648**	**16,083**	**10,966**	**3,046**	**4,472**	**25,702**	**36,237**
Under $5,000	9,266	1,917	16,241	2,531	21,315	7,839	16,969	3,354	2,079	652	401	4,010	789
$5,000 under $10,000	8,250	4,462	21,297	7,010	62,208	7,441	53,703	3,874	2,739	671	659	8,066	5,852
$10,000 under $15,000	7,299	6,363	25,042	10,610	90,620	6,997	83,304	4,111	2,067	611	591	7,291	9,748
$15,000 or more	6,340	6,052	23,088	9,892	133,284	6,000	111,671	4,744	4,081	1,112	2,821	6,335	19,848
Westchester County	**385,622**	**203,521**	**1,055,389**	**334,282**	**5,879,045**	**336,279**	**4,288,667**	**248,750**	**301,810**	**85,943**	**345,338**	**325,021**	**958,221**
Under $5,000	104,062	13,074	179,479	20,623	238,825	84,669	181,600	44,745	29,785	12,723	11,373	46,654	9,063
$5,000 under $10,000	85,412	31,664	208,103	57,097	638,383	73,756	519,687	47,377	39,197	12,098	15,974	82,931	62,080
$10,000 under $15,000	68,331	45,973	208,888	73,830	845,035	62,730	728,191	47,054	38,280	11,802	17,780	67,939	95,148
$15,000 or more	127,817	112,810	458,919	182,732	4,156,801	115,124	2,859,189	109,574	194,549	49,320	300,211	127,497	791,929
Wyoming County	**13,703**	**8,482**	**38,835**	**13,909**	**121,007**	**11,864**	**98,861**	**7,162**	**4,973**	**1,296**	**2,075**	**11,278**	**13,516**
Under $5,000	4,506	1,194	8,604	1,550	11,102	3,595	8,537	1,874	1,087	289	157	2,205	442
$5,000 under $10,000	4,137	2,615	11,946	4,306	30,738	3,577	25,225	2,082	1,451	351	369	4,015	2,690
$10,000 under $15,000	3,100	2,798	11,092	4,891	38,017	2,909	33,973	1,741	901	237	229	3,098	4,020
$15,000 or more	1,960	1,875	7,193	3,162	41,150	1,783	31,127	1,465	1,535	419	1,320	1,960	6,365
Yates County	**7,616**	**4,668**	**21,238**	**6,967**	**64,353**	**6,429**	**50,787**	**3,906**	**2,966**	**924**	**1,376**	**6,073**	**7,166**
Under $5,000	2,785	816	5,464	952	6,800	2,148	5,196	1,148	721	257	180	1,318	259
$5,000 under $10,000	2,405	1,623	7,206	2,497	18,004	2,081	14,692	1,151	839	268	272	2,336	1,541
$10,000 under $15,000	1,446	1,295	4,993	2,057	17,683	1,341	15,433	843	545	159	215	1,442	1,890
$15,000 or more	980	934	3,575	1,461	21,867	859	15,465	764	862	240	710	977	3,475

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW YORK	**7,217,440**	**3,701,610**	**19,121,123**	**6,284,872**	**79,454,308**	**6,497,348**	**65,026,217**	**4,016,792**	**3,687,633**	**970,855**	**2,438,080**	**5,993,542**	**10,550,619**
Under $5,000	2,163,833	365,042	3,877,562	631,180	5,276,743	1,821,755	4,216,862	804,824	527,399	166,452	123,099	999,027	194,477
$5,000 under $10,000	1,979,130	855,808	5,038,800	1,626,306	14,724,531	1,786,104	12,723,868	960,554	715,251	184,042	191,650	1,927,107	1,364,533
$10,000 under $15,000	1,437,869	1,041,225	4,493,017	1,725,906	17,722,531	1,366,058	16,052,593	916,114	616,850	171,514	185,200	1,433,479	1,951,907
$15,000 or more	1,636,608	1,439,535	5,711,744	2,301,480	41,730,499	1,523,431	32,032,892	1,335,300	1,828,140	448,847	1,938,136	1,633,929	7,039,693

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA													
Alamance County	**38,318**	**22,449**	**110,763**	**32,316**	**352,527**	**35,851**	**304,254**	**14,542**	**7,825**	**3,167**	**6,649**	**31,992**	**43,020**
Under $5,000	12,990	2,412	21,282	4,340	33,413	11,772	29,831	2,851	1,214	422	256	6,848	1,433
$5,000 under $10,000	11,258	6,760	35,740	10,260	81,873	10,666	74,762	3,576	1,543	498	534	11,085	7,328
$10,000 under $15,000	8,130	7,562	30,802	9,876	100,072	7,893	93,589	3,748	1,351	586	425	8,122	10,998
$15,000 or more	5,940	5,715	22,939	7,840	137,168	5,520	106,073	4,367	3,719	1,661	5,433	5,937	23,261
Alexander County	**7,589**	**4,664**	**23,042**	**6,474**	**60,149**	**7,035**	**52,740**	**2,662**	**1,121**	**238**	**265**	**6,387**	**6,366**
Under $5,000	2,749	677	5,840	990	7,400	2,436	6,404	633	243	42	20	1,592	332
$5,000 under $10,000	2,519	1,750	8,163	2,415	18,273	2,366	16,385	818	303	53	41	2,474	1,572
$10,000 under $15,000	1,647	1,581	6,410	2,160	20,073	1,604	18,865	752	219	51	17	1,647	2,159
$15,000 or more	674	656	2,629	909	14,402	629	11,086	459	355	92	187	674	2,303
Alleghany County	**2,801**	**1,721**	**7,825**	**2,527**	**20,738**	**2,441**	**14,012**	**991**	**673**	**165**	**345**	**2,092**	**3,180**
Under $5,000	1,375	490	2,830	779	3,457	1,166	2,951	335	130	38	24	697	130
$5,000 under $10,000	924	760	2,984	1,132	6,804	843	5,772	348	216	43	31	896	563
$10,000 under $15,000	352	331	1,436	436	4,149	328	3,608	193	96	25	36	351	454
$15,000 or more	150	140	575	180	6,329	104	1,681	115	231	59	254	148	2,033
Anson County	**7,705**	**3,806**	**22,762**	**7,568**	**54,427**	**7,120**	**46,559**	**1,949**	**1,288**	**420**	**1,261**	**5,860**	**5,835**
Under $5,000	3,580	690	6,668	1,971	9,281	3,210	8,339	527	253	108	90	1,818	363
$5,000 under $10,000	2,374	1,529	8,734	3,075	17,062	2,258	15,737	569	291	88	94	2,294	1,380
$10,000 under $15,000	1,230	1,131	5,310	1,880	14,818	1,186	13,727	467	253	72	114	1,229	1,569
$15,000 or more	521	456	2,050	642	13,266	466	8,756	386	491	152	963	519	2,522
Ashe County	**6,596**	**4,185**	**19,682**	**5,872**	**40,694**	**5,816**	**32,985**	**2,064**	**1,113**	**216**	**241**	**5,028**	**3,975**
Under $5,000	3,310	1,323	6,900	1,804	8,326	2,767	7,019	686	282	54	30	1,795	324
$5,000 under $10,000	2,249	1,872	8,634	2,772	16,127	2,111	14,524	758	324	55	51	2,196	1,283
$10,000 under $15,000	744	707	2,945	911	8,809	709	7,736	397	200	45	39	744	975
$15,000 or more	293	283	1,203	385	7,433	229	3,707	223	307	62	121	293	1,392
Avery County	**4,102**	**2,519**	**12,489**	**3,881**	**27,265**	**3,751**	**22,614**	**1,022**	**550**	**166**	**190**	**3,137**	**2,768**
Under $5,000	1,901	672	3,851	1,021	4,831	1,688	4,267	293	104	28	16	979	179
$5,000 under $10,000	1,456	1,154	5,760	1,899	10,433	1,383	9,572	351	105	36	33	1,413	824
$10,000 under $15,000	513	481	2,049	674	6,160	488	5,438	214	124	35	34	513	676
$15,000 or more	232	212	829	287	5,842	192	3,337	164	217	67	107	232	1,088
Beaufort County	**12,203**	**7,336**	**37,608**	**12,169**	**92,937**	**10,478**	**71,848**	**3,854**	**2,735**	**808**	**1,690**	**9,338**	**10,725**
Under $5,000	5,424	1,695	10,861	3,031	13,299	4,339	10,583	1,119	537	164	132	2,683	492
$5,000 under $10,000	3,629	2,677	14,025	4,765	26,478	3,276	22,664	1,090	593	167	155	3,506	2,179
$10,000 under $15,000	1,992	1,866	8,241	2,885	24,166	1,864	21,210	833	409	147	192	1,991	2,608
$15,000 or more	1,158	1,098	4,481	1,488	28,996	999	17,391	812	1,196	330	1,212	1,158	5,446
Bertie County	**5,929**	**3,338**	**17,912**	**6,007**	**38,614**	**4,938**	**27,758**	**1,490**	**1,070**	**342**	**487**	**4,375**	**4,061**
Under $5,000	3,066	1,018	6,677	2,185	7,681	2,407	5,953	461	242	81	47	1,590	287
$5,000 under $10,000	1,747	1,300	6,956	2,494	12,628	1,564	10,369	415	222	80	74	1,671	1,018
$10,000 under $15,000	734	668	2,919	937	8,788	665	7,131	320	168	55	55	732	975
$15,000 or more	382	352	1,360	391	9,516	302	4,307	294	439	126	311	382	1,781
Bladen County	**8,401**	**4,907**	**24,990**	**9,285**	**55,458**	**7,359**	**46,198**	**1,910**	**1,171**	**323**	**509**	**6,184**	**5,347**
Under $5,000	4,022	1,335	8,638	2,746	9,514	3,285	8,162	604	270	65	21	1,889	331
$5,000 under $10,000	2,644	1,950	8,902	3,849	19,250	2,473	17,393	544	371	80	40	2,563	1,501
$10,000 under $15,000	1,217	1,126	5,269	1,903	14,622	1,157	13,185	419	188	64	49	1,214	1,512
$15,000 or more	518	496	2,181	787	12,072	444	7,456	343	342	114	399	518	2,003

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA—continued													
Brunswick County	**9,386**	**6,241**	**29,593**	**9,815**	**75,336**	**8,446**	**65,313**	**2,419**	**1,450**	**313**	**316**	**7,562**	**7,784**
Under $5,000	3,513	1,321	7,301	1,984	8,914	2,925	7,442	570	294	57	32	1,766	325
$5,000 under $10,000	2,978	2,203	10,746	3,582	22,361	2,795	20,588	692	351	85	81	2,908	1,824
$10,000 under $15,000	1,889	1,751	7,469	2,742	22,998	1,816	21,626	589	270	58	90	1,884	2,405
$15,000 or more	1,006	966	4,077	1,507	21,064	910	15,658	568	534	113	114	1,004	3,229
Buncombe County	**55,127**	**32,046**	**161,030**	**45,199**	**474,801**	**49,744**	**389,356**	**21,730**	**13,962**	**4,933**	**13,026**	**44,534**	**56,523**
Under $5,000	20,519	4,877	35,201	7,266	52,709	17,880	44,609	4,975	2,419	963	725	10,318	2,059
$5,000 under $10,000	17,735	11,677	60,914	17,579	128,765	16,327	114,620	6,472	3,418	1,133	1,467	17,377	10,901
$10,000 under $15,000	10,068	9,116	38,878	12,115	122,852	9,530	111,760	5,074	2,568	881	1,470	10,052	13,333
$15,000 or more	6,805	6,376	26,037	8,239	170,476	6,007	118,367	5,209	5,556	1,956	9,365	6,787	30,229
Burke County	**24,423**	**14,620**	**74,474**	**20,594**	**208,682**	**23,187**	**183,641**	**7,980**	**3,931**	**1,219**	**3,631**	**20,550**	**23,992**
Under $5,000	8,297	1,642	17,282	2,787	22,155	7,688	19,988	1,611	561	201	154	4,536	973
$5,000 under $10,000	7,998	5,210	25,747	7,623	58,210	7,677	54,016	2,361	889	219	243	7,889	5,026
$10,000 under $15,000	5,546	5,292	21,262	6,843	67,570	5,448	64,428	2,252	730	199	181	5,544	7,340
$15,000 or more	2,582	2,476	10,183	3,341	60,748	2,374	45,210	1,756	1,752	600	3,052	2,581	10,653
Cabarrus County	**29,777**	**17,544**	**86,213**	**24,499**	**258,234**	**28,195**	**226,107**	**10,296**	**5,479**	**1,596**	**4,460**	**24,884**	**30,679**
Under $5,000	10,131	1,914	16,691	3,442	27,022	9,318	24,468	2,054	858	289	200	5,410	1,167
$5,000 under $10,000	9,264	5,776	29,835	8,455	67,270	8,876	62,490	2,942	1,239	298	235	9,094	5,893
$10,000 under $15,000	7,025	6,654	26,559	8,372	86,067	6,869	81,906	2,995	1,059	316	370	7,023	9,438
$15,000 or more	3,357	3,200	13,128	4,230	77,874	3,132	57,244	2,305	2,323	693	3,654	3,357	14,181
Caldwell County	**22,896**	**13,843**	**73,044**	**21,448**	**187,409**	**21,723**	**165,468**	**6,530**	**3,449**	**930**	**2,403**	**19,090**	**20,482**
Under $5,000	7,901	1,624	16,991	2,929	20,808	7,315	18,858	1,269	470	165	84	4,243	906
$5,000 under $10,000	7,992	5,515	27,555	8,773	58,132	7,694	54,205	2,052	740	193	181	7,849	4,927
$10,000 under $15,000	4,906	4,695	20,137	6,917	59,586	4,796	56,441	1,852	598	154	119	4,905	6,395
$15,000 or more	2,097	2,009	8,361	2,829	48,884	1,918	35,964	1,357	1,640	418	2,019	2,093	8,255
Camden County	**1,769**	**1,112**	**5,573**	**1,874**	**13,699**	**1,513**	**10,650**	**609**	**361**	**80**	**77**	**1,361**	**1,457**
Under $5,000	708	221	1,366	345	1,678	562	1,256	177	83	19	12	322	58
$5,000 under $10,000	526	401	1,992	705	3,914	478	3,434	145	74	14	4	505	312
$10,000 under $15,000	378	347	1,574	603	4,607	348	3,943	177	71	16	4	377	503
$15,000 or more	157	143	641	221	3,500	125	2,016	110	133	31	57	157	583
Carteret County	**12,290**	**7,507**	**36,000**	**10,561**	**93,543**	**10,910**	**76,173**	**3,982**	**2,337**	**677**	**1,167**	**9,516**	**10,258**
Under $5,000	5,403	1,724	9,974	2,135	13,484	4,634	11,406	1,092	504	127	87	2,705	514
$5,000 under $10,000	3,541	2,682	12,949	4,050	25,802	3,243	22,752	1,015	482	139	135	3,469	2,119
$10,000 under $15,000	2,057	1,884	8,201	2,765	24,934	1,910	21,866	942	493	152	203	2,054	2,687
$15,000 or more	1,289	1,217	4,876	1,611	29,322	1,123	20,149	933	857	259	742	1,288	4,939
Caswell County	**5,773**	**3,254**	**17,906**	**5,993**	**40,612**	**5,315**	**35,912**	**1,556**	**727**	**212**	**617**	**4,646**	**4,052**
Under $5,000	2,353	651	4,717	1,413	6,228	2,055	5,497	401	147	31	13	1,278	257
$5,000 under $10,000	2,029	1,272	7,387	2,441	14,346	1,926	13,174	535	226	66	70	1,978	1,187
$10,000 under $15,000	1,040	991	4,458	1,601	12,564	1,009	11,788	401	167	50	48	1,039	1,318
$15,000 or more	351	340	1,344	538	7,475	325	5,453	219	186	65	486	351	1,291
Catawba County	**37,777**	**22,288**	**113,000**	**32,738**	**357,909**	**35,758**	**306,889**	**14,155**	**8,541**	**2,662**	**6,837**	**31,601**	**45,695**
Under $5,000	12,642	2,105	19,969	3,748	32,550	11,700	29,491	2,822	1,068	385	240	6,649	1,412
$5,000 under $10,000	11,066	6,897	36,462	10,300	81,220	10,577	74,869	3,495	1,580	477	380	10,901	7,247
$10,000 under $15,000	8,500	7,969	33,982	11,012	103,894	8,285	97,846	3,778	1,297	433	412	8,487	11,350
$15,000 or more	5,569	5,317	22,587	7,678	140,245	5,196	104,684	4,060	4,596	1,367	5,806	5,564	25,685

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA—continued													
Chatham County	**10,691**	**6,193**	**30,101**	**8,886**	**81,574**	**9,738**	**67,549**	**3,554**	**2,137**	**583**	**991**	**8,727**	**9,226**
Under $5,000	4,356	1,097	7,593	1,595	11,591	3,756	9,940	964	449	126	64	2,466	513
$5,000 under $10,000	3,513	2,428	11,664	3,638	25,558	3,316	22,957	1,092	508	120	91	3,440	2,208
$10,000 under $15,000	1,981	1,871	7,566	2,546	23,868	1,913	21,821	880	362	111	115	1,980	2,602
$15,000 or more	841	797	3,278	1,107	20,557	753	12,831	618	817	226	721	841	3,904
Cherokee County	**5,395**	**3,451**	**16,277**	**5,037**	**35,745**	**4,972**	**30,665**	**1,531**	**841**	**176**	**319**	**4,121**	**3,448**
Under $5,000	2,566	996	5,294	1,376	6,916	2,329	6,298	495	192	33	11	1,348	247
$5,000 under $10,000	1,806	1,488	6,984	2,320	13,017	1,711	12,040	508	199	50	46	1,750	1,010
$10,000 under $15,000	689	650	2,784	957	8,302	655	7,572	292	144	27	36	689	900
$15,000 or more	334	317	1,215	384	7,510	277	4,756	236	305	66	226	334	1,290
Chowan County	**3,759**	**2,179**	**10,830**	**3,762**	**26,758**	**3,248**	**20,338**	**1,083**	**773**	**232**	**785**	**2,754**	**2,836**
Under $5,000	1,789	532	3,614	1,061	4,324	1,501	3,678	294	158	51	54	826	150
$5,000 under $10,000	1,103	845	3,629	1,487	7,983	974	6,565	329	204	44	87	1,062	648
$10,000 under $15,000	555	510	2,282	755	6,743	512	5,716	227	130	34	93	554	738
$15,000 or more	312	292	1,305	459	7,707	261	4,380	233	282	103	550	312	1,300
Clay County	**1,661**	**1,075**	**5,273**	**1,401**	**10,375**	**1,489**	**8,579**	**502**	**291**	**56**	**174**	**1,289**	**936**
Under $5,000	828	369	2,180	442	2,266	726	1,911	179	84	(*)	5	469	85
$5,000 under $10,000	554	444	1,982	582	3,935	505	3,445	176	127	21	22	541	316
$10,000 under $15,000	200	188	786	260	2,411	190	2,156	98	48	(*)	5	200	261
$15,000 or more	79	74	325	117	1,763	68	1,066	49	32	18	142	79	275
Cleveland County	**28,086**	**16,547**	**83,700**	**23,313**	**237,720**	**26,493**	**209,908**	**8,768**	**4,807**	**1,325**	**2,100**	**23,260**	**26,937**
Under $5,000	9,946	2,067	21,024	3,392	25,964	9,112	23,450	1,858	775	230	119	5,297	1,095
$5,000 under $10,000	8,771	5,550	27,331	8,076	63,689	8,399	59,079	2,359	1,083	263	260	8,600	5,579
$10,000 under $15,000	5,960	5,636	22,185	7,361	73,192	5,817	69,121	2,356	899	218	198	5,955	7,997
$15,000 or more	3,409	3,294	13,160	4,484	74,874	3,165	58,258	2,195	2,051	614	1,522	3,408	12,266
Columbus County	**15,266**	**9,129**	**46,025**	**16,747**	**106,856**	**13,111**	**87,264**	**3,851**	**2,646**	**766**	**992**	**11,503**	**11,265**
Under $5,000	7,270	2,514	15,378	4,616	17,354	5,680	13,840	1,212	581	173	92	3,668	637
$5,000 under $10,000	4,539	3,362	15,203	6,512	33,357	4,194	29,598	1,042	638	156	110	4,386	2,687
$10,000 under $15,000	2,288	2,147	10,333	3,790	27,521	2,221	25,597	808	311	131	44	2,283	2,846
$15,000 or more	1,169	1,106	5,111	1,829	28,624	1,016	18,229	789	1,117	306	745	1,166	5,095
Craven County	**21,751**	**12,710**	**64,176**	**20,128**	**173,874**	**20,106**	**149,513**	**6,683**	**3,346**	**1,174**	**1,578**	**17,320**	**19,209**
Under $5,000	9,260	2,378	16,636	3,835	24,585	8,297	22,107	1,426	500	173	114	5,015	1,016
$5,000 under $10,000	6,178	4,537	22,874	7,701	45,348	5,841	41,716	1,598	601	217	233	5,998	3,596
$10,000 under $15,000	3,692	3,295	14,395	5,046	45,167	3,561	41,838	1,762	640	260	208	3,686	4,859
$15,000 or more	2,621	2,500	10,271	3,546	58,773	2,407	43,851	1,897	1,604	524	1,024	2,621	9,737
Cumberland County	**70,955**	**40,023**	**210,765**	**65,699**	**568,759**	**67,317**	**500,244**	**19,565**	**9,667**	**3,335**	**4,668**	**58,487**	**60,733**
Under $5,000	29,117	6,434	59,432	10,711	84,501	27,169	79,993	3,750	1,275	480	254	17,337	4,051
$5,000 under $10,000	22,355	15,667	75,449	26,797	162,723	21,577	153,503	5,387	1,582	654	344	21,689	12,575
$10,000 under $15,000	11,765	10,585	45,349	16,811	143,773	11,437	133,400	5,154	1,675	741	450	11,745	14,867
$15,000 or more	7,718	7,337	30,535	11,380	177,762	7,134	133,348	5,274	5,135	1,460	3,620	7,716	29,240
Currituck County	**2,668**	**1,759**	**8,144**	**2,479**	**20,476**	**2,313**	**15,469**	**969**	**565**	**171**	**246**	**2,054**	**2,209**
Under $5,000	1,083	360	2,015	428	2,616	876	1,987	287	120	39	20	493	89
$5,000 under $10,000	879	738	3,325	1,123	6,538	799	5,639	264	135	44	23	855	504
$10,000 under $15,000	477	443	1,917	647	5,694	440	4,717	244	137	28	32	477	618
$15,000 or more	229	218	887	281	5,627	198	3,126	174	173	60	171	229	999

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA—continued													
Dare County	**3,088**	**1,764**	**8,081**	**2,539**	**24,015**	**2,624**	**16,652**	**1,115**	**903**	**240**	**517**	**2,336**	**2,974**
Under $5,000	1,404	428	2,548	533	3,462	1,164	2,756	335	135	51	29	690	139
$5,000 under $10,000	943	685	2,879	1,089	6,939	840	5,728	333	165	39	36	906	572
$10,000 under $15,000	420	371	1,438	568	5,094	367	4,039	208	166	47	74	419	564
$15,000 or more	321	280	1,216	349	8,521	253	4,129	239	437	103	378	321	1,700
Davidson County	**37,572**	**23,002**	**108,838**	**31,935**	**328,428**	**35,107**	**282,014**	**13,946**	**7,561**	**2,173**	**7,152**	**31,555**	**38,584**
Under $5,000	12,773	2,780	21,471	4,363	33,711	11,555	29,860	2,950	1,202	330	230	6,955	1,467
$5,000 under $10,000	12,122	8,150	39,395	11,751	88,903	11,480	80,821	4,010	1,652	371	353	11,930	7,766
$10,000 under $15,000	8,389	7,955	31,752	10,425	102,248	8,144	95,933	3,878	1,434	409	374	8,382	11,111
$15,000 or more	4,288	4,117	16,220	5,396	103,566	3,928	75,400	3,108	3,273	1,063	6,195	4,288	18,241
Davie County	**7,000**	**4,502**	**21,998**	**6,243**	**58,695**	**6,392**	**50,561**	**2,841**	**1,340**	**454**	**735**	**5,874**	**6,526**
Under $5,000	2,349	649	5,404	917	6,013	2,001	5,090	624	277	76	47	1,263	256
$5,000 under $10,000	2,377	1,691	7,968	2,438	17,777	2,221	16,013	899	358	96	89	2,339	1,542
$10,000 under $15,000	1,548	1,466	5,811	1,926	18,814	1,501	17,585	798	287	101	77	1,546	2,030
$15,000 or more	726	696	2,815	962	16,091	669	11,872	520	418	181	521	726	2,698
Duplin County	**12,430**	**7,383**	**36,920**	**13,358**	**84,419**	**10,355**	**66,044**	**3,232**	**2,021**	**528**	**335**	**9,681**	**8,544**
Under $5,000	5,851	2,013	12,376	3,726	14,959	4,414	11,350	1,018	465	109	37	3,211	599
$5,000 under $10,000	3,901	2,884	12,936	5,473	28,183	3,503	23,716	939	496	129	61	3,794	2,303
$10,000 under $15,000	1,847	1,696	8,136	2,918	22,256	1,726	19,322	738	416	99	55	1,846	2,401
$15,000 or more	831	790	3,472	1,241	19,021	712	11,656	537	644	191	183	830	3,241
Durham County	**50,670**	**26,958**	**138,735**	**42,722**	**490,986**	**47,155**	**414,485**	**20,989**	**13,156**	**4,721**	**10,983**	**41,486**	**62,445**
Under $5,000	17,807	2,880	29,266	6,511	44,866	15,988	39,586	4,171	1,786	771	451	8,939	1,804
$5,000 under $10,000	14,135	7,307	36,638	13,052	103,239	13,350	94,638	5,027	2,470	823	788	13,851	9,334
$10,000 under $15,000	9,409	8,041	36,573	11,344	115,898	9,102	108,245	4,801	2,141	798	911	9,387	12,650
$15,000 or more	9,319	8,730	36,258	11,815	226,982	8,715	172,017	6,990	6,759	2,329	8,833	9,309	38,656
Edgecombe County	**17,724**	**9,199**	**49,578**	**18,818**	**135,723**	**16,066**	**111,187**	**5,006**	**3,294**	**1,328**	**2,985**	**13,614**	**14,931**
Under $5,000	7,675	1,529	14,683	4,559	19,443	6,773	16,769	1,183	584	251	147	3,767	739
$5,000 under $10,000	5,221	3,220	16,451	7,166	37,570	4,853	33,484	1,262	690	275	271	5,028	3,062
$10,000 under $15,000	2,995	2,726	10,908	4,615	36,419	2,850	33,151	1,213	555	238	255	2,990	3,869
$15,000 or more	1,833	1,724	7,536	2,478	42,291	1,590	27,784	1,348	1,465	564	2,312	1,829	7,263
Forsyth County	**84,197**	**47,548**	**245,218**	**73,414**	**879,169**	**77,811**	**738,227**	**38,151**	**22,024**	**11,354**	**31,211**	**70,158**	**118,058**
Under $5,000	26,770	4,250	43,332	9,210	65,438	23,739	55,996	6,673	3,195	1,588	1,249	13,155	2,630
$5,000 under $10,000	22,324	11,566	69,997	20,338	165,461	20,762	148,952	8,369	4,099	1,820	2,166	21,928	15,157
$10,000 under $15,000	17,572	15,184	65,878	21,707	216,688	16,932	201,462	9,502	3,653	2,084	2,297	17,550	23,564
$15,000 or more	17,531	16,548	66,011	22,159	431,583	16,378	331,816	13,607	11,077	5,862	25,500	17,525	76,707
Franklin County	**8,394**	**4,691**	**23,504**	**7,954**	**58,441**	**7,257**	**46,238**	**2,366**	**1,739**	**344**	**399**	**6,522**	**6,139**
Under $5,000	3,953	1,188	7,991	2,336	10,175	3,171	8,137	752	393	74	39	2,161	420
$5,000 under $10,000	2,532	1,765	7,941	3,215	18,199	2,344	15,768	674	361	79	55	2,454	1,527
$10,000 under $15,000	1,274	1,162	5,197	1,656	15,411	1,207	13,781	505	255	71	66	1,274	1,701
$15,000 or more	635	576	2,375	747	14,655	535	8,551	435	730	120	239	633	2,490
Gaston County	**58,635**	**34,051**	**174,132**	**49,175**	**515,598**	**55,911**	**457,448**	**18,653**	**8,520**	**2,973**	**7,696**	**49,053**	**61,146**
Under $5,000	19,616	3,536	40,518	6,411	51,530	18,315	47,210	3,375	1,193	429	281	10,342	2,208
$5,000 under $10,000	18,570	11,130	57,347	17,025	133,992	17,860	125,301	5,073	1,853	545	552	18,274	11,815
$10,000 under $15,000	13,010	12,241	48,188	16,122	159,650	12,762	152,852	5,226	1,573	525	447	13,002	17,277
$15,000 or more	7,439	7,144	28,079	9,617	170,424	6,974	132,085	4,979	3,900	1,474	6,417	7,435	29,846

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA—continued													
Gates County	**2,519**	**1,506**	**7,506**	**2,722**	**18,247**	**2,151**	**14,176**	**752**	**522**	**105**	**66**	**1,896**	**2,015**
Under $5,000	1,077	344	2,201	638	2,530	872	2,008	202	86	20	5	486	92
$5,000 under $10,000	821	580	2,681	1,140	5,977	718	5,031	227	156	24	12	790	491
$10,000 under $15,000	417	383	1,787	666	5,047	384	4,307	177	83	17	4	416	551
$15,000 or more	204	199	837	278	4,693	177	2,831	146	198	44	44	204	882
Graham County	**1,942**	**1,233**	**5,771**	**2,118**	**11,119**	**1,802**	**9,584**	**424**	**323**	**57**	**160**	**1,302**	**1,035**
Under $5,000	1,101	493	2,634	881	2,727	1,009	2,589	128	59	12	2	482	73
$5,000 under $10,000	558	476	1,967	830	3,932	535	3,742	148	80	12	6	537	298
$10,000 under $15,000	200	192	851	288	2,380	192	2,233	83	38	12	10	200	255
$15,000 or more	83	72	319	119	2,079	66	1,021	65	147	21	142	83	409
Granville County	**10,157**	**5,586**	**28,443**	**9,673**	**76,472**	**9,023**	**63,668**	**3,206**	**1,909**	**604**	**1,126**	**8,189**	**8,188**
Under $5,000	4,259	1,071	8,222	2,359	11,039	3,474	9,006	863	392	135	84	2,389	475
$5,000 under $10,000	3,156	1,945	9,242	3,631	22,582	2,951	19,985	920	469	139	162	3,060	1,934
$10,000 under $15,000	1,792	1,664	7,269	2,474	21,939	1,740	19,992	756	342	105	93	1,790	2,372
$15,000 or more	950	906	3,710	1,209	20,911	858	14,685	667	705	225	787	950	3,407
Greene County	**4,460**	**2,442**	**12,670**	**4,475**	**30,828**	**3,612**	**21,325**	**1,323**	**1,048**	**202**	**408**	**3,432**	**3,258**
Under $5,000	2,121	562	4,396	1,445	5,256	1,610	3,750	369	177	40	15	1,126	214
$5,000 under $10,000	1,292	923	4,066	1,630	9,372	1,105	7,100	394	249	35	26	1,260	811
$10,000 under $15,000	688	624	2,768	927	8,328	620	6,637	309	222	39	29	688	932
$15,000 or more	359	333	1,440	473	7,872	277	3,837	251	398	88	339	358	1,301
Guilford County	**115,478**	**64,674**	**334,911**	**99,107**	**1,192,844**	**107,266**	**1,001,492**	**48,217**	**31,266**	**11,520**	**32,187**	**96,113**	**161,111**
Under $5,000	38,096	5,974	61,257	12,780	96,304	34,348	85,015	8,756	4,039	1,631	1,245	19,439	3,992
$5,000 under $10,000	31,533	17,055	100,509	29,090	229,891	29,582	208,932	10,545	5,333	1,638	1,798	30,874	20,534
$10,000 under $15,000	22,936	20,056	86,368	28,004	283,004	22,064	262,988	11,468	4,992	1,869	1,972	22,903	30,671
$15,000 or more	22,913	21,589	86,777	29,233	583,646	21,272	444,557	17,448	16,901	6,382	27,172	22,897	105,913
Halifax County	**16,536**	**9,014**	**47,658**	**16,771**	**119,326**	**14,998**	**98,080**	**4,248**	**2,704**	**1,019**	**2,449**	**12,402**	**12,805**
Under $5,000	7,541	1,904	14,776	4,387	18,375	6,636	16,266	1,024	463	187	115	3,595	654
$5,000 under $10,000	4,982	3,402	15,764	6,542	36,097	4,691	33,008	1,195	584	190	193	4,797	2,949
$10,000 under $15,000	2,584	2,372	11,175	3,882	31,331	2,456	28,490	1,014	441	187	318	2,581	3,383
$15,000 or more	1,429	1,336	5,943	1,960	33,523	1,215	20,316	1,015	1,217	455	1,824	1,429	5,818
Harnett County	**16,385**	**9,846**	**50,944**	**15,958**	**119,654**	**14,477**	**99,130**	**4,655**	**2,837**	**551**	**651**	**12,964**	**12,525**
Under $5,000	6,890	2,076	13,387	3,525	17,520	5,652	14,476	1,246	605	94	65	3,646	694
$5,000 under $10,000	5,403	3,920	20,699	6,844	39,250	5,014	34,946	1,416	673	119	56	5,230	3,192
$10,000 under $15,000	2,818	2,638	11,578	3,879	33,988	2,694	30,842	1,112	479	120	78	2,815	3,629
$15,000 or more	1,274	1,212	5,280	1,710	28,894	1,117	18,866	881	1,079	218	453	1,273	5,012
Haywood County	**14,669**	**9,611**	**44,135**	**12,691**	**115,998**	**13,319**	**99,016**	**5,503**	**3,230**	**732**	**1,151**	**11,826**	**12,541**
Under $5,000	5,315	1,713	9,731	2,001	13,009	4,582	10,939	1,309	602	125	82	2,559	464
$5,000 under $10,000	5,035	3,812	17,853	5,487	37,566	4,692	34,027	1,753	822	160	162	4,952	3,149
$10,000 under $15,000	3,020	2,841	11,642	3,721	36,384	2,894	33,569	1,493	653	163	158	3,016	3,944
$15,000 or more	1,299	1,245	4,909	1,482	29,040	1,151	20,481	948	1,153	284	748	1,299	4,985
Henderson County	**16,778**	**10,767**	**47,504**	**13,998**	**141,016**	**14,091**	**104,521**	**7,479**	**6,545**	**2,059**	**4,913**	**13,416**	**15,917**
Under $5,000	6,124	1,980	11,350	2,436	15,447	4,922	11,746	1,877	1,195	439	406	2,901	545
$5,000 under $10,000	5,553	3,997	16,071	5,566	40,442	4,786	32,970	2,360	1,760	578	896	5,420	3,327
$10,000 under $15,000	3,055	2,841	12,156	3,650	37,141	2,720	30,899	1,660	1,246	374	743	3,051	4,024
$15,000 or more	2,046	1,949	7,927	2,346	47,986	1,663	28,905	1,582	2,342	668	2,869	2,044	8,022

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA—continued													
Hertford County	**6,893**	**3,677**	**20,238**	**7,522**	**50,098**	**6,109**	**39,111**	**1,814**	**1,334**	**398**	**933**	**5,088**	**5,526**
Under $5,000	3,283	815	6,538	2,031	8,056	2,838	6,884	492	220	71	29	1,584	293
$5,000 under $10,000	1,939	1,333	6,607	3,008	14,196	1,764	12,371	457	312	81	70	1,834	1,122
$10,000 under $15,000	1,061	966	4,650	1,665	12,775	993	11,155	441	193	60	78	1,060	1,369
$15,000 or more	610	563	2,443	818	15,070	514	8,702	424	608	186	756	610	2,742
Hoke County	**4,945**	**2,628**	**16,473**	**6,454**	**34,994**	**4,627**	**30,625**	**1,023**	**550**	**191**	**223**	**3,766**	**3,285**
Under $5,000	2,170	478	4,612	1,700	5,665	1,961	5,182	227	93	22	19	1,062	203
$5,000 under $10,000	1,609	1,066	6,625	2,691	11,568	1,551	10,748	284	152	47	17	1,540	869
$10,000 under $15,000	766	708	3,492	1,423	9,319	749	8,754	246	69	45	18	764	938
$15,000 or more	400	376	1,744	640	8,442	366	5,940	266	235	77	169	400	1,275
Hyde County	**1,605**	**871**	**4,413**	**1,563**	**9,239**	**1,290**	**6,098**	**444**	**336**	**80**	**226**	**1,070**	**937**
Under $5,000	916	286	1,982	660	1,934	722	1,466	163	97	24	23	399	82
$5,000 under $10,000	438	356	1,473	600	3,118	369	2,407	137	66	13	20	420	248
$10,000 under $15,000	168	153	628	194	2,054	141	1,494	80	84	13	10	168	231
$15,000 or more	83	76	330	109	2,134	58	729	64	89	30	173	83	376
Iredell County	**27,808**	**16,359**	**83,530**	**24,965**	**232,600**	**25,776**	**198,716**	**10,073**	**5,819**	**1,707**	**3,066**	**22,823**	**26,557**
Under $5,000	10,320	2,231	17,539	3,733	26,861	9,207	23,575	2,290	1,077	347	204	5,514	1,147
$5,000 under $10,000	8,683	5,809	30,738	9,416	63,863	8,238	57,952	2,868	1,298	319	281	8,514	5,481
$10,000 under $15,000	5,693	5,376	22,907	7,635	69,338	5,467	63,785	2,642	1,148	302	345	5,687	7,494
$15,000 or more	3,112	2,943	12,346	4,181	72,538	2,864	53,403	2,273	2,297	739	2,236	3,108	12,435
Jackson County	**6,786**	**4,022**	**19,097**	**5,399**	**47,433**	**6,250**	**39,859**	**2,288**	**1,269**	**331**	**600**	**4,980**	**4,921**
Under $5,000	3,183	996	6,003	1,407	7,686	2,902	6,826	672	250	66	40	1,422	270
$5,000 under $10,000	2,031	1,600	7,305	2,175	14,782	1,904	13,319	680	302	68	67	1,991	1,233
$10,000 under $15,000	987	875	3,646	1,106	11,920	941	10,790	506	212	70	75	983	1,342
$15,000 or more	585	551	2,143	711	13,045	503	8,924	430	506	127	419	584	2,076
Johnston County	**21,401**	**13,021**	**64,875**	**19,539**	**158,793**	**18,490**	**125,019**	**6,135**	**4,222**	**936**	**1,834**	**17,081**	**17,397**
Under $5,000	9,275	2,877	18,024	4,657	23,840	7,413	19,058	1,821	796	178	100	5,072	996
$5,000 under $10,000	6,742	5,068	25,054	7,617	49,430	6,168	42,497	1,751	933	191	160	6,632	4,209
$10,000 under $15,000	3,653	3,434	14,781	4,877	44,123	3,439	38,820	1,388	631	187	151	3,648	4,778
$15,000 or more	1,731	1,642	7,016	2,388	41,400	1,470	24,643	1,175	1,863	380	1,423	1,729	7,413
Jones County	**2,896**	**1,659**	**8,658**	**2,815**	**17,766**	**2,453**	**13,890**	**719**	**453**	**73**	**49**	**2,040**	**1,689**
Under $5,000	1,491	488	2,959	783	3,474	1,194	2,687	268	114	15	7	670	132
$5,000 under $10,000	908	709	3,711	1,335	6,581	816	5,545	208	130	26	21	873	520
$10,000 under $15,000	314	287	1,257	445	3,824	284	3,196	133	93	10	8	314	425
$15,000 or more	183	175	731	252	3,887	159	2,463	110	116	22	13	183	612
Lee County	**12,359**	**6,782**	**36,907**	**11,468**	**98,702**	**11,377**	**81,658**	**3,659**	**2,551**	**772**	**1,844**	**9,687**	**11,119**
Under $5,000	5,178	1,008	8,968	2,164	12,712	4,615	11,212	895	421	136	68	2,606	493
$5,000 under $10,000	3,608	2,439	13,138	4,160	26,441	3,405	23,829	866	453	143	151	3,514	2,218
$10,000 under $15,000	2,264	2,089	9,484	3,254	27,568	2,187	25,488	953	411	151	148	2,261	2,904
$15,000 or more	1,309	1,246	5,317	1,890	31,981	1,170	21,128	945	1,266	342	1,476	1,306	5,504
Lenoir County	**18,824**	**10,581**	**57,231**	**18,433**	**153,172**	**16,817**	**122,212**	**6,024**	**4,182**	**1,329**	**2,875**	**14,336**	**18,054**
Under $5,000	8,139	1,904	15,622	4,575	19,684	6,971	16,418	1,483	645	215	150	3,827	714
$5,000 under $10,000	5,283	3,714	19,916	6,484	38,645	4,849	33,691	1,493	817	213	175	5,117	3,153
$10,000 under $15,000	3,117	2,817	12,626	4,303	37,860	2,941	33,605	1,366	686	224	244	3,109	4,005
$15,000 or more	2,285	2,146	9,067	3,071	56,984	2,056	38,498	1,682	2,033	677	2,306	2,283	10,180

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA—continued													
Lincoln County	**13,303**	**8,008**	**38,591**	**11,212**	**114,361**	**12,523**	**99,906**	**4,352**	**2,237**	**611**	**1,129**	**11,123**	**13,088**
Under $5,000	4,630	960	7,580	1,431	12,044	4,230	10,833	880	368	105	56	2,512	528
$5,000 under $10,000	3,989	2,578	12,937	3,747	29,127	3,794	26,621	1,130	486	104	80	3,928	2,570
$10,000 under $15,000	3,059	2,890	11,766	3,925	37,503	2,974	35,170	1,260	468	110	107	3,059	4,118
$15,000 or more	1,625	1,580	6,308	2,109	35,687	1,525	27,282	1,082	914	292	886	1,624	5,872
McDowell County	**11,095**	**6,831**	**33,258**	**9,897**	**85,938**	**10,486**	**75,556**	**3,100**	**1,601**	**389**	**655**	**9,180**	**9,148**
Under $5,000	3,918	965	6,893	1,522	10,521	3,609	9,551	657	263	76	43	2,102	452
$5,000 under $10,000	4,099	2,931	14,305	4,431	29,427	3,950	27,653	1,048	372	88	52	4,001	2,406
$10,000 under $15,000	2,285	2,185	8,914	2,911	27,621	2,220	26,154	868	306	74	70	2,284	2,974
$15,000 or more	793	750	3,146	1,033	18,368	707	12,199	527	661	151	490	793	3,315
Macon County	**5,515**	**3,539**	**16,298**	**4,490**	**37,401**	**4,685**	**27,465**	**2,334**	**1,623**	**384**	**831**	**4,128**	**3,925**
Under $5,000	2,649	1,098	5,393	1,272	6,807	2,196	5,472	863	366	115	93	1,321	245
$5,000 under $10,000	1,834	1,485	6,902	1,999	13,291	1,640	11,185	790	509	108	133	1,776	1,075
$10,000 under $15,000	657	600	2,627	819	7,928	574	6,295	382	257	55	103	656	882
$15,000 or more	375	356	1,376	400	9,376	275	4,512	299	490	106	502	375	1,724
Madison County	**4,659**	**2,867**	**13,274**	**3,736**	**27,145**	**3,998**	**23,184**	**1,445**	**682**	**132**	**148**	**3,622**	**2,519**
Under $5,000	2,447	1,044	5,060	1,220	6,064	1,911	4,847	584	208	40	15	1,439	242
$5,000 under $10,000	1,519	1,198	5,605	1,663	10,872	1,437	9,927	500	194	33	28	1,490	901
$10,000 under $15,000	504	454	1,970	613	5,994	483	5,611	218	103	23	17	504	671
$15,000 or more	189	171	639	240	4,216	167	2,799	143	177	36	88	189	705
Martin County	**8,075**	**4,445**	**24,613**	**8,250**	**55,715**	**6,859**	**42,372**	**2,265**	**1,718**	**485**	**770**	**6,003**	**5,741**
Under $5,000	3,821	1,032	7,678	2,340	8,984	3,084	7,058	622	342	83	44	1,817	340
$5,000 under $10,000	2,388	1,687	9,299	3,256	17,380	2,143	14,553	645	404	116	87	2,323	1,402
$10,000 under $15,000	1,230	1,128	5,120	1,796	14,805	1,146	12,805	549	264	91	98	1,227	1,554
$15,000 or more	636	598	2,516	858	14,545	486	7,957	449	707	195	542	636	2,444
Mecklenburg County	**141,617**	**78,540**	**409,912**	**124,512**	**1,523,269**	**132,240**	**1,286,968**	**59,535**	**37,705**	**15,570**	**39,357**	**118,050**	**205,721**
Under $5,000	44,519	5,837	70,288	14,897	110,180	40,714	99,076	9,753	4,161	2,107	2,062	21,865	4,475
$5,000 under $10,000	37,211	18,673	114,013	33,158	272,991	34,937	250,171	12,329	5,951	2,441	2,520	36,386	24,619
$10,000 under $15,000	29,127	25,028	108,188	35,921	359,697	28,077	337,416	14,323	5,461	2,479	2,865	29,077	38,448
$15,000 or more	30,760	29,002	117,423	40,536	780,402	28,512	600,306	23,130	22,131	8,543	31,910	30,722	138,179
Mitchell County	**4,344**	**2,809**	**12,461**	**4,036**	**31,066**	**3,942**	**25,259**	**1,347**	**889**	**192**	**338**	**3,462**	**3,351**
Under $5,000	1,918	710	3,949	1,059	5,227	1,686	4,606	388	190	42	15	1,065	202
$5,000 under $10,000	1,554	1,281	5,030	1,912	11,236	1,471	10,383	477	173	37	39	1,525	896
$10,000 under $15,000	584	545	2,341	708	6,964	549	6,142	261	161	37	61	584	769
$15,000 or more	288	273	1,141	357	7,637	236	4,127	221	365	76	224	288	1,485
Montgomery County	**7,102**	**3,994**	**19,323**	**6,875**	**51,793**	**6,642**	**44,708**	**1,909**	**1,105**	**294**	**415**	**5,596**	**5,468**
Under $5,000	3,137	769	5,889	1,593	8,250	2,863	7,541	502	197	47	26	1,686	322
$5,000 under $10,000	2,246	1,604	7,079	2,844	16,283	2,146	15,099	559	251	77	52	2,192	1,336
$10,000 under $15,000	1,191	1,112	4,254	1,721	14,373	1,155	13,296	482	212	64	46	1,191	1,566
$15,000 or more	528	509	2,101	717	12,888	478	8,772	366	445	106	291	527	2,245
Moore County	**14,601**	**8,188**	**42,882**	**13,032**	**124,284**	**12,687**	**90,411**	**5,307**	**4,916**	**1,571**	**8,148**	**11,555**	**15,072**
Under $5,000	6,022	1,445	10,951	2,738	15,518	5,148	13,048	1,334	805	260	293	3,124	634
$5,000 under $10,000	4,442	3,013	16,225	5,223	32,202	4,013	27,668	1,474	921	327	669	4,305	2,628
$10,000 under $15,000	2,395	2,169	9,262	3,081	28,999	2,184	24,820	1,143	805	274	557	2,386	3,081
$15,000 or more	1,742	1,561	6,444	1,990	47,564	1,342	24,875	1,356	2,385	710	6,629	1,740	8,729

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA—continued													
Nash County	**21,087**	**12,172**	**60,245**	**20,138**	**173,148**	**18,732**	**137,249**	**7,432**	**5,237**	**1,624**	**2,940**	**16,565**	**20,348**
Under $5,000	8,887	2,233	16,883	4,651	22,424	7,535	18,883	1,880	921	301	142	4,558	860
$5,000 under $10,000	6,009	4,147	18,595	7,424	43,784	5,541	38,598	1,820	1,085	290	225	5,823	3,633
$10,000 under $15,000	3,738	3,467	15,052	4,888	45,464	3,542	40,867	1,798	855	257	259	3,731	4,911
$15,000 or more	2,453	2,325	9,715	3,175	61,475	2,114	38,900	1,934	2,376	776	2,314	2,453	10,944
New Hanover County	**33,558**	**19,831**	**100,271**	**30,180**	**320,879**	**30,688**	**264,647**	**12,249**	**7,877**	**2,831**	**6,422**	**27,379**	**40,294**
Under $5,000	11,654	2,322	19,860	4,487	29,445	10,307	25,553	2,460	1,106	489	312	5,727	1,103
$5,000 under $10,000	9,462	6,091	32,136	9,484	70,664	8,790	64,115	2,929	1,524	555	652	9,231	6,043
$10,000 under $15,000	6,849	6,152	26,383	8,690	84,151	6,594	78,763	2,902	1,195	472	576	6,832	8,943
$15,000 or more	5,593	5,266	21,892	7,519	136,619	4,997	96,215	3,958	4,051	1,315	4,882	5,589	24,204
Northampton County	**6,422**	**3,446**	**19,847**	**7,000**	**41,648**	**5,593**	**32,779**	**1,599**	**1,167**	**299**	**391**	**4,647**	**4,092**
Under $5,000	3,245	918	6,979	2,400	8,056	2,697	6,907	495	222	67	26	1,567	282
$5,000 under $10,000	1,931	1,379	7,688	2,821	14,080	1,792	12,503	453	290	63	45	1,836	1,112
$10,000 under $15,000	833	760	3,504	1,234	9,983	772	8,558	337	187	56	40	831	1,071
$15,000 or more	413	389	1,676	545	9,529	332	4,811	314	468	113	280	413	1,628
Onslow County	**30,685**	**17,828**	**83,788**	**25,075**	**216,444**	**29,365**	**197,950**	**7,777**	**2,567**	**1,032**	**898**	**25,444**	**20,681**
Under $5,000	14,386	3,883	27,252	4,265	42,673	13,578	40,796	1,511	404	131	42	9,416	1,924
$5,000 under $10,000	9,473	7,596	31,679	11,477	69,079	9,198	65,774	2,331	521	225	86	9,208	5,131
$10,000 under $15,000	4,517	4,146	16,304	6,126	54,985	4,423	51,869	2,236	571	260	87	4,512	5,725
$15,000 or more	2,309	2,203	8,553	3,207	49,706	2,166	39,511	1,699	1,072	416	683	2,308	7,901
Orange County	**21,099**	**11,070**	**56,721**	**15,471**	**202,473**	**19,473**	**168,832**	**9,962**	**5,795**	**2,721**	**6,355**	**16,833**	**25,975**
Under $5,000	7,939	1,409	12,625	2,343	18,759	7,168	16,668	2,457	756	546	263	3,797	797
$5,000 under $10,000	5,833	3,303	17,434	4,475	42,347	5,477	38,301	2,442	989	481	523	5,720	3,900
$10,000 under $15,000	3,408	2,814	12,377	3,786	41,681	3,227	37,176	1,845	891	439	651	3,402	4,715
$15,000 or more	3,919	3,544	14,285	4,867	99,686	3,601	76,687	3,218	3,160	1,255	4,919	3,914	16,563
Pamlico County	**3,007**	**1,766**	**9,366**	**3,115**	**19,950**	**2,662**	**16,211**	**802**	**473**	**106**	**145**	**2,123**	**1,902**
Under $5,000	1,430	451	2,718	649	3,231	1,220	2,687	245	111	32	24	586	106
$5,000 under $10,000	895	683	3,675	1,314	6,542	819	5,721	227	103	15	30	855	505
$10,000 under $15,000	484	449	2,187	854	5,817	458	5,216	202	77	28	28	484	590
$15,000 or more	198	183	786	298	4,360	165	2,586	128	182	31	64	198	700
Pasquotank County	**8,944**	**5,218**	**27,012**	**8,524**	**76,837**	**8,004**	**56,598**	**3,246**	**2,188**	**676**	**1,978**	**6,816**	**8,603**
Under $5,000	3,724	967	6,816	1,656	9,001	3,225	7,639	846	375	104	68	1,682	303
$5,000 under $10,000	2,646	1,935	9,925	3,282	19,583	2,427	17,061	913	410	129	148	2,563	1,598
$10,000 under $15,000	1,581	1,418	6,299	2,224	19,148	1,500	16,983	745	358	145	158	1,578	2,050
$15,000 or more	993	898	3,972	1,362	29,106	852	14,914	742	1,045	298	1,604	993	4,653
Pender County	**5,852**	**3,481**	**17,564**	**6,395**	**42,768**	**5,235**	**34,840**	**1,673**	**1,072**	**248**	**346**	**4,569**	**4,660**
Under $5,000	2,556	741	5,219	1,593	6,592	2,203	5,733	457	223	54	25	1,337	244
$5,000 under $10,000	1,853	1,395	6,189	2,617	13,530	1,722	12,165	486	210	60	36	1,794	1,076
$10,000 under $15,000	1,001	921	4,358	1,589	12,010	938	10,726	400	270	47	52	998	1,260
$15,000 or more	442	424	1,798	596	10,636	372	6,215	330	368	87	231	440	2,080
Perquimans County	**2,700**	**1,652**	**8,241**	**2,600**	**18,756**	**2,182**	**13,085**	**950**	**738**	**191**	**204**	**2,008**	**1,982**
Under $5,000	1,269	461	2,545	642	3,064	984	2,235	323	181	52	18	617	114
$5,000 under $10,000	807	623	3,096	1,043	5,903	690	4,583	280	170	50	15	767	490
$10,000 under $15,000	410	369	1,719	640	4,919	345	3,751	199	134	39	69	410	545
$15,000 or more	214	199	881	275	4,870	163	2,515	148	253	50	102	214	832

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA—continued													
Person County	**9,077**	**5,444**	**26,150**	**9,607**	**71,950**	**8,197**	**60,334**	**3,057**	**1,719**	**516**	**709**	**7,511**	**7,933**
Under $5,000	3,348	904	6,492	1,815	8,746	2,785	7,094	739	328	114	64	1,862	381
$5,000 under $10,000	3,092	2,056	9,425	3,763	22,479	2,915	20,278	915	387	115	96	3,015	1,925
$10,000 under $15,000	1,786	1,676	6,585	2,777	21,850	1,733	20,097	796	316	95	88	1,783	2,402
$15,000 or more	851	808	3,648	1,252	18,875	764	12,864	607	689	192	461	851	3,225
Pitt County	**24,825**	**13,265**	**69,655**	**23,619**	**202,000**	**21,830**	**155,168**	**8,340**	**5,904**	**2,125**	**4,580**	**18,495**	**25,157**
Under $5,000	11,322	2,547	21,658	6,403	26,928	9,700	22,434	2,060	970	349	196	5,209	1,004
$5,000 under $10,000	6,443	4,324	19,698	7,855	46,797	5,718	39,304	1,968	1,120	386	302	6,238	4,010
$10,000 under $15,000	3,754	3,319	15,250	4,995	45,855	3,498	39,977	1,820	923	377	423	3,747	5,037
$15,000 or more	3,306	3,075	13,049	4,366	82,420	2,914	53,454	2,492	2,892	1,013	3,659	3,301	15,106
Polk County	**4,223**	**2,499**	**11,251**	**3,210**	**38,237**	**3,397**	**23,878**	**1,670**	**2,166**	**756**	**4,398**	**3,461**	**4,918**
Under $5,000	1,614	477	2,917	617	4,361	1,317	3,397	426	248	144	168	894	180
$5,000 under $10,000	1,377	949	3,900	1,342	9,945	1,156	7,861	468	445	172	366	1,339	823
$10,000 under $15,000	699	615	2,754	828	8,491	588	6,638	352	350	143	449	695	910
$15,000 or more	533	458	1,680	423	15,440	336	5,981	424	1,122	297	3,414	533	3,004
Randolph County	**30,018**	**18,865**	**86,267**	**24,673**	**259,123**	**27,945**	**223,629**	**11,271**	**5,511**	**1,459**	**2,673**	**25,397**	**29,886**
Under $5,000	9,875	2,192	16,423	3,150	25,615	8,827	22,314	2,388	891	251	147	5,388	1,135
$5,000 under $10,000	9,547	6,501	30,764	8,883	70,151	9,020	63,285	3,288	1,276	291	166	9,416	6,230
$10,000 under $15,000	7,318	7,008	26,777	8,582	89,336	7,121	83,531	3,301	1,076	257	206	7,315	9,803
$15,000 or more	3,278	3,164	12,303	4,058	74,021	2,977	54,499	2,294	2,268	660	2,155	3,278	12,718
Richmond County	**13,441**	**7,897**	**41,636**	**13,546**	**104,508**	**12,565**	**91,479**	**4,185**	**2,125**	**719**	**1,591**	**10,616**	**10,930**
Under $5,000	5,244	1,332	9,843	2,610	13,349	4,750	12,000	925	427	158	90	2,568	507
$5,000 under $10,000	4,281	2,900	15,896	5,390	31,173	4,089	28,989	1,184	458	158	124	4,137	2,563
$10,000 under $15,000	2,579	2,407	10,740	3,815	31,291	2,499	29,423	1,106	407	137	174	2,575	3,315
$15,000 or more	1,337	1,258	5,157	1,731	28,695	1,227	21,067	970	832	266	1,203	1,336	4,544
Robeson County	**28,689**	**14,855**	**83,884**	**34,689**	**194,840**	**26,125**	**162,467**	**5,763**	**4,245**	**1,234**	**1,801**	**20,932**	**19,906**
Under $5,000	14,163	3,442	29,828	10,463	35,166	12,487	31,250	1,527	684	208	112	6,773	1,243
$5,000 under $10,000	8,660	5,986	30,329	14,219	62,652	8,220	57,407	1,547	742	248	208	8,300	4,860
$10,000 under $15,000	3,819	3,521	14,898	6,824	46,271	3,651	42,378	1,283	604	238	213	3,813	4,759
$15,000 or more	2,047	1,906	8,829	3,183	50,751	1,767	31,432	1,406	2,215	540	1,267	2,046	9,043
Rockingham County	**28,905**	**17,021**	**84,024**	**25,094**	**240,723**	**26,621**	**205,753**	**9,986**	**5,561**	**1,665**	**3,336**	**23,931**	**27,727**
Under $5,000	10,223	2,452	18,081	4,139	26,676	8,852	22,663	2,212	1,047	300	154	5,484	1,121
$5,000 under $10,000	9,518	5,912	31,188	9,688	69,134	9,019	62,896	2,938	1,416	335	333	9,288	6,037
$10,000 under $15,000	5,983	5,610	22,792	7,463	73,063	5,818	68,167	2,577	1,139	315	263	5,981	8,004
$15,000 or more	3,181	3,047	11,963	3,804	71,850	2,932	52,028	2,259	1,959	715	2,586	3,178	12,566
Rowan County	**34,496**	**20,655**	**102,172**	**28,913**	**300,015**	**32,393**	**261,048**	**13,604**	**6,456**	**2,186**	**5,145**	**28,913**	**35,361**
Under $5,000	11,482	2,314	18,772	3,597	29,928	10,426	26,692	2,885	1,176	375	221	6,094	1,254
$5,000 under $10,000	11,201	7,174	37,123	10,591	82,395	10,680	76,321	4,018	1,575	450	426	11,013	7,240
$10,000 under $15,000	7,861	7,396	30,620	9,627	95,994	7,654	90,724	3,805	1,381	460	388	7,856	10,577
$15,000 or more	3,952	3,771	15,657	5,098	91,696	3,633	67,311	2,896	2,324	901	4,109	3,950	16,289
Rutherford County	**17,298**	**10,634**	**51,153**	**14,908**	**138,607**	**16,169**	**119,746**	**5,633**	**2,913**	**708**	**1,120**	**14,217**	**15,373**
Under $5,000	6,128	1,610	10,945	2,434	15,941	5,526	14,129	1,190	511	113	62	3,156	648
$5,000 under $10,000	6,018	4,083	20,287	6,067	43,435	5,741	40,010	1,830	765	157	129	5,911	3,725
$10,000 under $15,000	3,581	3,440	13,815	4,442	43,603	3,484	40,751	1,553	553	128	111	3,580	4,834
$15,000 or more	1,571	1,501	6,106	1,965	35,628	1,418	24,856	1,060	1,084	310	817	1,570	6,166

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA—continued													
Sampson County	**14,317**	**8,493**	**41,817**	**14,731**	**98,824**	**12,137**	**77,579**	**4,134**	**2,512**	**623**	**1,083**	**10,898**	**10,646**
Under $5,000	6,958	2,389	14,570	4,289	17,324	5,413	13,755	1,379	552	123	52	3,681	665
$5,000 under $10,000	4,325	3,269	14,310	5,957	31,431	3,938	27,037	1,202	623	133	84	4,189	2,507
$10,000 under $15,000	2,011	1,874	8,612	2,986	24,309	1,913	21,629	831	443	114	86	2,007	2,581
$15,000 or more	1,023	961	4,325	1,499	25,761	873	15,158	722	894	253	861	1,021	4,893
Scotland County	**9,230**	**4,866**	**27,631**	**9,471**	**72,432**	**8,740**	**62,878**	**2,356**	**1,390**	**550**	**1,313**	**7,221**	**7,644**
Under $5,000	3,680	731	6,869	2,017	9,501	3,412	8,781	507	186	102	75	1,804	358
$5,000 under $10,000	2,945	1,730	10,292	3,669	20,960	2,840	19,783	618	302	94	122	2,820	1,688
$10,000 under $15,000	1,671	1,520	6,834	2,500	20,451	1,624	19,231	577	235	115	169	1,666	2,125
$15,000 or more	934	885	3,636	1,285	21,519	864	15,084	654	668	239	947	931	3,473
Stanly County	**16,953**	**10,559**	**48,991**	**13,610**	**139,577**	**15,845**	**121,993**	**6,229**	**3,732**	**948**	**1,031**	**14,051**	**15,449**
Under $5,000	5,988	1,422	10,169	2,018	15,707	5,385	13,836	1,394	713	167	83	3,187	665
$5,000 under $10,000	5,402	3,850	17,819	4,935	39,640	5,127	36,013	1,885	972	189	164	5,302	3,457
$10,000 under $15,000	3,934	3,726	14,990	4,722	47,638	3,827	44,549	1,752	807	209	175	3,933	5,238
$15,000 or more	1,629	1,561	6,013	1,935	36,592	1,506	27,596	1,198	1,239	383	608	1,629	6,091
Stokes County	**9,022**	**6,004**	**27,651**	**8,411**	**68,557**	**7,889**	**60,207**	**3,435**	**1,534**	**366**	**284**	**7,554**	**6,925**
Under $5,000	3,405	1,280	6,631	1,478	8,529	2,534	6,471	1,001	511	64	29	2,007	367
$5,000 under $10,000	2,980	2,170	10,578	3,347	21,941	2,811	19,814	1,047	426	85	61	2,912	1,869
$10,000 under $15,000	1,832	1,759	7,274	2,511	22,326	1,784	20,966	817	269	88	39	1,832	2,390
$15,000 or more	805	795	3,168	1,075	15,760	760	12,956	570	329	129	155	803	2,299
Surry County	**19,619**	**12,540**	**59,376**	**17,291**	**151,159**	**17,506**	**123,273**	**6,353**	**4,281**	**1,129**	**3,060**	**15,991**	**16,570**
Under $5,000	7,997	2,677	15,374	3,633	21,098	6,679	17,355	1,731	896	202	133	4,515	884
$5,000 under $10,000	6,490	4,965	23,688	7,140	47,444	6,079	41,940	1,978	1,075	235	249	6,355	3,916
$10,000 under $15,000	3,532	3,375	13,942	4,464	42,418	3,368	38,822	1,474	675	192	214	3,527	4,512
$15,000 or more	1,600	1,523	6,372	2,054	40,199	1,380	25,155	1,170	1,634	500	2,463	1,594	7,258
Swain County	**3,580**	**1,955**	**10,432**	**3,338**	**21,033**	**3,325**	**18,162**	**884**	**445**	**113**	**114**	**2,391**	**1,976**
Under $5,000	1,974	621	4,036	1,182	4,721	1,839	4,363	311	99	27	11	820	149
$5,000 under $10,000	1,016	807	4,101	1,402	7,254	952	6,719	267	123	18	24	982	569
$10,000 under $15,000	413	369	1,615	546	5,063	389	4,599	188	90	28	12	412	564
$15,000 or more	177	158	680	208	3,995	145	2,480	118	134	40	68	177	693
Transylvania County	**6,754**	**4,416**	**20,811**	**6,338**	**58,600**	**6,218**	**50,794**	**2,683**	**1,627**	**487**	**895**	**5,519**	**6,582**
Under $5,000	2,287	627	4,167	962	5,745	2,016	5,014	562	233	81	59	1,098	205
$5,000 under $10,000	2,173	1,633	7,773	2,420	16,557	2,042	15,214	767	373	106	129	2,131	1,405
$10,000 under $15,000	1,452	1,362	5,631	1,868	17,638	1,392	16,294	741	342	94	151	1,450	1,899
$15,000 or more	842	794	3,240	1,088	18,660	768	14,271	613	679	206	557	840	3,074
Tyrrell County	**1,170**	**638**	**3,412**	**1,133**	**6,852**	**1,006**	**5,074**	**278**	**173**	**37**	**26**	**802**	**668**
Under $5,000	650	201	1,311	375	1,453	544	1,183	99	62	(*)		298	51
$5,000 under $10,000	349	280	1,434	536	2,567	318	2,231	95	51	10	4	334	200
$10,000 under $15,000	111	102	422	126	1,350	98	1,087	44	19	(*)		111	153
$15,000 or more	60	55	245	96	1,482	46	573	40	42	13	21	59	264
Union County	**19,329**	**12,127**	**63,007**	**18,825**	**167,502**	**17,813**	**142,015**	**6,198**	**3,858**	**992**	**1,411**	**16,129**	**18,915**
Under $5,000	6,632	1,610	15,019	2,714	17,335	5,870	15,258	1,288	671	171	89	3,586	722
$5,000 under $10,000	5,954	4,110	20,825	6,685	44,079	5,588	39,582	1,644	883	175	113	5,811	3,822
$10,000 under $15,000	4,408	4,163	17,766	6,143	53,754	4,251	49,669	1,716	703	207	182	4,402	5,751
$15,000 or more	2,335	2,244	9,397	3,283	52,335	2,104	37,507	1,550	1,600	439	1,027	2,330	8,620

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA—continued													
Vance County	**12,195**	**6,511**	**36,516**	**11,601**	**94,728**	**11,107**	**76,570**	**3,518**	**2,310**	**836**	**2,690**	**9,447**	**11,040**
Under $5,000	5,482	1,200	10,318	2,968	14,215	4,821	12,348	932	402	176	136	2,842	566
$5,000 under $10,000	3,520	2,348	13,003	4,273	25,570	3,286	22,655	934	555	159	192	3,418	2,155
$10,000 under $15,000	1,976	1,830	8,301	2,761	23,902	1,909	21,774	798	325	124	186	1,975	2,601
$15,000 or more	1,217	1,133	4,894	1,599	31,041	1,091	19,794	854	1,028	377	2,176	1,212	5,718
Wake County	**91,037**	**52,190**	**255,344**	**79,814**	**958,792**	**83,676**	**808,037**	**39,818**	**24,262**	**9,628**	**17,015**	**75,656**	**125,331**
Under $5,000	29,249	4,805	47,302	9,843	70,847	25,790	62,233	7,232	2,956	1,355	750	14,397	2,910
$5,000 under $10,000	23,462	12,601	60,366	20,697	171,465	21,728	153,832	7,856	4,069	1,414	1,427	22,977	15,585
$10,000 under $15,000	17,662	15,289	67,342	21,510	219,059	16,895	202,712	8,811	3,811	1,511	1,558	17,637	23,827
$15,000 or more	20,664	19,495	80,334	27,764	497,423	19,263	389,261	15,919	13,428	5,348	13,281	20,645	83,008
Warren County	**4,720**	**2,547**	**13,851**	**4,596**	**29,915**	**4,035**	**23,161**	**1,252**	**946**	**319**	**564**	**3,523**	**2,970**
Under $5,000	2,457	773	5,196	1,643	6,309	2,010	5,191	440	240	80	59	1,314	238
$5,000 under $10,000	1,390	994	5,264	1,821	9,939	1,265	8,477	340	226	82	97	1,337	805
$10,000 under $15,000	606	536	2,386	817	7,275	553	6,139	271	170	64	136	605	798
$15,000 or more	267	244	1,005	315	6,393	207	3,356	201	308	93	272	267	1,129
Washington County	**4,511**	**2,726**	**14,167**	**4,958**	**34,930**	**4,046**	**30,677**	**1,430**	**696**	**208**	**241**	**3,411**	**3,579**
Under $5,000	1,870	493	3,597	998	4,233	1,572	3,586	286	162	44	23	828	154
$5,000 under $10,000	1,203	867	4,841	1,869	8,977	1,113	8,203	297	137	39	74	1,148	695
$10,000 under $15,000	921	862	3,713	1,398	11,265	891	10,625	477	147	50	45	919	1,167
$15,000 or more	517	504	2,016	693	10,455	470	8,262	370	250	75	99	516	1,562
Watauga County	**8,151**	**4,915**	**22,951**	**6,375**	**64,514**	**7,271**	**50,699**	**3,171**	**1,970**	**598**	**884**	**6,508**	**7,370**
Under $5,000	3,479	1,068	6,361	1,360	8,771	3,002	7,384	889	369	121	68	1,887	362
$5,000 under $10,000	2,497	1,863	8,663	2,463	17,753	2,279	15,241	928	437	133	96	2,451	1,481
$10,000 under $15,000	1,253	1,124	4,424	1,346	15,081	1,189	13,195	663	348	113	123	1,249	1,660
$15,000 or more	922	860	3,503	1,206	22,908	801	14,880	691	816	231	598	921	3,867
Wayne County	**28,321**	**17,174**	**85,164**	**27,602**	**222,118**	**25,394**	**184,484**	**9,616**	**5,277**	**1,775**	**2,610**	**22,930**	**23,816**
Under $5,000	11,266	3,157	21,148	5,283	29,655	9,571	25,050	2,181	988	315	277	6,113	1,213
$5,000 under $10,000	9,540	7,026	34,228	11,634	69,274	8,867	62,142	3,121	1,220	445	259	9,311	5,446
$10,000 under $15,000	4,667	4,324	18,477	6,669	56,535	4,460	51,491	2,243	823	337	303	4,660	5,904
$15,000 or more	2,848	2,667	11,311	4,016	66,654	2,496	45,802	2,071	2,244	678	1,771	2,846	11,252
Wilkes County	**17,707**	**11,406**	**54,494**	**16,759**	**142,071**	**16,351**	**117,055**	**5,425**	**3,319**	**733**	**1,729**	**14,568**	**16,855**
Under $5,000	6,888	2,148	13,288	3,349	18,701	6,057	16,288	1,323	505	125	124	3,910	796
$5,000 under $10,000	6,249	4,895	22,876	7,227	45,589	5,935	41,584	1,858	740	139	94	6,092	3,707
$10,000 under $15,000	3,200	3,074	12,870	4,330	38,425	3,119	36,082	1,270	432	117	107	3,197	4,034
$15,000 or more	1,370	1,289	5,460	1,853	39,357	1,240	23,101	974	1,640	352	1,404	1,369	8,319
Wilson County	**20,362**	**11,119**	**57,787**	**20,017**	**164,377**	**18,097**	**126,514**	**6,913**	**4,469**	**1,514**	**4,619**	**15,567**	**20,082**
Under $5,000	8,848	1,927	17,135	5,283	21,992	7,646	18,584	1,736	696	266	200	4,284	812
$5,000 under $10,000	5,929	4,060	18,510	7,523	43,455	5,435	38,209	1,802	842	291	262	5,708	3,622
$10,000 under $15,000	3,440	3,161	13,683	4,424	41,878	3,213	37,066	1,708	780	277	343	3,434	4,498
$15,000 or more	2,145	1,971	8,459	2,787	57,052	1,803	32,655	1,667	2,152	680	3,814	2,141	11,149
Yadkin County	**8,719**	**5,975**	**27,061**	**7,919**	**67,091**	**7,567**	**56,847**	**3,243**	**1,695**	**427**	**343**	**7,362**	**6,833**
Under $5,000	3,139	1,261	6,186	1,346	8,062	2,331	5,922	819	450	88	51	1,834	360
$5,000 under $10,000	3,015	2,251	10,628	3,199	22,206	2,777	19,313	1,044	551	111	50	2,965	1,912
$10,000 under $15,000	1,836	1,750	7,285	2,401	22,380	1,774	20,376	866	347	97	78	1,834	2,428
$15,000 or more	729	713	2,962	973	14,442	685	11,235	514	348	131	163	729	2,134

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA—continued													
Yancey County	**4,214**	**2,649**	**12,871**	**3,840**	**26,118**	**3,702**	**21,733**	**1,254**	**696**	**107**	**197**	**3,361**	**2,421**
Under $5,000	1,962	744	4,024	1,048	5,013	1,598	4,238	440	170	26	19	1,138	208
$5,000 under $10,000	1,587	1,278	6,279	1,999	11,328	1,496	10,285	457	202	27	34	1,558	909
$10,000 under $15,000	498	473	1,956	612	5,884	474	5,218	229	124	21	15	498	639
$15,000 or more	167	154	612	181	3,894	134	1,992	128	202	33	128	167	665

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA	**1,869,793**	**1,085,453**	**5,480,358**	**1,687,527**	**16,222,014**	**1,713,936**	**13,618,316**	**659,515**	**395,896**	**135,180**	**309,730**	**1,515,807**	**1,936,658**
Under $5,000	706,537	163,240	1,296,233	300,875	1,807,344	621,759	1,573,531	143,270	62,716	22,190	15,104	366,488	73,551
$5,000 under $10,000	561,680	365,530	1,852,797	602,962	4,099,003	526,621	3,705,095	172,350	81,331	24,862	24,814	548,429	349,507
$10,000 under $15,000	354,228	322,907	1,372,823	459,492	4,328,628	340,478	3,996,273	162,139	67,324	24,084	26,158	353,766	467,080
$15,000 or more	247,348	233,776	958,505	324,198	5,987,036	225,078	4,343,416	181,756	184,516	64,044	243,655	247,124	1,046,516

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH DAKOTA													
Adams County	**1,441**	**876**	**4,055**	**1,411**	**10,753**	**916**	**4,984**	**653**	**648**	**135**	**89**	**1,096**	**1,192**
Under $5,000	642	201	1,286	262	1,539	399	873	226	157	32	7	309	60
$5,000 under $10,000	435	340	1,454	595	3,233	275	1,659	191	153	36	9	423	293
$10,000 under $15,000	212	192	739	306	2,563	151	1,367	128	138	28	14	212	293
$15,000 or more	152	143	576	248	3,417	91	1,085	108	201	39	59	152	546
Barnes County	**5,165**	**3,015**	**14,435**	**5,081**	**37,833**	**3,507**	**21,313**	**2,696**	**2,370**	**463**	**590**	**4,003**	**3,907**
Under $5,000	2,285	694	4,432	803	5,651	1,481	3,226	979	686	135	62	1,176	225
$5,000 under $10,000	1,608	1,152	5,042	1,938	11,750	1,099	7,112	846	717	112	106	1,557	1,033
$10,000 under $15,000	780	706	2,992	1,400	9,454	604	6,156	485	377	80	37	780	982
$15,000 or more	492	463	1,969	940	10,978	323	4,819	386	590	136	384	490	1,667
Benson County	**2,632**	**1,513**	**7,692**	**2,927**	**17,230**	**1,630**	**7,667**	**1,084**	**941**	**195**	**111**	**2,008**	**1,817**
Under $5,000	1,297	455	2,801	697	3,261	818	1,771	430	242	66	18	716	143
$5,000 under $10,000	804	590	2,834	1,268	5,802	505	2,938	325	250	58	17	762	510
$10,000 under $15,000	352	309	1,351	637	4,295	221	1,978	196	175	39	9	352	495
$15,000 or more	179	159	706	325	3,872	86	980	133	273	32	66	178	670
Billings County	**499**	**273**	**1,380**	**560**	**2,939**	**300**	**1,259**	**168**	**115**	**22**	**6**	**355**	**287**
Under $5,000	259	93	577	186	558	164	306	59	31	(*)	2	121	23
$5,000 under $10,000	153	110	495	227	1,085	89	494	59	35	(*)	4	147	86
$10,000 under $15,000	57	48	216	108	701	34	292	33	20	(*)		57	84
$15,000 or more	30	22	92	39	596	13	167	17	29	(*)		30	94
Bottineau County	**3,529**	**2,096**	**10,092**	**3,647**	**26,051**	**2,235**	**12,265**	**1,643**	**1,468**	**308**	**273**	**2,755**	**2,818**
Under $5,000	1,568	513	3,206	661	3,969	987	2,178	577	336	74	31	826	159
$5,000 under $10,000	1,087	796	3,445	1,349	7,968	677	4,200	485	381	89	38	1,058	703
$10,000 under $15,000	549	495	2,157	1,021	6,686	381	3,574	319	326	57	22	547	728
$15,000 or more	325	292	1,284	616	7,428	190	2,312	262	425	88	183	324	1,229
Bowman County	**1,542**	**892**	**4,388**	**1,647**	**12,387**	**977**	**5,053**	**789**	**671**	**299**	**221**	**1,188**	**1,317**
Under $5,000	650	178	1,237	245	1,639	417	848	271	184	81	25	313	63
$5,000 under $10,000	443	318	1,407	575	3,244	303	1,759	210	165	66	27	429	274
$10,000 under $15,000	251	219	950	454	3,093	161	1,497	158	114	68	45	249	321
$15,000 or more	198	177	794	373	4,413	96	949	150	207	84	123	197	660
Burke County	**1,646**	**1,046**	**4,791**	**1,713**	**11,537**	**955**	**5,387**	**834**	**718**	**199**	**73**	**1,325**	**1,212**
Under $5,000	746	304	1,650	411	1,951	405	889	290	147	64	23	439	92
$5,000 under $10,000	503	384	1,640	620	3,686	299	1,752	271	210	55	11	489	337
$10,000 under $15,000	259	231	952	420	3,109	183	1,819	164	132	45	14	259	354
$15,000 or more	138	127	549	262	2,791	68	927	109	229	35	24	138	430
Burleigh County	**16,615**	**9,553**	**45,738**	**17,767**	**146,666**	**14,557**	**118,788**	**8,371**	**5,374**	**1,597**	**1,591**	**13,141**	**16,813**
Under $5,000	6,386	1,217	10,391	1,789	15,127	5,316	12,268	2,176	1,042	345	152	3,043	620
$5,000 under $10,000	4,299	2,862	12,494	4,799	32,033	3,805	27,131	2,069	1,235	331	165	4,183	2,724
$10,000 under $15,000	3,387	3,059	12,793	6,214	41,449	3,167	36,912	2,108	964	311	148	3,377	4,217
$15,000 or more	2,543	2,415	10,060	4,965	58,056	2,269	42,477	2,018	2,134	610	1,126	2,538	9,251
Cass County	**29,198**	**15,959**	**77,384**	**28,053**	**263,759**	**25,114**	**208,585**	**15,387**	**11,257**	**2,822**	**3,436**	**23,110**	**31,586**
Under $5,000	11,284	1,949	17,593	2,340	26,787	9,379	21,371	4,341	2,301	598	341	5,389	1,072
$5,000 under $10,000	7,445	4,528	20,170	6,924	55,484	6,342	44,955	3,743	2,643	587	386	7,270	5,047
$10,000 under $15,000	5,715	5,009	20,607	9,457	70,355	5,259	61,954	3,500	1,929	536	342	5,702	7,467
$15,000 or more	4,754	4,473	19,014	9,332	111,133	4,134	80,305	3,803	4,384	1,101	2,367	4,749	18,000

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH DAKOTA—continued													
Cavalier County	**3,970**	**2,346**	**11,526**	**4,400**	**33,170**	**2,735**	**21,275**	**1,944**	**1,398**	**358**	**149**	**3,198**	**3,876**
Under $5,000	1,602	512	3,425	820	4,048	1,000	2,254	598	303	86	16	854	176
$5,000 under $10,000	1,108	722	3,405	1,349	8,156	743	4,510	512	403	91	30	1,084	755
$10,000 under $15,000	642	547	2,365	1,126	7,849	494	5,348	364	230	61	35	642	873
$15,000 or more	618	565	2,331	1,105	13,117	498	9,163	470	462	120	68	618	2,073
Dickey County	**2,425**	**1,516**	**7,214**	**2,682**	**16,794**	**1,574**	**8,191**	**1,128**	**928**	**225**	**130**	**1,854**	**1,739**
Under $5,000	1,181	474	2,657	635	2,911	740	1,603	431	295	65	22	635	114
$5,000 under $10,000	705	544	2,346	980	5,144	475	2,737	339	294	77	41	682	439
$10,000 under $15,000	338	315	1,351	631	4,102	237	2,342	214	170	47	33	336	423
$15,000 or more	201	183	860	436	4,637	122	1,508	144	169	36	35	201	764
Divide County	**1,700**	**975**	**4,547**	**1,533**	**12,429**	**968**	**5,067**	**853**	**686**	**192**	**129**	**1,355**	**1,324**
Under $5,000	713	204	1,326	185	1,828	394	863	298	199	48	11	385	76
$5,000 under $10,000	546	382	1,635	627	3,977	324	1,855	272	227	55	33	530	369
$10,000 under $15,000	272	240	940	410	3,283	175	1,522	163	130	37	11	271	382
$15,000 or more	169	149	646	311	3,341	75	827	120	129	52	74	169	497
Dunn County	**1,531**	**955**	**4,678**	**1,928**	**9,638**	**763**	**3,166**	**553**	**481**	**133**	**63**	**1,178**	**838**
Under $5,000	734	290	1,628	466	1,820	391	848	195	117	50	13	403	75
$5,000 under $10,000	511	409	1,842	835	3,673	245	1,315	217	193	38	8	489	285
$10,000 under $15,000	200	177	838	435	2,422	84	607	94	100	21	17	200	245
$15,000 or more	86	79	370	192	1,722	43	395	47	71	24	25	86	232
Eddy County	**1,455**	**836**	**4,186**	**1,598**	**9,687**	**937**	**5,217**	**575**	**546**	**137**	**132**	**1,094**	**990**
Under $5,000	704	250	1,455	329	1,693	434	986	236	136	38	14	359	69
$5,000 under $10,000	454	315	1,460	603	3,345	311	2,046	162	163	40	30	441	305
$10,000 under $15,000	198	181	864	467	2,391	133	1,288	111	77	23	4	196	255
$15,000 or more	99	90	407	199	2,258	59	897	66	170	36	84	98	360
Emmons County	**2,155**	**1,348**	**7,189**	**3,270**	**13,799**	**1,179**	**5,414**	**885**	**807**	**157**	**70**	**1,666**	**1,329**
Under $5,000	1,062	421	2,715	962	2,541	573	1,177	345	229	47	14	606	111
$5,000 under $10,000	670	537	2,599	1,303	4,850	372	2,081	280	256	55	22	637	404
$10,000 under $15,000	273	248	1,161	611	3,273	147	1,221	153	143	26	9	273	347
$15,000 or more	150	142	714	394	3,136	87	934	107	180	29	25	150	467
Foster County	**1,686**	**1,057**	**5,154**	**2,051**	**12,515**	**1,139**	**6,393**	**789**	**783**	**158**	**129**	**1,293**	**1,295**
Under $5,000	771	251	1,575	358	1,945	508	1,131	320	206	52	16	408	81
$5,000 under $10,000	498	413	1,834	827	3,674	345	2,318	201	177	40	17	469	287
$10,000 under $15,000	259	242	1,047	516	3,159	194	1,916	145	127	24	8	258	328
$15,000 or more	158	151	698	350	3,737	92	1,029	123	274	42	89	158	600
Golden Valley County	**982**	**556**	**2,670**	**949**	**7,145**	**637**	**3,117**	**453**	**415**	**105**	**67**	**755**	**764**
Under $5,000	462	139	856	159	1,136	298	640	170	114	31	6	242	45
$5,000 under $10,000	272	185	845	335	1,942	182	1,040	136	125	26	9	266	168
$10,000 under $15,000	150	144	601	278	1,839	103	877	79	61	17	7	149	188
$15,000 or more	98	88	368	177	2,228	54	560	68	116	31	44	98	364
Grand Forks County	**22,272**	**12,434**	**59,358**	**21,788**	**182,638**	**19,779**	**149,445**	**10,604**	**6,274**	**1,767**	**1,592**	**17,693**	**20,810**
Under $5,000	9,232	1,914	14,760	2,038	23,565	7,918	19,711	3,028	1,401	394	118	4,805	978
$5,000 under $10,000	6,258	4,383	18,850	7,372	46,133	5,627	39,653	2,936	1,628	431	203	6,116	3,899
$10,000 under $15,000	4,033	3,554	14,651	6,818	49,192	3,787	43,931	2,444	1,103	329	152	4,026	5,245
$15,000 or more	2,749	2,583	11,097	5,560	63,749	2,447	46,150	2,196	2,142	613	1,119	2,746	10,690

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH DAKOTA—continued													
Grant County	**1,558**	**1,022**	**4,804**	**1,965**	**9,764**	**758**	**3,438**	**691**	**596**	**118**	**81**	**1,191**	**1,035**
Under $5,000	797	391	2,030	684	1,882	385	807	263	168	35	10	448	87
$5,000 under $10,000	480	366	1,621	711	3,398	233	1,352	232	171	38	17	462	293
$10,000 under $15,000	193	182	800	408	2,303	103	883	125	93	24	12	193	248
$15,000 or more	88	83	353	162	2,180	37	396	71	164	21	41	88	407
Griggs County	**1,567**	**894**	**4,325**	**1,520**	**10,629**	**963**	**5,050**	**652**	**709**	**144**	**119**	**1,262**	**1,139**
Under $5,000	757	262	1,637	398	1,888	438	915	250	178	44	16	461	87
$5,000 under $10,000	453	314	1,396	551	3,302	305	1,913	188	186	42	10	444	302
$10,000 under $15,000	234	208	866	399	2,792	149	1,340	117	136	24	22	234	306
$15,000 or more	123	110	426	172	2,647	71	882	97	209	34	71	123	444
Hettinger County	**1,812**	**1,111**	**5,530**	**2,310**	**12,978**	**1,008**	**4,745**	**726**	**704**	**206**	**113**	**1,394**	**1,327**
Under $5,000	819	307	1,820	494	2,014	466	1,021	255	205	58	18	424	85
$5,000 under $10,000	579	429	2,022	941	4,196	341	1,942	233	215	57	29	556	355
$10,000 under $15,000	254	226	998	511	3,074	143	1,285	132	121	39	19	254	324
$15,000 or more	160	149	690	364	3,695	58	497	106	163	52	47	160	563
Kidder County	**1,442**	**957**	**4,465**	**1,787**	**9,493**	**743**	**3,646**	**586**	**507**	**99**	**55**	**1,117**	**969**
Under $5,000	713	337	1,704	482	1,752	365	774	243	174	40	16	402	80
$5,000 under $10,000	421	342	1,548	712	3,040	235	1,431	157	109	20	8	407	264
$10,000 under $15,000	206	185	787	382	2,467	108	1,015	108	91	16	5	206	272
$15,000 or more	102	93	426	211	2,235	35	425	78	134	23	26	102	353
La Moure County	**2,530**	**1,578**	**7,602**	**2,851**	**17,892**	**1,442**	**7,010**	**1,290**	**1,263**	**230**	**90**	**2,027**	**1,866**
Under $5,000	1,167	461	2,608	584	2,962	647	1,307	513	361	77	22	688	133
$5,000 under $10,000	793	591	2,702	1,142	5,780	471	2,550	396	373	69	21	769	509
$10,000 under $15,000	327	299	1,302	639	3,975	187	1,744	204	213	40	23	327	424
$15,000 or more	243	227	990	486	5,176	137	1,410	177	315	44	24	243	800
Logan County	**1,275**	**887**	**4,003**	**1,639**	**8,096**	**657**	**3,021**	**547**	**450**	**144**	**76**	**1,010**	**752**
Under $5,000	636	331	1,577	487	1,640	327	722	214	140	51	13	382	74
$5,000 under $10,000	390	319	1,366	600	2,812	202	1,067	185	145	39	7	380	232
$10,000 under $15,000	172	164	733	383	2,068	94	814	99	84	30	12	171	210
$15,000 or more	77	73	327	169	1,576	34	419	49	80	24	43	77	235
McHenry County	**3,147**	**1,957**	**9,281**	**3,623**	**20,803**	**1,969**	**10,655**	**1,349**	**1,236**	**225**	**191**	**2,505**	**2,149**
Under $5,000	1,449	578	3,234	873	3,603	853	1,947	492	326	65	17	839	167
$5,000 under $10,000	1,063	803	3,525	1,507	7,641	680	4,070	474	372	68	22	1,033	684
$10,000 under $15,000	458	416	1,837	930	5,484	324	3,177	249	220	45	20	456	591
$15,000 or more	177	160	685	313	4,076	112	1,462	134	318	47	131	177	708
McIntosh County	**1,839**	**1,323**	**5,769**	**2,192**	**12,172**	**1,013**	**5,016**	**895**	**755**	**255**	**160**	**1,422**	**1,206**
Under $5,000	889	463	2,227	609	2,244	474	970	370	261	90	28	483	93
$5,000 under $10,000	574	506	2,068	879	4,161	318	1,751	296	225	81	25	563	355
$10,000 under $15,000	250	234	976	465	3,004	147	1,305	131	124	44	19	250	327
$15,000 or more	126	120	498	239	2,763	74	991	98	145	40	88	126	432
McKenzie County	**2,053**	**1,239**	**5,564**	**2,061**	**15,309**	**1,318**	**6,962**	**877**	**795**	**147**	**77**	**1,594**	**1,597**
Under $5,000	891	289	1,718	452	2,221	581	1,254	290	156	40	12	459	85
$5,000 under $10,000	601	451	1,826	753	4,386	388	2,211	260	203	37	10	576	363
$10,000 under $15,000	347	304	1,286	570	4,216	252	2,332	168	125	23	8	345	458
$15,000 or more	214	195	734	286	4,485	97	1,165	159	311	47	47	214	691

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH DAKOTA—continued													
McLean County	**3,884**	**2,439**	**11,186**	**4,144**	**28,376**	**2,494**	**14,267**	**1,917**	**1,423**	**405**	**180**	**3,074**	**3,020**
Under $5,000	1,656	585	3,489	791	4,099	1,019	2,111	652	365	101	23	879	165
$5,000 under $10,000	1,202	907	3,916	1,593	8,886	805	4,942	564	433	127	47	1,172	808
$10,000 under $15,000	671	617	2,520	1,209	8,121	471	4,583	419	230	75	40	668	915
$15,000 or more	355	330	1,261	551	7,270	199	2,630	282	396	102	70	355	1,132
Mercer County	**2,215**	**1,486**	**6,477**	**2,423**	**15,772**	**1,470**	**9,632**	**987**	**595**	**138**	**71**	**1,755**	**1,570**
Under $5,000	958	374	2,019	430	2,333	560	1,193	353	195	36	9	512	95
$5,000 under $10,000	658	553	2,178	910	4,802	423	2,642	304	196	43	19	644	408
$10,000 under $15,000	439	408	1,639	772	5,329	365	4,081	229	109	31	11	439	569
$15,000 or more	160	151	641	311	3,307	122	1,716	101	96	28	32	160	499
Morton County	**7,156**	**4,374**	**21,470**	**8,875**	**53,079**	**5,410**	**36,988**	**3,661**	**2,332**	**662**	**461**	**5,564**	**5,219**
Under $5,000	3,051	909	5,950	1,319	7,454	2,142	4,976	1,267	706	197	74	1,534	291
$5,000 under $10,000	2,091	1,580	7,114	3,199	15,314	1,629	10,974	1,040	611	185	109	2,022	1,223
$10,000 under $15,000	1,296	1,202	5,354	2,787	15,716	1,101	12,435	809	416	122	59	1,291	1,593
$15,000 or more	718	683	3,052	1,570	14,596	538	8,602	545	599	158	219	717	2,110
Mountrail County	**2,889**	**1,637**	**8,108**	**3,079**	**19,681**	**1,832**	**9,396**	**1,305**	**1,046**	**231**	**178**	**2,189**	**2,046**
Under $5,000	1,374	401	2,710	622	3,311	884	1,803	478	259	65	21	698	140
$5,000 under $10,000	860	638	2,826	1,184	6,317	539	3,271	409	339	57	22	837	574
$10,000 under $15,000	431	386	1,663	818	5,271	288	2,721	245	203	46	17	430	587
$15,000 or more	224	212	909	455	4,782	121	1,601	173	245	63	117	224	746
Nelson County	**2,272**	**1,334**	**6,386**	**2,107**	**15,858**	**1,340**	**7,117**	**1,111**	**1,090**	**199**	**160**	**1,784**	**1,788**
Under $5,000	1,074	392	2,312	453	2,737	596	1,281	437	241	51	14	599	118
$5,000 under $10,000	727	518	2,334	883	5,290	448	2,585	364	324	59	26	714	492
$10,000 under $15,000	283	253	1,038	450	3,446	190	1,829	173	193	38	13	283	403
$15,000 or more	188	171	702	321	4,385	106	1,422	137	333	51	106	188	776
Oliver County	**744**	**481**	**2,252**	**920**	**5,089**	**464**	**2,689**	**314**	**197**	**51**	**14**	**613**	**473**
Under $5,000	346	143	764	213	896	203	435	114	47	17	2	220	44
$5,000 under $10,000	219	174	789	369	1,623	136	748	93	43	15	6	214	133
$10,000 under $15,000	130	119	511	253	1,615	88	1,016	70	54	(*)	2	130	167
$15,000 or more	49	45	188	85	955	37	491	37	54	(*)	4	49	128
Pembina County	**4,532**	**2,701**	**13,045**	**4,747**	**37,812**	**3,327**	**23,625**	**2,154**	**1,440**	**502**	**228**	**3,543**	**4,341**
Under $5,000	1,873	550	3,710	650	4,755	1,254	2,841	729	401	125	22	923	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,277	898	4,069	1,600	9,308	980	6,199	562	435	119	26	1,239	812
$10,000 under $15,000	691	601	2,538	1,192	8,484	572	6,022	366	183	89	31	690	942
$15,000 or more	691	652	2,728	1,305	15,264	521	8,562	497	421	169	149	691	2,401
Pierce County	**2,199**	**1,321**	**6,747**	**2,759**	**15,248**	**1,393**	**7,600**	**1,006**	**849**	**251**	**119**	**1,700**	**1,528**
Under $5,000	1,013	345	2,276	634	2,431	623	1,310	372	240	76	19	534	102
$5,000 under $10,000	669	496	2,317	1,035	4,902	419	2,508	297	269	82	35	652	440
$10,000 under $15,000	328	300	1,326	664	3,956	233	2,231	201	142	49	21	327	436
$15,000 or more	189	180	828	426	3,958	118	1,551	136	198	44	43	187	550
Ramsey County	**5,058**	**2,799**	**14,152**	**5,183**	**39,416**	**3,756**	**23,282**	**2,257**	**2,023**	**437**	**510**	**3,802**	**4,558**
Under $5,000	2,231	531	3,998	657	5,215	1,639	3,379	753	471	111	56	1,022	195
$5,000 under $10,000	1,423	1,003	4,612	1,847	10,526	1,070	7,098	636	542	118	48	1,376	904
$10,000 under $15,000	801	715	3,033	1,437	9,751	651	7,067	435	315	80	43	801	1,062
$15,000 or more	603	550	2,509	1,242	13,924	396	5,737	433	694	128	364	603	2,397

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH DAKOTA—continued													
Ransom County	**2,496**	**1,541**	**7,197**	**2,586**	**17,850**	**1,668**	**10,215**	**1,254**	**1,148**	**173**	**117**	**1,969**	**1,857**
Under $5,000	1,108	416	2,363	488	2,792	684	1,503	486	315	52	15	608	116
$5,000 under $10,000	789	578	2,505	992	5,775	541	3,297	396	358	53	38	763	516
$10,000 under $15,000	387	350	1,515	721	4,690	299	3,083	215	262	39	20	386	500
$15,000 or more	212	197	814	385	4,594	144	2,332	157	213	29	46	212	725
Renville County	**1,460**	**906**	**4,282**	**1,583**	**10,620**	**853**	**4,128**	**744**	**562**	**140**	**90**	**1,172**	**1,129**
Under $5,000	616	209	1,270	259	1,579	350	711	249	141	35	7	341	72
$5,000 under $10,000	479	353	1,588	661	3,483	297	1,608	243	175	38	9	466	317
$10,000 under $15,000	252	238	976	453	3,041	151	1,296	161	118	27	9	252	334
$15,000 or more	113	106	448	210	2,517	55	513	91	129	40	66	113	406
Richland County	**6,132**	**3,529**	**17,446**	**6,289**	**43,627**	**4,043**	**24,674**	**3,321**	**2,505**	**483**	**334**	**4,629**	**4,500**
Under $5,000	2,929	923	5,825	1,040	7,022	1,818	3,965	1,360	792	153	53	1,480	270
$5,000 under $10,000	1,724	1,252	5,555	2,178	12,536	1,183	7,521	935	724	113	62	1,675	1,090
$10,000 under $15,000	909	820	3,680	1,855	11,003	676	7,175	593	469	101	66	905	1,146
$15,000 or more	570	534	2,386	1,216	13,065	366	6,014	433	521	116	152	569	1,994
Rolette County	**3,405**	**1,839**	**10,552**	**4,860**	**22,314**	**2,830**	**16,723**	**908**	**764**	**136**	**55**	**2,325**	**2,053**
Under $5,000	1,690	491	3,699	1,240	4,051	1,408	3,328	294	155	26	6	714	138
$5,000 under $10,000	990	685	3,693	1,911	7,237	816	5,765	277	200	44	11	889	542
$10,000 under $15,000	462	413	1,968	1,078	5,582	398	4,367	180	119	23	4	459	556
$15,000 or more	263	250	1,192	631	5,444	208	3,262	157	289	43	35	263	816
Sargent County	**2,070**	**1,296**	**6,120**	**2,332**	**14,845**	**1,402**	**8,737**	**880**	**664**	**121**	**354**	**1,693**	**1,669**
Under $5,000	870	336	1,875	423	2,215	509	1,218	335	170	30	33	507	96
$5,000 under $10,000	674	480	2,131	863	4,940	482	3,076	266	211	36	4	660	445
$10,000 under $15,000	375	337	1,471	712	4,500	300	2,941	179	138	21	5	375	481
$15,000 or more	151	143	643	334	3,190	111	1,504	100	145	34	312	151	647
Sheridan County	**1,133**	**777**	**3,376**	**1,272**	**7,293**	**558**	**2,835**	**460**	**361**	**71**	**39**	**911**	**697**
Under $5,000	545	281	1,350	392	1,338	240	498	165	85	15	2	332	65
$5,000 under $10,000	344	276	1,095	435	2,537	178	973	154	130	22	12	335	230
$10,000 under $15,000	179	157	664	312	2,155	101	890	98	89	18	10	179	232
$15,000 or more	65	63	267	133	1,262	39	475	43	58	16	15	65	169
Sioux County	**882**	**468**	**2,957**	**1,497**	**6,337**	**717**	**4,293**	**211**	**116**	**33**	**9**	**624**	**628**
Under $5,000	402	115	903	335	894	333	735	43	14	(*)	2	166	31
$5,000 under $10,000	243	144	907	485	1,799	207	1,395	59	29	10	4	223	150
$10,000 under $15,000	151	126	689	397	1,855	115	1,267	70	42	12	2	149	198
$15,000 or more	86	83	458	280	1,789	62	896	39	32	(*)		86	248
Slope County	**442**	**269**	**1,391**	**623**	**3,477**	**229**	**738**	**235**	**197**	**69**	**25**	**359**	**376**
Under $5,000	186	61	374	95	460	127	274	82	24	15	3	106	19
$5,000 under $10,000	135	98	464	213	984	59	274	73	74	20	9	132	88
$10,000 under $15,000	67	60	284	157	818	31	142	42	36	12	1	67	95
$15,000 or more	54	50	269	158	1,215	12	48	38	63	22	12	54	174
Stark County	**6,629**	**3,888**	**19,781**	**8,373**	**48,656**	**5,045**	**32,307**	**3,069**	**2,514**	**599**	**479**	**4,991**	**4,844**
Under $5,000	2,969	803	5,607	1,296	7,199	2,160	4,832	1,036	647	170	59	1,454	275
$5,000 under $10,000	1,946	1,488	6,722	3,048	14,337	1,493	9,876	917	783	171	101	1,826	1,103
$10,000 under $15,000	1,115	1,029	4,822	2,623	13,471	923	10,067	656	431	109	67	1,114	1,304
$15,000 or more	599	568	2,630	1,406	13,650	469	7,532	460	652	149	252	597	2,162

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH DAKOTA—continued													
Steele County	**1,335**	**831**	**3,926**	**1,392**	**9,943**	**740**	**3,940**	**680**	**645**	**156**	**108**	**1,097**	**1,067**
Under $5,000	558	194	1,165	189	1,504	289	654	248	173	41	13	325	67
$5,000 under $10,000	449	339	1,499	604	3,288	252	1,436	220	203	51	15	444	303
$10,000 under $15,000	204	184	772	360	2,456	134	1,093	121	110	35	12	204	278
$15,000 or more	124	114	490	239	2,696	65	756	91	160	29	68	124	420
Stutsman County	**8,474**	**4,946**	**23,336**	**8,513**	**66,485**	**6,621**	**45,561**	**4,182**	**3,471**	**655**	**619**	**6,627**	**7,123**
Under $5,000	3,583	922	6,335	1,074	8,770	2,709	6,142	1,320	841	184	60	1,815	357
$5,000 under $10,000	2,429	1,733	7,551	2,946	17,816	1,930	12,976	1,202	981	154	71	2,357	1,506
$10,000 under $15,000	1,475	1,356	5,573	2,623	18,095	1,218	13,584	902	702	129	67	1,470	1,905
$15,000 or more	987	935	3,877	1,870	21,804	764	12,858	758	946	188	421	985	3,355
Towner County	**1,701**	**1,037**	**4,990**	**1,799**	**13,070**	**1,008**	**4,874**	**849**	**953**	**161**	**71**	**1,361**	**1,437**
Under $5,000	672	217	1,332	235	1,710	430	954	260	139	37	13	345	70
$5,000 under $10,000	563	404	1,853	726	4,109	314	1,655	280	264	41	13	550	377
$10,000 under $15,000	293	259	1,103	497	3,588	173	1,342	177	221	31	11	293	418
$15,000 or more	173	157	702	341	3,664	91	924	132	329	52	34	173	571
Traill County	**3,420**	**1,983**	**9,570**	**3,166**	**25,908**	**2,218**	**12,123**	**1,914**	**1,584**	**482**	**375**	**2,613**	**2,866**
Under $5,000	1,471	453	2,896	385	3,585	900	1,825	690	427	145	45	690	133
$5,000 under $10,000	1,050	715	3,194	1,145	7,753	707	4,159	609	503	146	89	1,026	725
$10,000 under $15,000	548	485	2,057	953	6,687	401	3,489	352	272	90	43	546	756
$15,000 or more	351	330	1,423	683	7,883	210	2,650	263	383	101	199	351	1,251
Walsh County	**6,245**	**3,410**	**17,456**	**6,271**	**45,615**	**4,566**	**26,039**	**3,206**	**2,591**	**673**	**284**	**4,751**	**4,906**
Under $5,000	2,905	805	5,673	1,011	7,510	2,033	4,653	1,263	713	220	40	1,477	294
$5,000 under $10,000	1,870	1,283	5,872	2,348	13,630	1,424	8,675	962	782	187	70	1,807	1,184
$10,000 under $15,000	867	768	3,379	1,636	10,497	720	7,412	511	387	99	52	865	1,125
$15,000 or more	603	554	2,532	1,276	13,978	389	5,300	470	708	167	124	602	2,302
Ward County	**20,477**	**12,039**	**56,916**	**22,085**	**166,272**	**17,726**	**130,947**	**9,426**	**6,001**	**1,443**	**1,162**	**16,617**	**18,035**
Under $5,000	8,165	1,884	13,728	2,337	21,552	6,869	17,546	2,485	1,254	308	130	4,507	943
$5,000 under $10,000	6,079	4,432	19,326	8,175	45,014	5,323	37,589	2,756	1,504	311	119	5,895	3,663
$10,000 under $15,000	3,851	3,479	14,396	6,895	46,993	3,490	40,354	2,324	1,213	329	128	3,841	4,932
$15,000 or more	2,382	2,244	9,466	4,678	52,713	2,044	35,458	1,861	2,030	495	786	2,374	8,496
Wells County	**2,763**	**1,724**	**8,221**	**3,000**	**20,044**	**1,617**	**8,685**	**1,411**	**1,200**	**269**	**130**	**2,186**	**2,118**
Under $5,000	1,234	460	2,723	576	3,140	683	1,420	569	362	82	17	679	127
$5,000 under $10,000	860	647	2,797	1,102	6,247	535	3,206	423	325	82	26	838	553
$10,000 under $15,000	410	374	1,606	749	5,000	240	2,208	239	266	46	15	410	556
$15,000 or more	259	243	1,095	573	5,656	159	1,852	180	246	59	73	259	881
Williams County	**6,998**	**4,054**	**19,368**	**7,212**	**55,028**	**5,402**	**36,049**	**3,385**	**2,866**	**542**	**385**	**5,440**	**5,822**
Under $5,000	2,861	680	4,979	908	6,835	2,120	4,546	1,060	623	109	33	1,376	256
$5,000 under $10,000	2,012	1,440	6,093	2,471	14,966	1,585	10,750	941	781	143	78	1,944	1,256
$10,000 under $15,000	1,336	1,207	5,190	2,393	16,147	1,104	11,915	778	534	117	84	1,332	1,678
$15,000 or more	789	727	3,106	1,440	17,080	593	8,838	606	928	173	191	788	2,632

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH DAKOTA	**224,677**	**131,323**	**634,528**	**240,043**	**1,751,821**	**168,502**	**1,149,593**	**107,869**	**82,032**	**19,922**	**16,370**	**175,978**	**191,624**
Under $5,000	96,036	26,958	181,450	36,461	237,562	68,740	156,793	34,960	19,895	5,120	1,814	49,458	9,737
$5,000 under $10,000	64,915	46,205	204,871	83,245	477,314	48,966	323,040	30,657	22,473	5,074	2,374	62,922	41,117
$10,000 under $15,000	38,319	34,377	145,927	69,992	466,865	31,455	343,106	22,736	14,777	3,815	1,880	38,228	49,555
$15,000 or more	25,407	23,783	102,280	50,345	570,083	19,341	326,655	19,516	24,892	5,913	10,303	25,370	91,215

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO													
Adams County	**6,959**	**4,260**	**19,475**	**6,989**	**42,609**	**5,719**	**34,320**	**2,380**	**1,411**	**254**	**226**	**4,994**	**4,218**
Under $5,000	3,588	1,479	7,858	2,021	8,179	2,670	6,098	918	467	58	33	1,699	304
$5,000 under $10,000	2,058	1,578	6,713	2,781	14,829	1,844	12,762	708	420	67	36	1,982	1,225
$10,000 under $15,000	904	825	3,376	1,525	10,950	849	9,831	451	221	50	29	904	1,195
$15,000 or more	409	378	1,528	662	8,652	356	5,629	303	303	79	127	409	1,493
Allen County	**40,149**	**22,908**	**113,232**	**43,250**	**365,186**	**36,388**	**309,102**	**19,921**	**12,648**	**3,585**	**6,848**	**32,400**	**45,612**
Under $5,000	13,556	2,441	22,778	3,741	31,212	11,630	25,396	4,698	2,451	661	354	6,037	1,195
$5,000 under $10,000	11,180	6,561	31,535	11,846	84,821	10,203	74,644	5,185	3,132	762	669	10,967	7,952
$10,000 under $15,000	9,538	8,345	35,739	16,826	116,789	9,179	108,601	5,475	2,368	705	578	9,526	12,854
$15,000 or more	5,875	5,561	23,180	10,837	132,364	5,376	100,460	4,563	4,698	1,457	5,246	5,870	23,612
Ashland County	**17,482**	**9,917**	**48,077**	**17,348**	**150,837**	**15,713**	**126,817**	**8,612**	**5,367**	**1,630**	**2,586**	**14,109**	**18,081**
Under $5,000	5,968	1,193	10,210	1,717	13,674	5,084	11,211	2,159	1,055	309	142	2,698	533
$5,000 under $10,000	5,417	3,172	15,294	5,634	40,831	4,953	36,292	2,413	1,420	400	243	5,320	3,839
$10,000 under $15,000	3,851	3,432	14,126	6,318	46,835	3,691	42,946	2,252	1,009	342	215	3,846	5,151
$15,000 or more	2,246	2,120	8,447	3,679	49,497	1,985	36,368	1,788	1,883	579	1,985	2,245	8,558
Ashtabula County	**35,755**	**20,836**	**101,824**	**39,653**	**312,893**	**32,753**	**273,779**	**16,921**	**9,748**	**2,942**	**4,007**	**29,059**	**36,224**
Under $5,000	11,608	2,373	19,757	3,625	26,768	10,064	22,237	3,909	2,009	574	338	5,155	1,030
$5,000 under $10,000	10,613	6,241	30,931	12,182	80,165	9,784	71,968	4,612	2,461	681	565	10,377	7,336
$10,000 under $15,000	8,807	7,731	33,063	15,565	107,484	8,539	100,881	4,862	2,132	679	500	8,804	11,692
$15,000 or more	4,727	4,491	18,073	8,281	98,475	4,366	78,693	3,538	3,147	1,008	2,605	4,723	16,165
Athens County	**16,395**	**9,042**	**42,426**	**14,491**	**125,297**	**15,046**	**109,218**	**6,660**	**3,720**	**1,140**	**1,373**	**12,378**	**14,290**
Under $5,000	6,689	1,569	11,420	2,151	14,576	5,967	12,991	1,805	692	241	106	2,787	516
$5,000 under $10,000	5,096	3,361	14,707	5,370	37,318	4,734	34,111	2,007	1,016	283	211	4,982	3,312
$10,000 under $15,000	2,813	2,447	9,635	4,038	34,318	2,698	31,741	1,493	724	205	156	2,812	3,903
$15,000 or more	1,797	1,665	6,664	2,932	39,084	1,647	30,374	1,355	1,287	411	900	1,797	6,558
Auglaize County	**15,023**	**8,865**	**43,800**	**16,628**	**131,431**	**12,940**	**106,197**	**8,195**	**5,679**	**1,469**	**1,973**	**12,417**	**15,607**
Under $5,000	4,918	1,048	8,759	1,247	11,867	3,839	8,756	2,271	1,395	325	139	2,382	479
$5,000 under $10,000	4,552	2,727	13,149	4,948	34,699	4,022	29,576	2,299	1,504	335	227	4,485	3,312
$10,000 under $15,000	3,684	3,300	14,232	6,765	44,757	3,438	39,357	2,191	1,199	314	209	3,681	4,902
$15,000 or more	1,869	1,790	7,660	3,668	40,108	1,641	28,508	1,434	1,581	495	1,399	1,869	6,914
Belmont County	**29,600**	**17,741**	**84,920**	**30,218**	**259,721**	**27,123**	**225,538**	**13,184**	**7,303**	**2,279**	**3,522**	**24,843**	**30,712**
Under $5,000	9,365	1,911	16,849	2,527	23,124	8,101	18,996	3,097	1,399	452	277	4,749	934
$5,000 under $10,000	8,747	5,358	25,212	8,948	66,199	8,078	59,403	3,650	1,877	521	564	8,612	6,315
$10,000 under $15,000	7,978	7,147	29,541	13,043	97,244	7,758	91,981	3,931	1,609	542	478	7,974	10,984
$15,000 or more	3,510	3,325	13,318	5,700	73,155	3,186	55,158	2,506	2,419	764	2,203	3,508	12,479
Brown County	**9,132**	**5,779**	**27,085**	**10,454**	**68,880**	**7,556**	**55,706**	**3,443**	**2,385**	**508**	**709**	**7,209**	**7,474**
Under $5,000	3,680	1,338	7,731	1,786	8,632	2,682	6,305	1,115	710	133	89	1,844	342
$5,000 under $10,000	2,902	2,097	9,520	4,053	21,594	2,565	18,161	994	630	135	141	2,816	1,866
$10,000 under $15,000	1,721	1,566	6,609	3,114	20,921	1,593	18,415	773	484	94	67	1,720	2,268
$15,000 or more	829	778	3,225	1,501	17,733	716	12,825	561	561	146	413	829	2,998
Butler County	**81,680**	**48,068**	**226,839**	**85,412**	**807,265**	**75,076**	**698,729**	**38,808**	**23,798**	**7,092**	**12,317**	**68,052**	**102,687**
Under $5,000	24,152	4,557	40,133	6,852	56,128	21,086	46,466	7,365	4,094	1,195	735	10,915	2,120
$5,000 under $10,000	21,564	11,778	56,929	20,033	163,045	19,748	145,327	8,796	5,293	1,376	1,346	21,200	15,698
$10,000 under $15,000	20,733	17,358	72,380	32,476	255,431	20,079	240,330	11,208	4,598	1,353	1,134	20,710	28,685
$15,000 or more	15,231	14,375	57,397	26,051	332,661	14,163	266,606	11,439	9,812	3,168	9,102	15,227	56,184

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO—continued													
Carroll County	**7,814**	**5,003**	**23,813**	**9,264**	**64,828**	**7,076**	**57,409**	**3,484**	**1,739**	**471**	**549**	**6,451**	**6,989**
Under $5,000	2,474	725	4,897	1,046	5,964	2,052	4,914	863	435	92	42	1,173	229
$5,000 under $10,000	2,675	1,834	8,533	3,461	20,534	2,492	18,775	1,087	517	130	98	2,617	1,838
$10,000 under $15,000	1,890	1,707	7,311	3,381	22,952	1,823	21,570	974	355	104	71	1,889	2,504
$15,000 or more	775	737	3,072	1,376	15,377	709	12,150	560	433	145	338	772	2,417
Champaign County	**11,602**	**7,089**	**33,279**	**12,363**	**98,993**	**10,156**	**82,353**	**4,869**	**3,253**	**828**	**1,259**	**9,596**	**11,322**
Under $5,000	3,717	1,035	6,990	1,278	8,939	2,934	6,910	1,221	710	157	104	1,784	352
$5,000 under $10,000	3,887	2,387	11,338	4,334	28,989	3,532	25,313	1,432	863	201	171	3,816	2,659
$10,000 under $15,000	2,652	2,389	9,886	4,496	32,334	2,503	29,345	1,282	580	181	129	2,650	3,539
$15,000 or more	1,346	1,278	5,065	2,255	28,732	1,187	20,787	934	1,100	289	854	1,346	4,772
Clark County	**56,667**	**33,442**	**159,468**	**59,675**	**529,120**	**52,054**	**460,743**	**25,619**	**15,159**	**3,906**	**5,561**	**46,426**	**64,635**
Under $5,000	17,739	3,440	30,309	5,257	41,130	15,429	34,208	5,146	2,566	652	335	7,787	1,526
$5,000 under $10,000	15,661	9,249	44,355	16,521	118,447	14,428	106,019	6,303	3,583	780	563	15,386	10,806
$10,000 under $15,000	14,365	12,321	51,099	22,760	175,354	13,939	165,041	7,572	2,946	814	501	14,354	19,309
$15,000 or more	8,902	8,432	33,705	15,137	194,189	8,258	155,476	6,598	6,065	1,660	4,160	8,899	32,994
Clermont County	**34,637**	**21,869**	**103,584**	**42,510**	**322,627**	**31,965**	**286,484**	**14,354**	**6,918**	**2,087**	**2,522**	**28,917**	**36,993**
Under $5,000	9,922	2,304	17,427	3,606	23,050	8,635	19,594	2,555	1,353	323	189	4,424	873
$5,000 under $10,000	10,274	6,407	30,033	11,907	78,078	9,582	70,729	3,708	1,643	398	293	10,063	7,147
$10,000 under $15,000	8,914	7,858	33,853	16,155	109,585	8,614	103,021	4,348	1,535	494	252	8,903	11,810
$15,000 or more	5,527	5,300	22,271	10,842	111,915	5,134	93,139	3,743	2,388	872	1,786	5,527	17,163
Clinton County	**11,631**	**7,181**	**33,087**	**12,088**	**98,321**	**10,018**	**77,390**	**4,808**	**3,515**	**894**	**2,003**	**9,278**	**11,731**
Under $5,000	4,132	1,187	7,878	1,568	9,774	3,337	7,783	1,225	713	185	122	1,876	359
$5,000 under $10,000	3,657	2,511	11,139	4,314	27,287	3,227	23,090	1,334	833	194	238	3,565	2,418
$10,000 under $15,000	2,401	2,127	8,740	3,910	29,276	2,227	25,530	1,188	644	185	276	2,397	3,251
$15,000 or more	1,441	1,356	5,330	2,296	31,983	1,227	20,988	1,061	1,324	330	1,366	1,440	5,703
Columbiana County	**39,542**	**24,392**	**115,150**	**43,241**	**343,409**	**36,179**	**297,021**	**17,321**	**9,663**	**2,919**	**5,070**	**32,932**	**39,967**
Under $5,000	12,549	2,842	22,252	4,074	30,863	10,867	25,736	3,909	2,000	552	366	6,163	1,222
$5,000 under $10,000	12,694	8,428	38,485	14,718	95,954	11,789	86,712	5,046	2,507	700	618	12,489	8,684
$10,000 under $15,000	9,761	8,819	36,876	16,717	118,770	9,411	111,040	5,029	1,989	610	616	9,747	13,036
$15,000 or more	4,538	4,303	17,537	7,732	97,820	4,112	73,531	3,337	3,167	1,057	3,471	4,533	17,025
Coshocton County	**12,200**	**7,712**	**35,537**	**13,093**	**108,092**	**10,871**	**90,257**	**5,619**	**3,590**	**968**	**2,539**	**10,134**	**12,929**
Under $5,000	3,873	1,063	7,404	1,406	9,464	3,153	7,351	1,424	776	179	105	1,905	362
$5,000 under $10,000	3,913	2,569	11,775	4,492	29,492	3,573	26,100	1,610	922	224	193	3,819	2,715
$10,000 under $15,000	2,846	2,587	10,464	4,643	34,628	2,730	32,039	1,439	671	180	140	2,845	3,868
$15,000 or more	1,568	1,493	5,894	2,552	34,508	1,415	24,766	1,146	1,222	385	2,100	1,565	5,985
Crawford County	**19,535**	**11,651**	**55,667**	**20,661**	**176,476**	**17,382**	**147,940**	**10,080**	**6,499**	**1,752**	**2,090**	**16,300**	**21,434**
Under $5,000	5,918	1,318	10,549	1,683	14,122	4,815	10,901	2,290	1,385	348	142	2,802	552
$5,000 under $10,000	6,126	3,633	17,189	6,251	46,249	5,586	40,717	2,830	1,660	394	245	6,012	4,408
$10,000 under $15,000	4,860	4,196	17,861	8,191	59,306	4,625	54,187	2,889	1,314	372	235	4,856	6,638
$15,000 or more	2,631	2,504	10,068	4,536	56,799	2,356	42,134	2,071	2,139	638	1,468	2,630	9,836
Cuyahoga County	**662,087**	**321,256**	**1,731,560**	**626,647**	**6,847,374**	**606,002**	**5,778,404**	**359,230**	**263,087**	**80,678**	**203,523**	**547,496**	**960,965**
Under $5,000	202,318	26,432	321,023	51,222	471,367	175,011	386,780	74,645	41,374	13,326	10,424	91,397	18,663
$5,000 under $10,000	180,495	66,764	415,165	132,808	1,344,608	166,717	1,202,936	87,317	52,960	14,895	15,347	177,201	136,987
$10,000 under $15,000	148,326	108,963	490,155	211,840	1,824,738	142,844	1,701,791	92,251	47,638	15,399	15,622	148,072	210,324
$15,000 or more	130,948	119,097	505,217	230,777	3,206,662	121,430	2,486,898	105,017	121,116	37,058	162,130	130,826	594,990

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO—continued													
Darke County	**18,446**	**11,691**	**53,960**	**20,340**	**159,364**	**15,720**	**126,234**	**9,322**	**6,417**	**1,329**	**1,620**	**15,373**	**18,250**
Under $5,000	5,928	1,666	11,113	1,847	14,681	4,570	10,887	2,515	1,447	242	132	2,994	604
$5,000 under $10,000	6,023	4,006	18,178	7,107	45,303	5,306	37,997	2,752	1,786	302	215	5,890	4,128
$10,000 under $15,000	4,213	3,819	15,799	7,350	51,340	3,894	44,589	2,364	1,289	306	234	4,207	5,663
$15,000 or more	2,282	2,200	8,870	4,036	48,040	1,950	32,761	1,691	1,895	479	1,039	2,282	7,854
Defiance County	**14,022**	**8,344**	**41,050**	**16,296**	**139,709**	**12,557**	**118,237**	**7,438**	**4,405**	**1,138**	**1,109**	**11,847**	**17,938**
Under $5,000	4,139	782	6,828	881	9,842	3,394	7,611	1,671	908	214	81	2,044	401
$5,000 under $10,000	3,624	1,936	9,743	3,480	27,561	3,227	23,454	1,756	1,125	204	125	3,551	2,736
$10,000 under $15,000	3,510	2,999	13,073	6,219	43,182	3,362	39,346	1,998	862	215	99	3,503	4,815
$15,000 or more	2,749	2,627	11,406	5,716	59,124	2,574	47,825	2,013	1,511	505	804	2,749	9,986
Delaware County	**18,359**	**10,774**	**51,723**	**19,321**	**175,214**	**16,523**	**146,271**	**8,724**	**5,287**	**1,577**	**2,442**	**15,135**	**22,179**
Under $5,000	5,824	1,137	9,873	1,588	13,423	4,922	11,070	1,915	938	277	146	2,697	542
$5,000 under $10,000	5,273	3,100	14,776	5,403	39,954	4,822	35,221	2,178	1,284	299	207	5,183	3,775
$10,000 under $15,000	4,097	3,538	14,647	6,560	50,538	3,911	46,148	2,220	865	322	213	4,092	5,588
$15,000 or more	3,165	2,999	12,427	5,770	71,299	2,868	53,831	2,411	2,199	679	1,875	3,163	12,273
Erie County	**30,527**	**16,824**	**87,358**	**34,078**	**300,155**	**28,059**	**258,621**	**15,238**	**9,284**	**3,033**	**6,224**	**24,790**	**38,871**
Under $5,000	9,733	1,415	15,314	2,252	21,474	8,531	17,944	3,460	1,633	496	301	4,161	823
$5,000 under $10,000	7,589	3,859	20,245	7,121	57,492	6,972	51,428	3,402	2,037	598	636	7,449	5,636
$10,000 under $15,000	7,368	6,065	27,676	13,078	90,881	7,111	85,074	4,102	1,751	587	537	7,357	10,129
$15,000 or more	5,837	5,485	24,123	11,627	130,308	5,445	104,175	4,274	3,862	1,352	4,751	5,823	22,283
Fairfield County	**29,419**	**17,935**	**84,471**	**31,859**	**272,411**	**26,571**	**230,386**	**13,448**	**8,717**	**1,993**	**4,129**	**24,588**	**33,735**
Under $5,000	9,150	1,986	15,834	2,506	22,304	7,699	18,055	2,966	1,669	309	183	4,516	923
$5,000 under $10,000	8,872	5,464	25,461	9,549	66,624	8,154	59,235	3,617	2,031	365	282	8,683	6,112
$10,000 under $15,000	7,104	6,407	26,667	12,325	87,163	6,816	80,658	3,692	1,617	421	310	7,097	9,422
$15,000 or more	4,293	4,078	16,509	7,479	96,322	3,902	72,437	3,173	3,401	898	3,355	4,292	17,278
Fayette County	**9,350**	**5,802**	**26,172**	**9,313**	**74,582**	**7,910**	**56,575**	**3,576**	**2,688**	**659**	**1,143**	**7,446**	**8,765**
Under $5,000	3,524	1,108	6,985	1,594	8,687	2,819	6,768	980	531	152	82	1,683	329
$5,000 under $10,000	3,110	2,206	9,419	3,552	23,005	2,725	19,424	1,059	700	150	142	3,048	2,031
$10,000 under $15,000	1,789	1,631	6,477	2,835	21,661	1,642	18,670	856	475	133	96	1,788	2,414
$15,000 or more	927	857	3,291	1,332	21,228	724	11,713	681	981	224	823	927	3,991
Franklin County	**333,588**	**166,745**	**872,673**	**316,965**	**3,272,956**	**310,095**	**2,815,686**	**152,595**	**96,876**	**30,711**	**59,073**	**275,495**	**437,402**
Under $5,000	106,226	14,339	168,230	29,205	250,977	95,894	222,643	30,368	13,464	4,668	2,872	49,820	10,315
$5,000 under $10,000	96,565	41,560	236,344	80,729	718,868	90,515	658,159	38,114	19,303	5,566	4,931	95,009	71,346
$10,000 under $15,000	69,753	54,560	235,583	101,564	857,369	67,134	801,472	37,785	16,835	5,706	5,160	69,674	97,363
$15,000 or more	61,044	56,286	232,516	105,467	1,445,742	56,552	1,133,413	46,328	47,274	14,771	46,109	60,992	258,378
Fulton County	**12,986**	**7,934**	**38,441**	**14,877**	**124,844**	**11,249**	**97,748**	**7,281**	**4,883**	**1,055**	**934**	**10,977**	**15,223**
Under $5,000	3,835	791	6,747	946	9,384	3,028	6,939	1,804	950	170	56	1,900	385
$5,000 under $10,000	3,756	2,149	10,594	3,878	28,353	3,314	23,487	1,876	1,325	222	120	3,693	2,710
$10,000 under $15,000	3,175	2,865	12,050	5,640	38,977	2,970	33,848	1,876	974	204	105	3,166	4,287
$15,000 or more	2,220	2,129	9,050	4,413	48,129	1,937	33,473	1,725	1,634	459	653	2,218	7,841
Gallia County	**8,401**	**5,321**	**24,898**	**9,461**	**71,814**	**7,433**	**59,364**	**3,427**	**1,953**	**489**	**595**	**6,883**	**8,716**
Under $5,000	2,895	978	5,972	1,422	7,027	2,339	5,554	832	398	75	37	1,442	269
$5,000 under $10,000	2,860	1,917	8,872	3,520	21,063	2,638	18,830	1,036	527	122	94	2,796	1,866
$10,000 under $15,000	1,583	1,407	5,875	2,632	19,268	1,514	17,919	785	350	74	60	1,582	2,152
$15,000 or more	1,063	1,019	4,179	1,887	24,455	942	17,062	774	678	218	404	1,063	4,431

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO—continued													
Geauga County	**23,091**	**13,870**	**69,536**	**29,215**	**257,062**	**20,969**	**218,862**	**12,197**	**6,410**	**2,944**	**7,342**	**19,078**	**34,181**
Under $5,000	6,683	1,056	10,472	1,793	14,728	5,771	12,134	2,268	957	361	251	2,877	582
$5,000 under $10,000	5,284	2,832	14,731	5,754	39,669	4,695	34,157	2,427	1,189	396	416	5,096	3,724
$10,000 under $15,000	5,397	4,499	20,440	9,736	66,484	5,150	61,450	3,078	1,190	507	432	5,384	7,136
$15,000 or more	5,727	5,483	23,893	11,932	136,180	5,353	111,120	4,424	3,073	1,680	6,243	5,721	22,739
Greene County	**43,971**	**26,873**	**125,513**	**49,039**	**461,013**	**40,782**	**410,489**	**21,522**	**10,912**	**3,927**	**3,748**	**36,734**	**58,460**
Under $5,000	12,352	2,232	19,610	3,019	27,544	10,903	23,501	3,419	1,495	435	232	5,334	1,041
$5,000 under $10,000	10,688	6,162	29,119	10,596	81,483	9,812	72,979	4,282	2,130	560	366	10,478	7,638
$10,000 under $15,000	10,684	8,859	37,516	17,023	131,457	10,296	122,800	5,893	2,077	852	452	10,678	14,555
$15,000 or more	10,247	9,620	39,268	18,401	220,529	9,771	191,208	7,928	5,210	2,080	2,698	10,244	35,226
Guernsey County	**13,585**	**7,775**	**37,797**	**14,003**	**107,868**	**12,328**	**93,807**	**5,530**	**3,094**	**817**	**1,143**	**10,963**	**12,076**
Under $5,000	4,916	1,213	9,076	1,861	12,103	4,167	9,905	1,509	749	172	113	2,398	482
$5,000 under $10,000	4,655	2,861	13,618	5,274	34,344	4,369	31,357	1,826	940	212	172	4,553	3,100
$10,000 under $15,000	2,635	2,370	9,787	4,464	32,025	2,542	29,871	1,248	578	149	101	2,633	3,525
$15,000 or more	1,379	1,331	5,316	2,404	29,396	1,250	22,673	947	828	284	757	1,379	4,969
Hamilton County	**345,995**	**173,614**	**920,780**	**340,329**	**3,542,125**	**312,759**	**2,894,182**	**177,377**	**141,344**	**49,248**	**143,928**	**284,215**	**502,565**
Under $5,000	111,637	15,905	178,752	29,607	265,705	96,557	219,633	38,436	21,961	8,564	7,019	52,032	10,551
$5,000 under $10,000	96,067	41,072	235,246	79,924	711,357	87,914	628,850	43,032	28,859	8,993	10,791	94,102	70,155
$10,000 under $15,000	72,174	56,447	247,917	109,690	888,171	68,678	813,348	43,242	24,295	9,280	11,894	72,052	100,744
$15,000 or more	66,117	60,190	258,865	121,108	1,676,892	59,610	1,232,351	52,667	66,229	22,411	114,223	66,029	321,115
Hancock County	**24,028**	**14,256**	**69,463**	**25,969**	**234,028**	**21,138**	**191,424**	**12,784**	**7,994**	**2,773**	**5,146**	**19,976**	**30,287**
Under $5,000	7,438	1,459	12,811	1,856	17,519	6,093	13,564	2,985	1,443	532	260	3,507	681
$5,000 under $10,000	6,706	3,859	18,789	6,604	50,662	5,904	42,641	3,243	2,003	586	515	6,597	4,825
$10,000 under $15,000	5,794	5,046	21,785	10,040	71,097	5,445	63,555	3,353	1,624	554	559	5,785	7,827
$15,000 or more	4,090	3,892	16,078	7,469	94,749	3,696	71,664	3,203	2,922	1,101	3,812	4,087	16,954
Hardin County	**10,800**	**6,745**	**31,418**	**11,319**	**87,671**	**9,065**	**69,499**	**5,060**	**3,520**	**746**	**937**	**8,622**	**9,813**
Under $5,000	3,909	1,143	7,736	1,424	9,336	2,962	6,743	1,532	887	171	77	1,814	360
$5,000 under $10,000	3,383	2,345	10,481	4,018	25,318	2,930	20,842	1,465	948	185	139	3,304	2,281
$10,000 under $15,000	2,320	2,122	8,709	3,966	28,485	2,154	25,071	1,179	683	162	175	2,317	3,144
$15,000 or more	1,188	1,135	4,492	1,911	24,532	1,019	16,843	884	1,002	228	546	1,187	4,028
Harrison County	**6,009**	**3,836**	**17,783**	**6,598**	**51,235**	**5,383**	**43,635**	**2,532**	**1,609**	**472**	**849**	**4,967**	**6,071**
Under $5,000	1,971	534	3,685	663	4,886	1,622	3,994	666	375	105	165	976	198
$5,000 under $10,000	1,842	1,279	5,728	2,204	13,901	1,689	12,220	712	446	113	97	1,798	1,265
$10,000 under $15,000	1,538	1,404	5,900	2,674	18,526	1,479	17,409	691	282	92	97	1,536	2,058
$15,000 or more	658	619	2,470	1,057	13,922	593	10,011	463	506	162	491	657	2,551
Henry County	**10,733**	**6,283**	**31,430**	**11,696**	**100,097**	**8,997**	**76,038**	**6,416**	**4,038**	**1,293**	**806**	**9,083**	**12,120**
Under $5,000	3,175	637	5,724	714	7,967	2,370	5,324	1,647	852	276	65	1,583	319
$5,000 under $10,000	3,164	1,655	8,520	2,851	23,791	2,676	18,493	1,759	1,101	300	113	3,109	2,411
$10,000 under $15,000	2,646	2,304	9,956	4,627	32,706	2,426	27,331	1,638	836	282	89	2,643	3,724
$15,000 or more	1,748	1,687	7,230	3,504	35,632	1,525	24,890	1,372	1,248	435	538	1,748	5,667
Highland County	**10,337**	**6,572**	**29,886**	**10,773**	**78,787**	**8,481**	**59,911**	**4,379**	**3,202**	**750**	**1,319**	**8,216**	**8,863**
Under $5,000	4,052	1,498	8,637	1,939	10,004	2,974	7,375	1,388	850	176	226	2,023	387
$5,000 under $10,000	3,523	2,517	10,921	4,278	25,733	3,085	21,436	1,322	825	189	194	3,434	2,226
$10,000 under $15,000	1,851	1,701	6,855	3,048	22,369	1,697	19,297	978	583	149	153	1,848	2,467
$15,000 or more	911	856	3,473	1,508	20,682	725	11,803	691	943	236	748	911	3,783

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO—continued													
Hocking County	**7,187**	**4,554**	**20,745**	**7,875**	**56,915**	**6,492**	**48,881**	**2,706**	**1,813**	**440**	**546**	**5,829**	**6,182**
Under $5,000	2,439	713	4,577	924	5,910	2,061	4,955	695	385	93	56	1,142	230
$5,000 under $10,000	2,668	1,908	8,387	3,439	19,841	2,489	17,900	899	508	113	87	2,607	1,695
$10,000 under $15,000	1,469	1,352	5,509	2,533	17,857	1,402	16,415	682	368	95	91	1,469	1,946
$15,000 or more	611	581	2,272	979	13,306	540	9,611	430	553	139	312	611	2,311
Holmes County	**7,695**	**4,685**	**25,526**	**11,429**	**58,780**	**6,095**	**43,535**	**3,412**	**2,272**	**524**	**660**	**5,897**	**6,330**
Under $5,000	2,895	1,007	6,975	2,399	7,617	2,030	5,119	1,037	519	121	69	1,362	276
$5,000 under $10,000	2,905	1,938	10,667	5,198	21,240	2,408	16,806	1,245	688	133	82	2,649	1,708
$10,000 under $15,000	1,278	1,163	5,350	2,653	15,438	1,152	12,891	669	374	91	51	1,270	1,649
$15,000 or more	617	577	2,534	1,179	14,485	505	8,719	461	691	179	458	616	2,698
Huron County	**19,536**	**11,357**	**56,825**	**22,428**	**178,305**	**17,558**	**151,709**	**9,595**	**5,748**	**1,500**	**2,382**	**16,320**	**21,388**
Under $5,000	6,059	1,207	10,379	1,726	14,612	5,014	11,790	2,352	1,192	286	145	2,969	607
$5,000 under $10,000	5,721	3,143	15,978	6,039	43,293	5,261	38,673	2,488	1,444	328	232	5,605	4,144
$10,000 under $15,000	4,986	4,336	19,078	9,150	60,774	4,776	55,973	2,710	1,273	322	244	4,976	6,651
$15,000 or more	2,770	2,671	11,390	5,513	59,624	2,507	45,274	2,045	1,840	564	1,762	2,770	9,985
Jackson County	**8,715**	**5,417**	**25,220**	**9,621**	**65,376**	**7,851**	**55,423**	**3,177**	**2,086**	**444**	**777**	**6,728**	**7,305**
Under $5,000	3,437	1,140	7,008	1,823	8,407	2,952	7,007	839	434	86	56	1,556	304
$5,000 under $10,000	3,014	2,205	9,890	4,156	22,130	2,800	20,277	1,027	511	97	103	2,910	1,866
$10,000 under $15,000	1,580	1,441	5,780	2,561	19,011	1,503	17,423	804	406	99	80	1,578	2,100
$15,000 or more	684	631	2,542	1,081	15,828	596	10,717	507	734	162	539	684	3,035
Jefferson County	**34,200**	**20,704**	**96,793**	**35,783**	**325,602**	**31,281**	**282,975**	**15,611**	**9,507**	**2,690**	**4,471**	**28,560**	**41,219**
Under $5,000	10,304	2,003	17,395	2,718	24,274	8,741	19,336	3,336	1,857	506	318	4,814	942
$5,000 under $10,000	8,854	5,319	25,226	9,281	67,556	8,112	60,297	3,442	1,964	538	507	8,712	6,438
$10,000 under $15,000	9,845	8,475	34,818	15,311	121,319	9,613	115,392	5,032	2,068	593	551	9,841	13,865
$15,000 or more	5,197	4,907	19,354	8,473	112,452	4,815	87,951	3,801	3,618	1,053	3,095	5,193	19,974
Knox County	**15,085**	**9,285**	**43,072**	**15,348**	**126,189**	**13,275**	**105,539**	**7,388**	**4,603**	**1,232**	**1,823**	**12,312**	**14,196**
Under $5,000	5,029	1,361	9,337	1,618	11,939	4,061	9,297	1,858	1,024	246	128	2,356	466
$5,000 under $10,000	4,959	3,291	14,856	5,498	37,412	4,492	32,635	2,275	1,363	309	251	4,865	3,403
$10,000 under $15,000	3,489	3,118	12,681	5,510	42,459	3,316	38,348	2,015	924	265	277	3,483	4,695
$15,000 or more	1,608	1,515	6,198	2,722	34,380	1,406	25,259	1,240	1,293	412	1,167	1,608	5,631
Lake County	**77,582**	**45,352**	**223,707**	**89,989**	**816,374**	**73,232**	**733,608**	**40,138**	**18,313**	**7,277**	**14,991**	**65,941**	**102,954**
Under $5,000	20,539	2,653	30,292	4,112	46,446	18,544	40,020	6,405	2,612	962	662	9,238	1,891
$5,000 under $10,000	18,498	8,510	46,298	16,291	140,720	17,321	128,239	8,447	3,656	1,188	925	18,194	13,953
$10,000 under $15,000	21,311	17,778	77,995	36,323	263,689	20,794	251,427	12,397	4,099	1,655	1,043	21,284	28,619
$15,000 or more	17,234	16,411	69,122	33,263	365,519	16,573	313,922	12,889	7,947	3,472	12,361	17,225	58,492
Lawrence County	**20,341**	**13,767**	**61,850**	**24,126**	**170,381**	**18,855**	**152,039**	**7,721**	**3,612**	**660**	**674**	**16,759**	**18,648**
Under $5,000	6,807	2,285	13,893	3,408	17,535	5,939	14,890	1,621	714	113	66	3,366	646
$5,000 under $10,000	6,358	4,767	20,741	8,493	47,793	6,014	44,099	2,177	830	123	88	6,226	4,061
$10,000 under $15,000	5,048	4,676	19,153	8,713	61,076	4,935	58,267	2,422	820	188	102	5,039	6,597
$15,000 or more	2,128	2,039	8,063	3,512	43,977	1,967	34,782	1,501	1,249	236	419	2,128	7,345
Licking County	**39,788**	**24,521**	**114,762**	**43,876**	**369,525**	**36,037**	**319,943**	**19,424**	**10,673**	**3,052**	**5,046**	**33,098**	**43,930**
Under $5,000	12,076	2,785	21,005	3,734	28,562	10,168	23,158	4,007	2,097	564	352	5,610	1,098
$5,000 under $10,000	11,358	6,971	32,729	12,277	86,296	10,395	76,946	4,874	2,546	623	623	11,151	7,986
$10,000 under $15,000	10,379	9,082	37,921	17,310	126,594	9,993	118,211	5,990	2,272	638	622	10,368	13,836
$15,000 or more	5,975	5,683	23,107	10,555	128,073	5,481	101,628	4,553	3,758	1,227	3,450	5,969	21,010

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO—continued													
Logan County	**13,900**	**8,373**	**39,314**	**14,169**	**113,219**	**11,968**	**92,816**	**6,188**	**4,232**	**854**	**1,111**	**11,202**	**12,966**
Under $5,000	4,878	1,396	9,376	1,716	11,500	3,813	8,849	1,742	1,038	206	138	2,275	449
$5,000 under $10,000	4,689	3,004	13,866	5,326	35,411	4,213	30,835	1,877	1,062	200	153	4,598	3,254
$10,000 under $15,000	2,885	2,597	10,490	4,622	35,168	2,692	31,199	1,515	813	162	143	2,885	3,918
$15,000 or more	1,448	1,376	5,582	2,505	31,140	1,250	21,933	1,054	1,319	286	675	1,444	5,345
Lorain County	**96,055**	**56,727**	**285,223**	**116,432**	**961,591**	**89,478**	**862,707**	**45,921**	**23,677**	**7,545**	**10,178**	**80,132**	**118,136**
Under $5,000	27,305	4,184	43,735	7,122	61,637	23,930	51,223	8,809	4,338	1,246	702	11,887	2,386
$5,000 under $10,000	23,218	12,048	63,113	23,401	177,335	21,562	160,715	9,862	5,100	1,453	1,302	22,757	17,084
$10,000 under $15,000	27,124	22,939	102,812	49,019	336,215	26,450	319,914	14,224	5,366	1,700	1,243	27,085	36,862
$15,000 or more	18,408	17,556	75,563	36,890	386,403	17,536	330,855	13,026	8,873	3,146	6,931	18,403	61,805
Lucas County	**189,403**	**97,362**	**496,262**	**180,854**	**1,911,174**	**173,347**	**1,632,142**	**99,084**	**61,802**	**17,463**	**37,377**	**156,174**	**259,173**
Under $5,000	59,281	8,286	92,160	13,131	137,078	51,557	112,513	20,380	10,228	2,944	1,862	26,890	5,330
$5,000 under $10,000	48,785	20,267	114,554	37,106	366,979	44,656	325,408	22,990	12,979	3,196	3,317	48,037	37,470
$10,000 under $15,000	44,165	34,218	148,039	65,542	543,718	42,644	508,740	26,318	11,078	3,160	3,119	44,101	62,658
$15,000 or more	37,172	34,591	141,509	65,075	863,400	34,490	685,481	29,396	27,517	8,163	29,078	37,146	153,715
Madison County	**11,108**	**6,636**	**31,547**	**11,782**	**97,798**	**9,696**	**77,797**	**4,380**	**3,086**	**633**	**1,010**	**9,063**	**11,876**
Under $5,000	3,605	874	6,533	1,222	8,498	2,950	6,824	959	495	120	72	1,655	340
$5,000 under $10,000	3,481	2,118	10,190	3,943	25,934	3,136	22,312	1,221	718	132	93	3,390	2,377
$10,000 under $15,000	2,514	2,227	9,177	4,129	30,890	2,346	27,318	1,162	525	142	93	2,511	3,468
$15,000 or more	1,508	1,417	5,647	2,488	32,477	1,264	21,343	1,038	1,348	239	753	1,507	5,691
Mahoning County	**114,541**	**63,075**	**311,759**	**115,000**	**1,052,253**	**105,453**	**920,974**	**56,652**	**30,112**	**9,193**	**14,616**	**95,190**	**128,746**
Under $5,000	36,016	5,853	56,986	8,495	86,143	31,364	71,026	12,056	5,662	1,695	1,082	17,224	3,439
$5,000 under $10,000	32,652	16,989	86,766	30,986	249,431	30,257	224,274	15,144	7,391	2,031	1,747	32,129	24,161
$10,000 under $15,000	29,351	24,706	103,799	45,949	356,624	28,511	336,537	17,036	6,708	1,910	1,586	29,322	39,760
$15,000 or more	16,522	15,527	64,208	29,570	360,055	15,321	289,136	12,416	10,351	3,557	10,202	16,515	61,386
Marion County	**24,270**	**14,632**	**68,237**	**25,447**	**220,153**	**22,059**	**186,790**	**11,425**	**6,815**	**1,611**	**2,549**	**19,970**	**26,904**
Under $5,000	7,534	1,598	13,131	2,240	17,563	6,482	14,456	2,585	1,228	258	127	3,374	669
$5,000 under $10,000	7,635	4,758	22,016	8,410	58,600	7,030	52,797	3,096	1,659	339	298	7,498	5,437
$10,000 under $15,000	5,841	5,170	20,814	9,316	71,049	5,612	65,872	3,251	1,319	319	217	5,838	7,858
$15,000 or more	3,260	3,106	12,276	5,481	72,940	2,935	53,667	2,493	2,608	695	1,907	3,260	12,938
Medina County	**34,056**	**20,856**	**102,118**	**41,607**	**357,217**	**31,454**	**316,066**	**17,712**	**9,401**	**2,918**	**3,882**	**28,548**	**44,230**
Under $5,000	9,562	1,400	14,660	2,074	21,317	8,375	17,935	3,104	1,930	435	353	4,205	853
$5,000 under $10,000	7,829	4,204	20,996	7,321	59,336	7,164	52,660	3,640	1,974	502	407	7,700	5,734
$10,000 under $15,000	8,802	7,698	33,860	16,158	109,492	8,512	103,095	4,999	1,736	582	439	8,783	11,685
$15,000 or more	7,863	7,554	32,602	16,054	167,072	7,403	142,377	5,969	3,761	1,399	2,683	7,860	25,960
Meigs County	**6,963**	**4,615**	**20,632**	**7,897**	**53,204**	**6,296**	**46,742**	**2,490**	**1,237**	**324**	**372**	**5,465**	**5,664**
Under $5,000	2,606	935	5,302	1,293	6,181	2,199	5,174	639	257	53	40	1,162	217
$5,000 under $10,000	2,340	1,808	7,675	3,159	17,389	2,181	15,894	770	312	95	70	2,290	1,474
$10,000 under $15,000	1,395	1,277	5,310	2,438	16,843	1,357	16,097	629	241	65	36	1,392	1,845
$15,000 or more	622	595	2,345	1,007	12,791	559	9,576	452	428	111	227	621	2,128
Mercer County	**13,592**	**7,603**	**40,704**	**16,725**	**117,524**	**11,550**	**90,281**	**7,698**	**5,397**	**1,152**	**1,127**	**11,241**	**13,871**
Under $5,000	4,586	879	8,008	1,286	11,131	3,671	8,570	2,096	1,086	203	64	2,326	482
$5,000 under $10,000	4,222	2,328	12,211	4,796	31,673	3,664	26,293	2,318	1,466	315	167	4,147	3,046
$10,000 under $15,000	3,070	2,752	13,081	6,874	37,442	2,809	31,927	1,951	979	230	149	3,055	3,975
$15,000 or more	1,714	1,644	7,404	3,769	37,279	1,406	23,490	1,333	1,867	404	748	1,713	6,368

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO—continued													
Miami County	**32,681**	**20,057**	**93,038**	**34,866**	**310,399**	**29,464**	**260,230**	**16,435**	**9,940**	**2,951**	**6,029**	**27,214**	**38,879**
Under $5,000	9,730	1,917	16,321	2,672	23,025	8,256	18,372	3,483	1,813	477	322	4,442	911
$5,000 under $10,000	9,779	6,081	27,912	10,340	74,166	8,896	64,907	4,275	2,507	605	620	9,613	6,860
$10,000 under $15,000	7,908	6,998	28,798	12,928	96,808	7,542	87,999	4,557	1,986	633	625	7,899	10,704
$15,000 or more	5,264	5,061	20,007	8,926	116,400	4,770	88,952	4,120	3,633	1,236	4,461	5,260	20,405
Monroe County	**5,559**	**3,776**	**17,286**	**6,982**	**48,988**	**4,884**	**42,677**	**2,707**	**1,355**	**331**	**256**	**4,657**	**5,396**
Under $5,000	1,732	600	3,565	796	4,162	1,325	3,157	644	312	82	47	871	162
$5,000 under $10,000	1,530	1,061	4,642	1,779	11,545	1,378	10,195	671	338	77	65	1,491	1,040
$10,000 under $15,000	1,591	1,439	6,196	2,990	19,360	1,545	18,289	884	351	69	39	1,589	2,104
$15,000 or more	706	676	2,883	1,417	13,921	636	11,035	508	354	103	106	706	2,091
Montgomery County	**228,510**	**123,038**	**608,960**	**223,432**	**2,344,075**	**209,620**	**2,024,133**	**113,453**	**70,877**	**24,813**	**51,820**	**187,831**	**318,536**
Under $5,000	69,317	10,913	111,428	18,362	155,386	60,300	128,888	20,852	10,542	3,616	2,362	29,693	5,790
$5,000 under $10,000	58,915	27,360	145,896	49,747	444,456	53,819	395,713	25,051	14,260	4,268	4,081	57,942	43,848
$10,000 under $15,000	53,002	40,964	174,799	75,450	651,319	51,146	609,243	30,680	13,216	4,695	4,314	52,945	75,055
$15,000 or more	47,276	43,801	176,837	79,873	1,092,914	44,355	890,290	36,870	32,858	12,234	41,064	47,251	193,844
Morgan County	**4,115**	**2,642**	**12,154**	**4,622**	**32,005**	**3,639**	**26,763**	**1,526**	**1,173**	**260**	**371**	**3,292**	**3,473**
Under $5,000	1,471	516	3,077	703	3,523	1,181	2,717	411	253	47	26	689	125
$5,000 under $10,000	1,458	1,022	4,554	1,838	10,752	1,358	9,664	486	275	65	69	1,418	932
$10,000 under $15,000	811	741	3,047	1,403	9,785	768	8,799	370	254	58	62	810	1,074
$15,000 or more	375	363	1,476	678	7,944	332	5,583	259	392	90	214	375	1,342
Morrow County	**7,955**	**5,246**	**23,798**	**9,250**	**66,733**	**7,049**	**56,925**	**3,448**	**1,908**	**406**	**369**	**6,617**	**7,245**
Under $5,000	2,497	724	4,789	935	5,940	2,014	4,783	824	436	75	39	1,224	242
$5,000 under $10,000	2,706	1,931	8,498	3,428	20,666	2,468	18,408	1,100	613	105	62	2,645	1,833
$10,000 under $15,000	1,911	1,772	7,277	3,407	23,147	1,812	21,183	963	378	105	59	1,909	2,491
$15,000 or more	841	819	3,234	1,480	16,980	755	12,551	561	482	121	209	839	2,679
Muskingum County	**28,860**	**17,013**	**80,678**	**29,989**	**245,270**	**26,095**	**205,567**	**12,331**	**7,674**	**2,134**	**3,571**	**23,517**	**29,306**
Under $5,000	10,198	2,324	18,087	3,567	25,482	8,863	21,520	3,007	1,440	406	226	5,030	1,030
$5,000 under $10,000	8,868	5,740	26,136	10,058	66,157	8,144	58,531	3,464	1,993	474	376	8,696	5,977
$10,000 under $15,000	6,476	5,812	23,869	10,855	78,960	6,176	72,662	3,410	1,601	451	395	6,474	8,728
$15,000 or more	3,318	3,137	12,586	5,509	74,671	2,912	52,855	2,450	2,639	803	2,574	3,317	13,572
Noble County	**3,328**	**2,059**	**9,630**	**3,655**	**25,237**	**2,882**	**20,982**	**1,467**	**1,011**	**152**	**148**	**2,680**	**2,703**
Under $5,000	1,306	417	2,638	572	3,365	1,008	2,532	470	286	44	33	689	133
$5,000 under $10,000	1,066	752	3,299	1,330	7,847	969	6,868	440	281	34	27	1,038	693
$10,000 under $15,000	697	638	2,712	1,322	8,522	672	7,869	363	176	28	20	695	927
$15,000 or more	259	252	981	431	5,504	233	3,713	194	268	46	67	258	950
Ottawa County	**15,556**	**9,159**	**43,846**	**16,038**	**147,472**	**13,740**	**120,923**	**8,373**	**5,466**	**1,489**	**2,128**	**12,728**	**18,849**
Under $5,000	4,937	934	8,272	1,071	11,421	4,004	8,550	2,020	1,082	271	122	2,200	426
$5,000 under $10,000	4,089	2,328	11,164	3,810	31,309	3,600	26,153	2,041	1,376	320	274	4,007	3,075
$10,000 under $15,000	3,918	3,400	14,305	6,539	48,045	3,742	43,443	2,283	1,021	319	226	3,912	5,397
$15,000 or more	2,612	2,497	10,105	4,618	56,695	2,394	42,778	2,029	1,988	579	1,507	2,609	9,950
Paulding County	**7,075**	**4,476**	**21,429**	**8,605**	**67,738**	**6,149**	**54,290**	**3,518**	**2,023**	**484**	**430**	**6,062**	**8,167**
Under $5,000	1,986	474	3,544	594	4,897	1,580	3,570	775	356	71	28	1,015	203
$5,000 under $10,000	1,928	1,134	5,409	1,961	14,662	1,672	12,023	880	547	112	61	1,887	1,419
$10,000 under $15,000	2,007	1,755	7,650	3,675	24,586	1,890	21,839	1,042	424	124	40	2,006	2,713
$15,000 or more	1,154	1,113	4,826	2,375	23,593	1,007	16,857	821	696	177	301	1,154	3,831

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO—continued													
Perry County	**9,339**	**5,871**	**27,614**	**10,993**	**71,889**	**8,518**	**63,772**	**3,467**	**1,750**	**451**	**480**	**7,573**	**7,454**
Under $5,000	3,314	948	6,215	1,280	8,204	2,805	6,860	949	471	108	57	1,638	341
$5,000 under $10,000	3,198	2,294	10,318	4,380	23,890	3,010	21,912	1,135	517	131	63	3,111	2,036
$10,000 under $15,000	2,140	1,975	8,363	4,048	25,947	2,078	24,566	928	337	89	49	2,138	2,792
$15,000 or more	687	654	2,718	1,285	13,850	625	10,435	455	426	123	311	686	2,286
Pickaway County	**13,863**	**8,702**	**39,948**	**15,166**	**123,635**	**12,199**	**103,101**	**5,542**	**3,797**	**902**	**1,001**	**11,465**	**14,732**
Under $5,000	4,321	1,183	8,065	1,692	10,156	3,479	8,097	1,233	678	142	84	2,006	397
$5,000 under $10,000	4,414	2,841	13,053	5,112	33,020	3,994	28,914	1,424	762	164	96	4,334	3,013
$10,000 under $15,000	3,161	2,811	11,393	5,047	38,466	2,980	34,823	1,469	734	184	123	3,158	4,261
$15,000 or more	1,967	1,867	7,437	3,315	41,993	1,746	31,269	1,416	1,623	412	699	1,967	7,062
Pike County	**5,890**	**3,837**	**17,753**	**6,948**	**44,301**	**5,213**	**37,952**	**2,052**	**1,337**	**324**	**400**	**4,517**	**4,613**
Under $5,000	2,314	907	5,103	1,424	5,647	1,910	4,592	541	291	81	50	1,021	191
$5,000 under $10,000	1,906	1,399	6,327	2,642	13,918	1,732	12,458	574	415	88	63	1,827	1,140
$10,000 under $15,000	1,122	1,008	4,164	1,904	13,482	1,083	12,583	564	276	59	74	1,121	1,467
$15,000 or more	548	523	2,159	978	11,253	488	8,319	373	355	96	212	548	1,816
Portage County	**44,557**	**26,088**	**129,212**	**51,969**	**431,147**	**41,860**	**387,654**	**19,621**	**9,843**	**3,139**	**5,383**	**36,863**	**52,390**
Under $5,000	13,431	2,225	20,914	3,291	30,348	12,159	27,204	3,666	1,573	491	311	5,969	1,177
$5,000 under $10,000	11,682	6,426	31,550	11,429	88,643	10,938	81,270	4,652	2,210	543	476	11,475	8,461
$10,000 under $15,000	11,408	9,795	43,845	21,163	140,210	11,124	133,579	5,578	2,018	617	459	11,387	15,049
$15,000 or more	8,036	7,642	32,903	16,086	171,945	7,639	145,600	5,725	4,042	1,488	4,139	8,032	27,703
Preble County	**12,854**	**8,225**	**37,103**	**13,860**	**113,142**	**11,177**	**94,595**	**5,879**	**3,500**	**814**	**704**	**10,663**	**13,002**
Under $5,000	4,006	1,129	7,499	1,300	9,552	3,111	7,293	1,441	811	162	69	1,895	378
$5,000 under $10,000	3,913	2,578	11,410	4,276	29,451	3,500	25,611	1,573	884	174	129	3,837	2,700
$10,000 under $15,000	3,173	2,821	11,705	5,436	38,722	3,001	35,143	1,604	633	180	110	3,170	4,268
$15,000 or more	1,762	1,697	6,489	2,848	35,417	1,565	26,549	1,261	1,172	298	397	1,761	5,657
Putnam County	**11,152**	**6,461**	**35,428**	**15,268**	**96,422**	**9,347**	**74,232**	**6,224**	**3,930**	**883**	**878**	**9,188**	**10,939**
Under $5,000	3,595	820	6,969	1,323	8,578	2,727	5,935	1,705	820	159	41	1,721	335
$5,000 under $10,000	3,424	1,898	10,340	4,272	26,000	2,920	20,586	1,810	1,058	214	86	3,341	2,558
$10,000 under $15,000	2,712	2,392	11,719	6,253	33,161	2,486	27,962	1,659	931	225	115	2,707	3,561
$15,000 or more	1,421	1,351	6,400	3,420	28,683	1,214	19,748	1,050	1,120	285	635	1,419	4,486
Richland County	**49,663**	**28,281**	**140,822**	**52,385**	**473,810**	**45,489**	**406,049**	**24,056**	**14,316**	**4,223**	**7,905**	**41,642**	**59,663**
Under $5,000	15,083	2,589	25,238	4,031	36,481	13,079	30,329	4,838	2,542	738	445	7,296	1,460
$5,000 under $10,000	14,307	7,564	39,152	14,075	108,747	13,201	97,948	6,129	3,411	815	718	14,083	10,527
$10,000 under $15,000	12,246	10,537	45,119	20,254	149,999	11,852	140,382	6,993	2,742	839	776	12,238	16,604
$15,000 or more	8,027	7,591	31,313	14,025	178,582	7,357	137,390	6,096	5,620	1,831	5,966	8,025	31,073
Ross County	**20,439**	**12,401**	**57,822**	**21,750**	**174,436**	**18,196**	**147,144**	**8,446**	**5,223**	**1,385**	**2,211**	**16,458**	**20,581**
Under $5,000	7,081	1,910	13,163	2,759	16,806	5,830	13,144	1,969	1,052	251	140	3,237	616
$5,000 under $10,000	6,207	4,041	18,425	7,236	46,520	5,688	41,404	2,230	1,220	274	234	6,076	4,193
$10,000 under $15,000	4,593	4,039	16,721	7,614	55,959	4,418	51,910	2,363	1,010	298	232	4,589	6,238
$15,000 or more	2,558	2,411	9,513	4,141	55,151	2,260	40,687	1,884	1,940	562	1,604	2,556	9,535
Sandusky County	**23,478**	**13,672**	**67,883**	**26,494**	**217,913**	**21,109**	**183,590**	**11,928**	**7,162**	**2,050**	**2,764**	**19,497**	**26,408**
Under $5,000	7,211	1,335	11,974	1,767	16,990	6,070	13,712	2,701	1,409	377	157	3,348	677
$5,000 under $10,000	6,631	3,630	18,347	6,770	51,095	5,991	44,676	3,066	1,776	459	403	6,523	5,020
$10,000 under $15,000	6,042	5,262	23,011	11,018	73,739	5,799	67,943	3,456	1,557	404	256	6,033	8,114
$15,000 or more	3,594	3,445	14,551	6,939	76,089	3,249	57,258	2,705	2,420	810	1,947	3,593	12,598

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO—continued													
Scioto County	**24,939**	**15,484**	**71,768**	**27,031**	**197,834**	**22,556**	**168,651**	**9,765**	**6,473**	**1,323**	**2,402**	**19,709**	**22,068**
Under $5,000	9,404	2,970	18,430	4,319	23,080	8,071	18,998	2,282	1,317	240	112	4,379	817
$5,000 under $10,000	7,934	5,609	25,037	10,113	58,908	7,333	52,979	2,985	1,710	294	240	7,732	5,087
$10,000 under $15,000	5,177	4,613	19,274	8,708	62,387	4,993	58,504	2,729	1,256	262	282	5,174	6,852
$15,000 or more	2,424	2,292	9,027	3,891	53,460	2,159	38,170	1,769	2,191	527	1,768	2,424	9,312
Seneca County	**22,585**	**12,445**	**64,461**	**25,060**	**200,835**	**19,905**	**166,437**	**11,643**	**7,572**	**1,895**	**3,231**	**18,931**	**24,039**
Under $5,000	6,933	1,340	11,874	1,746	16,576	5,512	12,465	2,954	1,749	434	236	3,424	671
$5,000 under $10,000	7,186	3,717	19,465	7,184	54,875	6,492	47,744	3,446	2,151	474	340	7,051	5,406
$10,000 under $15,000	5,578	4,647	21,331	10,435	67,780	5,327	61,348	3,079	1,477	380	285	5,571	7,463
$15,000 or more	2,888	2,741	11,791	5,695	61,603	2,574	44,881	2,164	2,194	607	2,371	2,885	10,500
Shelby County	**14,614**	**8,664**	**42,845**	**17,131**	**127,789**	**12,916**	**104,766**	**6,767**	**4,622**	**1,311**	**1,663**	**12,195**	**14,909**
Under $5,000	4,468	998	7,722	1,195	10,786	3,638	8,453	1,699	1,021	221	82	2,148	438
$5,000 under $10,000	5,120	3,045	14,943	6,035	38,579	4,704	34,135	2,046	1,239	313	174	5,028	3,585
$10,000 under $15,000	3,273	2,958	12,872	6,283	39,817	3,060	35,126	1,765	899	292	277	3,267	4,316
$15,000 or more	1,753	1,663	7,308	3,618	38,606	1,514	27,053	1,257	1,463	485	1,130	1,752	6,569
Stark County	**139,560**	**80,304**	**401,063**	**150,989**	**1,347,319**	**128,484**	**1,161,930**	**71,765**	**42,437**	**11,807**	**25,048**	**117,027**	**172,192**
Under $5,000	41,647	7,219	69,237	10,973	99,916	36,297	82,478	14,449	7,392	1,980	1,270	19,795	4,007
$5,000 under $10,000	39,912	21,493	109,923	39,545	304,537	37,010	274,274	18,469	9,986	2,289	2,085	39,277	29,353
$10,000 under $15,000	35,474	30,297	131,973	59,614	432,977	34,366	406,559	21,056	8,854	2,392	1,998	35,437	47,951
$15,000 or more	22,527	21,295	89,930	40,857	509,889	20,811	398,619	17,791	16,204	5,146	19,695	22,518	90,880
Summit County	**210,645**	**115,496**	**582,243**	**216,946**	**2,154,274**	**193,539**	**1,878,055**	**107,593**	**62,159**	**20,080**	**44,602**	**175,198**	**284,354**
Under $5,000	63,835	9,368	101,247	14,952	149,357	55,437	122,379	20,505	9,665	3,068	1,797	29,354	5,814
$5,000 under $10,000	52,494	24,345	132,103	43,702	394,888	47,900	352,000	23,749	13,583	3,554	3,282	51,637	38,805
$10,000 under $15,000	51,830	41,990	182,968	81,681	639,860	50,261	605,405	30,262	11,823	3,778	3,349	51,777	71,875
$15,000 or more	42,486	39,793	165,925	76,611	970,169	39,941	798,270	33,077	27,089	9,680	36,174	42,430	167,860
Trumbull County	**89,867**	**50,994**	**249,277**	**96,648**	**894,108**	**83,552**	**790,823**	**43,853**	**22,994**	**6,237**	**9,927**	**75,763**	**114,860**
Under $5,000	24,789	4,171	39,165	6,204	56,892	21,656	47,014	7,710	3,854	1,023	542	11,113	2,202
$5,000 under $10,000	24,560	11,887	61,836	21,863	188,723	22,829	171,467	10,850	5,292	1,185	932	24,169	19,052
$10,000 under $15,000	24,250	19,514	84,837	38,753	296,773	23,730	282,308	13,450	4,953	1,331	900	24,224	33,826
$15,000 or more	16,268	15,422	63,439	29,828	351,720	15,337	290,033	11,843	8,895	2,698	7,554	16,257	59,780
Tuscarawas County	**28,634**	**17,684**	**84,817**	**31,492**	**247,697**	**25,894**	**210,223**	**13,597**	**8,483**	**2,334**	**3,633**	**23,874**	**28,962**
Under $5,000	8,931	2,054	16,144	2,871	21,963	7,533	17,538	3,154	1,786	425	253	4,359	893
$5,000 under $10,000	9,815	6,572	30,502	11,631	74,741	9,071	66,841	4,295	2,379	615	480	9,635	6,765
$10,000 under $15,000	6,830	6,175	25,919	11,513	82,754	6,553	76,660	3,802	1,825	513	469	6,825	9,097
$15,000 or more	3,058	2,883	12,252	5,477	68,241	2,737	49,185	2,346	2,493	781	2,431	3,055	12,207
Union County	**9,463**	**5,787**	**27,034**	**9,902**	**83,368**	**8,129**	**66,175**	**4,442**	**3,185**	**689**	**994**	**7,767**	**9,811**
Under $5,000	3,044	815	5,783	1,042	7,271	2,342	5,382	1,122	705	138	67	1,404	272
$5,000 under $10,000	3,082	1,919	8,800	3,249	23,202	2,741	19,868	1,296	804	161	146	3,031	2,182
$10,000 under $15,000	2,042	1,817	7,401	3,308	24,907	1,912	21,739	1,092	653	151	161	2,039	2,758
$15,000 or more	1,295	1,236	5,050	2,303	27,987	1,134	19,187	932	1,023	239	619	1,293	4,600
Van Wert County	**11,534**	**6,881**	**32,372**	**11,409**	**106,291**	**9,829**	**82,846**	**6,166**	**4,238**	**1,038**	**1,047**	**9,795**	**12,969**
Under $5,000	3,381	702	5,813	693	8,298	2,643	6,001	1,421	780	171	79	1,686	328
$5,000 under $10,000	3,589	2,026	9,567	3,121	27,209	3,100	22,306	1,742	1,174	248	164	3,550	2,705
$10,000 under $15,000	2,876	2,530	10,503	4,726	35,274	2,642	29,910	1,703	890	228	137	2,872	4,002
$15,000 or more	1,688	1,623	6,489	2,869	35,511	1,444	24,629	1,300	1,393	391	667	1,687	5,933

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO—continued													
Vinton County	**2,888**	**1,838**	**8,459**	**3,243**	**19,984**	**2,592**	**17,237**	**904**	**456**	**98**	**143**	**2,246**	**2,002**
Under $5,000	1,159	434	2,469	637	2,929	976	2,456	247	104	23	9	557	111
$5,000 under $10,000	1,099	821	3,706	1,619	8,012	1,026	7,233	319	168	30	42	1,060	651
$10,000 under $15,000	469	433	1,712	751	5,645	452	5,242	213	85	17	13	468	625
$15,000 or more	161	150	572	236	3,398	138	2,306	125	99	28	79	161	614
Warren County	**30,555**	**19,164**	**89,380**	**35,900**	**296,046**	**28,309**	**261,509**	**12,806**	**6,615**	**1,824**	**2,509**	**25,349**	**35,437**
Under $5,000	8,806	1,820	14,835	2,746	19,663	7,749	16,746	2,119	1,084	262	166	3,761	732
$5,000 under $10,000	8,065	4,939	23,192	9,051	61,508	7,472	55,342	2,813	1,469	325	245	7,918	5,709
$10,000 under $15,000	8,235	7,171	30,258	14,228	101,610	7,987	96,026	4,130	1,340	409	284	8,225	11,092
$15,000 or more	5,449	5,234	21,095	9,875	113,266	5,101	93,394	3,744	2,722	828	1,814	5,445	17,904
Washington County	**21,228**	**13,647**	**62,932**	**23,862**	**185,581**	**19,189**	**159,610**	**10,094**	**5,718**	**1,748**	**2,648**	**17,412**	**21,196**
Under $5,000	6,897	1,824	12,887	2,501	16,798	5,804	13,605	2,329	1,154	310	210	3,241	627
$5,000 under $10,000	6,697	4,777	21,326	8,487	50,538	6,174	45,296	2,833	1,482	375	370	6,543	4,368
$10,000 under $15,000	4,898	4,453	18,337	8,318	59,486	4,736	55,838	2,802	1,161	380	352	4,894	6,485
$15,000 or more	2,736	2,593	10,382	4,556	58,760	2,475	44,871	2,130	1,920	683	1,717	2,734	9,714
Wayne County	**33,217**	**19,666**	**97,482**	**37,596**	**307,179**	**29,672**	**255,792**	**16,365**	**10,414**	**3,089**	**5,039**	**27,592**	**37,350**
Under $5,000	10,115	2,081	18,267	3,288	24,220	8,400	19,270	3,937	2,084	593	366	4,743	955
$5,000 under $10,000	10,311	5,955	29,849	11,478	78,077	9,379	68,519	4,355	2,587	645	531	10,075	7,291
$10,000 under $15,000	7,865	6,916	29,656	13,673	96,413	7,454	87,367	4,357	2,153	625	607	7,851	10,514
$15,000 or more	4,926	4,714	19,710	9,157	108,469	4,439	80,637	3,716	3,590	1,226	3,534	4,923	18,589
Williams County	**13,160**	**7,886**	**37,712**	**14,064**	**121,996**	**11,583**	**99,091**	**6,842**	**4,782**	**1,110**	**1,967**	**10,935**	**15,433**
Under $5,000	4,045	895	7,172	999	9,531	3,199	7,091	1,750	1,110	206	118	1,886	374
$5,000 under $10,000	3,997	2,255	11,083	4,062	30,177	3,618	26,062	1,844	1,214	219	172	3,937	2,916
$10,000 under $15,000	3,211	2,895	11,998	5,538	39,405	3,065	35,504	1,786	894	242	133	3,206	4,377
$15,000 or more	1,907	1,841	7,459	3,465	42,882	1,701	30,434	1,462	1,565	443	1,545	1,906	7,765
Wood County	**33,266**	**18,941**	**90,854**	**32,786**	**342,292**	**29,769**	**278,121**	**18,831**	**11,116**	**3,531**	**10,808**	**27,671**	**47,046**
Under $5,000	10,197	1,719	16,166	1,927	23,502	8,579	18,483	4,070	1,823	594	619	4,751	933
$5,000 under $10,000	8,430	4,396	21,520	6,951	63,177	7,475	53,671	4,231	2,451	666	453	8,294	6,263
$10,000 under $15,000	7,799	6,387	26,811	11,756	96,545	7,437	87,785	4,911	2,064	715	476	7,790	11,182
$15,000 or more	6,840	6,439	26,357	12,152	159,067	6,278	118,183	5,619	4,777	1,556	9,260	6,836	28,668
Wyandot County	**8,489**	**4,951**	**24,530**	**9,197**	**71,059**	**7,181**	**54,990**	**4,183**	**3,193**	**636**	**726**	**7,002**	**8,205**
Under $5,000	2,824	666	5,207	857	6,939	2,153	5,042	1,177	770	122	76	1,398	283
$5,000 under $10,000	2,868	1,749	8,480	3,291	21,577	2,521	17,876	1,310	853	162	95	2,810	2,032
$10,000 under $15,000	1,885	1,673	7,152	3,322	22,976	1,729	19,489	1,033	701	128	94	1,883	2,568
$15,000 or more	912	863	3,691	1,727	19,567	778	12,584	663	869	224	462	911	3,321

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO	**4,025,072**	**2,218,562**	**11,109,104**	**4,161,352**	**39,154,138**	**3,667,742**	**33,371,178**	**1,989,165**	**1,269,243**	**385,809**	**807,991**	**3,326,738**	**5,094,272**
Under $5,000	1,252,516	219,634	2,077,654	348,054	2,940,458	1,077,512	2,419,075	417,950	216,752	64,702	43,193	576,772	115,459
$5,000 under $10,000	1,124,861	568,595	2,956,710	1,051,428	8,457,561	1,032,882	7,532,759	492,565	280,956	74,030	69,429	1,104,038	819,268
$10,000 under $15,000	944,817	774,794	3,345,020	1,503,258	11,593,855	908,996	10,785,576	537,728	241,224	76,054	69,851	943,595	1,301,443
$15,000 or more	702,878	655,539	2,729,720	1,258,612	16,162,256	648,352	12,633,769	540,922	530,311	171,023	625,522	702,333	2,858,106

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA													
Adair County	**4,308**	**2,536**	**11,723**	**4,535**	**21,502**	**3,742**	**17,821**	**841**	**614**	**93**	**86**	**2,683**	**1,763**
Under $5,000	2,674	1,111	5,827	1,810	6,176	2,259	5,470	365	174	35	15	1,111	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,171	985	4,178	1,955	8,199	1,089	7,595	267	208	23	8	1,110	578
$10,000 under $15,000	346	329	1,305	604	4,118	311	3,513	134	108	13	4	345	429
$15,000 or more	117	111	413	166	3,008	83	1,243	75	124	22	59	117	571
Alfalfa County	**2,651**	**1,728**	**7,335**	**2,005**	**19,967**	**1,567**	**8,841**	**1,175**	**1,085**	**175**	**119**	**2,082**	**2,445**
Under $5,000	1,200	515	2,580	425	2,923	625	1,395	432	270	41	20	658	121
$5,000 under $10,000	804	620	2,519	792	5,856	548	3,433	358	287	44	12	779	517
$10,000 under $15,000	358	318	1,226	445	4,368	240	2,315	192	199	43	26	356	522
$15,000 or more	289	275	1,010	343	6,819	154	1,698	193	329	47	59	289	1,284
Atoka County	**2,907**	**1,905**	**8,216**	**3,013**	**15,502**	**2,410**	**12,621**	**633**	**542**	**51**	**56**	**1,843**	**1,392**
Under $5,000	1,744	884	4,003	1,170	3,951	1,378	3,572	275	130	18	9	736	111
$5,000 under $10,000	810	689	2,928	1,312	5,732	736	5,219	185	92	15	8	755	405
$10,000 under $15,000	235	222	871	373	2,819	210	2,459	93	90	(*)	3	235	298
$15,000 or more	118	110	414	158	2,999	86	1,372	80	231	(*)	35	117	577
Beaver County	**2,438**	**1,584**	**6,687**	**2,167**	**19,913**	**1,662**	**10,586**	**1,149**	**1,166**	**263**	**69**	**1,927**	**2,377**
Under $5,000	971	354	1,922	385	2,250	628	1,404	331	178	43	6	484	83
$5,000 under $10,000	707	534	2,252	863	5,243	495	3,244	318	233	69	7	685	445
$10,000 under $15,000	449	412	1,484	565	5,471	353	3,626	262	237	69	11	447	610
$15,000 or more	311	284	1,029	354	6,950	186	2,312	238	518	82	45	311	1,238
Beckham County	**5,494**	**3,598**	**14,969**	**4,463**	**36,814**	**4,000**	**23,624**	**2,054**	**1,950**	**260**	**289**	**4,074**	**4,066**
Under $5,000	2,740	1,226	5,981	1,193	6,734	1,841	4,553	830	531	65	34	1,368	247
$5,000 under $10,000	1,642	1,328	5,142	1,814	11,787	1,322	8,939	594	546	69	39	1,595	974
$10,000 under $15,000	733	689	2,506	961	8,830	593	6,573	356	373	31	32	732	996
$15,000 or more	379	355	1,340	495	9,462	244	3,558	274	501	95	184	379	1,849
Blaine County	**4,056**	**2,589**	**11,275**	**3,625**	**29,360**	**2,913**	**17,058**	**1,663**	**1,523**	**169**	**150**	**3,122**	**3,141**
Under $5,000	1,766	662	3,604	706	4,313	1,208	2,643	591	335	46	13	863	156
$5,000 under $10,000	1,347	1,056	4,332	1,605	9,886	1,035	6,726	528	436	33	12	1,317	803
$10,000 under $15,000	581	539	2,073	853	7,038	438	4,466	285	256	32	38	580	788
$15,000 or more	362	332	1,266	461	8,122	232	3,222	259	495	58	87	362	1,394
Bryan County	**8,170**	**5,382**	**22,137**	**7,297**	**52,425**	**6,849**	**41,267**	**2,371**	**1,898**	**287**	**579**	**5,902**	**5,299**
Under $5,000	4,118	1,859	8,766	2,084	9,682	3,278	8,054	837	471	74	51	1,925	324
$5,000 under $10,000	2,542	2,109	8,155	3,131	18,332	2,265	15,662	752	516	76	77	2,473	1,458
$10,000 under $15,000	981	917	3,398	1,404	11,834	889	10,084	417	275	37	20	977	1,293
$15,000 or more	529	497	1,818	678	12,577	417	7,468	365	636	100	432	527	2,223
Caddo County	**8,595**	**5,892**	**25,230**	**9,044**	**61,623**	**6,505**	**40,610**	**2,655**	**2,643**	**368**	**309**	**6,485**	**6,504**
Under $5,000	3,821	1,782	8,760	2,266	9,395	2,743	6,619	874	605	98	31	1,818	321
$5,000 under $10,000	2,798	2,262	9,351	3,809	20,202	2,293	15,693	788	642	90	56	2,692	1,581
$10,000 under $15,000	1,222	1,132	4,421	1,894	14,805	985	10,751	526	515	77	35	1,221	1,619
$15,000 or more	754	716	2,698	1,075	17,220	484	7,547	467	881	103	187	754	2,983
Canadian County	**13,965**	**8,826**	**39,480**	**14,779**	**123,636**	**12,058**	**101,701**	**5,110**	**3,351**	**627**	**673**	**11,236**	**13,987**
Under $5,000	4,816	1,234	8,540	1,527	11,147	3,827	8,543	1,223	707	120	49	2,198	421
$5,000 under $10,000	3,860	2,631	11,443	4,403	28,710	3,396	24,373	1,186	889	145	100	3,756	2,428
$10,000 under $15,000	3,168	2,940	11,553	5,240	39,018	2,957	35,306	1,368	631	119	86	3,162	4,111
$15,000 or more	2,121	2,021	7,944	3,609	44,761	1,878	33,478	1,333	1,124	243	439	2,120	7,028

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA—continued													
Carter County	**13,117**	**8,109**	**35,861**	**12,531**	**103,940**	**11,292**	**78,498**	**4,456**	**4,245**	**952**	**1,904**	**9,853**	**12,789**
Under $5,000	5,736	1,913	11,336	2,599	13,801	4,753	11,522	1,267	831	215	141	2,582	445
$5,000 under $10,000	3,838	2,946	12,159	4,818	28,330	3,446	25,080	1,211	821	198	185	3,731	2,279
$10,000 under $15,000	2,199	2,025	7,591	3,184	26,514	2,061	23,864	979	532	148	159	2,198	2,887
$15,000 or more	1,344	1,225	4,775	1,930	35,297	1,032	18,033	999	2,061	391	1,419	1,342	7,179
Cherokee County	**6,444**	**4,165**	**17,955**	**6,523**	**42,058**	**5,508**	**34,442**	**1,705**	**1,441**	**226**	**283**	**4,634**	**3,943**
Under $5,000	3,302	1,470	7,122	1,888	8,291	2,703	6,785	574	409	56	34	1,575	259
$5,000 under $10,000	1,863	1,512	6,229	2,649	13,414	1,671	11,767	477	409	56	39	1,783	981
$10,000 under $15,000	782	710	2,811	1,232	9,457	708	8,237	322	199	45	52	781	1,003
$15,000 or more	497	473	1,793	754	10,897	426	7,654	332	424	69	159	495	1,701
Choctaw County	**4,168**	**2,671**	**11,584**	**4,144**	**24,677**	**3,476**	**19,643**	**1,056**	**997**	**159**	**135**	**2,820**	**2,365**
Under $5,000	2,313	1,083	5,321	1,530	5,332	1,809	4,392	414	250	39	19	1,020	170
$5,000 under $10,000	1,180	945	3,877	1,628	8,457	1,074	7,576	302	209	40	21	1,127	664
$10,000 under $15,000	436	414	1,558	673	5,283	405	4,742	180	117	23	12	434	568
$15,000 or more	239	229	828	313	5,606	188	2,934	160	422	57	82	239	963
Cimarron County	**1,441**	**923**	**4,034**	**1,387**	**12,040**	**965**	**5,263**	**494**	**430**	**102**	**92**	**1,130**	**1,560**
Under $5,000	628	234	1,212	252	1,529	425	985	160	97	20	5	334	69
$5,000 under $10,000	431	333	1,401	553	3,088	322	2,087	120	81	24	7	415	267
$10,000 under $15,000	188	175	713	313	2,312	135	1,324	87	63	19	2	187	261
$15,000 or more	194	181	708	269	5,111	83	867	127	190	39	77	194	962
Cleveland County	**30,606**	**18,504**	**81,655**	**29,917**	**268,940**	**28,217**	**233,190**	**11,857**	**6,650**	**1,889**	**2,315**	**23,839**	**31,145**
Under $5,000	11,790	2,573	18,404	2,988	26,632	10,605	23,944	2,919	1,113	373	181	5,227	960
$5,000 under $10,000	7,910	5,761	23,029	8,551	58,803	7,321	53,108	2,799	1,451	374	257	7,716	4,826
$10,000 under $15,000	6,001	5,495	21,505	9,636	73,647	5,725	68,351	2,766	1,108	342	238	5,994	7,706
$15,000 or more	4,905	4,675	18,717	8,742	109,858	4,566	87,787	3,373	2,978	800	1,638	4,902	17,651
Coal County	**1,539**	**1,006**	**4,320**	**1,490**	**8,316**	**1,249**	**6,843**	**387**	**264**	**22**	**13**	**1,016**	**721**
Under $5,000	914	459	2,237	677	2,242	703	1,884	168	101	(*)	8	418	73
$5,000 under $10,000	422	363	1,411	565	3,007	375	2,758	120	73	(*)		396	223
$10,000 under $15,000	145	129	466	170	1,741	127	1,441	64	62	(*)		144	197
$15,000 or more	58	55	206	78	1,326	44	759	35	27	(*)	4	58	227
Comanche County	**32,724**	**20,318**	**91,932**	**35,977**	**257,470**	**30,005**	**220,993**	**9,694**	**5,340**	**1,473**	**1,081**	**26,037**	**27,393**
Under $5,000	12,838	3,596	22,814	5,055	32,727	11,340	29,326	2,046	945	215	78	6,491	1,232
$5,000 under $10,000	10,699	8,190	35,366	15,535	78,554	10,057	71,685	2,801	1,185	294	108	10,369	5,966
$10,000 under $15,000	5,804	5,315	21,275	9,770	70,847	5,561	64,695	2,581	1,082	381	140	5,794	7,433
$15,000 or more	3,383	3,217	12,477	5,617	75,343	3,047	55,287	2,266	2,128	583	755	3,383	12,763
Cotton County	**2,130**	**1,466**	**6,019**	**1,948**	**13,898**	**1,614**	**10,103**	**691**	**535**	**122**	**91**	**1,625**	**1,340**
Under $5,000	988	483	2,274	503	2,393	658	1,623	252	167	31	10	503	92
$5,000 under $10,000	710	568	2,245	849	5,178	583	4,031	228	182	29	20	690	423
$10,000 under $15,000	308	296	1,053	417	3,750	275	3,051	136	98	27	5	308	412
$15,000 or more	124	119	447	179	2,577	98	1,398	75	86	35	56	124	413
Craig County	**4,556**	**2,930**	**12,411**	**4,099**	**31,166**	**3,644**	**23,457**	**1,656**	**1,568**	**227**	**276**	**3,431**	**3,208**
Under $5,000	2,202	901	4,597	985	5,502	1,637	4,234	610	394	56	29	1,120	207
$5,000 under $10,000	1,398	1,126	4,468	1,742	10,190	1,202	8,459	507	459	63	30	1,359	812
$10,000 under $15,000	610	575	2,159	915	7,360	531	6,034	287	253	40	51	607	793
$15,000 or more	346	328	1,187	457	8,115	274	4,730	252	461	68	166	345	1,397

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA—continued													
Creek County	**14,854**	**9,958**	**41,860**	**15,402**	**112,731**	**13,241**	**96,727**	**4,361**	**2,886**	**622**	**897**	**11,642**	**11,676**
Under $5,000	5,761	2,103	11,440	2,587	14,006	4,738	11,395	1,222	678	172	136	2,666	476
$5,000 under $10,000	5,024	3,967	15,977	6,549	37,241	4,702	34,216	1,260	738	154	120	4,910	2,982
$10,000 under $15,000	2,828	2,684	10,084	4,460	34,257	2,696	31,920	1,101	538	112	116	2,825	3,622
$15,000 or more	1,241	1,204	4,359	1,806	27,227	1,105	19,197	778	933	184	525	1,241	4,594
Custer County	**7,301**	**4,526**	**19,276**	**5,989**	**55,284**	**5,742**	**36,776**	**2,988**	**2,642**	**399**	**482**	**5,508**	**6,360**
Under $5,000	3,305	1,166	6,283	1,104	7,897	2,528	5,625	995	586	78	35	1,576	280
$5,000 under $10,000	2,129	1,643	6,444	2,183	15,486	1,718	11,528	897	766	94	56	2,069	1,304
$10,000 under $15,000	1,047	953	3,650	1,512	12,754	895	9,978	524	385	67	37	1,044	1,403
$15,000 or more	820	764	2,899	1,190	19,146	601	9,645	572	904	160	354	819	3,372
Delaware County	**5,198**	**3,505**	**14,413**	**4,912**	**31,283**	**4,175**	**23,166**	**1,578**	**1,602**	**253**	**389**	**3,532**	**3,249**
Under $5,000	2,800	1,399	6,319	1,708	6,720	2,150	5,261	641	466	68	39	1,217	213
$5,000 under $10,000	1,642	1,397	5,470	2,203	11,642	1,395	9,649	527	495	91	105	1,562	865
$10,000 under $15,000	514	483	1,789	699	6,167	448	5,068	248	239	45	61	511	671
$15,000 or more	242	226	835	302	6,754	182	3,188	162	403	49	183	242	1,499
Dewey County	**2,044**	**1,384**	**5,678**	**1,652**	**15,237**	**1,270**	**6,959**	**786**	**839**	**130**	**29**	**1,610**	**1,870**
Under $5,000	917	434	2,023	386	2,294	553	1,329	292	175	42	5	502	89
$5,000 under $10,000	637	510	2,028	699	4,609	419	2,486	240	200	31	6	620	406
$10,000 under $15,000	290	264	1,003	398	3,536	204	2,030	127	142	19	4	288	410
$15,000 or more	200	176	624	169	4,798	94	1,115	127	322	38	15	200	965
Ellis County	**1,845**	**1,240**	**5,190**	**1,532**	**14,452**	**1,244**	**6,998**	**740**	**710**	**127**	**110**	**1,458**	**1,804**
Under $5,000	771	324	1,730	354	1,883	509	1,204	239	137	21	4	399	72
$5,000 under $10,000	614	498	1,878	589	4,522	449	2,767	245	227	36	9	599	388
$10,000 under $15,000	274	248	941	372	3,303	204	2,083	126	117	20	6	274	375
$15,000 or more	186	170	641	217	4,745	82	944	130	231	50	93	186	970
Garfield County	**20,542**	**12,714**	**54,911**	**18,063**	**169,011**	**17,197**	**128,728**	**8,608**	**7,018**	**1,482**	**2,616**	**16,262**	**19,633**
Under $5,000	7,817	2,173	14,221	2,476	19,102	6,097	14,314	2,376	1,464	296	409	3,697	701
$5,000 under $10,000	6,439	4,683	18,919	6,714	47,818	5,565	39,633	2,563	1,832	361	288	6,294	4,038
$10,000 under $15,000	4,111	3,809	14,082	5,789	50,027	3,765	43,117	2,090	1,198	317	211	4,100	5,441
$15,000 or more	2,175	2,049	7,689	3,084	52,063	1,770	31,664	1,579	2,524	508	1,710	2,171	9,452
Garvin County	**8,411**	**5,762**	**23,646**	**7,946**	**61,761**	**6,876**	**46,881**	**2,606**	**2,488**	**441**	**496**	**6,427**	**6,798**
Under $5,000	3,653	1,617	7,854	1,770	8,606	2,736	6,761	778	549	85	43	1,733	297
$5,000 under $10,000	2,589	2,094	8,176	3,081	18,911	2,263	15,877	764	643	93	69	2,526	1,538
$10,000 under $15,000	1,447	1,375	5,074	2,112	17,486	1,328	15,154	591	468	100	53	1,446	1,901
$15,000 or more	722	676	2,542	983	16,758	549	9,089	473	829	163	331	722	3,062
Grady County	**10,269**	**6,790**	**28,988**	**10,059**	**80,679**	**8,338**	**59,685**	**3,573**	**3,169**	**526**	**607**	**7,974**	**9,244**
Under $5,000	4,255	1,673	8,788	1,950	10,419	3,222	7,961	1,065	658	120	47	2,054	372
$5,000 under $10,000	3,243	2,528	10,296	4,011	23,716	2,799	19,975	1,002	755	121	62	3,152	1,920
$10,000 under $15,000	1,682	1,568	5,970	2,532	20,367	1,502	17,454	746	514	89	52	1,679	2,192
$15,000 or more	1,089	1,021	3,934	1,566	26,177	815	14,296	760	1,243	196	446	1,089	4,759
Grant County	**2,560**	**1,701**	**7,082**	**1,998**	**18,279**	**1,544**	**8,504**	**1,252**	**1,310**	**226**	**143**	**2,013**	**2,038**
Under $5,000	1,107	474	2,403	386	2,697	586	1,258	464	289	64	20	580	104
$5,000 under $10,000	863	685	2,659	900	6,309	579	3,579	397	319	63	21	843	570
$10,000 under $15,000	383	347	1,277	452	4,616	269	2,446	235	294	47	27	383	550
$15,000 or more	207	195	743	260	4,657	110	1,222	156	407	52	75	207	814

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA—continued													
Greer County	**2,192**	**1,448**	**5,904**	**1,621**	**13,992**	**1,519**	**8,122**	**725**	**738**	**83**	**133**	**1,633**	**1,528**
Under $5,000	1,141	544	2,541	441	2,790	723	1,769	298	198	24	13	600	101
$5,000 under $10,000	660	532	2,072	733	4,704	510	3,315	226	205	21	12	643	406
$10,000 under $15,000	239	228	761	254	2,847	187	1,823	109	113	13	18	239	342
$15,000 or more	152	144	530	193	3,651	99	1,216	92	222	25	89	151	679
Harmon County	**1,343**	**899**	**3,831**	**1,144**	**9,842**	**938**	**4,884**	**333**	**434**	**55**	**29**	**1,016**	**1,243**
Under $5,000	666	314	1,557	303	1,673	434	1,007	106	67	22	6	353	66
$5,000 under $10,000	405	337	1,364	515	2,875	314	2,016	97	104	(*)	2	391	234
$10,000 under $15,000	131	121	448	170	1,594	108	953	50	47	(*)		131	196
$15,000 or more	141	127	462	156	3,700	82	909	80	217	16	21	141	748
Harper County	**1,777**	**1,160**	**4,892**	**1,584**	**14,431**	**1,259**	**7,758**	**679**	**718**	**110**	**68**	**1,443**	**1,664**
Under $5,000	700	246	1,335	231	1,773	476	1,120	199	110	15	8	385	74
$5,000 under $10,000	527	405	1,675	644	3,870	394	2,487	188	150	22	11	512	335
$10,000 under $15,000	347	315	1,197	476	4,168	277	2,756	151	168	30	4	344	465
$15,000 or more	203	194	685	233	4,622	112	1,394	141	292	43	45	202	790
Haskell County	**2,710**	**1,971**	**7,772**	**2,675**	**16,293**	**2,208**	**12,965**	**717**	**658**	**89**	**111**	**1,900**	**1,460**
Under $5,000	1,391	792	3,268	842	3,354	1,047	2,738	256	187	32	21	623	102
$5,000 under $10,000	865	744	2,888	1,164	6,143	762	5,264	242	206	19	14	824	457
$10,000 under $15,000	314	298	1,137	497	3,726	292	3,205	128	106	14	6	314	390
$15,000 or more	140	137	479	172	3,070	107	1,758	91	158	24	71	139	511
Hughes County	**4,070**	**2,601**	**10,990**	**3,565**	**24,683**	**3,308**	**18,980**	**1,192**	**1,045**	**204**	**375**	**2,846**	**2,456**
Under $5,000	2,219	1,038	4,957	1,232	5,397	1,708	4,472	466	337	68	31	1,043	183
$5,000 under $10,000	1,180	942	3,713	1,405	8,402	1,030	7,166	370	265	54	51	1,134	665
$10,000 under $15,000	450	413	1,577	670	5,418	415	4,796	203	134	23	32	449	592
$15,000 or more	221	208	743	258	5,465	155	2,547	153	309	59	262	220	1,016
Jackson County	**9,785**	**6,363**	**28,025**	**10,390**	**71,383**	**8,544**	**58,153**	**3,055**	**1,906**	**440**	**351**	**7,848**	**7,380**
Under $5,000	4,193	1,554	8,443	1,911	11,265	3,470	9,456	795	405	63	34	2,319	464
$5,000 under $10,000	3,357	2,709	11,239	4,761	24,516	3,088	21,865	1,038	484	121	39	3,294	1,914
$10,000 under $15,000	1,405	1,305	5,160	2,295	17,012	1,298	14,938	664	314	94	43	1,405	1,852
$15,000 or more	830	795	3,183	1,423	18,590	688	11,894	558	703	162	236	830	3,150
Jefferson County	**2,392**	**1,576**	**6,536**	**1,961**	**15,360**	**1,807**	**10,129**	**705**	**798**	**89**	**65**	**1,726**	**1,764**
Under $5,000	1,283	631	2,902	602	3,039	893	2,195	286	185	30	14	632	113
$5,000 under $10,000	684	552	2,130	761	4,893	580	3,869	211	182	20	7	670	411
$10,000 under $15,000	276	254	997	427	3,317	233	2,567	109	81	17	13	275	363
$15,000 or more	149	139	507	171	4,110	101	1,497	99	350	22	31	149	877
Johnston County	**2,384**	**1,600**	**6,713**	**2,321**	**13,735**	**1,947**	**10,991**	**585**	**500**	**66**	**107**	**1,641**	**1,268**
Under $5,000	1,322	683	3,077	835	3,122	1,030	2,693	219	144	27	70	604	96
$5,000 under $10,000	691	570	2,285	923	4,892	603	4,188	195	114	16	16	666	379
$10,000 under $15,000	251	235	936	410	3,060	225	2,608	95	77	13	7	251	330
$15,000 or more	120	112	415	153	2,661	89	1,503	76	166	10	13	120	463
Kay County	**17,341**	**11,276**	**47,566**	**15,878**	**152,846**	**14,423**	**118,672**	**8,093**	**6,759**	**1,567**	**2,085**	**13,828**	**18,483**
Under $5,000	6,355	1,947	11,785	1,961	15,133	4,844	11,036	2,084	1,437	356	188	2,978	534
$5,000 under $10,000	4,840	3,645	14,913	5,446	36,081	4,103	29,486	1,978	1,617	362	265	4,710	3,019
$10,000 under $15,000	3,656	3,310	12,071	4,787	44,621	3,339	38,815	2,058	1,361	299	295	3,650	4,956
$15,000 or more	2,490	2,374	8,797	3,684	57,010	2,137	39,336	1,973	2,346	550	1,337	2,490	9,974

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA—continued													
Kingfisher County	**4,600**	**3,018**	**13,295**	**4,527**	**38,453**	**3,204**	**21,351**	**2,127**	**1,901**	**253**	**255**	**3,653**	**4,576**
Under $5,000	1,761	601	3,554	673	4,258	1,139	2,562	661	360	49	26	858	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,369	1,060	4,335	1,589	10,195	1,030	7,072	579	493	53	26	1,328	864
$10,000 under $15,000	919	848	3,373	1,453	11,079	717	7,615	471	407	63	50	916	1,219
$15,000 or more	551	509	2,033	812	12,921	318	4,103	416	642	88	152	551	2,320
Kiowa County	**3,816**	**2,538**	**10,617**	**3,249**	**25,903**	**2,650**	**14,824**	**1,361**	**1,404**	**207**	**331**	**2,872**	**2,907**
Under $5,000	1,912	894	4,284	942	4,697	1,245	3,095	545	345	50	21	1,011	181
$5,000 under $10,000	1,114	921	3,667	1,375	8,040	843	5,407	385	358	57	34	1,072	674
$10,000 under $15,000	461	410	1,507	538	5,577	334	3,422	214	249	33	37	461	672
$15,000 or more	329	313	1,159	394	7,588	228	2,901	217	451	67	239	328	1,379
Latimer County	**2,358**	**1,552**	**6,580**	**2,338**	**14,913**	**2,028**	**12,225**	**659**	**456**	**63**	**78**	**1,629**	**1,552**
Under $5,000	1,236	590	2,728	715	2,949	1,009	2,605	227	116	24	31	532	87
$5,000 under $10,000	702	572	2,288	910	5,033	638	4,495	208	141	(*)	5	678	393
$10,000 under $15,000	269	249	986	458	3,259	252	2,953	132	71	(*)	2	268	342
$15,000 or more	151	141	578	255	3,673	129	2,173	92	128	16	40	151	730
Le Flore County	**9,373**	**6,509**	**26,915**	**9,949**	**59,490**	**8,095**	**49,854**	**2,347**	**1,865**	**231**	**382**	**6,845**	**5,495**
Under $5,000	4,597	2,278	10,632	3,068	11,639	3,736	10,006	810	537	46	28	2,187	386
$5,000 under $10,000	3,090	2,617	10,403	4,444	22,236	2,859	20,448	735	434	60	66	2,979	1,671
$10,000 under $15,000	1,188	1,142	4,173	1,757	14,341	1,108	13,090	471	284	38	13	1,181	1,525
$15,000 or more	498	472	1,707	680	11,274	392	6,310	331	611	87	276	498	1,913
Lincoln County	**6,812**	**4,670**	**19,601**	**7,053**	**47,046**	**5,678**	**38,888**	**2,283**	**1,925**	**288**	**443**	**5,121**	**4,564**
Under $5,000	3,025	1,354	6,568	1,555	7,160	2,300	5,807	810	503	79	40	1,399	247
$5,000 under $10,000	2,211	1,828	7,269	2,932	16,257	1,954	14,079	710	568	80	68	2,150	1,271
$10,000 under $15,000	1,103	1,032	4,076	1,869	13,250	1,030	12,161	453	287	54	84	1,099	1,369
$15,000 or more	473	456	1,688	697	10,379	394	6,842	310	567	75	252	473	1,676
Logan County	**6,893**	**4,156**	**18,512**	**6,192**	**48,356**	**5,730**	**37,401**	**2,332**	**1,990**	**299**	**397**	**5,034**	**4,978**
Under $5,000	3,183	1,058	6,221	1,239	7,398	2,519	5,773	784	494	72	49	1,394	242
$5,000 under $10,000	1,958	1,484	6,066	2,303	14,467	1,681	12,036	647	484	89	33	1,890	1,207
$10,000 under $15,000	1,199	1,107	4,269	1,852	14,455	1,095	12,433	521	313	57	49	1,197	1,559
$15,000 or more	553	507	1,956	798	12,037	435	7,159	380	699	81	266	553	1,971
Love County	**2,059**	**1,337**	**5,716**	**1,950**	**13,284**	**1,722**	**10,220**	**488**	**399**	**55**	**62**	**1,503**	**1,339**
Under $5,000	1,005	412	2,096	453	2,309	786	1,902	177	95	15	6	462	80
$5,000 under $10,000	610	510	1,978	783	4,443	548	3,804	138	67	12	18	597	371
$10,000 under $15,000	312	292	1,164	516	3,728	288	3,044	98	84	10	6	312	409
$15,000 or more	132	123	478	198	2,804	100	1,471	75	153	18	32	132	478
McClain County	**4,999**	**3,460**	**14,763**	**5,631**	**39,133**	**4,199**	**31,893**	**1,555**	**1,036**	**152**	**174**	**3,937**	**4,113**
Under $5,000	1,968	774	4,026	931	4,626	1,508	3,578	427	254	29	17	946	166
$5,000 under $10,000	1,550	1,266	5,047	2,032	11,456	1,339	9,647	453	295	34	23	1,513	936
$10,000 under $15,000	943	897	3,617	1,710	11,505	885	10,473	354	199	31	49	941	1,192
$15,000 or more	538	523	2,073	958	11,546	467	8,196	321	288	58	84	537	1,818
McCurtain County	**9,190**	**5,946**	**26,596**	**10,657**	**58,835**	**7,940**	**49,709**	**1,882**	**1,530**	**184**	**292**	**6,438**	**5,815**
Under $5,000	4,633	2,016	10,401	3,282	10,701	3,787	9,242	642	349	54	23	2,019	348
$5,000 under $10,000	2,817	2,277	9,724	4,420	20,336	2,599	18,976	555	331	36	26	2,684	1,518
$10,000 under $15,000	1,142	1,080	4,215	1,933	13,732	1,058	12,607	360	271	31	19	1,137	1,436
$15,000 or more	598	573	2,256	1,022	14,068	496	8,883	325	580	63	224	598	2,512

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA—continued													
McIntosh County	**3,677**	**2,363**	**9,912**	**3,285**	**21,348**	**2,978**	**16,503**	**976**	**915**	**131**	**202**	**2,442**	**2,076**
Under $5,000	2,073	979	4,594	1,178	4,735	1,594	3,865	386	235	32	16	883	145
$5,000 under $10,000	1,012	830	3,348	1,382	7,191	888	6,185	283	239	41	42	968	543
$10,000 under $15,000	391	361	1,297	490	4,708	344	3,930	165	150	20	16	390	523
$15,000 or more	201	193	673	235	4,713	152	2,524	142	291	38	128	201	865
Major County	**2,727**	**1,868**	**7,793**	**2,506**	**19,333**	**1,889**	**11,267**	**1,190**	**880**	**130**	**57**	**2,072**	**1,937**
Under $5,000	1,195	541	2,637	538	2,895	763	1,839	430	208	25	7	573	104
$5,000 under $10,000	887	711	2,834	1,033	6,509	664	4,276	395	298	42	10	855	528
$10,000 under $15,000	422	404	1,531	656	5,085	326	3,353	206	140	25	6	421	542
$15,000 or more	223	212	791	279	4,844	136	1,799	159	235	38	34	223	763
Marshall County	**2,501**	**1,684**	**6,782**	**2,067**	**16,112**	**1,952**	**11,029**	**794**	**858**	**123**	**146**	**1,797**	**1,695**
Under $5,000	1,322	654	2,944	662	3,194	983	2,425	327	216	28	20	648	110
$5,000 under $10,000	719	593	2,272	833	5,196	595	4,097	235	209	35	35	690	419
$10,000 under $15,000	307	295	1,023	385	3,713	271	2,917	127	114	23	14	306	419
$15,000 or more	153	142	543	187	4,009	103	1,590	105	318	37	79	153	746
Mayes County	**7,715**	**5,338**	**21,768**	**7,705**	**55,034**	**6,487**	**45,003**	**2,552**	**2,140**	**288**	**277**	**5,816**	**5,519**
Under $5,000	3,352	1,492	7,105	1,668	8,047	2,595	6,229	802	531	76	49	1,537	272
$5,000 under $10,000	2,413	1,988	7,811	3,120	17,697	2,109	15,082	743	541	71	49	2,336	1,432
$10,000 under $15,000	1,367	1,296	4,861	2,126	16,567	1,274	15,103	616	443	61	49	1,362	1,766
$15,000 or more	583	562	1,991	791	12,724	509	8,589	391	625	80	129	581	2,049
Murray County	**3,258**	**2,110**	**8,827**	**2,932**	**21,403**	**2,700**	**16,686**	**956**	**907**	**120**	**141**	**2,428**	**2,095**
Under $5,000	1,542	617	3,187	724	3,759	1,186	3,005	330	269	26	12	746	136
$5,000 under $10,000	1,044	870	3,349	1,294	7,560	933	6,563	289	245	43	25	1,015	597
$10,000 under $15,000	466	433	1,579	638	5,644	429	4,806	200	145	21	15	463	627
$15,000 or more	206	190	712	276	4,440	152	2,312	137	249	30	89	204	734
Muskogee County	**19,078**	**11,660**	**51,788**	**18,351**	**152,701**	**16,620**	**123,552**	**6,313**	**5,042**	**1,237**	**2,006**	**14,625**	**18,199**
Under $5,000	7,948	2,633	15,572	3,701	19,433	6,527	16,119	1,639	1,032	289	212	3,692	688
$5,000 under $10,000	5,941	4,267	18,143	7,132	43,454	5,361	38,459	1,876	1,202	320	318	5,753	3,550
$10,000 under $15,000	3,143	2,831	10,858	4,594	38,144	2,965	34,967	1,381	738	187	196	3,137	4,120
$15,000 or more	2,046	1,929	7,215	2,924	51,670	1,767	34,008	1,417	2,071	441	1,279	2,043	9,841
Noble County	**3,696**	**2,298**	**10,179**	**3,397**	**26,647**	**2,927**	**19,100**	**1,471**	**1,136**	**248**	**242**	**2,726**	**3,003**
Under $5,000	1,723	631	3,497	685	4,011	1,252	2,706	542	365	76	29	789	151
$5,000 under $10,000	1,109	870	3,473	1,304	8,139	937	6,362	421	301	60	50	1,075	686
$10,000 under $15,000	544	502	2,038	910	6,563	485	5,335	282	171	38	43	542	729
$15,000 or more	320	295	1,171	498	7,935	253	4,698	226	300	74	120	320	1,438
Nowata County	**3,155**	**2,074**	**8,600**	**2,839**	**21,697**	**2,605**	**16,673**	**1,099**	**933**	**150**	**364**	**2,373**	**2,361**
Under $5,000	1,472	634	3,164	742	3,577	1,110	2,772	393	246	44	17	718	123
$5,000 under $10,000	1,017	811	3,202	1,225	7,440	907	6,398	345	252	39	30	991	607
$10,000 under $15,000	461	441	1,549	621	5,546	425	4,859	205	117	25	24	461	613
$15,000 or more	205	188	685	251	5,135	163	2,645	156	318	42	293	203	1,017
Okfuskee County	**3,027**	**1,953**	**8,500**	**3,044**	**18,187**	**2,567**	**14,975**	**751**	**565**	**84**	**161**	**2,094**	**1,712**
Under $5,000	1,586	719	3,508	923	3,733	1,273	3,244	287	182	33	24	704	115
$5,000 under $10,000	926	760	3,129	1,331	6,686	851	5,988	233	133	12	6	877	509
$10,000 under $15,000	372	338	1,315	562	4,440	339	3,901	143	114	14	22	371	476
$15,000 or more	143	136	548	228	3,328	104	1,843	88	136	25	109	142	612

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA—continued													
Oklahoma County	**208,622**	**118,878**	**544,031**	**191,641**	**1,995,363**	**189,898**	**1,666,444**	**78,692**	**59,055**	**14,865**	**36,204**	**166,895**	**262,356**
Under $5,000	74,424	14,724	122,023	22,802	175,515	65,334	152,556	16,216	9,031	2,526	2,141	34,191	6,633
$5,000 under $10,000	57,153	34,387	156,316	57,058	423,844	52,614	380,769	18,412	11,227	2,767	2,757	55,750	37,099
$10,000 under $15,000	40,120	35,030	133,827	55,535	491,804	38,218	455,125	18,303	8,872	2,393	2,340	40,064	53,572
$15,000 or more	36,925	34,737	131,865	56,246	904,199	33,732	677,992	25,761	29,924	7,179	28,966	36,890	165,050
Okmulgee County	**10,554**	**6,822**	**29,382**	**10,495**	**75,552**	**9,156**	**62,351**	**3,475**	**2,754**	**635**	**1,019**	**7,743**	**7,720**
Under $5,000	4,643	1,833	9,685	2,375	11,019	3,790	9,104	1,044	597	159	140	1,980	354
$5,000 under $10,000	3,243	2,499	10,503	4,339	23,859	2,944	21,497	1,002	629	164	178	3,102	1,875
$10,000 under $15,000	1,851	1,720	6,314	2,620	22,348	1,754	20,399	865	467	122	126	1,846	2,429
$15,000 or more	817	770	2,880	1,161	18,328	668	11,350	564	1,063	190	574	815	3,062
Osage County	**12,474**	**7,659**	**33,439**	**11,647**	**94,764**	**10,612**	**78,881**	**4,448**	**3,499**	**732**	**917**	**9,503**	**10,005**
Under $5,000	5,184	1,678	9,906	2,125	12,270	4,017	9,648	1,360	850	190	117	2,314	428
$5,000 under $10,000	3,788	2,749	11,350	4,354	28,073	3,407	24,779	1,234	744	156	151	3,694	2,346
$10,000 under $15,000	2,214	1,999	7,575	3,243	26,841	2,074	24,387	970	589	125	122	2,208	2,879
$15,000 or more	1,288	1,233	4,608	1,925	27,580	1,114	20,068	884	1,316	261	527	1,287	4,353
Ottawa County	**9,836**	**6,440**	**26,303**	**9,077**	**71,837**	**8,610**	**60,285**	**3,504**	**2,799**	**474**	**618**	**7,444**	**7,507**
Under $5,000	4,280	1,600	8,317	1,863	10,285	3,537	8,632	1,030	642	134	98	1,979	350
$5,000 under $10,000	2,995	2,425	9,211	3,536	22,219	2,728	20,088	1,039	654	114	97	2,907	1,792
$10,000 under $15,000	1,754	1,641	5,930	2,487	21,297	1,647	19,480	869	512	91	98	1,751	2,299
$15,000 or more	807	774	2,845	1,191	18,037	698	12,085	566	991	135	327	807	3,065
Pawnee County	**3,828**	**2,638**	**10,786**	**3,576**	**28,142**	**3,089**	**21,682**	**1,322**	**1,085**	**201**	**224**	**2,914**	**2,943**
Under $5,000	1,642	731	3,541	754	3,968	1,194	2,974	439	348	66	30	765	136
$5,000 under $10,000	1,192	957	3,756	1,402	8,695	1,034	7,336	377	308	49	43	1,159	702
$10,000 under $15,000	651	617	2,261	926	7,932	588	6,736	283	166	29	13	648	860
$15,000 or more	343	333	1,228	494	7,548	273	4,637	223	264	57	137	342	1,245
Payne County	**16,038**	**9,685**	**40,716**	**12,661**	**119,162**	**14,043**	**95,942**	**6,610**	**4,733**	**1,138**	**1,333**	**11,770**	**13,044**
Under $5,000	7,575	2,426	13,409	2,229	17,598	6,455	15,209	2,290	1,058	292	167	3,420	587
$5,000 under $10,000	4,353	3,456	12,894	4,403	31,528	3,897	26,986	1,689	1,168	223	159	4,243	2,595
$10,000 under $15,000	2,221	2,024	7,565	3,095	27,099	2,034	23,587	1,172	782	183	200	2,220	2,939
$15,000 or more	1,889	1,779	6,848	2,934	42,937	1,657	30,160	1,459	1,725	440	806	1,887	6,924
Pittsburg County	**11,833**	**7,606**	**32,702**	**11,560**	**87,749**	**10,252**	**72,181**	**3,944**	**3,229**	**482**	**745**	**8,948**	**9,602**
Under $5,000	5,203	1,991	10,689	2,542	12,701	4,214	10,506	1,177	681	115	76	2,432	439
$5,000 under $10,000	3,635	2,813	11,509	4,649	26,628	3,323	23,786	1,151	707	95	75	3,534	2,129
$10,000 under $15,000	1,845	1,712	6,477	2,769	22,321	1,736	20,319	831	540	68	70	1,835	2,412
$15,000 or more	1,150	1,090	4,027	1,600	26,099	979	17,570	785	1,301	204	524	1,147	4,623
Pontotoc County	**9,367**	**6,162**	**25,402**	**8,478**	**71,640**	**7,876**	**55,338**	**3,122**	**2,797**	**537**	**869**	**7,122**	**8,194**
Under $5,000	4,117	1,670	8,281	1,731	9,905	3,246	7,788	945	524	127	80	1,960	344
$5,000 under $10,000	2,846	2,250	8,720	3,223	20,770	2,531	18,043	873	680	128	119	2,760	1,685
$10,000 under $15,000	1,427	1,325	4,858	2,010	17,366	1,324	15,388	646	387	80	105	1,426	1,892
$15,000 or more	977	917	3,543	1,514	23,599	775	14,118	658	1,206	202	565	976	4,273
Pottawatomie County	**14,783**	**9,470**	**40,461**	**14,154**	**117,071**	**12,861**	**96,506**	**5,323**	**4,310**	**796**	**1,518**	**11,365**	**13,216**
Under $5,000	6,108	2,113	11,702	2,414	14,469	4,954	11,902	1,448	872	171	94	2,816	509
$5,000 under $10,000	4,306	3,268	13,297	5,137	31,968	3,880	28,120	1,509	1,039	177	157	4,191	2,620
$10,000 under $15,000	2,731	2,523	9,527	4,076	33,071	2,580	30,427	1,247	687	172	179	2,726	3,553
$15,000 or more	1,638	1,566	5,935	2,527	37,562	1,447	26,058	1,119	1,712	276	1,087	1,632	6,533

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA—continued													
Pushmataha County	**2,501**	**1,712**	**7,242**	**2,570**	**13,168**	**1,993**	**10,274**	**600**	**488**	**66**	**46**	**1,634**	**1,166**
Under $5,000	1,514	855	3,777	1,083	3,558	1,143	2,918	268	152	24	11	681	112
$5,000 under $10,000	687	576	2,352	1,020	4,864	613	4,321	180	144	15	9	653	363
$10,000 under $15,000	213	199	793	336	2,576	177	2,104	97	77	11	4	213	279
$15,000 or more	87	82	320	131	2,170	60	931	55	114	16	22	87	411
Roger Mills County	**1,377**	**1,004**	**3,994**	**1,192**	**9,027**	**804**	**3,866**	**534**	**520**	**52**	**45**	**1,007**	**1,030**
Under $5,000	734	437	1,781	412	1,651	393	947	221	114	17	7	380	64
$5,000 under $10,000	372	309	1,227	421	2,669	264	1,559	154	121	(*)	2	357	221
$10,000 under $15,000	146	141	562	217	1,757	94	824	70	83	(*)	2	146	187
$15,000 or more	125	117	424	142	2,950	53	536	89	201	19	35	124	558
Rogers County	**9,756**	**6,745**	**28,441**	**10,960**	**79,827**	**8,491**	**66,950**	**3,236**	**2,448**	**347**	**466**	**7,716**	**8,591**
Under $5,000	3,638	1,357	7,193	1,638	8,531	2,900	6,795	802	576	76	21	1,664	305
$5,000 under $10,000	2,914	2,349	9,428	3,922	21,582	2,633	18,952	816	482	69	42	2,850	1,716
$10,000 under $15,000	2,054	1,923	7,541	3,477	25,304	1,952	23,462	856	389	68	39	2,052	2,640
$15,000 or more	1,150	1,116	4,279	1,923	24,410	1,006	17,742	762	1,000	134	365	1,150	3,930
Seminole County	**7,994**	**5,087**	**22,141**	**7,708**	**54,172**	**6,845**	**43,108**	**2,391**	**1,904**	**424**	**593**	**5,727**	**5,802**
Under $5,000	3,912	1,566	8,248	2,036	9,404	3,196	7,858	805	463	131	77	1,744	302
$5,000 under $10,000	2,403	1,956	7,987	3,248	17,539	2,154	15,650	748	504	93	83	2,308	1,352
$10,000 under $15,000	1,155	1,078	4,027	1,691	13,834	1,084	12,468	479	267	71	80	1,152	1,485
$15,000 or more	524	487	1,879	733	13,395	411	7,131	359	671	129	352	523	2,662
Sequoyah County	**7,013**	**4,809**	**20,809**	**8,295**	**44,863**	**6,168**	**37,885**	**1,754**	**1,236**	**189**	**366**	**5,025**	**4,242**
Under $5,000	3,308	1,524	7,604	2,369	8,098	2,741	7,250	566	345	48	20	1,436	255
$5,000 under $10,000	2,475	2,101	8,695	3,936	17,644	2,326	16,517	594	269	39	35	2,363	1,249
$10,000 under $15,000	909	879	3,343	1,508	10,953	854	10,001	371	233	38	74	907	1,142
$15,000 or more	321	305	1,167	482	8,166	247	4,118	223	390	64	238	319	1,595
Stephens County	**12,883**	**8,786**	**35,622**	**11,947**	**107,343**	**10,811**	**83,114**	**4,713**	**4,065**	**930**	**1,586**	**10,118**	**12,775**
Under $5,000	5,036	1,967	10,195	2,163	12,069	3,853	9,131	1,269	733	151	77	2,396	430
$5,000 under $10,000	3,908	3,126	12,164	4,582	29,075	3,446	25,603	1,233	860	186	147	3,785	2,348
$10,000 under $15,000	2,380	2,253	8,045	3,209	28,738	2,231	25,970	1,082	535	143	101	2,379	3,124
$15,000 or more	1,559	1,440	5,218	1,993	37,460	1,281	22,409	1,129	1,937	450	1,261	1,558	6,874
Texas County	**5,919**	**3,884**	**16,523**	**5,834**	**53,711**	**4,582**	**33,712**	**2,086**	**1,937**	**364**	**433**	**4,743**	**6,744**
Under $5,000	2,147	687	3,882	719	5,076	1,617	3,678	507	286	60	27	1,038	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,762	1,335	5,466	2,062	13,104	1,433	10,121	535	383	69	49	1,700	1,112
$10,000 under $15,000	1,166	1,072	4,139	1,816	14,270	1,009	11,492	492	299	59	42	1,162	1,542
$15,000 or more	844	790	3,036	1,237	21,261	523	8,423	552	969	176	314	843	3,901
Tillman County	**3,694**	**2,321**	**10,220**	**3,287**	**24,127**	**2,783**	**15,260**	**1,169**	**1,051**	**158**	**210**	**2,681**	**2,552**
Under $5,000	1,850	740	4,045	941	4,496	1,335	3,162	435	279	40	17	887	158
$5,000 under $10,000	1,129	908	3,712	1,413	8,214	907	5,987	372	318	46	27	1,080	693
$10,000 under $15,000	467	439	1,623	637	5,645	378	3,885	205	150	21	29	466	646
$15,000 or more	248	234	840	296	5,773	163	2,226	157	306	51	137	248	1,054
Tulsa County	**152,805**	**90,650**	**404,901**	**143,365**	**1,520,045**	**137,267**	**1,233,580**	**62,565**	**53,712**	**14,375**	**46,239**	**122,945**	**202,277**
Under $5,000	52,348	10,821	86,304	15,997	121,849	45,097	103,354	12,744	7,583	2,564	2,062	23,653	4,592
$5,000 under $10,000	41,569	26,210	115,307	42,018	309,050	37,806	273,626	14,139	9,473	2,644	3,057	40,513	26,672
$10,000 under $15,000	31,012	27,429	103,560	42,877	381,483	29,383	350,703	15,274	8,105	2,335	3,130	30,943	41,217
$15,000 or more	27,876	26,190	99,730	42,473	707,662	24,981	505,899	20,408	28,552	6,832	37,990	27,836	129,795

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA—continued													
Wagoner County	**6,489**	**4,591**	**19,139**	**7,326**	**49,631**	**5,603**	**41,540**	**1,938**	**1,518**	**236**	**212**	**5,086**	**4,976**
Under $5,000	2,577	1,067	5,377	1,325	6,286	2,025	4,923	514	379	68	38	1,245	224
$5,000 under $10,000	2,073	1,763	7,036	2,994	15,411	1,886	13,676	541	356	59	47	2,005	1,168
$10,000 under $15,000	1,197	1,133	4,363	1,977	14,468	1,131	13,384	491	270	44	34	1,195	1,485
$15,000 or more	642	628	2,363	1,030	13,466	561	9,557	392	512	65	93	641	2,098
Washington County	**15,385**	**9,971**	**41,919**	**14,556**	**166,388**	**13,428**	**133,023**	**7,058**	**5,749**	**2,241**	**7,875**	**12,324**	**23,878**
Under $5,000	5,053	1,267	8,739	1,553	11,274	4,147	8,864	1,471	895	385	259	2,082	376
$5,000 under $10,000	3,792	2,638	10,890	3,843	28,334	3,275	23,674	1,372	1,150	400	506	3,710	2,432
$10,000 under $15,000	2,943	2,628	9,636	3,821	36,153	2,736	32,334	1,487	956	361	464	2,937	3,976
$15,000 or more	3,597	3,438	12,654	5,339	90,627	3,270	68,151	2,728	2,748	1,095	6,646	3,595	17,094
Washita County	**3,790**	**2,596**	**10,688**	**3,307**	**26,775**	**2,613**	**14,219**	**1,530**	**1,331**	**208**	**125**	**2,961**	**2,900**
Under $5,000	1,722	798	3,792	701	4,382	1,124	2,620	549	322	58	17	924	169
$5,000 under $10,000	1,233	1,018	4,015	1,485	8,940	924	5,777	532	382	72	33	1,203	752
$10,000 under $15,000	512	471	1,738	677	6,136	370	3,500	231	265	33	10	511	725
$15,000 or more	323	309	1,143	444	7,318	195	2,323	218	362	45	65	323	1,254
Woods County	**3,951**	**2,554**	**10,655**	**3,010**	**31,059**	**2,711**	**16,639**	**1,697**	**1,541**	**239**	**227**	**3,076**	**3,892**
Under $5,000	1,706	682	3,574	631	4,212	1,102	2,580	580	328	55	23	864	153
$5,000 under $10,000	1,204	940	3,655	1,173	8,700	893	5,811	484	400	58	42	1,171	742
$10,000 under $15,000	599	529	1,954	702	7,257	446	4,573	323	265	42	29	599	850
$15,000 or more	442	403	1,472	504	10,890	270	3,676	310	549	84	133	442	2,148
Woodward County	**5,737**	**3,663**	**15,848**	**5,457**	**48,204**	**4,706**	**33,604**	**2,070**	**2,147**	**284**	**243**	**4,583**	**5,571**
Under $5,000	2,161	620	3,898	697	5,247	1,713	4,015	574	373	61	39	1,053	194
$5,000 under $10,000	1,734	1,331	5,326	1,918	12,794	1,460	10,033	566	424	64	33	1,690	1,050
$10,000 under $15,000	1,142	1,068	4,121	1,822	13,913	1,024	11,687	469	359	43	20	1,141	1,487
$15,000 or more	700	644	2,503	1,020	16,250	509	7,869	461	991	116	152	699	2,840

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA	**901,890**	**558,873**	**2,444,204**	**857,411**	**7,622,024**	**780,429**	**6,089,176**	**327,140**	**262,252**	**58,590**	**125,736**	**700,781**	**920,275**
Under $5,000	360,632	113,482	678,906	143,901	859,174	294,603	701,730	84,422	49,548	11,701	8,121	167,394	30,869
$5,000 under $10,000	261,776	187,998	787,765	301,433	1,927,437	233,617	1,668,886	84,763	57,034	12,132	10,851	254,346	159,950
$10,000 under $15,000	159,909	144,633	549,332	231,557	1,951,390	148,638	1,741,747	73,902	42,046	10,056	9,904	159,602	211,135
$15,000 or more	119,573	112,760	428,201	180,520	2,884,027	103,571	1,976,836	84,053	113,641	24,701	96,861	119,439	518,302

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OREGON													
Baker County	**5,831**	**3,527**	**15,911**	**5,367**	**46,290**	**4,822**	**33,542**	**2,772**	**2,532**	**466**	**599**	**4,350**	**5,321**
Under $5,000	2,442	709	4,606	820	5,325	1,944	4,075	842	583	108	58	1,008	187
$5,000 under $10,000	1,599	1,169	4,814	1,702	11,870	1,339	9,313	756	625	120	93	1,558	1,036
$10,000 under $15,000	1,052	960	3,758	1,640	12,853	952	10,771	595	457	96	63	1,048	1,419
$15,000 or more	738	689	2,733	1,205	16,242	587	9,383	579	867	142	385	736	2,679
Benton County	**20,615**	**11,369**	**53,068**	**17,317**	**177,524**	**18,690**	**145,624**	**11,403**	**8,215**	**2,266**	**2,802**	**15,152**	**21,581**
Under $5,000	8,862	1,771	14,203	1,678	18,756	7,967	16,963	3,607	1,328	549	380	3,552	633
$5,000 under $10,000	4,693	3,124	12,966	4,067	34,851	4,216	30,352	2,562	1,669	455	354	4,553	3,046
$10,000 under $15,000	3,582	3,175	12,516	5,335	44,035	3,377	39,578	2,305	1,296	401	332	3,573	4,660
$15,000 or more	3,478	3,299	13,383	6,237	79,882	3,130	58,731	2,929	3,923	861	1,737	3,474	13,242
Clackamas County	**76,758**	**45,120**	**212,276**	**76,831**	**765,085**	**69,269**	**635,608**	**39,318**	**26,634**	**6,853**	**9,397**	**61,955**	**94,865**
Under $5,000	25,560	4,705	43,416	6,139	58,443	22,175	48,872	8,390	4,535	1,254	682	11,235	2,187
$5,000 under $10,000	18,380	10,323	48,996	16,774	137,422	16,507	119,124	8,275	5,349	1,314	1,210	17,952	12,479
$10,000 under $15,000	17,476	15,351	62,034	27,485	215,477	16,622	197,265	10,519	4,782	1,338	996	17,441	22,752
$15,000 or more	15,342	14,741	57,830	26,433	353,743	13,965	270,347	12,134	11,968	2,947	6,509	15,327	57,448
Clatsop County	**11,302**	**6,281**	**29,430**	**9,343**	**96,086**	**9,872**	**73,870**	**5,855**	**4,563**	**1,148**	**2,164**	**8,670**	**11,789**
Under $5,000	4,583	995	8,047	1,107	10,399	3,866	8,214	1,648	927	212	110	2,007	378
$5,000 under $10,000	2,777	1,727	7,515	2,339	20,707	2,416	16,710	1,428	1,177	298	250	2,725	1,925
$10,000 under $15,000	2,249	1,956	7,768	3,285	27,604	2,098	24,230	1,387	750	203	185	2,245	3,103
$15,000 or more	1,693	1,603	6,100	2,612	37,376	1,492	24,715	1,392	1,709	435	1,620	1,693	6,382
Columbia County	**10,650**	**6,888**	**30,637**	**11,522**	**98,564**	**9,607**	**84,894**	**5,097**	**3,211**	**649**	**882**	**8,675**	**11,226**
Under $5,000	3,399	871	6,161	997	7,754	2,869	6,289	1,084	666	127	55	1,481	285
$5,000 under $10,000	2,624	1,744	7,726	2,867	20,053	2,370	17,553	1,119	759	131	83	2,569	1,819
$10,000 under $15,000	2,826	2,534	10,309	4,800	34,796	2,720	32,440	1,516	599	143	52	2,825	3,741
$15,000 or more	1,801	1,739	6,441	2,858	35,961	1,648	28,612	1,378	1,188	248	690	1,800	5,382
Coos County	**20,387**	**13,202**	**57,708**	**21,016**	**180,144**	**18,220**	**149,571**	**9,243**	**6,255**	**1,360**	**1,510**	**16,218**	**20,676**
Under $5,000	7,099	2,117	13,376	2,461	16,227	5,986	13,467	2,124	1,336	317	191	3,069	569
$5,000 under $10,000	5,570	3,915	16,363	6,091	42,857	5,091	38,257	2,280	1,397	306	231	5,446	3,815
$10,000 under $15,000	4,862	4,436	17,449	7,780	59,401	4,648	54,599	2,623	1,177	304	196	4,850	6,370
$15,000 or more	2,856	2,734	10,520	4,684	61,660	2,495	43,249	2,216	2,344	433	893	2,853	9,923
Crook County	**4,230**	**2,712**	**11,535**	**3,983**	**36,700**	**3,758**	**28,967**	**1,777**	**1,656**	**203**	**442**	**3,358**	**4,406**
Under $5,000	1,498	445	2,752	482	3,504	1,286	3,065	453	346	39	14	659	121
$5,000 under $10,000	1,309	918	3,856	1,394	9,772	1,197	8,630	471	314	52	48	1,283	849
$10,000 under $15,000	883	830	3,006	1,292	10,811	831	9,564	447	285	29	10	879	1,177
$15,000 or more	540	519	1,921	815	12,614	444	7,708	406	713	83	371	537	2,259
Curry County	**5,309**	**3,380**	**14,419**	**4,701**	**43,673**	**4,446**	**32,110**	**2,488**	**2,323**	**474**	**666**	**4,003**	**4,995**
Under $5,000	2,095	720	4,037	685	4,612	1,651	3,419	717	540	103	45	833	147
$5,000 under $10,000	1,458	1,037	4,157	1,407	10,992	1,260	9,054	666	603	116	93	1,418	953
$10,000 under $15,000	1,145	1,046	3,976	1,645	13,952	1,043	11,823	632	497	125	132	1,141	1,526
$15,000 or more	611	577	2,249	964	14,116	492	7,814	473	684	130	396	611	2,368
Deschutes County	**14,534**	**9,018**	**39,323**	**13,600**	**126,299**	**12,689**	**95,073**	**6,709**	**6,234**	**1,047**	**1,695**	**11,232**	**14,954**
Under $5,000	5,571	1,489	10,060	1,754	12,680	4,764	10,574	1,714	1,216	266	128	2,398	432
$5,000 under $10,000	4,019	2,906	11,652	4,092	30,054	3,555	25,145	1,764	1,458	242	206	3,903	2,595
$10,000 under $15,000	2,910	2,666	10,186	4,436	35,596	2,700	31,036	1,642	1,099	188	202	2,901	3,804
$15,000 or more	2,034	1,957	7,425	3,318	47,968	1,670	28,318	1,589	2,462	351	1,159	2,030	8,124

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OREGON—continued													
Douglas County	**27,976**	**18,369**	**80,004**	**29,785**	**252,855**	**25,041**	**208,732**	**12,374**	**9,032**	**1,700**	**1,878**	**22,456**	**30,132**
Under $5,000	9,253	2,620	16,939	3,022	21,156	7,796	17,629	2,900	1,894	391	199	3,953	740
$5,000 under $10,000	8,035	5,776	24,537	9,513	61,887	7,358	55,359	3,028	1,980	352	276	7,834	5,399
$10,000 under $15,000	6,828	6,252	24,556	11,086	83,509	6,495	76,365	3,532	1,751	348	233	6,814	8,959
$15,000 or more	3,860	3,721	13,972	6,164	86,304	3,392	59,379	2,914	3,407	609	1,170	3,855	15,033
Gilliam County	**774**	**481**	**2,213**	**755**	**7,341**	**583**	**3,425**	**407**	**607**	**101**	**79**	**600**	**1,033**
Under $5,000	296	84	546	102	639	234	490	119	75	13	12	127	24
$5,000 under $10,000	218	163	700	253	1,604	176	1,166	99	113	21	9	213	141
$10,000 under $15,000	117	101	427	177	1,429	94	1,009	73	91	17	10	117	159
$15,000 or more	143	133	540	223	3,669	79	760	116	328	50	47	143	710
Grant County	**2,683**	**1,779**	**7,627**	**2,672**	**23,029**	**2,263**	**16,906**	**1,269**	**1,043**	**154**	**255**	**2,123**	**2,769**
Under $5,000	960	324	1,920	344	2,076	742	1,562	334	281	36	41	415	73
$5,000 under $10,000	796	605	2,452	909	6,018	717	5,078	323	236	42	36	784	532
$10,000 under $15,000	567	504	2,011	908	6,869	527	5,928	324	167	31	26	565	763
$15,000 or more	360	346	1,244	511	8,066	277	4,337	288	361	45	152	359	1,401
Harney County	**2,751**	**1,729**	**7,425**	**2,571**	**23,696**	**2,379**	**18,414**	**1,229**	**1,074**	**160**	**186**	**2,232**	**2,651**
Under $5,000	984	277	1,839	320	2,346	801	1,905	299	210	37	11	488	97
$5,000 under $10,000	756	525	2,155	799	5,799	686	4,910	306	222	31	10	735	527
$10,000 under $15,000	608	538	1,958	809	7,452	568	6,575	316	221	38	18	607	843
$15,000 or more	403	389	1,473	643	8,100	324	5,024	308	421	54	147	402	1,184
Hood River County	**5,281**	**3,242**	**14,337**	**4,762**	**42,670**	**4,679**	**33,271**	**2,496**	**1,811**	**479**	**669**	**3,954**	**4,834**
Under $5,000	2,148	607	3,980	586	4,794	1,865	3,991	704	410	116	63	865	158
$5,000 under $10,000	1,386	999	4,133	1,524	10,454	1,249	8,982	603	427	87	75	1,346	907
$10,000 under $15,000	1,088	1,001	3,753	1,559	13,260	1,014	11,527	656	358	97	88	1,085	1,465
$15,000 or more	659	635	2,471	1,093	14,162	551	8,771	533	615	179	444	658	2,304
Jackson County	**38,151**	**23,668**	**105,306**	**36,238**	**333,262**	**33,129**	**258,998**	**17,940**	**14,572**	**3,597**	**6,401**	**29,319**	**39,868**
Under $5,000	14,550	4,032	27,053	4,570	33,578	12,155	27,127	4,853	3,126	880	692	6,077	1,111
$5,000 under $10,000	10,356	7,389	30,597	10,880	77,924	9,111	66,193	4,567	3,362	808	919	10,027	6,563
$10,000 under $15,000	7,973	7,226	28,185	12,283	97,488	7,433	87,001	4,452	2,600	691	725	7,952	10,317
$15,000 or more	5,272	5,021	19,471	8,505	124,274	4,430	78,678	4,068	5,484	1,218	4,066	5,263	21,876
Jefferson County	**3,384**	**2,105**	**9,660**	**3,767**	**29,111**	**2,994**	**20,945**	**1,383**	**1,145**	**213**	**209**	**2,511**	**3,723**
Under $5,000	1,347	388	2,585	617	2,874	1,162	2,524	367	217	40	25	514	94
$5,000 under $10,000	977	718	3,174	1,359	7,361	899	6,368	364	226	45	19	942	616
$10,000 under $15,000	615	569	2,232	1,041	7,464	571	6,385	316	241	37	15	611	799
$15,000 or more	445	430	1,669	750	11,411	362	5,668	336	461	91	151	444	2,215
Josephine County	**14,571**	**9,471**	**40,940**	**13,947**	**117,720**	**12,057**	**86,067**	**6,922**	**6,435**	**1,231**	**2,075**	**10,837**	**13,465**
Under $5,000	6,006	2,187	12,227	2,391	14,024	4,737	10,538	2,135	1,601	331	187	2,434	436
$5,000 under $10,000	4,263	3,255	13,057	4,694	31,717	3,585	25,392	1,983	1,872	349	340	4,112	2,568
$10,000 under $15,000	2,651	2,430	9,622	4,275	32,223	2,422	27,769	1,484	1,024	210	252	2,644	3,398
$15,000 or more	1,651	1,599	6,034	2,587	39,755	1,313	22,368	1,320	1,938	341	1,295	1,647	7,062
Klamath County	**18,479**	**11,847**	**51,807**	**18,598**	**165,102**	**16,439**	**133,826**	**9,122**	**6,546**	**1,302**	**1,724**	**14,679**	**19,672**
Under $5,000	6,461	1,797	11,928	2,204	14,821	5,468	12,297	2,253	1,329	290	164	2,810	524
$5,000 under $10,000	5,196	3,768	15,710	5,956	39,784	4,745	35,254	2,276	1,410	291	190	5,063	3,473
$10,000 under $15,000	4,179	3,767	14,580	6,310	50,917	3,955	46,134	2,454	1,158	266	155	4,165	5,530
$15,000 or more	2,643	2,515	9,589	4,128	59,580	2,271	40,142	2,139	2,650	455	1,216	2,641	10,145

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OREGON—continued													
Lake County	**2,455**	**1,570**	**6,841**	**2,394**	**21,478**	**2,098**	**15,820**	**1,243**	**994**	**183**	**267**	**1,990**	**2,590**
Under $5,000	879	275	1,613	266	2,089	715	1,722	309	198	33	25	431	80
$5,000 under $10,000	715	503	2,136	767	5,353	635	4,525	332	232	43	30	699	471
$10,000 under $15,000	501	450	1,772	782	6,084	456	5,076	316	172	38	17	500	673
$15,000 or more	360	342	1,320	579	7,953	292	4,496	286	392	69	196	360	1,366
Lane County	**84,763**	**50,124**	**226,009**	**78,009**	**763,573**	**76,790**	**624,531**	**41,885**	**27,902**	**7,052**	**8,994**	**66,118**	**92,857**
Under $5,000	31,494	6,708	52,967	7,461	69,891	27,813	60,009	10,184	5,098	1,631	778	13,407	2,453
$5,000 under $10,000	21,612	14,265	60,059	20,816	163,753	19,702	145,471	9,852	6,103	1,458	1,139	21,109	14,554
$10,000 under $15,000	18,649	16,708	65,205	28,517	228,385	17,751	209,169	11,300	5,067	1,404	1,016	18,612	24,262
$15,000 or more	13,008	12,443	47,778	21,215	301,544	11,524	209,882	10,549	11,634	2,559	6,061	12,990	51,588
Lincoln County	**10,221**	**6,134**	**27,112**	**8,122**	**77,613**	**8,362**	**56,690**	**5,002**	**4,559**	**882**	**1,361**	**7,451**	**8,791**
Under $5,000	4,520	1,403	8,661	1,254	9,970	3,557	7,258	1,639	1,158	268	179	1,833	329
$5,000 under $10,000	2,696	1,997	7,953	2,507	20,086	2,215	15,445	1,356	1,222	220	211	2,623	1,765
$10,000 under $15,000	1,889	1,667	6,488	2,683	22,968	1,690	19,226	1,127	921	159	147	1,881	2,558
$15,000 or more	1,116	1,067	4,010	1,678	24,588	900	14,760	880	1,257	235	826	1,114	4,139
Linn County	**26,278**	**17,121**	**76,575**	**28,160**	**226,448**	**23,395**	**188,917**	**12,044**	**8,695**	**1,553**	**1,368**	**20,676**	**25,285**
Under $5,000	9,254	2,645	17,853	3,136	20,964	7,783	16,980	3,062	1,976	337	158	3,859	693
$5,000 under $10,000	7,225	5,310	22,444	8,494	55,280	6,499	48,510	3,004	2,145	321	215	7,043	4,750
$10,000 under $15,000	6,545	6,026	23,972	10,945	79,874	6,261	73,820	3,517	1,645	354	220	6,524	8,419
$15,000 or more	3,254	3,140	12,306	5,585	70,331	2,852	49,608	2,461	2,929	541	775	3,250	11,423
Malheur County	**8,382**	**5,126**	**23,094**	**8,388**	**62,270**	**6,885**	**42,398**	**3,639**	**3,071**	**638**	**490**	**6,066**	**6,856**
Under $5,000	3,920	1,337	7,826	1,867	9,120	3,184	7,251	1,231	785	167	61	1,700	323
$5,000 under $10,000	2,268	1,733	7,037	2,892	16,621	1,915	13,047	965	752	150	91	2,180	1,372
$10,000 under $15,000	1,274	1,175	4,743	2,050	15,511	1,103	12,014	744	555	128	85	1,268	1,658
$15,000 or more	920	881	3,488	1,579	21,018	683	10,087	699	980	193	252	918	3,502
Marion County	**60,560**	**34,785**	**167,478**	**57,428**	**523,576**	**53,166**	**416,689**	**30,652**	**24,330**	**5,391**	**7,153**	**45,911**	**62,807**
Under $5,000	23,860	5,385	44,200	6,933	53,352	20,285	43,015	8,555	5,256	1,244	685	9,713	1,773
$5,000 under $10,000	15,450	9,964	45,560	16,045	114,952	13,483	96,036	7,474	6,324	1,301	1,223	14,980	9,885
$10,000 under $15,000	12,111	10,725	43,550	19,283	148,690	11,362	132,632	7,337	4,296	1,033	870	12,082	15,801
$15,000 or more	9,139	8,711	34,168	15,167	206,582	8,036	145,007	7,286	8,455	1,813	4,375	9,136	35,347
Morrow County	**1,730**	**1,075**	**4,825**	**1,624**	**14,743**	**1,392**	**9,358**	**888**	**729**	**139**	**80**	**1,358**	**1,863**
Under $5,000	691	209	1,336	217	1,623	551	1,274	297	172	30	11	332	68
$5,000 under $10,000	492	372	1,480	511	3,665	427	3,069	225	138	22	11	481	327
$10,000 under $15,000	328	289	1,188	522	4,003	263	2,943	193	163	33	26	326	451
$15,000 or more	219	205	821	374	5,451	151	2,072	173	257	54	32	219	1,017
Multnomah County	**219,956**	**110,153**	**547,193**	**170,464**	**2,077,103**	**196,625**	**1,662,216**	**114,830**	**92,363**	**24,651**	**53,125**	**175,384**	**276,759**
Under $5,000	80,569	12,351	133,417	17,195	188,667	69,504	154,025	27,639	15,510	5,230	3,565	37,123	7,265
$5,000 under $10,000	56,603	26,450	135,266	39,912	418,198	50,801	359,675	27,731	19,394	5,231	5,468	55,600	40,523
$10,000 under $15,000	44,378	35,836	143,234	57,330	545,252	42,103	493,623	28,033	15,174	4,597	4,767	44,302	61,558
$15,000 or more	38,406	35,516	135,276	56,027	924,986	34,217	654,893	31,427	42,286	9,593	39,326	38,359	167,411
Polk County	**12,101**	**7,425**	**34,206**	**11,919**	**101,065**	**10,592**	**81,661**	**6,048**	**4,958**	**1,046**	**1,141**	**8,997**	**11,078**
Under $5,000	4,828	1,293	9,082	1,569	10,506	4,082	8,502	1,708	1,105	274	137	1,849	326
$5,000 under $10,000	3,050	2,200	9,489	3,435	22,850	2,650	19,128	1,464	1,272	260	229	2,936	1,887
$10,000 under $15,000	2,517	2,293	9,280	4,139	30,709	2,348	27,342	1,497	900	182	206	2,509	3,213
$15,000 or more	1,706	1,639	6,355	2,776	37,000	1,512	26,689	1,379	1,680	330	568	1,703	5,652

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OREGON—continued													
Sherman County	**866**	**510**	**2,307**	**737**	**8,734**	**650**	**3,677**	**474**	**504**	**76**	**80**	**687**	**1,222**
Under $5,000	328	81	560	88	745	274	593	117	43	10	3	157	33
$5,000 under $10,000	210	139	594	196	1,558	175	1,210	99	57	10	7	203	147
$10,000 under $15,000	160	135	568	229	1,982	115	1,299	104	128	14	11	159	232
$15,000 or more	168	155	585	224	4,448	86	575	154	276	42	60	168	810
Tillamook County	**6,523**	**4,025**	**18,187**	**6,084**	**53,105**	**5,368**	**37,883**	**3,292**	**2,826**	**486**	**596**	**5,028**	**6,185**
Under $5,000	2,593	800	5,053	795	5,910	2,028	4,262	981	733	135	63	1,149	215
$5,000 under $10,000	1,882	1,335	5,721	2,060	14,220	1,598	11,226	924	877	121	80	1,836	1,278
$10,000 under $15,000	1,281	1,163	4,597	1,992	15,618	1,154	12,771	763	494	88	48	1,278	1,729
$15,000 or more	767	727	2,816	1,237	17,357	588	9,625	624	721	142	405	765	2,963
Umatilla County	**17,318**	**10,111**	**45,737**	**15,715**	**143,517**	**15,222**	**110,934**	**7,712**	**5,798**	**1,226**	**1,074**	**13,121**	**16,652**
Under $5,000	6,827	1,661	11,931	1,995	14,889	5,871	12,460	2,110	1,194	271	127	2,780	498
$5,000 under $10,000	4,829	3,262	13,944	5,142	36,062	4,358	31,425	1,958	1,269	252	121	4,691	3,126
$10,000 under $15,000	3,375	3,036	11,649	5,021	41,208	3,124	35,854	1,872	1,152	266	137	3,367	4,454
$15,000 or more	2,287	2,152	8,213	3,557	51,357	1,869	31,194	1,772	2,183	437	690	2,283	8,575
Union County	**7,317**	**4,677**	**20,216**	**7,029**	**63,096**	**6,298**	**49,917**	**3,429**	**2,500**	**471**	**581**	**5,828**	**7,170**
Under $5,000	2,562	701	4,714	752	5,725	2,075	4,596	873	508	116	52	1,129	211
$5,000 under $10,000	2,173	1,597	6,474	2,381	16,666	1,915	14,141	919	655	104	91	2,119	1,478
$10,000 under $15,000	1,574	1,431	5,473	2,387	19,238	1,466	17,150	850	425	89	59	1,573	2,086
$15,000 or more	1,008	948	3,555	1,509	21,467	842	14,031	787	911	162	379	1,007	3,397
Wallowa County	**2,335**	**1,514**	**6,551**	**2,232**	**17,692**	**1,794**	**11,428**	**1,131**	**1,178**	**172**	**244**	**1,763**	**1,939**
Under $5,000	1,006	394	2,035	384	2,320	733	1,676	373	299	70	63	456	83
$5,000 under $10,000	676	522	2,188	842	4,982	555	3,809	304	288	31	27	655	425
$10,000 under $15,000	413	370	1,501	668	5,014	345	3,771	260	242	27	29	413	547
$15,000 or more	240	228	827	338	5,376	161	2,172	194	349	44	124	239	883
Wasco County	**7,713**	**4,625**	**20,612**	**6,971**	**68,951**	**6,760**	**52,239**	**3,768**	**3,243**	**621**	**741**	**5,985**	**8,312**
Under $5,000	2,808	622	4,867	729	6,119	2,431	5,090	899	515	124	72	1,122	202
$5,000 under $10,000	1,990	1,319	5,557	1,901	15,065	1,743	12,475	950	775	145	106	1,950	1,360
$10,000 under $15,000	1,703	1,533	5,774	2,463	20,884	1,591	18,415	958	514	121	66	1,702	2,293
$15,000 or more	1,212	1,151	4,414	1,878	26,882	995	16,260	961	1,440	231	498	1,211	4,457
Washington County	**64,662**	**39,121**	**180,158**	**66,022**	**703,627**	**58,383**	**574,996**	**36,890**	**25,480**	**7,280**	**10,343**	**53,242**	**93,267**
Under $5,000	19,626	3,380	32,757	4,465	44,233	16,994	36,634	7,293	3,706	1,177	672	8,621	1,675
$5,000 under $10,000	14,942	8,205	38,923	12,886	112,302	13,389	96,975	7,488	5,065	1,335	1,122	14,568	10,273
$10,000 under $15,000	14,262	12,370	49,356	21,675	176,960	13,511	160,758	9,241	4,353	1,307	1,096	14,237	18,791
$15,000 or more	15,832	15,166	59,122	26,996	370,131	14,489	280,628	12,868	12,356	3,461	7,453	15,816	62,528
Wheeler County	**678**	**470**	**1,928**	**655**	**5,457**	**576**	**4,408**	**297**	**295**	**38**	**69**	**556**	**598**
Under $5,000	224	90	473	89	543	171	406	79	65	(*)	4	105	20
$5,000 under $10,000	254	189	799	319	1,909	225	1,605	98	87	15	46	251	165
$10,000 under $15,000	128	120	411	155	1,575	117	1,348	73	63	(*)	4	128	181
$15,000 or more	72	71	245	92	1,431	63	1,049	47	81	(*)	16	72	232
Yamhill County	**14,876**	**9,249**	**42,906**	**15,412**	**123,311**	**12,893**	**98,504**	**7,460**	**5,980**	**1,145**	**1,122**	**11,252**	**13,536**
Under $5,000	5,906	1,706	11,695	2,104	13,302	4,862	10,658	2,255	1,425	316	170	2,437	431
$5,000 under $10,000	3,928	2,799	12,401	4,855	29,643	3,453	24,937	1,826	1,456	263	209	3,786	2,497
$10,000 under $15,000	3,106	2,875	11,393	5,112	38,020	2,919	33,860	1,853	1,078	254	168	3,096	3,966
$15,000 or more	1,936	1,869	7,417	3,341	42,344	1,659	29,048	1,526	2,022	312	575	1,933	6,643

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OREGON	**832,400**	**482,003**	**2,235,561**	**764,140**	**7,620,510**	**738,186**	**6,102,109**	**418,488**	**319,293**	**76,453**	**122,462**	**653,737**	**945,727**
Under $5,000	305,009	67,179	536,715	81,578	693,976	260,381	569,412	104,147	60,366	16,550	9,882	132,128	24,874
$5,000 under $10,000	215,407	132,222	592,585	202,581	1,614,291	192,215	1,385,549	99,839	71,310	16,342	14,868	210,173	145,526
$10,000 under $15,000	175,805	153,544	608,480	262,099	2,157,111	165,749	1,941,070	105,311	55,895	14,662	12,662	175,420	233,657
$15,000 or more	136,179	129,058	497,781	217,882	3,155,129	119,841	2,206,080	109,191	131,732	28,899	85,059	136,016	541,670

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PENNSYLVANIA													
Adams County	**22,817**	**12,917**	**61,567**	**22,229**	**185,690**	**20,633**	**155,312**	**9,659**	**6,116**	**2,151**	**3,179**	**17,904**	**21,620**
Under $5,000	8,726	1,852	14,761	2,484	20,041	7,564	16,998	2,878	1,394	544	301	3,982	812
$5,000 under $10,000	6,792	4,262	19,709	7,535	50,479	6,263	44,606	2,721	1,597	541	432	6,638	4,496
$10,000 under $15,000	4,737	4,375	17,531	7,976	57,845	4,524	52,970	2,299	1,009	395	319	4,722	6,261
$15,000 or more	2,562	2,428	9,566	4,234	57,327	2,282	40,737	1,761	2,116	671	2,126	2,562	10,051
Allegheny County	**593,593**	**319,063**	**1,504,932**	**515,645**	**5,943,389**	**535,524**	**4,987,783**	**314,078**	**192,893**	**75,140**	**186,741**	**486,209**	**806,627**
Under $5,000	188,953	30,348	294,204	39,430	436,994	160,250	345,634	67,129	33,219	13,659	10,796	84,517	16,959
$5,000 under $10,000	163,119	79,196	388,707	123,128	1,217,963	148,003	1,066,048	79,620	42,727	15,399	17,318	160,459	118,208
$10,000 under $15,000	132,579	109,079	429,197	180,626	1,621,506	127,033	1,500,254	80,899	36,503	14,015	16,184	132,389	180,755
$15,000 or more	108,942	100,440	392,824	172,461	2,666,925	100,238	2,075,847	86,430	80,444	32,067	142,443	108,844	490,705
Armstrong County	**25,671**	**16,391**	**70,386**	**25,557**	**210,974**	**23,007**	**181,040**	**11,454**	**5,916**	**2,443**	**3,062**	**20,839**	**23,535**
Under $5,000	8,757	2,640	16,125	3,289	21,561	7,261	16,991	2,874	1,411	573	353	4,087	785
$5,000 under $10,000	8,386	5,918	24,839	9,532	63,065	7,680	55,994	3,515	1,669	650	570	8,228	5,514
$10,000 under $15,000	5,977	5,407	20,615	9,087	72,021	5,775	67,310	3,177	1,233	576	606	5,974	7,892
$15,000 or more	2,551	2,426	8,807	3,649	54,327	2,291	40,745	1,888	1,604	644	1,532	2,550	9,343
Beaver County	**75,383**	**46,016**	**204,124**	**75,478**	**699,023**	**69,488**	**622,547**	**35,029**	**17,207**	**5,689**	**6,832**	**62,465**	**82,143**
Under $5,000	22,817	4,400	36,468	5,626	52,596	19,558	41,969	6,954	3,530	1,102	687	10,207	1,982
$5,000 under $10,000	20,363	12,354	54,654	19,600	156,189	18,835	139,750	8,595	4,279	1,257	1,149	20,070	14,553
$10,000 under $15,000	20,779	18,333	72,250	32,421	254,414	20,294	241,672	11,214	3,896	1,376	929	20,768	27,782
$15,000 or more	11,424	10,929	40,752	17,831	235,825	10,801	199,156	8,266	5,502	1,954	4,066	11,420	37,826
Bedford County	**15,304**	**9,591**	**42,569**	**15,955**	**114,580**	**13,533**	**96,171**	**5,541**	**2,988**	**1,155**	**1,490**	**11,809**	**12,326**
Under $5,000	6,278	1,943	11,983	2,860	15,013	5,271	12,406	1,634	798	292	166	2,928	558
$5,000 under $10,000	4,825	3,705	15,307	6,322	35,754	4,393	31,649	1,674	776	284	202	4,685	2,952
$10,000 under $15,000	2,902	2,696	10,502	4,728	35,141	2,754	32,271	1,341	545	253	203	2,898	3,786
$15,000 or more	1,299	1,247	4,777	2,045	28,670	1,115	19,844	892	870	326	918	1,298	5,030
Berks County	**119,667**	**67,843**	**302,965**	**99,219**	**1,138,378**	**109,417**	**973,138**	**65,120**	**34,072**	**12,955**	**24,493**	**99,689**	**147,131**
Under $5,000	37,685	6,212	59,397	7,905	90,968	32,648	75,689	14,705	6,480	2,615	1,812	18,279	3,923
$5,000 under $10,000	33,602	17,664	81,838	25,598	250,299	31,006	221,564	17,153	8,013	2,800	2,767	33,125	24,402
$10,000 under $15,000	28,516	25,139	92,667	37,249	351,205	27,462	326,970	17,712	6,581	2,592	2,631	28,450	39,875
$15,000 or more	19,864	18,828	69,063	28,467	445,904	18,301	348,915	15,550	12,999	4,948	17,283	19,835	78,931
Blair County	**47,564**	**27,657**	**126,138**	**45,995**	**391,643**	**43,578**	**338,554**	**17,890**	**8,980**	**4,662**	**6,877**	**38,180**	**44,847**
Under $5,000	17,271	3,976	29,275	5,944	42,125	15,177	35,789	4,372	1,913	1,060	752	8,236	1,687
$5,000 under $10,000	14,768	9,458	42,056	16,388	109,664	13,703	99,555	5,113	2,297	1,181	1,162	14,441	9,537
$10,000 under $15,000	10,594	9,546	36,834	15,935	128,212	10,258	120,934	5,044	1,793	1,045	907	10,578	13,886
$15,000 or more	4,931	4,677	17,973	7,728	111,643	4,440	82,277	3,361	2,978	1,376	4,055	4,925	19,737
Bradford County	**20,223**	**12,669**	**59,162**	**23,451**	**168,982**	**17,536**	**139,049**	**8,931**	**4,926**	**1,938**	**2,503**	**16,030**	**18,574**
Under $5,000	7,331	2,264	14,868	3,731	17,779	5,857	13,903	2,412	1,189	468	271	3,450	687
$5,000 under $10,000	6,169	4,234	19,048	7,864	46,156	5,452	39,035	2,456	1,260	473	478	5,922	3,881
$10,000 under $15,000	4,282	3,830	15,823	7,478	52,167	4,046	46,830	2,237	905	367	315	4,229	5,439
$15,000 or more	2,441	2,341	9,423	4,378	52,880	2,181	39,282	1,826	1,573	630	1,439	2,429	8,567
Bucks County	**162,506**	**96,737**	**454,155**	**178,588**	**1,765,784**	**150,747**	**1,552,283**	**86,802**	**42,372**	**16,603**	**28,104**	**135,495**	**223,152**
Under $5,000	46,177	5,954	66,917	9,212	102,800	41,342	88,818	15,380	6,251	2,582	1,871	20,104	4,121
$5,000 under $10,000	36,313	17,992	89,971	30,807	273,110	33,148	240,883	17,046	8,253	2,893	3,074	35,472	25,847
$10,000 under $15,000	38,895	33,554	136,586	61,590	483,246	37,382	450,834	22,916	8,019	3,163	3,241	38,824	51,019
$15,000 or more	41,121	39,237	160,681	76,979	906,628	38,875	771,748	31,460	19,849	7,965	19,920	41,095	142,165

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PENNSYLVANIA—continued													
Butler County	**46,275**	**29,555**	**133,469**	**52,156**	**426,871**	**41,881**	**366,133**	**22,286**	**11,692**	**4,409**	**8,256**	**38,249**	**50,617**
Under $5,000	14,380	3,368	24,370	4,313	34,190	12,045	27,453	4,912	2,447	938	650	6,677	1,317
$5,000 under $10,000	13,381	9,067	40,454	15,930	101,225	12,273	90,414	5,884	2,858	1,001	1,066	13,077	8,667
$10,000 under $15,000	11,965	10,868	43,810	20,452	146,022	11,569	136,592	6,675	2,505	1,001	916	11,951	15,460
$15,000 or more	6,549	6,252	24,835	11,461	145,435	5,994	111,674	4,815	3,882	1,469	5,623	6,544	25,174
Cambria County	**64,130**	**37,383**	**172,352**	**65,336**	**547,225**	**58,643**	**480,842**	**28,218**	**13,637**	**5,605**	**5,942**	**52,421**	**63,111**
Under $5,000	22,350	4,825	36,298	6,582	55,217	19,190	45,447	7,221	3,233	1,208	671	11,036	2,253
$5,000 under $10,000	18,440	11,478	52,299	20,318	138,584	17,103	124,538	7,647	3,423	1,418	1,062	18,065	12,360
$10,000 under $15,000	16,168	14,269	57,467	26,561	195,573	15,789	186,407	8,255	2,870	1,295	806	16,149	21,242
$15,000 or more	7,172	6,811	26,288	11,875	157,851	6,561	124,452	5,095	4,112	1,684	3,403	7,171	27,256
Cameron County	**2,609**	**1,510**	**6,897**	**2,510**	**21,317**	**2,361**	**18,442**	**1,170**	**562**	**433**	**646**	**2,089**	**2,384**
Under $5,000	901	210	1,528	275	2,118	759	1,702	297	121	84	63	397	74
$5,000 under $10,000	862	522	2,384	920	6,384	798	5,709	349	134	117	73	847	571
$10,000 under $15,000	549	500	1,941	863	6,655	531	6,173	290	131	87	88	548	722
$15,000 or more	297	278	1,044	452	6,160	273	4,857	234	177	145	422	297	1,016
Carbon County	**20,281**	**11,429**	**52,214**	**17,615**	**164,679**	**18,449**	**141,726**	**10,022**	**5,079**	**1,831**	**2,138**	**16,662**	**18,695**
Under $5,000	7,184	1,461	11,690	1,690	18,093	6,138	14,735	2,878	1,223	503	321	3,647	796
$5,000 under $10,000	6,458	3,952	17,630	6,301	48,430	6,004	43,478	3,053	1,394	492	428	6,382	4,502
$10,000 under $15,000	4,644	4,136	15,873	6,732	56,570	4,492	52,727	2,589	1,003	367	377	4,638	6,396
$15,000 or more	1,995	1,880	7,021	2,892	41,586	1,815	30,786	1,502	1,458	469	1,012	1,995	7,000
Centre County	**32,507**	**19,027**	**85,474**	**30,739**	**284,859**	**29,718**	**246,680**	**14,457**	**7,829**	**3,466**	**4,221**	**25,251**	**34,155**
Under $5,000	12,287	2,772	20,031	3,576	27,193	10,928	25,228	3,882	1,444	754	438	5,238	1,007
$5,000 under $10,000	9,062	6,046	25,574	9,512	67,145	8,339	60,783	3,561	1,675	708	598	8,870	5,865
$10,000 under $15,000	6,098	5,481	20,979	9,045	74,534	5,801	68,604	3,095	1,314	631	629	6,087	8,026
$15,000 or more	5,060	4,728	18,890	8,606	115,986	4,650	92,066	3,919	3,397	1,373	2,555	5,056	19,257
Chester County	**105,050**	**60,444**	**292,977**	**111,614**	**1,250,749**	**94,724**	**1,019,265**	**55,859**	**36,336**	**16,332**	**56,340**	**88,000**	**182,918**
Under $5,000	30,006	4,113	45,639	6,633	68,199	25,776	56,916	10,523	4,870	2,469	2,465	13,624	2,736
$5,000 under $10,000	24,916	11,543	62,020	20,938	186,056	22,377	160,536	11,035	6,357	2,496	3,479	24,358	18,020
$10,000 under $15,000	22,224	18,508	76,467	33,225	274,464	20,968	248,959	12,529	5,762	2,521	3,949	22,152	30,053
$15,000 or more	27,904	26,280	108,851	50,818	722,030	25,603	552,854	21,772	19,347	8,846	46,446	27,866	132,110
Clarion County	**12,935**	**8,051**	**36,169**	**13,830**	**110,471**	**11,500**	**92,494**	**5,778**	**3,335**	**1,396**	**2,100**	**10,519**	**12,736**
Under $5,000	4,393	1,224	7,962	1,614	10,536	3,657	8,514	1,427	689	303	202	2,079	397
$5,000 under $10,000	4,218	2,851	12,373	4,916	31,701	3,832	28,072	1,742	851	395	382	4,124	2,803
$10,000 under $15,000	2,764	2,506	10,105	4,722	33,490	2,622	30,749	1,473	690	301	340	2,758	3,601
$15,000 or more	1,560	1,470	5,729	2,578	34,744	1,389	25,159	1,136	1,105	397	1,175	1,558	5,935
Clearfield County	**26,882**	**16,026**	**72,867**	**27,323**	**214,634**	**24,558**	**183,826**	**10,158**	**4,971**	**2,674**	**3,474**	**21,518**	**24,598**
Under $5,000	9,918	2,500	17,590	3,751	24,305	8,703	20,861	2,761	1,035	596	339	4,782	992
$5,000 under $10,000	9,057	6,256	26,958	10,885	67,514	8,455	61,697	3,249	1,258	689	498	8,837	5,844
$10,000 under $15,000	5,470	4,980	19,438	8,771	66,215	5,281	62,487	2,464	842	595	433	5,464	7,204
$15,000 or more	2,437	2,290	8,881	3,916	56,601	2,119	38,781	1,684	1,836	794	2,204	2,435	10,558
Clinton County	**13,481**	**8,312**	**36,375**	**13,030**	**107,444**	**12,332**	**93,790**	**5,275**	**3,020**	**1,127**	**2,206**	**10,461**	**10,918**
Under $5,000	4,806	1,286	8,602	1,783	11,237	4,169	9,854	1,296	638	282	213	2,092	417
$5,000 under $10,000	4,720	3,391	14,237	5,652	35,076	4,420	32,201	1,706	765	273	307	4,498	2,805
$10,000 under $15,000	2,654	2,422	9,047	3,784	32,105	2,561	29,832	1,300	586	220	316	2,589	3,291
$15,000 or more	1,301	1,213	4,489	1,811	29,026	1,182	21,903	973	1,030	352	1,371	1,282	4,404

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PENNSYLVANIA—continued													
Columbia County	**21,869**	**12,749**	**56,998**	**19,395**	**173,996**	**19,770**	**147,215**	**9,674**	**4,983**	**2,152**	**3,151**	**17,550**	**19,912**
Under $5,000	8,044	1,816	13,748	2,397	19,590	6,921	16,388	2,726	1,207	611	350	3,921	830
$5,000 under $10,000	7,455	5,004	21,330	7,934	54,448	6,900	48,751	3,179	1,451	580	427	7,282	4,738
$10,000 under $15,000	4,296	3,976	14,569	5,972	52,111	4,111	47,987	2,226	977	413	417	4,277	5,746
$15,000 or more	2,074	1,953	7,351	3,092	47,847	1,838	34,087	1,543	1,349	548	1,957	2,070	8,598
Crawford County	**29,977**	**18,217**	**80,887**	**29,284**	**258,206**	**26,839**	**216,260**	**13,702**	**7,134**	**3,091**	**6,833**	**24,060**	**30,486**
Under $5,000	10,424	2,602	18,710	3,685	24,493	8,810	20,052	3,332	1,495	750	587	4,752	945
$5,000 under $10,000	9,144	6,039	26,238	10,052	68,426	8,331	60,442	3,904	1,843	755	816	8,906	6,018
$10,000 under $15,000	6,495	5,854	22,137	9,626	79,259	6,197	72,901	3,539	1,474	619	542	6,489	8,716
$15,000 or more	3,914	3,722	13,802	5,921	86,027	3,501	62,866	2,927	2,322	967	4,889	3,913	14,808
Cumberland County	**65,523**	**38,369**	**174,497**	**60,940**	**689,490**	**59,631**	**580,805**	**33,060**	**17,576**	**8,034**	**12,038**	**54,029**	**93,471**
Under $5,000	19,972	3,007	30,899	3,997	45,351	17,176	37,192	6,833	3,110	1,409	972	8,859	1,819
$5,000 under $10,000	16,484	8,816	42,073	13,789	123,076	14,948	107,343	7,293	3,769	1,580	1,647	16,177	11,563
$10,000 under $15,000	14,384	12,542	48,305	20,050	177,764	13,814	164,917	7,836	3,028	1,446	1,399	14,338	19,480
$15,000 or more	14,683	14,004	53,220	23,104	343,300	13,693	271,353	11,098	7,669	3,599	8,021	14,655	60,608
Dauphin County	**92,746**	**47,505**	**231,182**	**76,967**	**874,750**	**84,756**	**746,611**	**41,405**	**23,548**	**9,030**	**13,916**	**75,265**	**112,988**
Under $5,000	30,380	4,470	48,517	7,719	71,336	26,223	59,979	9,384	4,412	1,893	1,372	13,803	2,834
$5,000 under $10,000	27,068	12,049	65,142	21,411	199,360	25,013	178,474	10,740	5,465	1,993	2,016	26,427	19,027
$10,000 under $15,000	19,341	16,149	62,637	25,396	237,686	18,596	221,070	9,942	4,205	1,713	1,935	19,195	26,434
$15,000 or more	15,957	14,837	54,886	22,441	366,368	14,924	287,087	11,339	9,465	3,431	8,592	15,840	64,693
Delaware County	**229,213**	**122,604**	**610,897**	**219,836**	**2,464,269**	**206,216**	**2,061,190**	**127,507**	**82,138**	**34,528**	**72,406**	**190,276**	**331,050**
Under $5,000	68,114	9,101	104,280	12,898	158,397	58,070	126,098	25,242	13,089	6,013	4,658	30,538	6,192
$5,000 under $10,000	57,552	23,923	135,044	41,447	428,432	51,229	365,708	29,191	17,394	6,461	7,721	56,336	41,740
$10,000 under $15,000	50,260	39,999	169,621	73,430	620,581	47,578	565,993	30,708	14,720	6,540	7,713	50,163	67,919
$15,000 or more	53,287	49,581	201,952	92,061	1,256,859	49,339	1,003,391	42,366	36,934	15,514	52,312	53,239	215,199
Elk County	**13,497**	**7,939**	**38,344**	**15,488**	**118,785**	**12,488**	**103,076**	**6,287**	**2,732**	**1,454**	**2,445**	**11,273**	**14,445**
Under $5,000	3,967	741	6,449	1,062	9,421	3,441	7,827	1,417	575	319	208	1,866	382
$5,000 under $10,000	4,964	2,944	14,111	5,801	37,158	4,712	34,466	2,132	734	366	269	4,844	3,336
$10,000 under $15,000	3,189	2,934	12,355	6,063	38,718	3,085	36,283	1,708	574	337	222	3,186	4,095
$15,000 or more	1,377	1,320	5,429	2,562	33,487	1,250	24,499	1,030	849	432	1,747	1,377	6,632
Erie County	**101,030**	**57,132**	**268,979**	**100,317**	**939,652**	**92,301**	**792,124**	**47,938**	**25,872**	**9,796**	**18,142**	**82,149**	**117,844**
Under $5,000	33,672	5,643	52,939	8,022	78,127	29,563	65,431	10,342	4,744	2,048	1,357	15,343	3,149
$5,000 under $10,000	28,230	15,862	74,177	26,799	213,439	26,009	191,031	12,095	5,914	2,074	1,899	27,731	19,931
$10,000 under $15,000	23,845	21,166	83,985	38,445	291,834	22,963	272,001	13,720	5,026	1,927	1,802	23,804	31,192
$15,000 or more	15,283	14,461	57,878	27,051	356,253	13,766	263,660	11,781	10,188	3,747	13,084	15,271	63,572
Fayette County	**52,272**	**30,725**	**137,472**	**49,764**	**415,077**	**47,406**	**361,595**	**19,966**	**9,710**	**3,651**	**6,027**	**41,147**	**46,877**
Under $5,000	19,652	5,083	34,544	7,292	46,016	16,935	38,556	5,021	2,196	860	559	8,885	1,728
$5,000 under $10,000	15,959	10,649	45,899	18,167	119,905	14,702	108,117	5,693	2,557	950	1,116	15,620	10,677
$10,000 under $15,000	11,545	10,199	38,896	16,807	138,486	11,133	130,547	5,663	2,048	739	835	11,530	15,398
$15,000 or more	5,116	4,794	18,133	7,498	110,670	4,636	84,374	3,589	2,908	1,102	3,516	5,112	19,073
Forest County	**1,646**	**983**	**4,500**	**1,630**	**12,409**	**1,473**	**10,439**	**684**	**340**	**118**	**174**	**1,275**	**1,293**
Under $5,000	627	179	1,154	220	1,423	533	1,118	199	84	33	15	263	50
$5,000 under $10,000	546	369	1,631	643	4,111	492	3,512	209	118	43	60	539	366
$10,000 under $15,000	317	286	1,115	496	3,833	304	3,481	172	58	19	25	317	424
$15,000 or more	156	149	600	271	3,041	144	2,328	104	81	23	74	156	454

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PENNSYLVANIA—continued													
Franklin County	**38,471**	**24,123**	**106,723**	**38,325**	**350,392**	**34,409**	**298,561**	**16,786**	**9,208**	**4,048**	**6,612**	**32,083**	**41,532**
Under $5,000	12,070	2,980	21,535	3,989	29,672	9,951	23,932	4,124	2,039	908	682	5,949	1,219
$5,000 under $10,000	11,780	7,542	33,888	12,737	88,234	10,767	78,131	4,592	2,415	957	986	11,535	7,883
$10,000 under $15,000	8,879	8,113	31,053	13,232	108,942	8,460	100,406	4,153	1,766	848	917	8,863	11,946
$15,000 or more	5,742	5,488	20,247	8,367	123,544	5,231	96,091	3,917	2,987	1,335	4,027	5,736	20,484
Fulton County	**3,636**	**2,345**	**10,545**	**4,017**	**27,432**	**3,202**	**23,504**	**1,354**	**783**	**234**	**332**	**2,916**	**2,822**
Under $5,000	1,375	479	2,824	657	3,404	1,106	2,800	416	204	62	29	680	130
$5,000 under $10,000	1,253	914	4,049	1,736	9,279	1,155	8,322	425	214	70	30	1,228	769
$10,000 under $15,000	709	669	2,594	1,156	8,680	674	8,007	317	147	39	44	709	939
$15,000 or more	299	283	1,078	468	6,068	267	4,375	196	218	63	229	299	985
Greene County	**11,869**	**7,575**	**33,552**	**12,090**	**100,937**	**10,619**	**87,277**	**4,751**	**2,672**	**862**	**1,094**	**9,622**	**11,522**
Under $5,000	4,148	1,277	8,307	1,816	10,203	3,396	7,967	1,310	713	234	138	1,970	381
$5,000 under $10,000	3,266	2,247	9,839	3,773	24,477	2,974	21,761	1,174	608	187	181	3,201	2,181
$10,000 under $15,000	2,992	2,662	10,037	4,183	36,171	2,909	34,193	1,334	517	183	217	2,988	4,079
$15,000 or more	1,463	1,389	5,369	2,318	30,085	1,340	23,356	933	835	258	559	1,463	4,880
Huntingdon County	**13,446**	**8,136**	**36,874**	**13,792**	**105,194**	**12,150**	**90,791**	**4,666**	**2,403**	**1,170**	**1,794**	**10,795**	**11,280**
Under $5,000	5,086	1,436	9,515	2,332	12,905	4,356	11,048	1,276	581	309	197	2,566	518
$5,000 under $10,000	4,486	3,131	13,558	5,497	33,110	4,167	30,154	1,450	626	288	253	4,364	2,764
$10,000 under $15,000	2,629	2,387	9,212	3,998	31,967	2,523	29,942	1,107	423	240	296	2,624	3,448
$15,000 or more	1,245	1,182	4,589	1,965	27,213	1,104	19,646	833	772	333	1,047	1,241	4,550
Indiana County	**26,451**	**15,943**	**71,729**	**26,910**	**224,784**	**23,948**	**192,991**	**11,303**	**5,449**	**2,308**	**2,754**	**21,250**	**26,025**
Under $5,000	9,382	2,385	16,561	3,517	22,304	8,045	18,710	2,773	1,166	439	229	4,378	888
$5,000 under $10,000	7,929	5,187	22,649	8,803	58,944	7,297	52,593	3,266	1,442	557	442	7,741	5,177
$10,000 under $15,000	5,765	5,187	20,179	9,083	69,839	5,535	65,050	2,800	1,016	492	308	5,758	7,598
$15,000 or more	3,375	3,184	12,340	5,507	73,696	3,071	56,638	2,464	1,825	820	1,776	3,373	12,361
Jefferson County	**15,790**	**9,555**	**42,752**	**15,577**	**124,473**	**14,115**	**104,616**	**6,870**	**3,426**	**1,666**	**1,885**	**12,704**	**13,896**
Under $5,000	5,910	1,620	10,671	2,208	14,670	5,044	12,327	1,931	834	383	226	2,934	604
$5,000 under $10,000	5,337	3,737	15,853	6,158	39,520	4,894	35,277	2,222	965	470	332	5,234	3,411
$10,000 under $15,000	3,078	2,813	10,825	4,786	37,267	2,934	34,376	1,635	617	386	364	3,074	4,073
$15,000 or more	1,465	1,385	5,403	2,425	33,015	1,243	22,635	1,082	1,009	427	963	1,462	5,807
Juniata County	**6,118**	**3,916**	**17,122**	**6,378**	**47,478**	**5,348**	**39,256**	**2,533**	**1,516**	**541**	**558**	**4,935**	**5,055**
Under $5,000	2,223	705	4,360	1,080	5,613	1,826	4,464	753	383	141	97	1,116	221
$5,000 under $10,000	2,155	1,571	6,588	2,624	15,922	1,922	13,629	838	428	155	124	2,089	1,368
$10,000 under $15,000	1,205	1,132	4,246	1,837	14,621	1,130	13,097	588	361	121	128	1,202	1,590
$15,000 or more	535	508	1,928	837	11,323	470	8,065	354	344	124	209	528	1,876
Lackawanna County	**91,398**	**46,362**	**225,297**	**74,893**	**739,759**	**82,960**	**614,725**	**43,445**	**22,520**	**8,413**	**16,965**	**72,891**	**90,021**
Under $5,000	35,345	6,258	55,591	8,156	86,422	31,014	73,179	11,930	4,820	2,106	1,575	17,339	3,801
$5,000 under $10,000	29,291	16,428	76,288	26,557	215,214	27,045	191,512	14,228	6,060	2,210	2,302	28,830	20,094
$10,000 under $15,000	17,369	15,095	58,468	24,614	211,209	16,633	195,788	10,097	3,988	1,510	1,717	17,338	23,648
$15,000 or more	9,393	8,581	34,950	15,566	226,914	8,268	154,244	7,190	7,652	2,587	11,372	9,384	42,478
Lancaster County	**129,966**	**73,767**	**342,847**	**121,447**	**1,210,018**	**116,160**	**1,005,128**	**61,622**	**36,832**	**13,160**	**22,390**	**106,104**	**152,373**
Under $5,000	43,104	7,782	71,646	12,689	101,772	36,320	81,893	14,981	7,411	2,743	1,948	20,279	4,249
$5,000 under $10,000	36,408	19,686	95,355	33,756	270,931	32,832	232,763	15,827	9,157	3,011	3,309	35,490	25,576
$10,000 under $15,000	29,535	26,377	101,203	43,207	362,998	28,055	330,835	15,568	6,600	2,517	2,548	29,447	40,223
$15,000 or more	20,919	19,922	74,643	31,795	474,318	18,953	359,636	15,246	13,664	4,889	14,584	20,888	82,327

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PENNSYLVANIA—continued													
Lawrence County	**38,560**	**23,301**	**104,392**	**37,664**	**339,411**	**34,913**	**290,453**	**18,551**	**10,468**	**3,874**	**6,825**	**31,347**	**40,116**
Under $5,000	12,849	2,926	21,766	4,020	30,413	10,908	24,102	4,369	2,243	887	568	5,867	1,162
$5,000 under $10,000	11,168	7,141	31,188	11,351	84,825	10,217	74,940	5,147	2,634	986	956	10,953	7,721
$10,000 under $15,000	9,681	8,638	33,972	14,890	117,728	9,369	110,501	5,386	2,224	796	768	9,668	12,922
$15,000 or more	4,862	4,596	17,466	7,403	106,445	4,419	80,909	3,649	3,367	1,205	4,533	4,859	18,312
Lebanon County	**40,371**	**23,151**	**104,471**	**36,137**	**361,407**	**36,859**	**308,367**	**18,338**	**9,502**	**2,937**	**4,475**	**33,117**	**44,003**
Under $5,000	13,262	2,277	21,018	3,084	31,913	11,461	26,551	4,378	2,074	614	350	6,299	1,352
$5,000 under $10,000	12,126	6,962	31,918	11,349	91,048	11,249	81,224	5,063	2,387	715	713	11,885	8,491
$10,000 under $15,000	9,406	8,558	32,015	13,559	114,958	9,049	106,947	4,877	1,848	598	582	9,370	12,622
$15,000 or more	5,577	5,354	19,520	8,145	123,488	5,100	93,645	4,020	3,192	1,010	2,830	5,563	21,539
Lehigh County	**103,717**	**59,331**	**262,498**	**87,356**	**1,047,638**	**94,578**	**891,002**	**59,374**	**32,106**	**13,062**	**21,336**	**87,124**	**138,682**
Under $5,000	31,150	4,751	46,481	5,305	74,845	26,773	59,990	12,770	5,776	2,493	1,734	14,943	3,136
$5,000 under $10,000	27,587	14,027	65,344	19,870	206,193	25,220	180,292	14,702	7,276	2,775	2,691	27,238	20,238
$10,000 under $15,000	25,063	21,680	81,015	32,916	309,237	24,159	287,367	15,854	6,188	2,615	2,725	25,045	34,976
$15,000 or more	19,917	18,873	69,658	29,265	457,362	18,426	363,354	16,048	12,865	5,179	14,186	19,898	80,333
Luzerne County	**135,520**	**68,828**	**329,762**	**107,972**	**1,051,553**	**123,518**	**889,699**	**67,064**	**33,809**	**11,755**	**19,638**	**103,874**	**117,808**
Under $5,000	54,969	10,852	87,203	13,267	130,631	48,292	113,690	20,022	8,258	3,341	2,723	25,844	5,556
$5,000 under $10,000	42,536	24,223	111,130	38,883	310,877	39,637	280,006	21,433	8,691	2,899	2,959	40,973	28,041
$10,000 under $15,000	24,930	21,729	84,059	35,432	302,508	23,956	281,187	15,281	6,068	2,078	2,260	24,389	32,712
$15,000 or more	13,085	12,024	47,370	20,390	307,537	11,633	214,815	10,328	10,792	3,437	11,698	12,668	51,498
Lycoming County	**43,803**	**25,423**	**116,828**	**41,798**	**374,753**	**39,658**	**318,494**	**20,773**	**10,294**	**4,441**	**6,997**	**35,099**	**43,255**
Under $5,000	15,502	3,238	26,217	4,622	37,140	13,379	31,200	5,273	2,390	1,102	803	7,260	1,503
$5,000 under $10,000	13,340	8,295	37,480	13,948	99,267	12,262	88,256	5,895	2,645	1,096	1,251	12,965	8,730
$10,000 under $15,000	9,462	8,678	33,414	14,737	115,638	9,088	107,497	5,358	1,833	822	977	9,401	12,244
$15,000 or more	5,499	5,212	19,717	8,491	122,708	4,929	91,540	4,247	3,425	1,421	3,966	5,473	20,778
Mckean County	**18,998**	**11,232**	**52,659**	**19,027**	**162,839**	**17,078**	**130,630**	**9,138**	**5,442**	**2,165**	**6,523**	**15,023**	**20,173**
Under $5,000	6,812	1,713	12,542	2,393	16,089	5,819	13,156	2,359	1,100	531	409	3,018	600
$5,000 under $10,000	6,001	3,849	17,690	6,793	44,519	5,560	39,813	2,704	1,378	571	652	5,837	3,859
$10,000 under $15,000	3,998	3,625	14,358	6,366	48,736	3,808	44,363	2,352	902	411	584	3,986	5,313
$15,000 or more	2,187	2,045	8,069	3,475	53,494	1,891	33,297	1,723	2,062	652	4,877	2,182	10,402
Mercer County	**46,120**	**28,357**	**131,336**	**47,934**	**422,295**	**41,638**	**360,738**	**22,965**	**11,844**	**4,687**	**6,916**	**37,947**	**50,187**
Under $5,000	14,314	3,092	25,430	3,939	33,298	11,979	25,997	5,226	2,473	1,048	746	6,416	1,222
$5,000 under $10,000	13,062	8,244	37,949	13,433	100,123	11,874	88,033	5,959	3,123	1,123	1,242	12,806	9,126
$10,000 under $15,000	12,322	10,890	43,884	19,708	149,904	11,917	140,319	6,973	2,736	1,043	1,030	12,307	16,311
$15,000 or more	6,422	6,131	24,073	10,854	138,971	5,868	106,388	4,807	3,511	1,473	3,899	6,418	23,528
Mifflin County	**15,999**	**9,969**	**44,112**	**16,489**	**128,441**	**14,400**	**109,966**	**5,918**	**3,107**	**1,138**	**1,347**	**12,696**	**13,894**
Under $5,000	5,844	1,684	11,165	2,845	14,448	4,935	12,340	1,652	747	277	154	2,742	572
$5,000 under $10,000	5,126	3,596	15,314	6,111	38,101	4,764	34,441	1,706	865	292	223	4,950	3,211
$10,000 under $15,000	3,463	3,198	12,059	5,190	42,019	3,321	39,000	1,520	607	220	249	3,441	4,497
$15,000 or more	1,566	1,491	5,574	2,343	33,873	1,380	24,185	1,040	888	349	721	1,563	5,615
Monroe County	**21,179**	**11,756**	**53,939**	**17,392**	**191,092**	**18,743**	**151,453**	**10,614**	**7,654**	**2,334**	**4,998**	**16,757**	**24,595**
Under $5,000	7,735	1,479	12,570	1,866	17,914	6,645	14,628	2,641	1,417	521	377	3,429	707
$5,000 under $10,000	5,999	3,542	15,875	5,187	44,492	5,349	37,654	2,960	1,881	595	658	5,893	4,094
$10,000 under $15,000	4,296	3,833	14,388	5,820	52,776	4,011	46,805	2,516	1,189	402	478	4,290	5,895
$15,000 or more	3,149	2,902	11,106	4,519	75,911	2,738	52,365	2,497	3,166	816	3,484	3,145	13,898

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PENNSYLVANIA—continued													
Montgomery County	**258,252**	**142,727**	**699,721**	**248,712**	**3,356,225**	**226,994**	**2,521,042**	**159,090**	**142,515**	**49,538**	**186,401**	**215,865**	**551,045**
Under $5,000	73,563	8,923	107,924	10,915	164,744	61,745	131,949	31,684	16,980	8,396	8,146	32,685	6,707
$5,000 under $10,000	58,220	23,872	134,909	38,706	434,492	50,798	361,327	32,136	22,141	8,133	11,860	56,996	43,150
$10,000 under $15,000	53,212	42,654	178,765	74,648	660,277	49,567	588,075	34,532	20,234	7,531	12,279	53,041	73,263
$15,000 or more	73,257	67,278	278,123	124,443	2,096,711	64,884	1,439,692	60,738	83,160	25,478	154,116	73,143	427,925
Montour County	**5,605**	**3,237**	**15,039**	**5,405**	**47,994**	**5,078**	**42,275**	**2,559**	**1,275**	**511**	**524**	**4,561**	**5,518**
Under $5,000	1,891	423	3,334	650	4,564	1,606	3,836	590	306	120	73	895	186
$5,000 under $10,000	1,804	1,079	5,027	1,881	13,210	1,650	11,681	789	353	129	117	1,764	1,188
$10,000 under $15,000	1,163	1,021	3,949	1,690	14,291	1,126	13,335	631	234	104	94	1,156	1,579
$15,000 or more	747	714	2,729	1,184	15,928	696	13,423	549	382	158	240	746	2,566
Northampton County	**85,050**	**49,418**	**219,385**	**74,005**	**844,551**	**78,066**	**718,466**	**47,642**	**25,689**	**9,278**	**17,157**	**71,110**	**111,815**
Under $5,000	25,990	4,070	39,847	5,205	62,330	22,618	50,786	10,260	4,675	1,753	1,099	12,379	2,617
$5,000 under $10,000	22,536	12,061	56,674	18,599	168,925	20,735	147,942	11,773	5,817	1,993	1,926	22,233	16,218
$10,000 under $15,000	21,024	18,521	68,702	27,738	259,278	20,322	241,275	13,114	5,222	1,825	1,701	21,005	29,323
$15,000 or more	15,500	14,766	54,162	22,463	354,018	14,391	278,462	12,495	9,975	3,707	12,431	15,493	63,658
Northumberland County	**38,507**	**22,098**	**98,887**	**33,025**	**299,737**	**34,860**	**256,290**	**16,296**	**8,157**	**3,294**	**6,102**	**30,763**	**34,801**
Under $5,000	14,887	3,704	26,342	4,782	37,069	12,761	30,766	4,834	2,145	984	655	7,441	1,580
$5,000 under $10,000	12,863	8,462	35,766	12,905	94,031	11,942	84,594	5,202	2,302	846	788	12,608	8,350
$10,000 under $15,000	7,213	6,594	24,369	10,198	87,670	6,935	81,917	3,715	1,409	605	670	7,184	9,679
$15,000 or more	3,544	3,338	12,410	5,140	80,968	3,222	59,014	2,545	2,303	859	3,988	3,530	15,191
Perry County	**11,196**	**6,933**	**30,488**	**11,079**	**93,862**	**10,118**	**82,460**	**4,623**	**2,056**	**802**	**831**	**9,268**	**10,309**
Under $5,000	3,529	905	6,246	1,158	8,442	2,913	6,815	1,197	547	228	137	1,688	348
$5,000 under $10,000	3,762	2,411	10,709	4,139	28,123	3,498	25,346	1,423	569	203	176	3,689	2,516
$10,000 under $15,000	2,636	2,391	9,233	4,045	32,178	2,535	29,956	1,172	422	167	191	2,624	3,527
$15,000 or more	1,269	1,226	4,300	1,737	25,120	1,172	20,344	831	518	204	326	1,267	3,917
Philadelphia County	**684,422**	**306,299**	**1,732,341**	**607,622**	**5,974,267**	**625,666**	**5,185,353**	**311,668**	**217,937**	**55,011**	**124,396**	**560,636**	**713,308**
Under $5,000	232,192	35,605	403,592	81,507	587,765	201,437	492,236	71,577	42,245	12,171	8,789	113,179	23,223
$5,000 under $10,000	216,011	82,287	529,510	187,783	1,588,007	200,459	1,431,379	90,712	53,857	13,251	14,063	211,556	151,802
$10,000 under $15,000	142,680	105,648	470,622	202,216	1,744,511	137,120	1,624,024	80,105	43,495	11,241	12,121	142,457	193,839
$15,000 or more	93,539	82,759	328,617	136,116	2,053,983	86,650	1,637,715	69,274	78,340	18,348	89,422	93,444	344,444
Pike County	**5,447**	**3,135**	**14,381**	**4,319**	**48,115**	**4,537**	**34,819**	**3,096**	**2,793**	**735**	**1,182**	**4,145**	**6,072**
Under $5,000	2,168	561	3,980	514	5,014	1,733	3,691	977	575	190	129	903	174
$5,000 under $10,000	1,485	972	4,233	1,328	10,993	1,231	8,330	825	660	216	275	1,451	980
$10,000 under $15,000	979	857	3,215	1,251	11,984	877	9,747	633	511	115	180	978	1,357
$15,000 or more	815	745	2,953	1,226	20,124	696	13,051	661	1,047	214	599	813	3,560
Potter County	**5,475**	**3,420**	**15,911**	**6,169**	**40,445**	**4,770**	**33,009**	**2,173**	**1,143**	**527**	**535**	**4,309**	**4,087**
Under $5,000	2,112	691	4,187	960	5,098	1,734	4,159	619	288	123	82	1,018	198
$5,000 under $10,000	1,916	1,389	6,232	2,675	14,259	1,729	12,352	725	330	157	119	1,849	1,188
$10,000 under $15,000	1,037	951	3,876	1,790	12,513	964	11,049	528	236	119	138	1,032	1,344
$15,000 or more	410	389	1,616	744	8,575	343	5,449	301	290	128	197	410	1,357
Schuylkill County	**62,362**	**33,869**	**156,887**	**51,855**	**479,291**	**56,714**	**415,311**	**28,224**	**14,109**	**4,868**	**7,147**	**50,723**	**54,422**
Under $5,000	23,911	5,442	40,412	6,914	61,833	20,563	52,291	8,511	3,720	1,420	1,029	12,666	2,727
$5,000 under $10,000	21,332	12,947	57,423	20,494	157,158	19,979	143,193	9,348	3,936	1,326	1,173	20,961	14,352
$10,000 under $15,000	12,013	10,731	40,709	16,823	145,572	11,587	136,694	6,623	2,573	916	1,061	11,995	16,190
$15,000 or more	5,106	4,749	18,343	7,624	114,729	4,585	83,134	3,742	3,880	1,206	3,884	5,101	21,154

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PENNSYLVANIA—continued													
Snyder County	**10,205**	**6,500**	**28,505**	**10,469**	**85,719**	**9,121**	**72,644**	**4,422**	**2,333**	**1,026**	**1,156**	**8,283**	**9,815**
Under $5,000	3,515	1,006	6,570	1,407	8,503	2,930	6,980	1,194	486	260	146	1,717	346
$5,000 under $10,000	3,306	2,336	10,081	4,000	24,717	3,036	22,046	1,284	616	256	211	3,197	2,099
$10,000 under $15,000	2,259	2,094	7,942	3,461	27,477	2,154	25,180	1,136	489	217	124	2,249	2,949
$15,000 or more	1,125	1,064	3,912	1,601	25,022	1,001	18,438	808	741	293	675	1,120	4,421
Somerset County	**26,053**	**16,291**	**70,500**	**25,795**	**205,370**	**23,134**	**171,487**	**11,347**	**6,767**	**1,979**	**2,378**	**21,024**	**23,039**
Under $5,000	9,910	3,067	18,335	4,123	25,291	8,254	21,060	3,342	1,546	519	370	5,105	1,041
$5,000 under $10,000	8,547	6,215	25,557	10,041	63,387	7,811	55,848	3,523	1,692	473	343	8,334	5,431
$10,000 under $15,000	5,246	4,792	18,264	8,081	63,237	5,005	58,169	2,721	1,077	418	328	5,239	6,904
$15,000 or more	2,350	2,217	8,344	3,550	53,456	2,064	36,409	1,761	2,451	569	1,336	2,346	9,664
Sullivan County	**2,088**	**1,210**	**5,752**	**2,097**	**15,315**	**1,790**	**11,910**	**957**	**534**	**213**	**352**	**1,618**	**1,672**
Under $5,000	877	281	1,738	389	2,124	704	1,672	324	160	60	30	420	84
$5,000 under $10,000	709	473	2,118	838	5,212	636	4,340	323	150	58	54	699	467
$10,000 under $15,000	329	294	1,205	547	4,017	302	3,373	177	116	39	50	328	446
$15,000 or more	173	162	691	323	3,961	148	2,525	133	108	56	220	171	675
Susquehanna County	**12,350**	**7,577**	**35,782**	**13,857**	**98,755**	**10,576**	**79,113**	**5,678**	**3,007**	**1,014**	**1,534**	**9,965**	**11,054**
Under $5,000	4,559	1,365	9,026	2,143	11,130	3,625	8,549	1,560	801	253	184	2,276	453
$5,000 under $10,000	4,019	2,738	12,615	5,192	29,801	3,500	24,544	1,786	908	277	208	3,922	2,592
$10,000 under $15,000	2,531	2,294	9,290	4,249	30,814	2,356	27,148	1,423	586	207	143	2,529	3,377
$15,000 or more	1,241	1,180	4,851	2,273	27,009	1,095	18,870	909	713	277	998	1,238	4,631
Tioga County	**12,867**	**8,392**	**37,042**	**14,350**	**109,277**	**11,238**	**88,577**	**5,567**	**3,016**	**1,131**	**2,445**	**10,286**	**12,790**
Under $5,000	4,512	1,484	8,927	2,095	10,994	3,602	8,739	1,481	768	319	191	2,115	411
$5,000 under $10,000	4,199	3,050	13,114	5,446	31,455	3,785	27,053	1,595	784	280	249	4,046	2,596
$10,000 under $15,000	2,639	2,429	9,494	4,364	32,115	2,516	29,150	1,348	517	207	174	2,613	3,369
$15,000 or more	1,517	1,429	5,507	2,445	34,712	1,335	23,636	1,143	948	325	1,832	1,512	6,414
Union County	**9,503**	**5,941**	**26,481**	**9,531**	**84,440**	**8,447**	**70,618**	**4,484**	**2,393**	**1,162**	**2,021**	**7,693**	**9,952**
Under $5,000	3,173	795	5,848	1,249	7,447	2,612	5,988	1,110	508	301	230	1,469	290
$5,000 under $10,000	2,959	2,005	8,773	3,292	22,055	2,690	19,206	1,241	641	283	305	2,865	1,901
$10,000 under $15,000	2,033	1,865	7,097	3,023	25,034	1,922	22,800	1,119	402	242	264	2,023	2,708
$15,000 or more	1,338	1,276	4,763	1,967	29,903	1,223	22,624	1,014	842	336	1,223	1,336	5,054
Venango County	**21,708**	**13,315**	**59,722**	**22,101**	**198,288**	**19,559**	**163,517**	**9,565**	**4,889**	**2,578**	**9,803**	**17,821**	**25,158**
Under $5,000	6,928	1,597	11,947	2,147	16,720	5,890	13,637	2,123	916	553	480	3,189	663
$5,000 under $10,000	6,768	4,325	19,181	7,317	51,516	6,194	46,090	2,679	1,258	646	987	6,634	4,632
$10,000 under $15,000	5,226	4,758	18,531	8,278	63,365	5,018	58,933	2,730	990	563	910	5,216	6,871
$15,000 or more	2,786	2,635	10,063	4,359	66,687	2,457	44,857	2,033	1,725	816	7,426	2,782	12,991
Warren County	**17,871**	**10,741**	**49,324**	**18,161**	**169,507**	**16,199**	**138,707**	**8,343**	**4,572**	**2,117**	**9,388**	**14,665**	**22,683**
Under $5,000	5,651	1,180	9,730	1,711	13,171	4,869	10,919	1,808	785	393	289	2,562	529
$5,000 under $10,000	5,372	3,244	14,974	5,479	40,166	4,918	35,555	2,314	1,123	493	562	5,263	3,645
$10,000 under $15,000	4,134	3,752	14,842	6,703	50,661	3,961	46,814	2,239	822	426	486	4,129	5,506
$15,000 or more	2,714	2,565	9,778	4,268	65,509	2,451	45,419	1,982	1,842	805	8,051	2,711	13,003
Washington County	**76,245**	**46,784**	**206,136**	**72,805**	**706,076**	**69,288**	**617,422**	**36,731**	**19,184**	**6,565**	**9,780**	**63,383**	**85,926**
Under $5,000	23,513	5,231	39,964	6,594	55,757	19,762	43,969	7,741	3,824	1,256	854	11,012	2,188
$5,000 under $10,000	21,773	13,426	59,306	20,890	165,466	19,983	147,237	9,625	4,502	1,521	1,476	21,431	15,561
$10,000 under $15,000	19,356	17,080	65,324	27,472	236,361	18,731	221,883	10,782	4,147	1,433	1,309	19,342	26,586
$15,000 or more	11,603	11,047	41,542	17,849	248,492	10,812	204,333	8,583	6,711	2,355	6,140	11,598	41,591

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PENNSYLVANIA—continued													
Wayne County	**11,317**	**6,476**	**30,787**	**10,593**	**89,112**	**9,406**	**66,226**	**6,075**	**4,299**	**1,303**	**1,916**	**8,873**	**10,613**
Under $5,000	4,575	1,240	8,520	1,421	11,141	3,547	8,223	2,036	1,130	408	273	2,220	452
$5,000 under $10,000	3,593	2,418	10,856	4,155	26,429	3,085	20,861	1,871	1,171	347	403	3,510	2,351
$10,000 under $15,000	1,995	1,774	7,216	3,205	24,230	1,804	20,380	1,239	708	230	303	1,990	2,684
$15,000 or more	1,154	1,044	4,195	1,812	27,311	970	16,762	929	1,290	318	936	1,153	5,126
Westmoreland County	**136,836**	**84,180**	**372,522**	**136,943**	**1,282,991**	**124,282**	**1,093,434**	**67,031**	**33,270**	**12,935**	**40,664**	**112,731**	**160,046**
Under $5,000	42,980	9,417	70,550	11,178	100,385	36,165	78,988	14,497	6,622	2,599	1,897	19,553	3,854
$5,000 under $10,000	39,645	25,143	108,838	39,794	301,382	36,407	267,967	17,846	7,752	2,928	2,656	39,015	27,624
$10,000 under $15,000	33,988	30,309	117,784	51,931	413,955	32,948	389,075	19,411	7,050	2,788	2,189	33,953	45,218
$15,000 or more	20,223	19,311	75,350	34,040	467,270	18,762	357,405	15,277	11,844	4,620	33,921	20,210	83,350
Wyoming County	**7,868**	**4,845**	**22,288**	**8,418**	**63,868**	**6,956**	**53,027**	**3,430**	**1,830**	**662**	**1,095**	**6,295**	**6,907**
Under $5,000	2,875	798	5,335	1,127	6,968	2,402	5,671	928	426	176	126	1,397	271
$5,000 under $10,000	2,355	1,641	7,295	2,944	17,545	2,118	15,015	960	457	142	142	2,282	1,499
$10,000 under $15,000	1,802	1,613	6,574	3,014	21,775	1,698	19,673	921	355	152	170	1,785	2,308
$15,000 or more	836	793	3,084	1,333	17,581	738	12,669	621	592	192	657	831	2,829
York County	**110,646**	**66,365**	**293,429**	**102,872**	**1,070,376**	**101,448**	**920,092**	**55,262**	**32,315**	**10,201**	**18,511**	**91,963**	**134,968**
Under $5,000	33,691	6,157	54,132	7,973	79,573	29,021	65,703	12,140	6,402	2,019	1,364	15,568	3,228
$5,000 under $10,000	30,146	17,004	77,407	26,357	226,438	27,960	202,201	13,748	7,392	2,138	2,227	29,669	21,321
$10,000 under $15,000	27,589	24,797	93,765	39,759	340,010	26,651	317,838	15,134	6,243	1,997	2,187	27,523	37,510
$15,000 or more	19,220	18,407	68,125	28,783	424,356	17,816	334,349	14,240	12,277	4,047	12,732	19,203	72,908

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PENNSYLVANIA	**4,427,936**	**2,439,667**	**11,627,296**	**4,125,272**	**42,066,803**	**4,011,052**	**35,451,840**	**2,188,278**	**1,319,082**	**478,108**	**1,062,493**	**3,623,078**	**5,401,692**
Under $5,000	1,453,154	264,866	2,380,836	391,937	3,464,838	1,245,707	2,846,149	496,748	243,281	96,608	72,007	678,078	138,823
$5,000 under $10,000	1,265,023	665,364	3,268,256	1,141,010	9,422,992	1,157,749	8,327,264	571,874	300,037	102,922	110,640	1,239,146	882,420
$10,000 under $15,000	981,335	831,217	3,318,501	1,426,730	12,018,180	940,553	11,129,923	560,172	245,165	91,416	101,343	978,758	1,323,667
$15,000 or more	728,424	678,220	2,659,703	1,165,595	17,160,790	667,043	13,148,492	559,484	530,597	187,162	778,495	727,096	3,056,782

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
RHODE ISLAND													
Bristol County	**18,443**	**10,779**	**49,385**	**17,581**	**212,561**	**16,791**	**170,626**	**11,232**	**7,015**	**2,674**	**9,960**	**15,029**	**31,516**
Under $5,000	5,902	904	8,889	809	13,466	5,186	11,093	2,312	898	406	341	2,611	527
$5,000 under $10,000	4,536	2,539	10,914	2,198	33,639	4,133	29,140	2,628	1,300	456	595	4,423	3,080
$10,000 under $15,000	3,734	3,304	11,852	3,991	46,024	3,587	42,205	2,631	1,090	369	605	3,727	4,955
$15,000 or more	4,271	4,032	17,730	10,583	119,433	3,885	88,189	3,661	3,726	1,443	8,419	4,268	22,952
Kent County	**59,326**	**34,589**	**187,484**	**63,640**	**599,546**	**55,292**	**514,519**	**33,637**	**17,264**	**5,674**	**11,549**	**48,876**	**77,978**
Under $5,000	18,588	2,685	27,560	4,061	43,304	16,850	37,140	6,714	2,545	912	614	8,482	1,740
$5,000 under $10,000	15,294	8,659	49,121	14,913	114,700	14,143	101,215	8,255	3,993	1,111	1,069	14,981	10,458
$10,000 under $15,000	14,087	12,465	59,807	23,417	173,771	13,631	161,693	9,276	3,218	1,097	1,035	14,063	18,720
$15,000 or more	11,357	10,780	50,996	21,069	267,774	10,668	214,474	9,392	7,510	2,554	8,828	11,350	47,061
Newport County	**31,623**	**18,082**	**84,001**	**29,904**	**295,989**	**28,566**	**242,472**	**17,167**	**9,953**	**3,636**	**11,843**	**25,789**	**35,911**
Under $5,000	10,710	1,884	20,328	2,572	26,250	9,333	22,003	3,710	1,541	598	534	5,126	1,060
$5,000 under $10,000	9,364	6,021	26,209	9,509	69,774	8,500	60,673	4,709	2,399	790	907	9,125	5,983
$10,000 under $15,000	6,228	5,318	19,824	9,091	76,610	5,922	69,016	4,277	1,950	758	847	6,221	8,375
$15,000 or more	5,321	4,859	17,640	8,732	123,354	4,811	90,780	4,471	4,064	1,490	9,556	5,317	20,494
Providence County	**223,458**	**114,130**	**632,619**	**193,912**	**2,039,149**	**205,266**	**1,682,048**	**125,073**	**82,472**	**21,992**	**50,891**	**179,206**	**273,490**
Under $5,000	80,634	12,187	123,993	21,136	193,584	72,008	163,185	30,001	13,995	4,466	3,257	37,614	7,825
$5,000 under $10,000	63,952	32,876	191,683	54,683	471,400	59,129	414,681	35,674	18,549	5,032	5,078	62,817	44,950
$10,000 under $15,000	46,767	39,806	183,460	67,482	573,600	44,914	525,571	32,104	15,014	4,128	4,450	46,711	64,750
$15,000 or more	32,105	29,261	133,483	50,611	800,565	29,215	578,611	27,294	34,913	8,366	38,108	32,064	155,967
Washington County	**30,667**	**18,286**	**82,730**	**29,452**	**302,795**	**27,889**	**244,000**	**17,071**	**10,331**	**3,836**	**12,876**	**25,309**	**39,199**
Under $5,000	9,817	1,752	17,042	2,150	23,834	8,689	20,380	3,593	1,361	712	607	4,645	950
$5,000 under $10,000	8,716	5,612	24,820	9,749	65,135	7,977	57,424	4,404	2,252	798	1,045	8,539	5,605
$10,000 under $15,000	6,590	5,793	21,592	8,953	80,810	6,247	72,609	4,360	1,883	753	913	6,585	8,668
$15,000 or more	5,544	5,129	19,276	8,600	133,016	4,976	93,587	4,714	4,836	1,573	10,309	5,540	23,975

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
RHODE ISLAND	**363,517**	**195,866**	**1,036,219**	**334,309**	**3,450,040**	**333,804**	**2,853,665**	**204,180**	**127,035**	**37,812**	**97,119**	**294,209**	**458,094**
Under $5,000	125,651	19,412	197,812	30,728	300,438	112,066	253,801	46,330	20,340	7,094	5,353	58,478	12,102
$5,000 under $10,000	101,862	55,707	302,747	91,052	754,648	93,882	663,133	55,670	28,493	8,187	8,694	99,885	70,076
$10,000 under $15,000	77,406	66,686	296,535	112,934	950,815	74,301	871,094	52,648	23,155	7,105	7,850	77,307	105,468
$15,000 or more	58,598	54,061	239,125	99,595	1,444,142	53,555	1,065,641	49,532	55,049	15,426	75,220	58,539	270,449

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Abbeville County	**7,705**	**4,213**	**21,663**	**6,645**	**57,362**	**7,293**	**52,864**	**1,979**	**1,193**	**267**	**265**	**6,144**	**5,788**
Under $5,000	3,010	593	6,321	1,211	7,505	2,760	6,790	459	245	67	42	1,513	302
$5,000 under $10,000	2,519	1,557	7,658	2,585	18,070	2,426	16,996	592	295	71	55	2,460	1,545
$10,000 under $15,000	1,477	1,382	5,190	1,930	18,001	1,444	17,235	511	270	49	73	1,473	1,922
$15,000 or more	699	681	2,494	919	13,785	663	11,842	417	383	80	94	698	2,019
Aiken County	**31,977**	**20,399**	**96,094**	**32,479**	**297,625**	**29,797**	**264,729**	**10,843**	**6,795**	**2,435**	**3,608**	**26,344**	**33,828**
Under $5,000	10,018	2,461	21,431	4,264	24,463	8,855	21,492	1,818	1,081	320	213	4,722	904
$5,000 under $10,000	9,587	6,293	29,606	10,737	70,222	9,062	65,048	2,403	1,383	370	396	9,263	5,684
$10,000 under $15,000	6,957	6,405	25,249	9,789	85,282	6,756	80,618	2,873	1,291	394	395	6,947	8,918
$15,000 or more	5,415	5,240	19,808	7,689	117,658	5,124	97,571	3,749	3,041	1,351	2,603	5,412	18,322
Allendale County	**2,768**	**1,314**	**7,475**	**2,501**	**17,536**	**2,544**	**14,930**	**575**	**457**	**89**	**117**	**1,906**	**1,677**
Under $5,000	1,480	334	3,154	799	3,516	1,332	3,217	175	82	14	15	653	116
$5,000 under $10,000	743	485	2,332	898	5,318	703	4,999	144	82	15	19	710	407
$10,000 under $15,000	341	302	1,252	526	4,097	330	3,751	120	89	17	17	340	414
$15,000 or more	204	193	737	278	4,605	179	2,963	136	204	43	66	203	740
Anderson County	**41,302**	**24,602**	**122,636**	**37,403**	**343,657**	**38,594**	**300,608**	**13,230**	**8,001**	**1,915**	**4,213**	**34,136**	**38,427**
Under $5,000	14,406	3,280	31,862	5,848	37,607	13,037	33,676	2,826	1,372	317	167	7,540	1,531
$5,000 under $10,000	13,672	8,849	43,021	14,308	100,039	12,995	92,420	3,927	2,003	402	335	13,386	8,570
$10,000 under $15,000	8,867	8,299	31,712	11,371	108,474	8,630	102,445	3,599	1,498	373	385	8,860	11,678
$15,000 or more	4,357	4,174	16,041	5,876	97,537	3,932	72,067	2,878	3,128	823	3,326	4,350	16,648
Bamberg County	**4,331**	**2,269**	**12,441**	**4,196**	**27,992**	**3,910**	**23,536**	**1,112**	**773**	**218**	**253**	**3,049**	**2,625**
Under $5,000	2,196	572	4,926	1,215	5,376	1,952	4,827	322	169	48	45	996	181
$5,000 under $10,000	1,251	880	4,213	1,673	9,014	1,155	8,086	318	196	63	73	1,171	691
$10,000 under $15,000	585	537	2,139	849	7,043	542	6,229	259	163	38	32	584	733
$15,000 or more	299	280	1,163	459	6,560	261	4,393	213	245	69	103	298	1,020
Barnwell County	**5,463**	**3,253**	**16,618**	**5,694**	**42,577**	**5,047**	**36,871**	**1,467**	**909**	**263**	**400**	**4,275**	**4,420**
Under $5,000	2,124	565	5,123	1,261	5,340	1,884	4,801	308	165	50	30	1,006	184
$5,000 under $10,000	1,747	1,187	5,606	2,133	12,466	1,656	11,510	360	179	38	45	1,679	973
$10,000 under $15,000	996	930	3,596	1,398	12,035	966	11,299	396	141	48	32	996	1,255
$15,000 or more	596	571	2,293	902	12,736	541	9,262	403	423	127	293	594	2,008
Beaufort County	**15,957**	**9,219**	**44,730**	**14,717**	**141,104**	**14,816**	**110,478**	**5,110**	**4,002**	**1,424**	**5,894**	**12,970**	**17,821**
Under $5,000	6,546	1,517	12,656	2,759	18,249	6,156	17,414	838	321	192	231	3,740	783
$5,000 under $10,000	4,841	3,586	16,193	6,283	35,500	4,591	33,138	1,436	603	230	330	4,680	2,685
$10,000 under $15,000	2,533	2,225	8,811	3,348	30,905	2,393	27,979	1,252	545	260	504	2,521	3,268
$15,000 or more	2,037	1,891	7,070	2,327	56,449	1,676	31,947	1,584	2,533	742	4,829	2,029	11,084
Berkeley County	**18,086**	**12,317**	**58,780**	**22,180**	**151,715**	**17,276**	**139,943**	**5,388**	**1,785**	**600**	**513**	**14,954**	**14,766**
Under $5,000	5,583	1,517	12,835	3,057	14,180	5,124	13,269	754	264	58	36	2,701	504
$5,000 under $10,000	6,492	5,122	23,398	9,734	48,828	6,284	46,998	1,654	460	164	68	6,245	3,544
$10,000 under $15,000	4,118	3,847	15,413	6,512	50,064	4,040	47,762	1,734	427	155	56	4,115	5,009
$15,000 or more	1,893	1,831	7,134	2,877	38,644	1,828	31,914	1,246	634	223	354	1,893	5,707
Calhoun County	**2,842**	**1,593**	**8,715**	**3,099**	**23,193**	**2,487**	**16,250**	**1,047**	**1,003**	**259**	**430**	**2,182**	**2,851**
Under $5,000	1,263	350	2,586	812	3,256	1,077	2,740	285	190	44	15	641	127
$5,000 under $10,000	816	540	3,112	1,143	5,838	742	5,088	276	218	43	56	778	471
$10,000 under $15,000	441	404	1,749	692	5,367	417	4,649	228	106	47	43	441	575
$15,000 or more	322	299	1,268	452	8,733	251	3,774	258	489	125	316	322	1,678

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH CAROLINA—continued													
Charleston County	**82,380**	**47,268**	**232,687**	**78,784**	**725,491**	**76,811**	**623,706**	**29,898**	**15,836**	**6,061**	**13,572**	**66,507**	**83,156**
Under $5,000	29,861	6,445	60,311	12,906	78,317	27,127	71,609	5,644	2,427	992	729	14,978	3,059
$5,000 under $10,000	25,761	16,694	78,019	28,803	190,101	24,385	177,360	8,271	3,244	1,194	1,286	24,811	15,273
$10,000 under $15,000	15,159	13,287	52,604	20,622	184,552	14,638	171,595	7,465	2,795	1,145	1,134	15,128	19,136
$15,000 or more	11,599	10,842	41,753	16,453	272,521	10,661	203,143	8,518	7,371	2,730	10,422	11,590	45,688
Cherokee County	**13,993**	**8,071**	**38,222**	**12,358**	**110,247**	**13,324**	**99,457**	**3,916**	**2,001**	**437**	**850**	**11,466**	**11,863**
Under $5,000	5,062	1,142	10,184	2,165	13,262	4,694	12,227	854	361	66	30	2,641	529
$5,000 under $10,000	4,911	3,113	14,438	5,182	35,612	4,743	33,371	1,184	463	87	56	4,809	3,059
$10,000 under $15,000	2,725	2,565	9,011	3,317	33,322	2,669	31,723	1,033	333	76	48	2,723	3,634
$15,000 or more	1,295	1,251	4,589	1,694	28,051	1,218	22,137	845	843	208	716	1,293	4,641
Chester County	**10,778**	**6,011**	**29,394**	**9,693**	**81,496**	**10,179**	**73,594**	**2,829**	**1,626**	**505**	**755**	**8,657**	**8,417**
Under $5,000	4,113	904	8,648	2,060	10,838	3,775	9,956	607	322	79	37	2,099	416
$5,000 under $10,000	3,637	2,220	10,474	3,805	26,096	3,489	24,402	845	383	122	98	3,531	2,196
$10,000 under $15,000	2,149	2,051	7,262	2,731	26,398	2,095	24,977	796	361	108	117	2,148	2,863
$15,000 or more	879	836	3,010	1,097	18,163	820	14,259	581	560	196	503	879	2,942
Chesterfield County	**11,099**	**6,504**	**35,599**	**12,252**	**82,264**	**10,366**	**71,702**	**2,778**	**1,526**	**452**	**1,129**	**8,769**	**8,489**
Under $5,000	4,646	1,217	11,111	2,692	12,502	4,225	11,356	618	277	66	43	2,454	479
$5,000 under $10,000	3,657	2,639	13,291	5,146	26,555	3,497	24,627	823	325	91	88	3,523	2,095
$10,000 under $15,000	1,936	1,830	7,774	3,093	23,479	1,858	21,707	753	305	94	87	1,932	2,454
$15,000 or more	860	818	3,423	1,321	19,728	786	14,013	584	616	201	911	860	3,461
Clarendon County	**6,204**	**3,371**	**20,135**	**7,026**	**41,096**	**5,518**	**31,767**	**1,480**	**1,134**	**276**	**242**	**4,499**	**4,196**
Under $5,000	3,210	975	8,555	2,424	8,282	2,811	7,451	401	187	54	34	1,591	291
$5,000 under $10,000	1,837	1,339	7,111	2,884	13,227	1,682	11,304	466	244	58	54	1,752	1,014
$10,000 under $15,000	727	661	2,774	1,055	8,741	677	7,286	299	189	45	37	726	937
$15,000 or more	430	396	1,695	663	10,845	348	5,727	314	515	119	119	430	1,954
Colleton County	**7,819**	**4,674**	**24,296**	**8,239**	**57,351**	**7,131**	**49,050**	**2,005**	**1,429**	**332**	**626**	**6,039**	**5,707**
Under $5,000	3,353	1,048	7,929	1,823	8,834	2,960	7,968	535	273	58	37	1,730	317
$5,000 under $10,000	2,594	1,901	9,319	3,674	18,829	2,441	17,611	539	329	74	64	2,443	1,400
$10,000 under $15,000	1,236	1,137	4,810	1,934	14,941	1,172	13,694	509	241	52	47	1,232	1,526
$15,000 or more	636	588	2,238	808	14,747	558	9,777	422	587	148	478	634	2,463
Darlington County	**17,080**	**10,021**	**54,662**	**18,414**	**139,368**	**15,685**	**121,509**	**4,532**	**3,114**	**996**	**2,001**	**13,454**	**15,449**
Under $5,000	6,810	1,779	16,477	4,001	17,168	5,987	15,029	929	554	173	97	3,349	622
$5,000 under $10,000	5,051	3,397	17,497	6,428	36,837	4,746	33,659	1,129	621	191	170	4,895	3,016
$10,000 under $15,000	3,148	2,880	12,281	4,775	38,530	3,013	35,647	1,118	624	176	238	3,139	4,066
$15,000 or more	2,071	1,965	8,407	3,210	46,833	1,939	37,174	1,356	1,314	456	1,497	2,071	7,746
Dillon County	**8,144**	**4,350**	**26,467**	**9,400**	**56,498**	**7,366**	**45,352**	**1,817**	**1,488**	**321**	**496**	**6,154**	**5,799**
Under $5,000	3,814	963	9,739	2,709	9,825	3,346	8,591	455	206	42	23	1,934	367
$5,000 under $10,000	2,548	1,731	9,430	3,773	18,337	2,391	16,244	547	349	89	40	2,441	1,455
$10,000 under $15,000	1,212	1,127	4,983	2,010	14,601	1,160	12,987	430	252	61	64	1,209	1,550
$15,000 or more	570	529	2,315	908	13,735	469	7,531	385	682	129	370	570	2,427
Dorchester County	**11,755**	**7,943**	**36,554**	**13,414**	**103,670**	**10,955**	**89,918**	**3,900**	**2,132**	**687**	**1,322**	**9,434**	**11,560**
Under $5,000	4,037	1,189	8,818	2,058	10,356	3,600	9,310	706	307	99	60	1,914	359
$5,000 under $10,000	3,681	2,919	12,718	5,114	27,271	3,493	25,400	1,005	471	134	110	3,486	1,956
$10,000 under $15,000	2,420	2,289	9,001	3,791	29,476	2,352	27,774	1,050	337	114	113	2,418	2,926
$15,000 or more	1,617	1,546	6,017	2,451	36,568	1,510	27,434	1,139	1,017	340	1,038	1,616	6,321

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH CAROLINA—continued													
Edgefield County	**4,220**	**2,465**	**12,551**	**4,339**	**32,475**	**3,685**	**26,039**	**1,153**	**1,045**	**222**	**246**	**3,375**	**3,540**
Under $5,000	1,706	533	3,913	980	4,302	1,362	3,471	322	239	32	17	923	170
$5,000 under $10,000	1,371	864	4,501	1,751	9,719	1,286	8,821	285	229	43	19	1,313	778
$10,000 under $15,000	748	703	2,677	1,057	9,065	705	8,055	271	221	47	49	744	946
$15,000 or more	395	365	1,460	551	9,389	332	5,692	275	355	100	161	395	1,647
Fairfield County	**5,925**	**3,112**	**17,534**	**6,385**	**41,851**	**5,511**	**35,548**	**1,362**	**1,016**	**332**	**534**	**4,446**	**4,190**
Under $5,000	2,632	614	6,044	1,666	6,809	2,412	6,176	314	156	57	37	1,256	234
$5,000 under $10,000	1,905	1,203	6,486	2,694	13,679	1,817	12,616	413	244	71	51	1,803	1,091
$10,000 under $15,000	920	854	3,424	1,451	11,151	876	10,137	322	170	51	85	919	1,176
$15,000 or more	468	441	1,580	574	10,211	406	6,618	313	446	153	361	468	1,689
Florence County	**30,509**	**17,962**	**98,135**	**33,207**	**256,945**	**27,663**	**210,851**	**8,345**	**6,062**	**1,715**	**2,835**	**24,139**	**30,883**
Under $5,000	12,328	3,134	30,348	7,518	31,484	10,767	27,517	1,709	875	272	138	6,280	1,203
$5,000 under $10,000	9,068	6,310	32,264	12,014	66,465	8,432	59,723	2,076	1,162	270	213	8,762	5,372
$10,000 under $15,000	5,367	4,979	20,946	7,939	65,338	5,130	60,196	1,988	803	300	201	5,355	6,842
$15,000 or more	3,746	3,539	14,577	5,736	93,657	3,334	63,414	2,572	3,221	873	2,283	3,742	17,466
Georgetown County	**10,393**	**6,124**	**30,256**	**10,821**	**81,383**	**9,631**	**69,853**	**3,102**	**1,798**	**479**	**1,262**	**7,753**	**8,494**
Under $5,000	4,233	1,038	9,132	2,355	9,911	3,842	9,006	503	215	67	41	1,765	316
$5,000 under $10,000	3,145	2,283	10,744	4,451	23,521	2,953	21,582	790	351	106	154	2,981	1,796
$10,000 under $15,000	1,924	1,747	6,615	2,619	23,388	1,849	21,676	986	372	89	126	1,918	2,410
$15,000 or more	1,091	1,056	3,765	1,396	24,563	987	17,588	823	860	217	942	1,089	3,971
Greenville County	**97,425**	**57,326**	**279,986**	**87,328**	**908,206**	**91,172**	**784,401**	**34,817**	**20,842**	**7,032**	**17,003**	**79,605**	**110,977**
Under $5,000	33,507	6,475	67,799	12,069	82,876	30,685	74,422	6,521	2,912	1,074	691	16,332	3,209
$5,000 under $10,000	28,366	17,608	85,637	28,329	207,656	26,762	190,295	8,634	4,238	1,164	1,195	27,755	17,895
$10,000 under $15,000	20,262	18,706	70,806	25,679	249,243	19,601	233,781	8,902	3,695	1,181	1,240	20,238	26,561
$15,000 or more	15,290	14,537	55,744	21,251	368,432	14,124	285,905	10,760	9,998	3,613	13,877	15,280	63,312
Greenwood County	**18,622**	**10,855**	**52,239**	**16,081**	**159,283**	**17,556**	**140,311**	**5,774**	**3,430**	**952**	**2,338**	**15,184**	**18,141**
Under $5,000	6,608	1,304	13,612	2,662	17,112	6,086	15,540	1,134	566	167	101	3,320	663
$5,000 under $10,000	5,897	3,738	17,537	5,847	43,068	5,639	40,450	1,583	805	184	269	5,757	3,660
$10,000 under $15,000	3,844	3,623	12,832	4,489	47,251	3,725	44,745	1,527	629	201	247	3,836	5,124
$15,000 or more	2,273	2,190	8,258	3,083	51,850	2,106	39,576	1,530	1,430	400	1,721	2,271	8,694
Hampton County	**4,570**	**2,962**	**14,601**	**4,971**	**37,466**	**4,087**	**31,216**	**1,385**	**983**	**215**	**275**	**3,634**	**4,211**
Under $5,000	1,821	662	4,656	1,159	4,921	1,515	4,278	344	230	37	17	933	170
$5,000 under $10,000	1,463	1,075	5,136	1,901	10,827	1,365	9,839	375	211	39	30	1,416	858
$10,000 under $15,000	786	743	2,920	1,189	9,581	750	8,755	323	150	34	21	786	988
$15,000 or more	500	482	1,889	722	12,137	457	8,342	343	392	105	207	499	2,195
Horry County	**27,057**	**15,636**	**80,782**	**27,701**	**203,478**	**23,660**	**151,692**	**8,102**	**7,269**	**1,684**	**4,077**	**20,472**	**23,554**
Under $5,000	12,467	3,551	25,037	7,418	30,721	10,660	25,966	2,057	1,009	304	189	6,139	1,177
$5,000 under $10,000	8,348	6,390	31,619	11,412	60,751	7,633	52,919	2,457	1,460	395	408	8,107	4,803
$10,000 under $15,000	3,727	3,389	14,494	5,398	45,257	3,428	38,698	1,776	1,148	306	320	3,717	4,867
$15,000 or more	2,515	2,306	9,632	3,473	66,748	1,939	34,109	1,812	3,654	679	3,160	2,509	12,706
Jasper County	**3,606**	**1,962**	**10,858**	**3,947**	**24,763**	**3,294**	**20,488**	**789**	**538**	**116**	**472**	**2,608**	**2,545**
Under $5,000	1,724	459	3,971	1,066	4,418	1,550	4,053	206	120	36	27	802	153
$5,000 under $10,000	1,157	834	4,108	1,700	8,402	1,093	7,850	251	124	13	12	1,081	611
$10,000 under $15,000	465	426	1,821	794	5,574	436	5,002	160	103	16	29	465	553
$15,000 or more	260	243	958	387	6,370	215	3,582	172	191	51	404	260	1,228

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH CAROLINA—continued													
Kershaw County	**12,107**	**7,497**	**34,946**	**11,663**	**109,740**	**11,212**	**92,913**	**3,918**	**2,597**	**922**	**2,916**	**9,781**	**12,896**
Under $5,000	4,279	1,039	9,044	1,946	10,815	3,836	9,584	663	374	135	150	2,059	389
$5,000 under $10,000	3,379	2,279	10,225	3,603	25,013	3,175	22,867	854	419	105	123	3,279	2,083
$10,000 under $15,000	2,548	2,336	8,754	3,363	30,939	2,448	28,802	1,036	401	149	208	2,545	3,239
$15,000 or more	1,901	1,843	6,923	2,751	42,974	1,753	31,660	1,365	1,404	533	2,434	1,898	7,186
Lancaster County	**15,230**	**9,428**	**42,122**	**13,906**	**128,420**	**14,454**	**116,907**	**4,525**	**2,252**	**595**	**1,003**	**12,886**	**13,639**
Under $5,000	4,752	1,061	9,333	2,012	12,625	4,366	11,479	707	349	93	77	2,538	511
$5,000 under $10,000	5,246	3,334	15,240	5,279	38,127	5,036	35,689	1,361	581	138	108	5,119	3,312
$10,000 under $15,000	3,476	3,326	11,562	4,357	42,754	3,399	40,678	1,312	431	121	174	3,474	4,614
$15,000 or more	1,756	1,707	5,987	2,258	34,913	1,653	29,062	1,145	892	243	645	1,755	5,201
Laurens County	**17,214**	**9,701**	**48,082**	**15,001**	**138,514**	**16,243**	**121,967**	**4,944**	**3,068**	**792**	**3,429**	**14,104**	**15,164**
Under $5,000	6,173	1,259	13,011	2,606	16,054	5,699	14,752	1,008	492	129	71	3,189	649
$5,000 under $10,000	5,927	3,620	17,382	5,942	43,007	5,685	40,564	1,533	789	173	170	5,805	3,690
$10,000 under $15,000	3,453	3,252	12,085	4,504	42,267	3,356	40,026	1,295	539	139	203	3,449	4,590
$15,000 or more	1,661	1,570	5,604	1,949	37,185	1,503	26,625	1,108	1,247	351	2,984	1,661	6,236
Lee County	**4,145**	**2,240**	**13,508**	**4,929**	**29,379**	**3,739**	**22,577**	**963**	**704**	**144**	**150**	**3,050**	**3,053**
Under $5,000	1,973	518	5,005	1,550	5,166	1,747	4,695	216	90	29	10	945	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,236	847	4,750	1,932	8,777	1,154	7,774	281	171	20	11	1,172	673
$10,000 under $15,000	601	553	2,353	901	7,245	573	6,365	243	131	23	12	600	773
$15,000 or more	335	322	1,400	546	8,191	265	3,743	223	311	72	118	333	1,434
Lexington County	**36,473**	**23,486**	**107,207**	**35,107**	**347,749**	**34,003**	**301,548**	**13,347**	**6,376**	**1,809**	**1,907**	**30,747**	**39,679**
Under $5,000	11,047	2,457	22,619	4,122	27,610	9,970	24,769	2,088	895	193	102	5,597	1,100
$5,000 under $10,000	10,488	6,941	31,346	10,380	77,507	9,813	70,278	3,136	1,190	275	136	10,232	6,621
$10,000 under $15,000	8,546	7,910	29,903	11,273	105,272	8,263	98,152	3,784	1,228	382	153	8,530	11,033
$15,000 or more	6,392	6,178	23,339	9,332	137,359	5,957	108,348	4,339	3,064	959	1,516	6,388	20,925
McCormick County	**2,393**	**1,169**	**6,811**	**2,331**	**15,274**	**2,239**	**13,425**	**486**	**450**	**67**	**86**	**1,771**	**1,420**
Under $5,000	1,156	253	2,599	652	2,950	1,062	2,674	136	87	14	5	572	107
$5,000 under $10,000	780	489	2,531	1,004	5,582	742	5,217	152	127	21	17	743	439
$10,000 under $15,000	337	313	1,213	486	4,085	323	3,789	122	82	14	8	336	435
$15,000 or more	120	114	468	189	2,657	112	1,745	76	154	18	57	120	439
Marion County	**10,151**	**5,144**	**28,996**	**10,543**	**67,465**	**9,275**	**55,541**	**1,980**	**1,591**	**529**	**898**	**7,257**	**6,879**
Under $5,000	5,355	1,247	10,891	3,629	13,272	4,795	11,818	562	318	100	61	2,555	471
$5,000 under $10,000	2,774	1,996	10,138	3,832	20,069	2,617	18,209	515	312	112	128	2,683	1,546
$10,000 under $15,000	1,301	1,210	5,133	1,983	15,783	1,228	14,185	429	270	95	99	1,298	1,635
$15,000 or more	721	691	2,834	1,099	18,343	635	11,329	474	691	222	609	721	3,227
Marlboro County	**8,564**	**4,470**	**25,940**	**9,872**	**59,998**	**7,966**	**49,802**	**1,663**	**1,246**	**372**	**587**	**6,466**	**6,449**
Under $5,000	3,950	931	8,126	2,757	10,443	3,637	9,640	398	202	70	32	1,973	385
$5,000 under $10,000	2,801	1,854	10,394	4,138	20,044	2,654	18,527	502	266	81	82	2,684	1,566
$10,000 under $15,000	1,255	1,158	5,255	2,141	15,089	1,195	13,782	382	195	82	111	1,251	1,587
$15,000 or more	558	527	2,165	836	14,422	480	7,854	381	583	139	362	558	2,911
Newberry County	**10,453**	**5,855**	**28,022**	**8,197**	**80,839**	**9,592**	**67,932**	**3,771**	**2,468**	**499**	**811**	**8,530**	**8,677**
Under $5,000	4,019	881	8,310	1,579	10,702	3,598	9,412	829	429	91	66	2,168	438
$5,000 under $10,000	3,462	2,200	10,022	3,249	25,371	3,243	22,785	1,260	698	114	113	3,403	2,242
$10,000 under $15,000	2,034	1,884	6,589	2,277	24,787	1,951	22,617	1,017	500	109	152	2,025	2,737
$15,000 or more	938	890	3,101	1,092	19,979	800	13,119	665	841	185	481	934	3,259

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH CAROLINA—continued													
Oconee County	**15,716**	**9,478**	**48,593**	**14,870**	**122,284**	**14,785**	**109,168**	**4,529**	**2,455**	**625**	**928**	**12,863**	**12,778**
Under $5,000	5,681	1,440	13,039	2,473	14,756	5,168	13,402	992	455	116	65	2,943	601
$5,000 under $10,000	5,308	3,589	17,663	5,887	38,408	5,087	35,752	1,427	590	126	114	5,197	3,271
$10,000 under $15,000	3,453	3,255	13,023	4,726	41,782	3,368	39,539	1,280	501	147	166	3,449	4,514
$15,000 or more	1,274	1,194	4,868	1,784	27,338	1,162	20,475	830	909	236	582	1,274	4,390
Orangeburg County	**21,946**	**12,252**	**63,219**	**23,105**	**168,379**	**19,910**	**137,632**	**6,680**	**5,042**	**1,466**	**2,750**	**16,652**	**18,563**
Under $5,000	9,852	2,501	19,910	6,322	24,960	8,734	22,287	1,748	860	286	232	4,816	912
$5,000 under $10,000	6,410	4,457	22,500	8,667	46,700	5,981	42,353	1,706	931	256	210	6,168	3,635
$10,000 under $15,000	3,445	3,182	12,517	4,938	41,856	3,238	37,378	1,566	887	262	279	3,435	4,333
$15,000 or more	2,239	2,112	8,292	3,178	54,863	1,957	35,613	1,660	2,364	662	2,030	2,233	9,684
Pickens County	**22,888**	**14,095**	**68,171**	**21,779**	**195,707**	**21,646**	**174,453**	**7,787**	**3,979**	**1,117**	**1,253**	**19,098**	**21,627**
Under $5,000	7,692	1,699	13,121	2,791	19,986	7,112	18,135	1,494	588	196	162	4,024	841
$5,000 under $10,000	7,224	4,855	23,888	7,586	52,876	6,898	49,009	2,172	864	197	154	7,110	4,624
$10,000 under $15,000	5,215	4,897	20,077	7,120	63,972	5,071	60,198	2,193	857	221	204	5,210	7,000
$15,000 or more	2,757	2,644	11,085	4,282	58,873	2,565	47,111	1,928	1,670	503	733	2,754	9,163
Richland County	**81,219**	**43,864**	**228,327**	**72,588**	**764,512**	**75,455**	**630,364**	**30,241**	**21,419**	**6,862**	**13,812**	**65,235**	**96,472**
Under $5,000	30,043	5,050	60,444	11,706	75,260	27,570	69,129	5,754	2,630	999	638	14,885	2,885
$5,000 under $10,000	23,169	13,759	69,964	24,261	169,467	21,807	155,203	7,296	3,664	1,179	1,211	22,391	14,069
$10,000 under $15,000	14,389	12,377	49,081	18,118	176,536	13,726	160,915	7,146	3,569	1,216	1,433	14,359	18,688
$15,000 or more	13,618	12,678	48,838	18,503	343,247	12,352	245,117	10,045	11,557	3,468	10,530	13,600	60,829
Saluda County	**4,495**	**2,641**	**13,796**	**4,410**	**33,258**	**4,029**	**26,897**	**1,224**	**821**	**182**	**208**	**3,541**	**3,798**
Under $5,000	1,944	564	4,644	986	5,044	1,667	4,430	345	182	38	14	1,047	191
$5,000 under $10,000	1,426	1,004	4,969	1,808	10,474	1,312	9,264	377	235	41	27	1,370	861
$10,000 under $15,000	826	785	3,009	1,158	10,053	788	9,070	299	156	36	33	825	1,053
$15,000 or more	299	288	1,174	458	7,687	262	4,133	203	249	67	133	299	1,693
Spartanburg County	**68,589**	**40,105**	**203,263**	**63,491**	**605,096**	**64,663**	**530,349**	**20,558**	**11,389**	**3,602**	**9,505**	**56,916**	**71,671**
Under $5,000	23,327	4,853	49,840	9,681	60,623	21,501	55,086	3,763	1,713	580	424	12,104	2,461
$5,000 under $10,000	22,187	13,634	68,511	22,791	160,884	21,180	149,482	5,685	2,635	645	698	21,764	13,916
$10,000 under $15,000	14,245	13,208	51,184	18,295	174,744	13,826	164,529	5,470	2,061	639	629	14,221	19,001
$15,000 or more	8,830	8,410	33,728	12,724	208,845	8,156	161,252	5,640	4,980	1,738	7,753	8,827	36,293
Sumter County	**24,126**	**14,514**	**78,851**	**28,356**	**195,930**	**22,713**	**167,153**	**7,188**	**4,059**	**1,492**	**3,110**	**19,569**	**21,457**
Under $5,000	9,434	2,451	22,887	5,716	26,207	8,765	24,629	1,321	486	218	105	5,218	1,045
$5,000 under $10,000	8,134	5,993	30,068	12,091	59,258	7,811	55,778	2,169	704	303	208	7,805	4,484
$10,000 under $15,000	3,931	3,598	15,331	6,244	47,734	3,779	43,791	1,777	750	292	286	3,921	4,958
$15,000 or more	2,627	2,472	10,565	4,305	62,732	2,358	42,955	1,921	2,119	679	2,511	2,625	10,971
Union County	**10,572**	**5,911**	**30,300**	**9,783**	**81,203**	**10,074**	**73,230**	**2,517**	**1,235**	**379**	**744**	**8,692**	**8,583**
Under $5,000	3,942	809	8,003	1,626	10,684	3,660	9,803	541	244	74	39	2,147	447
$5,000 under $10,000	3,615	2,193	10,959	3,841	25,787	3,516	24,479	730	320	74	58	3,530	2,204
$10,000 under $15,000	2,202	2,123	8,153	3,125	26,954	2,154	25,717	729	241	72	61	2,202	2,931
$15,000 or more	813	786	3,185	1,191	17,776	744	13,231	517	430	159	587	813	3,001
Williamsburg County	**8,370**	**4,601**	**28,393**	**10,630**	**56,630**	**7,494**	**45,717**	**1,861**	**1,509**	**384**	**613**	**6,149**	**5,551**
Under $5,000	4,002	1,127	10,970	3,300	9,986	3,492	8,857	445	224	65	47	1,935	332
$5,000 under $10,000	2,621	1,828	10,448	4,509	18,942	2,438	16,837	553	395	74	28	2,470	1,407
$10,000 under $15,000	1,154	1,083	4,747	1,949	13,914	1,071	11,968	443	272	80	103	1,151	1,454
$15,000 or more	593	563	2,228	872	13,790	493	8,055	420	618	165	435	593	2,359

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH CAROLINA—continued													
York County	**32,176**	**18,562**	**89,229**	**29,473**	**271,971**	**30,440**	**242,850**	**10,427**	**5,445**	**1,668**	**2,635**	**26,137**	**30,072**
Under $5,000	11,301	2,248	22,423	4,843	29,021	10,471	26,676	1,685	772	239	157	5,580	1,112
$5,000 under $10,000	10,199	6,275	30,457	10,842	73,903	9,762	69,321	2,972	1,249	328	287	9,891	6,250
$10,000 under $15,000	6,635	6,185	22,483	8,514	81,182	6,448	76,653	2,946	1,077	344	330	6,629	8,684
$15,000 or more	4,041	3,854	13,866	5,274	87,865	3,759	70,200	2,824	2,347	757	1,861	4,037	14,026

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH CAROLINA	**908,837**	**530,809**	**2,671,886**	**883,308**	**7,718,440**	**845,290**	**6,617,088**	**287,344**	**176,292**	**53,790**	**113,073**	**731,599**	**881,802**
Under $5,000	338,480	77,009	721,397	161,254	867,594	306,431	783,409	56,339	26,515	8,450	5,599	170,247	33,416
$5,000 under $10,000	282,451	185,904	906,923	326,044	2,062,444	267,372	1,901,744	77,464	36,812	9,983	9,577	273,854	169,791
$10,000 under $15,000	174,116	159,963	624,598	235,830	2,128,104	167,857	1,978,556	74,149	31,406	9,900	10,384	173,820	225,590
$15,000 or more	113,790	107,933	418,968	160,180	2,660,294	103,630	1,953,381	79,392	81,562	25,457	87,515	113,678	453,004

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Aurora County	**1,377**	**840**	**4,472**	**1,726**	**8,116**	**840**	**3,856**	**608**	**549**	**124**	**54**	**1,036**	**805**
Under $5,000	701	288	1,816	501	1,510	405	818	257	169	36	4	372	68
$5,000 under $10,000	448	348	1,726	761	3,212	293	1,690	201	174	47	14	436	286
$10,000 under $15,000	162	142	656	329	1,987	105	988	100	85	25	9	162	228
$15,000 or more	66	62	274	135	1,406	37	361	50	120	16	25	66	222
Beadle County	**7,679**	**4,660**	**23,784**	**8,305**	**60,283**	**6,135**	**44,481**	**3,650**	**2,746**	**853**	**976**	**5,847**	**6,752**
Under $5,000	3,273	970	7,028	1,203	7,332	2,465	5,392	1,168	671	238	108	1,520	281
$5,000 under $10,000	2,101	1,549	7,443	2,861	15,463	1,684	11,467	978	698	235	371	2,024	1,309
$10,000 under $15,000	1,400	1,272	5,648	2,579	17,011	1,241	14,103	802	528	137	113	1,398	1,808
$15,000 or more	905	869	3,665	1,662	20,475	745	13,520	702	848	243	384	905	3,354
Bennett County	**994**	**563**	**3,079**	**1,177**	**7,467**	**701**	**3,326**	**314**	**343**	**85**	**62**	**712**	**869**
Under $5,000	468	144	1,074	290	1,001	352	706	108	64	23	5	198	33
$5,000 under $10,000	274	195	1,044	440	2,002	198	1,253	81	97	18	4	262	171
$10,000 under $15,000	127	114	480	220	1,550	83	840	52	58	21	5	127	172
$15,000 or more	125	110	481	227	2,914	68	527	73	125	23	48	125	494
Bon Homme County	**2,859**	**1,826**	**9,184**	**3,284**	**17,468**	**1,730**	**9,084**	**1,373**	**1,143**	**281**	**293**	**2,122**	**1,766**
Under $5,000	1,504	679	3,948	989	3,500	820	1,759	613	411	94	38	788	140
$5,000 under $10,000	816	651	2,986	1,229	5,837	535	3,230	416	310	96	122	797	509
$10,000 under $15,000	367	333	1,432	649	4,409	260	2,660	215	176	41	30	365	501
$15,000 or more	172	163	818	417	3,723	115	1,437	129	246	50	105	172	617
Brookings County	**7,092**	**4,250**	**21,421**	**7,428**	**49,937**	**5,614**	**36,820**	**3,429**	**2,399**	**748**	**563**	**5,245**	**5,216**
Under $5,000	3,371	1,126	7,389	1,451	7,579	2,471	5,267	1,287	721	212	79	1,579	281
$5,000 under $10,000	1,938	1,483	6,828	2,611	14,104	1,600	10,474	920	622	189	95	1,887	1,198
$10,000 under $15,000	1,069	968	4,262	1,932	13,055	925	10,514	651	445	131	66	1,066	1,396
$15,000 or more	714	673	2,942	1,434	15,199	618	10,565	571	612	216	323	713	2,340
Brown County	**13,224**	**7,726**	**41,773**	**15,537**	**107,384**	**10,930**	**78,055**	**6,565**	**5,199**	**1,309**	**1,821**	**10,453**	**12,315**
Under $5,000	5,443	1,347	11,099	2,055	13,331	4,389	10,315	2,011	1,093	312	129	2,790	539
$5,000 under $10,000	3,876	2,795	13,894	5,507	28,714	3,235	22,608	1,905	1,359	327	223	3,768	2,389
$10,000 under $15,000	2,394	2,166	10,279	4,817	29,052	2,127	24,124	1,454	1,042	249	226	2,386	3,014
$15,000 or more	1,511	1,418	6,501	3,158	36,286	1,179	21,009	1,195	1,704	421	1,242	1,509	6,373
Brule County	**2,289**	**1,279**	**7,145**	**2,686**	**15,558**	**1,643**	**8,630**	**1,030**	**784**	**229**	**218**	**1,650**	**1,734**
Under $5,000	1,141	331	2,656	645	2,450	810	1,635	397	209	61	30	519	92
$5,000 under $10,000	600	438	2,223	936	4,352	442	2,786	277	242	59	70	583	374
$10,000 under $15,000	342	313	1,397	687	4,135	261	2,617	196	131	52	36	342	461
$15,000 or more	206	197	869	418	4,620	130	1,592	160	202	57	83	206	807
Buffalo County	**428**	**212**	**1,462**	**667**	**2,127**	**357**	**1,460**	**88**	**76**	**11**	**3**	**258**	**168**
Under $5,000	266	80	704	261	545	219	474	34	18	(*)		105	19
$5,000 under $10,000	114	87	516	274	786	99	605	28	30	(*)	1	105	49
$10,000 under $15,000	31	29	163	93	388	27	249	15	11	(*)		31	38
$15,000 or more	17	16	79	39	409	12	131	11	18	(*)	1	17	63
Butte County	**2,855**	**1,785**	**8,395**	**3,057**	**21,478**	**2,148**	**13,425**	**1,192**	**1,234**	**278**	**337**	**2,228**	**2,341**
Under $5,000	1,250	427	2,657	610	2,980	896	2,132	400	305	61	42	648	122
$5,000 under $10,000	861	663	2,926	1,170	6,404	689	4,703	339	289	82	92	837	544
$10,000 under $15,000	453	426	1,750	787	5,461	369	3,979	241	231	56	30	453	597
$15,000 or more	291	269	1,062	490	6,635	194	2,612	212	409	79	173	290	1,078

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH DAKOTA—continued													
Campbell County	**944**	**679**	**3,420**	**1,368**	**6,118**	**500**	**2,063**	**463**	**374**	**121**	**79**	**741**	**574**
Under $5,000	459	248	1,370	420	1,148	248	533	180	99	35	11	269	51
$5,000 under $10,000	300	259	1,260	562	2,179	171	891	156	114	48	22	288	174
$10,000 under $15,000	117	106	479	227	1,436	56	460	79	58	20	22	116	159
$15,000 or more	68	66	311	159	1,354	25	179	48	102	18	23	68	190
Charles Mix County	**3,222**	**1,939**	**10,751**	**4,305**	**21,683**	**2,028**	**10,202**	**1,481**	**1,173**	**272**	**164**	**2,424**	**2,322**
Under $5,000	1,553	582	3,867	1,040	3,598	966	1,965	578	314	90	29	789	152
$5,000 under $10,000	982	745	3,991	1,831	7,123	632	3,675	444	337	73	31	948	621
$10,000 under $15,000	426	370	1,771	864	5,134	278	2,686	259	264	51	37	426	586
$15,000 or more	261	242	1,122	570	5,827	152	1,876	200	258	58	68	261	962
Clark County	**1,879**	**1,230**	**6,100**	**2,161**	**11,266**	**1,170**	**5,249**	**908**	**740**	**178**	**93**	**1,460**	**1,097**
Under $5,000	981	474	2,700	761	2,389	577	1,211	397	256	67	17	577	105
$5,000 under $10,000	581	467	2,193	877	4,143	392	2,137	288	223	42	16	566	364
$10,000 under $15,000	215	193	835	373	2,597	146	1,313	137	141	33	17	215	296
$15,000 or more	102	96	372	150	2,137	55	588	86	120	36	44	102	331
Clay County	**4,236**	**2,350**	**12,053**	**3,953**	**30,677**	**3,343**	**20,743**	**1,972**	**1,396**	**387**	**307**	**3,051**	**3,388**
Under $5,000	2,066	570	4,103	673	4,563	1,622	3,410	714	334	89	38	909	160
$5,000 under $10,000	1,072	779	3,559	1,244	7,791	838	5,374	494	377	101	58	1,046	684
$10,000 under $15,000	600	533	2,319	1,026	7,356	484	5,244	369	234	67	41	598	808
$15,000 or more	498	468	2,072	1,010	10,968	399	6,715	395	450	130	170	498	1,736
Codington County	**6,941**	**4,146**	**22,368**	**8,301**	**51,099**	**5,633**	**37,114**	**3,398**	**2,557**	**802**	**644**	**5,258**	**5,489**
Under $5,000	3,108	912	6,987	1,443	7,395	2,373	5,272	1,239	781	268	104	1,503	283
$5,000 under $10,000	2,047	1,530	7,592	3,110	15,098	1,728	11,829	958	693	197	135	1,972	1,251
$10,000 under $15,000	1,135	1,075	5,069	2,464	13,732	1,005	11,361	688	465	140	76	1,132	1,406
$15,000 or more	651	629	2,720	1,284	14,874	527	8,653	513	619	197	329	651	2,549
Corson County	**1,439**	**829**	**5,149**	**2,287**	**9,021**	**1,006**	**4,352**	**468**	**471**	**98**	**72**	**992**	**868**
Under $5,000	777	284	2,237	825	1,746	569	1,238	182	105	21	6	354	61
$5,000 under $10,000	380	286	1,641	808	2,760	274	1,696	137	120	28	8	359	210
$10,000 under $15,000	169	155	819	447	2,025	109	881	71	74	17	5	166	205
$15,000 or more	113	104	452	207	2,490	54	537	78	173	32	54	113	391
Custer County	**1,846**	**1,115**	**5,330**	**1,803**	**12,663**	**1,470**	**9,021**	**759**	**641**	**157**	**156**	**1,337**	**1,350**
Under $5,000	881	312	1,970	433	1,978	676	1,477	285	220	49	41	395	73
$5,000 under $10,000	545	418	1,843	708	3,988	450	3,090	209	144	46	26	526	340
$10,000 under $15,000	267	246	984	443	3,218	233	2,584	139	106	28	11	264	347
$15,000 or more	153	139	533	219	3,478	111	1,869	126	171	34	78	152	590
Davison County	**6,286**	**3,536**	**19,583**	**7,016**	**46,972**	**5,215**	**34,684**	**2,959**	**2,467**	**599**	**612**	**4,622**	**5,300**
Under $5,000	2,899	734	5,998	990	6,565	2,315	5,039	1,026	620	170	84	1,292	241
$5,000 under $10,000	1,701	1,235	6,267	2,518	12,455	1,441	9,963	830	667	153	106	1,647	1,021
$10,000 under $15,000	1,076	991	4,676	2,219	13,097	963	10,933	615	386	106	94	1,074	1,371
$15,000 or more	610	576	2,642	1,289	14,856	496	8,749	488	794	170	328	609	2,667
Day County	**3,009**	**1,808**	**9,737**	**3,627**	**17,588**	**1,963**	**9,624**	**1,257**	**1,048**	**379**	**337**	**2,181**	**1,702**
Under $5,000	1,669	704	4,398	1,180	3,848	1,003	2,153	571	352	160	85	875	152
$5,000 under $10,000	837	647	3,247	1,453	6,056	595	3,563	373	290	97	62	806	508
$10,000 under $15,000	340	310	1,449	707	4,099	252	2,570	196	201	67	55	337	437
$15,000 or more	163	147	643	287	3,584	113	1,338	117	205	55	135	163	605

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH DAKOTA—continued													
Deuel County	**1,905**	**1,222**	**5,720**	**2,173**	**10,580**	**1,070**	**5,185**	**841**	**601**	**224**	**91**	**1,486**	**988**
Under $5,000	1,064	512	2,616	774	2,451	515	1,192	413	245	87	23	658	119
$5,000 under $10,000	564	452	1,987	860	4,018	367	2,216	264	191	76	33	551	350
$10,000 under $15,000	185	168	742	362	2,255	123	1,161	107	81	36	21	185	247
$15,000 or more	92	90	375	177	1,856	65	616	57	83	25	14	92	273
Dewey County	**1,393**	**809**	**5,055**	**2,290**	**9,277**	**1,068**	**6,393**	**399**	**313**	**80**	**59**	**998**	**895**
Under $5,000	680	268	1,918	662	1,520	485	1,117	135	84	21	7	314	55
$5,000 under $10,000	389	262	1,639	842	2,824	319	2,047	124	110	12	10	360	219
$10,000 under $15,000	204	166	900	465	2,485	168	1,875	79	71	23	17	204	265
$15,000 or more	120	113	598	321	2,448	96	1,354	61	49	24	25	120	355
Douglas County	**1,420**	**955**	**4,956**	**1,993**	**9,089**	**779**	**3,493**	**683**	**545**	**164**	**140**	**1,136**	**915**
Under $5,000	679	325	1,814	484	1,689	356	701	305	212	59	10	408	76
$5,000 under $10,000	482	388	2,037	969	3,459	278	1,511	224	173	59	101	469	300
$10,000 under $15,000	177	166	776	377	2,167	106	893	96	60	22	6	177	253
$15,000 or more	82	76	329	163	1,774	39	388	58	99	24	23	82	287
Edmunds County	**1,833**	**1,257**	**6,451**	**2,777**	**12,226**	**1,083**	**5,575**	**819**	**795**	**260**	**296**	**1,462**	**1,229**
Under $5,000	871	450	2,442	814	2,240	461	1,026	326	250	90	23	530	103
$5,000 under $10,000	608	478	2,478	1,200	4,449	392	2,284	276	239	95	97	578	367
$10,000 under $15,000	240	220	1,028	514	2,922	166	1,544	137	120	36	13	240	315
$15,000 or more	114	109	503	249	2,615	64	721	80	186	39	163	114	444
Fall River County	**2,665**	**1,547**	**7,642**	**2,532**	**19,822**	**2,123**	**14,018**	**1,218**	**919**	**249**	**152**	**2,002**	**2,183**
Under $5,000	1,170	366	2,428	454	2,782	900	2,120	392	216	66	22	536	98
$5,000 under $10,000	807	554	2,615	949	5,908	646	4,375	393	327	77	32	780	508
$10,000 under $15,000	406	361	1,559	690	4,985	353	3,857	225	139	42	26	406	555
$15,000 or more	282	266	1,040	439	6,147	224	3,665	208	237	64	72	280	1,022
Faulk County	**1,303**	**807**	**4,600**	**1,852**	**9,120**	**768**	**3,754**	**627**	**656**	**152**	**77**	**1,021**	**925**
Under $5,000	587	219	1,493	409	1,464	355	794	259	198	42	16	326	62
$5,000 under $10,000	428	319	1,751	772	3,095	252	1,437	200	221	49	19	407	252
$10,000 under $15,000	185	174	934	476	2,257	111	996	94	90	27	12	185	238
$15,000 or more	103	95	422	195	2,302	50	527	74	146	34	31	103	373
Grant County	**3,196**	**1,942**	**10,254**	**3,929**	**21,751**	**2,223**	**13,188**	**1,548**	**1,152**	**379**	**262**	**2,417**	**2,233**
Under $5,000	1,498	527	3,487	769	3,512	948	2,101	619	400	150	[illegible]	746	146
$5,000 under $10,000	992	756	3,640	1,568	7,304	721	4,700	483	327	116	40	967	632
$10,000 under $15,000	483	451	2,131	1,077	5,818	386	3,963	281	194	56	33	481	606
$15,000 or more	223	208	996	515	5,117	168	2,424	165	230	57	142	223	849
Gregory County	**2,191**	**1,352**	**7,048**	**2,510**	**14,000**	**1,297**	**6,184**	**1,024**	**871**	**255**	**168**	**1,626**	**1,534**
Under $5,000	1,135	493	2,936	736	2,669	627	1,289	[illegible]	246	86	26	598	102
$5,000 under $10,000	651	496	2,499	1,041	4,654	411	2,364	324	285	69	27	623	388
$10,000 under $15,000	263	235	1,030	468	3,180	178	[illegible]	164	166	45	20	263	365
$15,000 or more	142	128	583	265	3,498		816	113	174	55	93	142	679
Haakon County	**1,114**	**656**	**3,499**	**1,350**	**9,525**	**701**	**3,865**	**508**	**494**	**105**	**96**	**918**	**1,153**
Under $5,000	477	153	1,035	240	1,227	297	723	171	121	24	11	293	57
$5,000 under $10,000	302	198	1,075	452	2,219	221	1,418	128	117	26	13	292	200
$10,000 under $15,000	188	174	789	379	2,297	121	1,077	111	85	21	36	186	254
$15,000 or more	147	131	600	279	3,782	62	646	98	171	34	36	147	641

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH DAKOTA—continued													
Hamlin County	**1,919**	**1,179**	**6,248**	**2,321**	**11,212**	**1,160**	**5,988**	**877**	**668**	**255**	**95**	**1,411**	**1,069**
Under $5,000	1,018	437	2,585	614	2,364	549	1,203	437	249	116	19	533	94
$5,000 under $10,000	585	453	2,346	1,075	4,213	395	2,432	241	189	58	16	562	368
$10,000 under $15,000	218	199	903	451	2,637	159	1,554	123	102	43	19	218	289
$15,000 or more	98	90	414	181	1,998	57	801	76	128	38	42	98	318
Hand County	**1,973**	**1,250**	**6,530**	**2,535**	**13,802**	**1,194**	**6,123**	**908**	**971**	**154**	**160**	**1,520**	**1,522**
Under $5,000	930	399	2,419	677	2,167	552	1,218	362	235	53	17	502	92
$5,000 under $10,000	621	472	2,414	1,046	4,466	389	2,280	284	239	33	18	597	382
$10,000 under $15,000	247	217	947	448	2,985	161	1,480	133	151	28	7	246	335
$15,000 or more	175	162	750	364	4,185	92	1,145	129	345	40	118	175	712
Hanson County	**1,187**	**770**	**4,174**	**1,718**	**7,198**	**655**	**3,370**	**544**	**411**	**180**	**112**	**875**	**697**
Under $5,000	583	269	1,650	499	1,345	287	580	233	152	83	32	301	55
$5,000 under $10,000	421	335	1,748	833	2,978	251	1,495	181	120	58	32	392	242
$10,000 under $15,000	119	106	521	263	1,449	77	776	75	86	23	20	118	157
$15,000 or more	64	60	255	123	1,426	40	520	55	52	16	27	64	243
Harding County	**611**	**370**	**1,846**	**702**	**4,844**	**334**	**1,464**	**287**	**295**	**78**	**57**	**507**	**562**
Under $5,000	245	87	564	150	595	139	326	97	51	15	4	148	29
$5,000 under $10,000	201	145	688	285	1,422	129	681	81	70	18	10	195	117
$10,000 under $15,000	86	73	327	152	1,067	37	225	53	64	13	4	85	127
$15,000 or more	79	65	267	115	1,760	29	231	56	110	32	39	79	288
Hughes County	**5,079**	**2,784**	**15,608**	**5,801**	**43,918**	**4,472**	**34,660**	**2,242**	**1,622**	**516**	**510**	**3,894**	**5,312**
Under $5,000	2,024	362	3,878	672	4,412	1,724	3,725	584	290	100	52	871	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,256	779	4,217	1,598	9,353	1,117	7,960	513	327	110	60	1,226	823
$10,000 under $15,000	1,004	892	4,211	1,990	12,442	926	10,983	551	312	96	70	1,002	1,314
$15,000 or more	795	751	3,302	1,541	17,710	705	11,992	594	694	210	327	795	3,002
Hutchinson County	**3,391**	**2,268**	**11,186**	**4,118**	**20,684**	**1,874**	**9,199**	**1,651**	**1,591**	**542**	**727**	**2,611**	**1,971**
Under $5,000	1,755	864	4,619	1,174	4,255	878	1,840	772	575	195	68	1,007	181
$5,000 under $10,000	1,067	872	4,036	1,654	7,670	663	3,743	534	529	187	196	1,040	637
$10,000 under $15,000	385	357	1,727	873	4,658	236	2,275	203	253	95	325	380	496
$15,000 or more	184	175	804	417	4,101	97	1,340	142	234	65	139	184	657
Hyde County	**826**	**532**	**2,669**	**1,016**	**6,050**	**524**	**2,603**	**416**	**612**	**75**	**31**	**662**	**670**
Under $5,000	368	150	899	216	921	227	422	162	157	25	11	212	38
$5,000 under $10,000	264	205	965	390	1,884	176	965	134	177	22	5	256	156
$10,000 under $15,000	123	114	495	243	1,542	78	764	68	118	15	7	123	167
$15,000 or more	71	63	310	167	1,703	43	451	52	159	13	8	71	310
Jackson County	**588**	**385**	**1,925**	**733**	**4,593**	**441**	**2,262**	**254**	**270**	**42**	**30**	**445**	**494**
Under $5,000	240	82	546	127	514	196	386	78	44	(*)	4	104	18
$5,000 under $10,000	184	151	675	277	1,348	137	838	82	69	(*)	1	178	109
$10,000 under $15,000	94	87	412	198	1,161	67	652	47	63	(*)	6	94	123
$15,000 or more	70	65	292	131	1,571	41	386	47	95	18	19	69	244
Jerauld County	**1,137**	**714**	**3,786**	**1,394**	**6,655**	**711**	**3,105**	**534**	**518**	**78**	**30**	**831**	**664**
Under $5,000	604	256	1,574	373	1,302	345	672	249	156	29	8	313	54
$5,000 under $10,000	347	286	1,395	624	2,501	238	1,301	165	145	22	7	332	208
$10,000 under $15,000	129	120	564	275	1,562	98	855	76	89	17	5	129	171
$15,000 or more	57	52	253	122	1,289	30	278	44	127	10	9	57	230

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH DAKOTA—continued													
Jones County	**661**	**393**	**2,127**	**789**	**5,498**	**448**	**2,332**	**276**	**176**	**72**	**50**	**513**	**660**
Under $5,000	264	64	527	85	554	172	298	84	44	18	9	121	22
$5,000 under $10,000	190	135	713	288	1,391	138	793	74	48	17	5	187	123
$10,000 under $15,000	122	114	562	273	1,468	88	775	59	24	15	9	121	160
$15,000 or more	85	80	325	143	2,085	50	467	59	59	22	26	84	355
Kingsbury County	**2,687**	**1,697**	**8,487**	**2,936**	**17,035**	**1,626**	**8,154**	**1,390**	**1,201**	**392**	**197**	**2,028**	**1,769**
Under $5,000	1,372	596	3,396	734	3,234	769	1,626	629	407	155	33	739	132
$5,000 under $10,000	815	653	3,042	1,238	5,945	538	3,244	430	355	114	46	790	516
$10,000 under $15,000	324	285	1,324	619	3,929	222	2,144	197	172	61	31	323	447
$15,000 or more	176	163	725	345	3,927	97	1,141	134	267	62	87	176	674
Lake County	**3,754**	**2,318**	**12,013**	**4,313**	**24,891**	**2,736**	**16,720**	**1,730**	**1,173**	**355**	**315**	**2,794**	**2,507**
Under $5,000	1,840	695	4,330	892	4,289	1,238	2,686	706	414	121	31	915	169
$5,000 under $10,000	1,086	855	4,007	1,605	7,959	829	5,444	517	372	112	50	1,054	688
$10,000 under $15,000	567	522	2,564	1,280	6,908	475	5,354	307	181	52	22	564	732
$15,000 or more	261	246	1,112	536	5,736	194	3,237	200	207	70	211	261	919
Lawrence County	**6,015**	**3,593**	**18,021**	**6,529**	**44,732**	**5,172**	**35,936**	**2,754**	**1,992**	**695**	**956**	**4,496**	**4,827**
Under $5,000	2,524	716	5,162	912	5,767	2,014	4,514	862	493	211	129	1,072	192
$5,000 under $10,000	1,882	1,380	6,480	2,643	14,255	1,700	12,383	848	559	191	180	1,821	1,190
$10,000 under $15,000	1,095	1,004	4,363	2,064	13,229	1,031	11,828	647	343	141	136	1,089	1,402
$15,000 or more	514	493	2,016	910	11,481	427	7,210	397	597	152	509	514	2,044
Lincoln County	**5,988**	**3,414**	**18,104**	**6,427**	**41,968**	**4,646**	**29,678**	**2,595**	**1,809**	**519**	**322**	**4,597**	**4,569**
Under $5,000	2,697	780	5,589	951	6,275	1,953	4,313	938	531	158	51	1,348	266
$5,000 under $10,000	1,822	1,281	6,263	2,437	13,488	1,465	9,973	774	583	156	79	1,780	1,190
$10,000 under $15,000	1,031	941	4,405	2,132	12,495	897	10,093	550	260	96	46	1,031	1,328
$15,000 or more	438	412	1,847	907	9,710	331	5,299	333	436	109	145	438	1,785
Lyman County	**1,389**	**832**	**4,576**	**1,775**	**10,189**	**957**	**4,618**	**550**	**589**	**142**	**131**	**1,061**	**1,112**
Under $5,000	661	243	1,633	430	1,588	459	1,019	196	118	44	15	349	62
$5,000 under $10,000	380	280	1,425	603	2,766	274	1,615	148	129	34	12	364	238
$10,000 under $15,000	180	160	744	347	2,164	135	1,223	88	88	25	16	180	233
$15,000 or more	168	149	774	395	3,672	89	761	118	254	39	89	168	579
McCook County	**2,444**	**1,513**	**7,909**	**3,014**	**14,362**	**1,498**	**7,795**	**1,103**	**919**	**235**	**108**	**1,816**	**1,443**
Under $5,000	1,314	572	3,273	852	2,977	714	1,532	530	343	93	26	713	129
$5,000 under $10,000	753	596	2,907	1,281	5,437	514	3,281	344	285	69	30	727	450
$10,000 under $15,000	260	236	1,183	601	3,101	197	1,962	136	159	39	25	259	325
$15,000 or more	117	109	546	280	2,848	73	1,020	93	132	34	26	117	539
McPherson County	**1,498**	**1,063**	**5,078**	**2,009**	**10,098**	**881**	**4,388**	**676**	**513**	**231**	**285**	**1,210**	**1,026**
Under $5,000	698	350	1,978	597	1,791	391	768	265	160	103	33	428	79
$5,000 under $10,000	520	445	1,944	850	3,753	317	1,800	227	162	62	17	502	314
$10,000 under $15,000	179	170	731	356	2,193	112	985	111	105	35	13	179	245
$15,000 or more	101	98	425	206	2,360	61	835	73	85	31	222	101	389
Marshall County	**1,996**	**1,236**	**6,486**	**2,374**	**12,544**	**1,261**	**6,006**	**907**	**867**	**236**	**199**	**1,525**	**1,224**
Under $5,000	1,037	431	2,653	648	2,559	623	1,312	394	244	89	16	591	105
$5,000 under $10,000	605	471	2,283	959	4,291	409	2,378	281	280	76	32	583	348
$10,000 under $15,000	218	204	903	439	2,655	152	1,433	131	139	36	21	217	287
$15,000 or more	136	130	647	328	3,039	77	884	101	204	35	131	134	485

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH DAKOTA—continued													
Meade County	**6,393**	**3,989**	**19,777**	**8,046**	**50,337**	**5,377**	**38,096**	**2,773**	**1,849**	**498**	**399**	**5,281**	**5,298**
Under $5,000	2,500	641	4,743	1,013	6,645	2,042	5,439	673	418	86	39	1,479	312
$5,000 under $10,000	2,139	1,698	8,001	3,687	15,778	1,865	13,175	886	502	143	67	2,055	1,186
$10,000 under $15,000	1,087	1,015	4,378	2,072	13,305	958	10,862	697	342	119	75	1,081	1,416
$15,000 or more	667	635	2,655	1,274	14,608	512	8,620	517	586	150	218	666	2,384
Mellette County	**602**	**355**	**1,977**	**786**	**3,928**	**416**	**1,814**	**212**	**280**	**53**	**31**	**429**	**425**
Under $5,000	301	120	768	242	650	215	487	75	67	15	7	141	33
$5,000 under $10,000	183	130	738	339	1,302	128	724	66	84	20	16	172	112
$10,000 under $15,000	69	59	276	122	848	52	447	37	61	(*)	5	68	95
$15,000 or more	49	46	195	83	1,129	21	157	34	68	(*)	4	48	184
Miner County	**1,450**	**925**	**4,527**	**1,606**	**7,980**	**886**	**3,905**	**608**	**442**	**125**	**69**	**1,070**	**756**
Under $5,000	810	371	2,053	521	1,828	451	919	307	171	59	22	439	80
$5,000 under $10,000	442	365	1,641	693	3,150	304	1,678	181	119	38	17	434	271
$10,000 under $15,000	139	131	566	250	1,672	92	823	78	84	12	5	138	193
$15,000 or more	59	58	267	142	1,329	39	485	42	67	16	24	59	212
Minnehaha County	**34,790**	**20,035**	**107,968**	**40,456**	**311,250**	**30,575**	**251,807**	**17,386**	**11,506**	**3,770**	**4,677**	**27,454**	**38,132**
Under $5,000	12,929	2,527	24,517	3,729	29,428	10,820	23,432	4,542	2,324	841	433	5,849	1,125
$5,000 under $10,000	9,099	5,801	30,174	11,253	68,413	7,998	58,233	4,331	2,979	886	614	8,867	5,975
$10,000 under $15,000	7,601	6,818	31,491	14,962	92,842	7,191	84,613	4,515	2,055	757	523	7,583	9,673
$15,000 or more	5,161	4,889	21,786	10,512	120,567	4,566	85,528	3,998	4,148	1,286	3,107	5,155	21,359
Moody County	**2,406**	**1,490**	**7,683**	**2,856**	**15,899**	**1,526**	**8,468**	**1,109**	**867**	**255**	**194**	**1,783**	**1,688**
Under $5,000	1,198	467	2,915	704	2,597	706	1,410	499	312	117	51	592	107
$5,000 under $10,000	695	547	2,565	1,083	5,091	468	3,007	305	210	61	39	678	439
$10,000 under $15,000	315	285	1,331	630	3,807	228	2,357	172	151	41	29	315	418
$15,000 or more	198	191	872	439	4,404	124	1,693	133	196	36	75	198	724
Pennington County	**23,846**	**13,789**	**68,927**	**25,198**	**201,505**	**21,519**	**159,592**	**10,877**	**7,160**	**1,931**	**2,646**	**18,172**	**23,318**
Under $5,000	9,741	2,127	17,787	2,926	22,643	8,692	20,214	2,761	1,280	396	177	4,453	853
$5,000 under $10,000	6,399	4,550	20,640	7,954	47,483	5,852	41,851	2,850	1,616	415	306	6,128	3,889
$10,000 under $15,000	4,503	4,053	17,599	8,224	54,851	4,229	49,024	2,736	1,292	393	275	4,436	5,577
$15,000 or more	3,203	3,059	12,901	6,094	76,528	2,746	48,503	2,530	2,974	727	1,890	3,155	12,999
Perkins County	**1,772**	**1,094**	**5,184**	**1,844**	**13,365**	**1,117**	**5,922**	**858**	**823**	**175**	**149**	**1,383**	**1,491**
Under $5,000	803	279	1,696	331	1,936	511	1,134	309	201	47	14	440	87
$5,000 under $10,000	515	399	1,742	707	3,735	331	2,005	238	211	46	30	490	313
$10,000 under $15,000	264	241	1,039	503	3,201	183	1,699	175	121	28	16	263	347
$15,000 or more	190	175	707	303	4,493	92	1,085	136	291	54	89	190	745
Potter County	**1,520**	**954**	**5,221**	**2,077**	**11,420**	**996**	**5,136**	**764**	**791**	**170**	**98**	**1,182**	**1,235**
Under $5,000	684	238	1,703	426	1,719	443	971	298	176	51	19	364	71
$5,000 under $10,000	464	365	1,875	829	3,435	323	1,921	224	217	51	14	449	288
$10,000 under $15,000	209	197	915	453	2,529	138	1,294	122	163	18	16	206	264
$15,000 or more	163	154	728	369	3,738	92	950	120	235	50	48	163	612
Roberts County	**3,724**	**2,153**	**12,066**	**4,680**	**21,133**	**2,514**	**11,814**	**1,487**	**1,107**	**377**	**208**	**2,654**	**2,009**
Under $5,000	2,076	826	5,275	1,467	4,721	1,339	2,733	690	408	151	34	1,053	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,084	811	4,317	1,960	7,700	757	4,375	459	340	111	49	1,037	646
$10,000 under $15,000	365	326	1,633	841	4,370	273	2,603	195	170	56	43	365	459
$15,000 or more	199	190	841	412	4,342	145	2,103	143	189	59	82	199	708

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH DAKOTA—continued													
Sanborn County	**1,301**	**810**	**4,158**	**1,481**	**7,664**	**808**	**4,091**	**566**	**512**	**93**	**64**	**966**	**789**
Under $5,000	713	315	1,849	428	1,707	406	1,023	271	193	38	10	390	72
$5,000 under $10,000	383	303	1,390	589	2,786	261	1,540	173	143	27	10	371	234
$10,000 under $15,000	148	137	659	337	1,754	109	1,080	80	82	13	6	148	182
$15,000 or more	57	55	260	127	1,416	32	448	42	94	15	39	57	302
Shannon County	**1,642**	**720**	**5,491**	**2,723**	**9,138**	**1,559**	**8,006**	**206**	**80**	**52**	**22**	**870**	**801**
Under $5,000	958	233	2,433	978	1,692	912	1,647	44	16	14	2	221	33
$5,000 under $10,000	375	223	1,606	912	2,712	362	2,555	55	14	13	6	341	192
$10,000 under $15,000	187	150	854	492	2,255	176	1,969	53	20	14	9	186	226
$15,000 or more	122	114	598	341	2,479	109	1,834	54	29	11	5	122	350
Spink County	**3,269**	**2,094**	**11,087**	**4,232**	**24,528**	**2,022**	**11,635**	**1,541**	**1,598**	**374**	**299**	**2,611**	**2,536**
Under $5,000	1,339	496	3,312	799	3,493	791	1,780	544	378	106	106	730	144
$5,000 under $10,000	1,074	812	4,145	1,696	7,872	715	4,454	483	475	108	54	1,032	660
$10,000 under $15,000	539	491	2,286	1,107	6,548	357	3,542	297	276	78	37	532	711
$15,000 or more	317	295	1,344	630	6,614	159	1,860	217	469	82	102	317	1,020
Stanley County	**959**	**541**	**3,045**	**1,153**	**7,346**	**784**	**4,621**	**364**	**342**	**61**	**45**	**748**	**805**
Under $5,000	412	129	931	224	1,003	336	815	101	61	15	5	207	39
$5,000 under $10,000	295	190	1,101	478	2,190	258	1,756	106	66	15	4	291	192
$10,000 under $15,000	155	134	594	271	1,868	125	1,297	82	77	10	6	155	210
$15,000 or more	97	88	419	180	2,284	65	753	75	138	21	30	95	363
Sully County	**842**	**531**	**2,886**	**1,132**	**6,809**	**558**	**2,672**	**424**	**563**	**103**	**79**	**645**	**800**
Under $5,000	380	137	948	249	922	253	577	151	86	32	21	196	38
$5,000 under $10,000	230	176	901	399	1,686	160	903	109	76	22	12	220	138
$10,000 under $15,000	129	122	627	291	1,574	82	728	82	72	20	22	126	152
$15,000 or more	103	96	410	193	2,627	63	465	82	328	29	26	103	473
Todd County	**1,594**	**816**	**5,507**	**2,507**	**9,622**	**1,391**	**7,211**	**334**	**214**	**58**	**26**	**1,014**	**956**
Under $5,000	895	266	2,356	837	1,969	789	1,765	116	42	(*)	3	344	60
$5,000 under $10,000	425	301	1,854	974	3,070	370	2,544	90	70	18	4	397	229
$10,000 under $15,000	159	141	754	406	1,934	145	1,527	58	37	(*)	3	158	206
$15,000 or more	115	108	543	290	2,649	87	1,374	70	66	17	15	115	461
Tripp County	**2,817**	**1,751**	**9,029**	**3,368**	**20,748**	**1,826**	**10,307**	**1,219**	**1,173**	**270**	**123**	**2,186**	**2,486**
Under $5,000	1,285	476	3,106	760	3,057	807	1,807	425	269	59	14	696	132
$5,000 under $10,000	844	648	3,124	1,318	6,085	588	3,625	358	328	76	26	806	515
$10,000 under $15,000	421	383	1,717	798	5,125	280	2,771	234	219	56	15	420	597
$15,000 or more	267	244	1,082	492	6,481	151	2,104	202	358	79	67	264	1,242
Turner County	**3,523**	**2,264**	**11,027**	**3,818**	**21,902**	**2,104**	**10,750**	**1,725**	**1,380**	**575**	**226**	**2,758**	**2,152**
Under $5,000	1,770	766	4,312	941	4,263	966	2,118	750	517	216	59	1,032	186
$5,000 under $10,000	1,122	905	4,078	1,621	8,227	741	4,585	569	440	179	64	1,095	729
$10,000 under $15,000	411	388	1,780	866	4,963	284	2,724	238	201	96	32	411	552
$15,000 or more	220	205	857	390	4,449	113	1,324	168	220	84	71	220	685
Union County	**3,586**	**2,198**	**11,007**	**3,933**	**25,045**	**2,607**	**15,531**	**1,467**	**1,180**	**271**	**146**	**2,738**	**2,605**
Under $5,000	1,635	552	3,561	712	3,863	1,133	2,439	563	335	86	34	806	152
$5,000 under $10,000	1,051	799	3,672	1,434	7,773	792	5,163	428	313	78	46	1,032	692
$10,000 under $15,000	617	573	2,580	1,215	7,462	483	5,034	289	212	52	28	617	807
$15,000 or more	283	274	1,194	572	5,947	199	2,895	187	320	55	37	283	953

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH DAKOTA—continued													
Walworth County	**2,784**	**1,687**	**9,169**	**3,543**	**20,702**	**2,102**	**13,073**	**1,395**	**1,320**	**311**	**196**	**2,095**	**2,210**
Under $5,000	1,224	392	2,885	680	2,919	900	2,003	444	278	85	28	572	113
$5,000 under $10,000	851	647	3,258	1,411	6,292	664	4,438	443	347	85	37	815	509
$10,000 under $15,000	438	391	1,894	907	5,335	349	3,810	293	275	50	32	437	575
$15,000 or more	271	257	1,132	545	6,156	189	2,823	215	422	91	101	271	1,014
Washabaugh County	**320**	**204**	**1,156**	**499**	**2,172**	**225**	**877**	**91**	**94**	**17**	**4**	**220**	**222**
Under $5,000	165	67	455	153	346	120	215	26	8	(*)		69	13
$5,000 under $10,000	90	76	409	197	662	66	398	30	23	(*)	1	86	52
$10,000 under $15,000	37	33	148	73	462	21	183	21	24	(*)	3	37	47
$15,000 or more	28	28	144	76	702	18	81	14	37	(*)	1	28	110
Yankton County	**6,581**	**3,713**	**20,048**	**7,217**	**48,616**	**5,344**	**35,246**	**3,156**	**2,475**	**669**	**642**	**5,000**	**5,429**
Under $5,000	3,020	784	6,218	1,127	7,235	2,358	5,460	1,119	661	195	63	1,498	307
$5,000 under $10,000	1,863	1,328	6,566	2,600	13,633	1,524	10,210	918	712	196	188	1,809	1,169
$10,000 under $15,000	1,079	1,016	4,566	2,164	13,109	975	10,885	618	392	105	45	1,076	1,364
$15,000 or more	619	585	2,698	1,326	14,639	487	8,691	501	710	173	346	617	2,590
Ziebach County	**605**	**362**	**2,176**	**946**	**3,887**	**390**	**1,777**	**197**	**122**	**48**	**31**	**441**	**372**
Under $5,000	305	126	886	290	745	203	479	77	47	16	4	152	27
$5,000 under $10,000	182	136	735	351	1,287	124	713	58	20	(*)	1	171	102
$10,000 under $15,000	64	55	298	159	791	36	358	26	18	(*)	3	64	87
$15,000 or more	54	45	257	146	1,065	27	227	36	37	13	23	54	156

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH DAKOTA	**235,088**	**140,106**	**736,320**	**274,699**	**1,757,564**	**180,774**	**1,190,596**	**108,034**	**83,761**	**23,832**	**22,821**	**179,179**	**194,724**
Under $5,000	105,288	33,213	234,154	51,252	245,302	76,543	169,166	36,853	21,625	6,876	2,738	51,881	9,741
$5,000 under $10,000	67,500	49,482	242,980	99,724	495,879	53,233	355,845	30,668	22,719	6,369	4,229	65,246	41,849
$10,000 under $15,000	38,338	34,797	159,228	75,818	466,358	32,550	360,177	22,226	14,695	4,339	3,067	38,165	49,424
$15,000 or more	23,962	22,614	99,958	47,905	550,021	18,448	305,416	18,287	24,718	6,248	12,786	23,887	93,711

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE													
Anderson County	**21,242**	**13,634**	**58,597**	**21,614**	**198,277**	**19,879**	**177,825**	**9,461**	**5,187**	**1,803**	**1,679**	**16,784**	**24,883**
Under $5,000	7,441	2,054	13,444	3,101	16,909	6,667	14,997	1,832	748	244	128	3,105	571
$5,000 under $10,000	5,615	4,052	16,645	6,435	42,148	5,301	39,191	2,003	867	265	194	5,503	3,656
$10,000 under $15,000	4,339	3,861	14,371	5,811	52,630	4,232	49,929	2,427	1,014	311	170	4,331	5,928
$15,000 or more	3,847	3,667	14,137	6,267	86,590	3,679	73,707	3,199	2,558	983	1,188	3,845	14,727
Bedford County	**9,471**	**5,887**	**25,402**	**8,697**	**70,183**	**8,367**	**57,784**	**3,180**	**2,066**	**566**	**722**	**7,394**	**7,807**
Under $5,000	4,076	1,348	8,174	1,861	10,170	3,360	8,610	1,003	573	134	124	2,082	387
$5,000 under $10,000	2,987	2,248	8,941	3,461	21,911	2,792	19,910	861	421	128	113	2,911	1,855
$10,000 under $15,000	1,602	1,521	5,476	2,225	19,381	1,532	17,530	737	434	101	82	1,596	2,151
$15,000 or more	806	770	2,811	1,150	18,722	683	11,733	579	638	203	402	805	3,414
Benton County	**4,314**	**2,775**	**11,374**	**3,807**	**29,421**	**3,822**	**25,283**	**1,538**	**970**	**165**	**88**	**3,224**	**3,111**
Under $5,000	2,005	769	3,995	920	4,787	1,665	3,932	525	293	44	19	953	181
$5,000 under $10,000	1,310	1,059	4,015	1,531	9,637	1,221	8,659	446	274	39	17	1,275	803
$10,000 under $15,000	692	650	2,308	938	8,429	663	7,761	355	196	37	17	689	943
$15,000 or more	307	297	1,056	418	6,569	273	4,930	212	206	45	35	307	1,183
Bledsoe County	**2,559**	**1,497**	**6,687**	**2,432**	**13,742**	**2,254**	**11,798**	**623**	**291**	**107**	**82**	**1,754**	**1,198**
Under $5,000	1,441	537	2,965	844	3,349	1,222	2,968	235	79	31	10	660	118
$5,000 under $10,000	816	682	2,642	1,108	5,899	759	5,436	240	89	28	7	793	459
$10,000 under $15,000	223	205	793	358	2,676	209	2,349	90	43	17	21	222	286
$15,000 or more	79	73	287	122	1,818	64	1,045	58	79	31	43	79	335
Blount County	**23,352**	**15,337**	**63,259**	**21,918**	**193,025**	**21,299**	**166,791**	**9,135**	**5,313**	**1,544**	**1,684**	**18,532**	**21,999**
Under $5,000	8,795	2,804	16,665	3,763	21,919	7,564	18,591	2,155	1,086	311	150	4,125	787
$5,000 under $10,000	6,834	5,262	20,775	7,896	50,644	6,388	45,732	2,412	1,279	341	219	6,690	4,240
$10,000 under $15,000	4,993	4,648	16,239	6,306	60,702	4,856	57,085	2,541	1,033	310	172	4,989	6,785
$15,000 or more	2,730	2,623	9,580	3,953	59,760	2,491	45,383	2,027	1,916	582	1,143	2,728	10,186
Bradley County	**20,045**	**12,427**	**54,794**	**20,410**	**166,013**	**18,658**	**140,925**	**6,127**	**3,768**	**797**	**2,680**	**16,064**	**19,961**
Under $5,000	7,557	1,967	13,657	3,300	18,905	6,847	16,899	1,350	594	132	72	3,709	743
$5,000 under $10,000	6,414	4,643	19,303	7,645	47,190	6,081	43,188	1,740	796	163	91	6,288	4,019
$10,000 under $15,000	3,971	3,790	14,130	6,127	48,368	3,836	44,993	1,591	632	127	84	3,964	5,249
$15,000 or more	2,103	2,027	7,704	3,338	51,550	1,894	35,846	1,446	1,746	375	2,434	2,103	9,950
Campbell County	**8,106**	**5,166**	**22,583**	**8,601**	**53,029**	**7,421**	**44,960**	**1,914**	**1,282**	**235**	**257**	**5,949**	**5,488**
Under $5,000	3,962	1,613	8,649	2,672	10,125	3,550	9,045	550	282	51	21	1,879	337
$5,000 under $10,000	2,647	2,129	8,593	3,631	19,122	2,499	17,801	662	308	53	41	2,576	1,509
$10,000 under $15,000	1,029	976	3,685	1,634	12,421	981	11,527	393	185	40	38	1,029	1,343
$15,000 or more	468	448	1,656	664	11,362	391	6,587	309	507	91	156	465	2,298
Cannon County	**3,028**	**1,982**	**8,018**	**2,659**	**20,695**	**2,648**	**16,764**	**1,043**	**606**	**70**	**38**	**2,435**	**2,167**
Under $5,000	1,383	560	2,808	606	3,687	1,104	3,084	356	180	17	12	809	149
$5,000 under $10,000	1,022	825	3,075	1,173	7,553	974	6,715	351	169	14	5	1,005	647
$10,000 under $15,000	459	442	1,559	642	5,482	438	4,982	221	81	16	9	458	612
$15,000 or more	164	155	576	238	3,973	132	1,983	115	177	23	12	163	758
Carroll County	**8,864**	**5,771**	**23,836**	**8,097**	**61,873**	**7,861**	**53,601**	**2,351**	**1,550**	**406**	**375**	**6,978**	**6,337**
Under $5,000	3,797	1,475	7,703	1,713	9,516	3,098	8,243	731	461	101	56	1,990	369
$5,000 under $10,000	2,945	2,277	8,934	3,469	21,217	2,766	19,456	721	400	91	50	2,870	1,743
$10,000 under $15,000	1,529	1,457	5,178	2,134	18,453	1,480	17,387	542	271	87	71	1,525	2,017
$15,000 or more	593	562	2,021	781	12,686	517	8,515	357	418	127	198	593	2,207

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE—continued													
Carter County	**14,487**	**9,330**	**38,983**	**13,553**	**99,112**	**13,531**	**89,070**	**4,857**	**2,159**	**449**	**604**	**11,481**	**9,586**
Under $5,000	5,879	2,054	11,657	2,959	15,326	5,272	13,922	1,191	491	100	49	2,993	564
$5,000 under $10,000	5,626	4,447	17,185	6,578	40,377	5,430	38,054	1,945	698	127	67	5,509	3,262
$10,000 under $15,000	2,166	2,055	7,261	2,839	25,983	2,108	24,634	1,113	401	88	67	2,163	2,852
$15,000 or more	816	774	2,880	1,177	17,426	721	12,460	608	571	134	421	816	2,909
Cheatham County	**5,010**	**3,452**	**14,632**	**5,643**	**41,788**	**4,507**	**35,980**	**1,611**	**879**	**295**	**120**	**4,187**	**4,590**
Under $5,000	1,650	581	3,256	702	4,172	1,323	3,380	370	193	75	13	873	169
$5,000 under $10,000	1,704	1,283	5,261	2,183	12,547	1,619	11,498	446	180	68	15	1,662	1,031
$10,000 under $15,000	1,146	1,089	4,187	1,884	14,022	1,104	13,142	471	177	69	14	1,143	1,497
$15,000 or more	510	499	1,928	874	11,047	461	7,959	324	329	83	78	509	1,892
Chester County	**3,321**	**2,115**	**9,000**	**3,262**	**22,020**	**2,904**	**18,406**	**813**	**488**	**148**	**75**	**2,582**	**2,219**
Under $5,000	1,504	593	3,112	827	3,646	1,209	3,035	258	128	40	14	803	150
$5,000 under $10,000	1,128	864	3,476	1,403	8,144	1,061	7,474	246	124	37	22	1,091	671
$10,000 under $15,000	496	476	1,731	748	6,010	479	5,559	199	104	29	18	495	662
$15,000 or more	193	182	681	284	4,219	155	2,337	110	133	42	21	193	736
Claiborne County	**5,655**	**3,833**	**15,846**	**5,693**	**34,843**	**4,767**	**28,704**	**1,513**	**974**	**147**	**133**	**4,286**	**3,668**
Under $5,000	3,017	1,549	7,134	2,107	7,644	2,302	6,153	612	306	35	21	1,697	286
$5,000 under $10,000	1,758	1,459	5,640	2,301	12,547	1,656	11,502	459	202	28	20	1,710	1,003
$10,000 under $15,000	578	541	1,982	824	6,917	559	6,407	232	128	28	6	577	770
$15,000 or more	302	284	1,090	461	7,737	250	4,641	210	338	56	85	302	1,609
Clay County	**1,778**	**1,140**	**4,645**	**1,498**	**9,034**	**1,424**	**7,154**	**357**	**257**	**40**	**14**	**1,239**	**800**
Under $5,000	1,094	548	2,470	648	2,689	813	2,153	176	102	11	4	566	94
$5,000 under $10,000	508	431	1,598	625	3,612	461	3,154	115	94	14	5	497	294
$10,000 under $15,000	122	111	390	147	1,449	107	1,182	37	32	(*)	3	122	171
$15,000 or more	54	50	187	78	1,284	43	664	29	30	(*)	3	54	242
Cocke County	**9,078**	**5,561**	**24,570**	**8,919**	**55,450**	**8,127**	**48,208**	**2,543**	**1,310**	**355**	**281**	**6,795**	**5,273**
Under $5,000	4,280	1,592	8,877	2,373	10,484	3,564	9,121	893	398	98	41	2,099	378
$5,000 under $10,000	3,364	2,606	10,703	4,522	23,844	3,229	22,531	926	379	108	39	3,263	1,865
$10,000 under $15,000	1,112	1,061	3,842	1,592	13,284	1,076	12,413	493	215	64	31	1,112	1,465
$15,000 or more	322	302	1,148	432	7,837	258	4,145	231	319	85	170	321	1,565
Coffee County	**11,678**	**7,602**	**32,867**	**12,449**	**98,252**	**10,564**	**84,088**	**4,558**	**2,853**	**748**	**770**	**9,188**	**11,532**
Under $5,000	4,557	1,494	8,798	2,146	11,056	3,902	9,511	1,028	540	129	52	2,154	401
$5,000 under $10,000	3,263	2,457	10,037	4,035	23,708	3,024	21,363	1,016	651	164	101	3,179	1,924
$10,000 under $15,000	2,227	2,093	7,858	3,402	27,148	2,142	25,173	1,186	504	130	100	2,224	2,936
$15,000 or more	1,631	1,558	6,174	2,866	36,340	1,496	28,041	1,328	1,158	325	517	1,631	6,271
Crockett County	**4,588**	**2,806**	**12,461**	**4,357**	**30,604**	**3,811**	**23,030**	**1,186**	**893**	**219**	**160**	**3,507**	**3,137**
Under $5,000	2,166	812	4,639	1,199	5,280	1,657	3,988	414	242	46	17	1,119	202
$5,000 under $10,000	1,458	1,081	4,408	1,686	10,498	1,311	8,832	377	271	69	28	1,425	885
$10,000 under $15,000	658	621	2,344	1,031	7,937	605	6,686	228	150	37	27	657	878
$15,000 or more	306	292	1,070	441	6,888	238	3,523	167	230	67	87	306	1,171
Cumberland County	**6,949**	**4,479**	**19,736**	**7,568**	**45,313**	**6,195**	**37,036**	**1,837**	**1,109**	**284**	**251**	**5,034**	**4,471**
Under $5,000	3,372	1,343	7,257	2,114	8,482	2,906	7,538	609	274	83	43	1,561	281
$5,000 under $10,000	2,358	1,983	8,030	3,495	16,926	2,203	15,310	601	273	70	45	2,259	1,262
$10,000 under $15,000	805	759	2,919	1,285	9,620	759	8,572	343	159	36	23	803	1,025
$15,000 or more	414	394	1,530	674	10,285	327	5,616	284	404	95	140	411	1,903

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE—continued													
Davidson County	**174,239**	**90,665**	**442,208**	**155,079**	**1,657,871**	**160,656**	**1,356,658**	**68,615**	**48,911**	**14,566**	**38,543**	**139,082**	**232,579**
Under $5,000	64,391	10,358	106,462	22,955	156,598	58,007	139,771	14,160	6,576	2,481	1,853	30,455	6,284
$5,000 under $10,000	48,644	25,786	126,486	45,491	353,545	45,484	321,577	16,413	8,661	2,601	2,661	47,501	31,876
$10,000 under $15,000	32,839	28,067	108,238	44,255	403,324	31,507	373,944	16,742	7,819	2,545	2,722	32,798	44,824
$15,000 or more	28,365	26,454	101,022	42,378	744,403	25,658	521,366	21,300	25,855	6,939	31,306	28,328	149,594
Decatur County	**3,203**	**2,150**	**8,575**	**2,825**	**20,434**	**2,836**	**17,757**	**764**	**463**	**80**	**72**	**2,475**	**1,994**
Under $5,000	1,527	692	3,233	764	3,899	1,255	3,293	272	132	16	3	821	155
$5,000 under $10,000	1,067	877	3,215	1,169	7,781	1,009	7,085	249	157	28	7	1,045	654
$10,000 under $15,000	469	446	1,611	673	5,600	446	5,110	162	89	13	7	469	619
$15,000 or more	140	135	516	219	3,153	126	2,269	81	83	23	55	140	568
De Kalb County	**4,088**	**2,605**	**10,784**	**3,616**	**25,686**	**3,549**	**20,629**	**1,266**	**871**	**116**	**76**	**3,040**	**2,750**
Under $5,000	2,104	863	4,337	1,024	5,304	1,724	4,509	519	274	27	7	1,097	198
$5,000 under $10,000	1,288	1,079	4,034	1,582	9,420	1,202	8,483	398	280	33	20	1,248	768
$10,000 under $15,000	521	497	1,802	762	6,199	488	5,405	217	132	18	2	520	686
$15,000 or more	175	166	611	248	4,763	135	2,232	132	185	38	47	175	1,099
Dickson County	**8,192**	**5,316**	**23,061**	**8,615**	**63,043**	**7,361**	**53,736**	**2,694**	**1,478**	**471**	**336**	**6,483**	**6,713**
Under $5,000	3,201	1,070	6,283	1,431	7,977	2,697	6,711	806	405	123	49	1,567	299
$5,000 under $10,000	2,665	2,022	8,303	3,401	19,484	2,501	17,722	768	389	125	75	2,598	1,590
$10,000 under $15,000	1,546	1,469	5,589	2,498	18,787	1,477	17,363	611	296	84	40	1,539	2,007
$15,000 or more	780	755	2,886	1,285	16,795	686	11,939	509	389	139	173	779	2,817
Dyer County	**10,472**	**6,569**	**28,723**	**10,232**	**80,707**	**9,131**	**62,555**	**3,329**	**2,532**	**684**	**1,481**	**8,111**	**9,545**
Under $5,000	4,334	1,508	8,820	2,233	10,605	3,569	8,834	889	431	128	58	2,061	377
$5,000 under $10,000	3,394	2,494	10,241	3,959	24,604	3,113	21,524	1,018	532	153	96	3,310	2,026
$10,000 under $15,000	1,852	1,739	6,469	2,741	22,333	1,739	19,915	752	394	123	111	1,848	2,412
$15,000 or more	892	828	3,193	1,299	23,165	710	12,282	670	1,175	280	1,216	892	4,730
Fayette County	**5,375**	**3,075**	**15,724**	**6,646**	**35,638**	**4,727**	**28,345**	**1,241**	**1,013**	**161**	**119**	**3,761**	**3,525**
Under $5,000	2,718	896	5,979	2,007	6,663	2,323	6,052	363	183	39	20	1,223	214
$5,000 under $10,000	1,561	1,139	5,594	2,750	11,256	1,452	10,219	329	232	32	20	1,442	804
$10,000 under $15,000	668	627	2,534	1,174	8,071	601	6,834	265	230	28	28	668	827
$15,000 or more	428	413	1,617	715	9,648	351	5,241	284	368	62	52	428	1,680
Fentress County	**3,669**	**2,306**	**10,203**	**3,985**	**18,569**	**3,322**	**15,548**	**563**	**360**	**94**	**71**	**2,343**	**1,680**
Under $5,000	2,299	1,084	5,349	1,818	5,739	2,038	5,325	258	95	29	11	1,023	163
$5,000 under $10,000	1,057	933	3,717	1,676	7,355	1,017	6,983	164	86	23	14	1,007	515
$10,000 under $15,000	207	197	752	332	2,454	189	2,047	80	73	18	21	207	262
$15,000 or more	106	92	385	159	3,021	78	1,192	61	105	24	26	106	740
Franklin County	**8,827**	**5,855**	**25,041**	**9,269**	**63,987**	**7,694**	**52,821**	**3,096**	**2,079**	**615**	**795**	**6,724**	**6,775**
Under $5,000	3,889	1,578	8,264	2,176	9,724	3,157	8,121	896	507	148	72	1,896	340
$5,000 under $10,000	2,788	2,266	8,949	3,605	20,202	2,569	18,092	914	581	156	111	2,679	1,567
$10,000 under $15,000	1,389	1,291	4,994	2,226	16,810	1,316	15,313	711	342	101	76	1,388	1,806
$15,000 or more	761	720	2,834	1,262	17,251	652	11,295	575	648	210	535	761	3,062
Gibson County	**16,546**	**10,220**	**44,210**	**15,241**	**123,722**	**14,594**	**101,350**	**5,064**	**3,559**	**998**	**951**	**13,108**	**13,601**
Under $5,000	6,797	2,253	13,422	3,004	17,167	5,616	14,195	1,444	832	245	126	3,496	674
$5,000 under $10,000	5,324	3,732	15,620	6,039	38,459	4,921	33,930	1,471	943	253	164	5,191	3,289
$10,000 under $15,000	3,049	2,914	10,414	4,302	37,064	2,893	33,452	1,236	630	188	134	3,047	4,112
$15,000 or more	1,376	1,321	4,754	1,896	31,032	1,164	19,774	913	1,154	312	527	1,374	5,526

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE—continued													
Giles County	**7,291**	**4,647**	**19,794**	**6,815**	**51,439**	**6,280**	**41,844**	**2,365**	**1,756**	**411**	**394**	**5,779**	**5,601**
Under $5,000	3,128	1,221	6,565	1,533	7,918	2,451	6,576	790	466	95	45	1,676	298
$5,000 under $10,000	2,637	1,981	7,984	3,125	19,186	2,457	17,388	780	466	117	63	2,579	1,603
$10,000 under $15,000	1,045	999	3,570	1,478	12,576	983	11,308	436	219	67	46	1,043	1,386
$15,000 or more	481	446	1,675	679	11,760	389	6,570	359	606	132	241	481	2,314
Grainger County	**4,492**	**3,110**	**12,614**	**4,574**	**27,266**	**3,895**	**24,335**	**1,150**	**581**	**102**	**96**	**3,582**	**2,392**
Under $5,000	2,085	1,025	4,784	1,366	5,406	1,602	4,505	390	167	31	16	1,214	214
$5,000 under $10,000	1,698	1,413	5,388	2,202	12,132	1,617	11,356	433	196	30	19	1,661	959
$10,000 under $15,000	558	532	1,909	784	6,585	542	6,231	225	108	14	6	557	719
$15,000 or more	151	140	533	222	3,143	134	2,242	102	110	27	56	150	500
Greene County	**17,385**	**11,122**	**46,406**	**15,636**	**119,985**	**15,217**	**102,270**	**6,018**	**3,225**	**1,042**	**1,255**	**13,596**	**12,678**
Under $5,000	7,882	3,032	15,968	3,674	19,496	6,255	16,260	1,962	901	321	116	4,233	775
$5,000 under $10,000	5,645	4,438	17,307	6,728	40,871	5,350	37,664	1,852	845	241	95	5,511	3,310
$10,000 under $15,000	2,727	2,590	9,144	3,637	32,703	2,629	30,624	1,365	543	192	90	2,723	3,588
$15,000 or more	1,131	1,062	3,987	1,597	26,915	983	17,724	839	936	288	952	1,129	5,005
Grundy County	**3,343**	**2,154**	**9,544**	**3,758**	**18,979**	**2,974**	**16,379**	**675**	**375**	**94**	**72**	**2,340**	**1,587**
Under $5,000	1,734	767	3,943	1,250	4,108	1,467	3,528	249	109	27	7	775	123
$5,000 under $10,000	1,139	941	3,866	1,722	8,204	1,080	7,578	215	102	30	11	1,097	608
$10,000 under $15,000	355	335	1,324	615	4,264	330	3,788	139	89	19	23	354	456
$15,000 or more	115	111	411	171	2,402	97	1,485	72	75	18	31	114	400
Hamblen County	**15,347**	**9,649**	**42,062**	**15,340**	**118,944**	**14,118**	**102,112**	**4,646**	**2,626**	**675**	**1,229**	**12,165**	**13,407**
Under $5,000	5,999	1,761	11,221	2,679	15,036	5,238	13,399	1,122	521	121	76	2,964	578
$5,000 under $10,000	5,283	4,003	16,355	6,575	38,416	5,052	35,951	1,444	600	145	96	5,140	3,098
$10,000 under $15,000	2,768	2,648	9,665	4,010	33,426	2,691	31,463	1,167	422	112	58	2,766	3,617
$15,000 or more	1,297	1,237	4,821	2,076	32,066	1,137	21,301	913	1,083	297	998	1,295	6,115
Hamilton County	**101,375**	**55,609**	**264,391**	**94,740**	**944,281**	**93,894**	**791,840**	**37,839**	**24,792**	**7,926**	**24,367**	**80,482**	**124,882**
Under $5,000	37,134	6,422	62,506	13,634	88,055	33,500	78,029	7,373	3,484	1,366	1,044	16,898	3,327
$5,000 under $10,000	28,295	16,391	77,782	29,362	208,713	26,589	190,951	9,010	4,534	1,424	1,582	27,690	18,512
$10,000 under $15,000	19,762	17,523	66,348	27,406	242,080	19,076	226,839	9,501	3,964	1,323	1,424	19,729	26,610
$15,000 or more	16,184	15,273	57,755	24,338	405,434	14,729	296,021	11,955	12,809	3,813	20,316	16,165	76,432
Hancock County	**1,797**	**1,176**	**4,968**	**1,712**	**8,240**	**1,364**	**6,657**	**372**	**191**	**43**	**61**	**1,236**	**743**
Under $5,000	1,171	668	2,920	874	2,566	777	1,961	209	96	18	12	623	96
$5,000 under $10,000	474	367	1,507	607	3,253	450	3,006	104	61	11	3	461	260
$10,000 under $15,000	114	105	399	168	1,335	104	1,194	37	13	(*)	2	114	152
$15,000 or more	38	36	142	63	1,086	33	496	22	21	(*)	44	38	234
Hardeman County	**6,085**	**3,496**	**16,939**	**6,695**	**40,250**	**5,425**	**33,313**	**1,327**	**1,023**	**281**	**187**	**4,446**	**3,959**
Under $5,000	2,814	893	5,895	1,836	6,836	2,406	6,065	378	208	62	24	1,269	240
$5,000 under $10,000	1,999	1,399	6,338	2,765	14,165	1,874	12,954	387	284	69	29	1,908	1,102
$10,000 under $15,000	882	837	3,323	1,536	10,589	828	9,379	302	170	53	30	879	1,104
$15,000 or more	390	367	1,383	558	8,660	317	4,915	260	362	97	104	390	1,513
Hardin County	**5,875**	**3,806**	**15,770**	**5,525**	**39,408**	**5,217**	**32,087**	**1,396**	**857**	**272**	**200**	**4,499**	**4,179**
Under $5,000	2,828	1,179	5,915	1,569	7,284	2,400	6,341	425	205	82	16	1,495	258
$5,000 under $10,000	1,882	1,529	5,748	2,218	13,612	1,773	12,292	431	212	76	32	1,839	1,119
$10,000 under $15,000	797	753	2,752	1,145	9,651	758	8,710	304	143	51	34	797	1,077
$15,000 or more	368	345	1,355	593	8,861	286	4,742	236	297	63	118	368	1,726

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE—continued													
Hawkins County	**11,570**	**7,916**	**33,128**	**12,237**	**84,130**	**10,472**	**75,869**	**3,623**	**1,784**	**393**	**347**	**9,277**	**8,595**
Under $5,000	4,542	1,917	9,776	2,616	11,375	3,728	9,618	951	501	92	29	2,340	414
$5,000 under $10,000	3,994	3,100	12,768	5,283	29,414	3,835	27,911	1,117	470	97	50	3,903	2,427
$10,000 under $15,000	2,235	2,137	7,855	3,278	26,828	2,185	25,792	1,038	390	81	42	2,235	2,948
$15,000 or more	799	762	2,729	1,060	16,513	724	12,548	517	423	123	226	799	2,806
Haywood County	**5,326**	**2,872**	**14,634**	**5,616**	**34,603**	**4,589**	**24,754**	**1,287**	**1,206**	**337**	**365**	**3,667**	**3,712**
Under $5,000	2,848	867	6,122	1,968	6,815	2,427	5,928	402	205	73	23	1,286	222
$5,000 under $10,000	1,455	1,063	4,852	2,129	10,442	1,303	8,847	350	277	79	51	1,360	806
$10,000 under $15,000	639	592	2,253	943	7,703	580	6,387	267	194	69	63	637	833
$15,000 or more	384	350	1,407	576	9,644	279	3,592	268	529	116	229	384	1,851
Henderson County	**6,143**	**4,126**	**16,794**	**5,910**	**42,183**	**5,460**	**36,116**	**1,407**	**941**	**238**	**141**	**4,904**	**4,316**
Under $5,000	2,645	1,110	5,525	1,373	6,841	2,189	6,000	404	235	51	17	1,456	277
$5,000 under $10,000	2,174	1,755	6,722	2,664	15,760	2,052	14,642	481	268	70	32	2,126	1,282
$10,000 under $15,000	989	949	3,414	1,434	11,860	946	10,975	316	159	45	9	987	1,305
$15,000 or more	335	312	1,133	439	7,722	273	4,500	206	280	72	84	335	1,451
Henry County	**8,526**	**5,464**	**23,008**	**7,694**	**64,096**	**7,354**	**51,532**	**3,121**	**2,175**	**513**	**689**	**6,615**	**7,184**
Under $5,000	3,529	1,370	7,277	1,536	8,527	2,760	6,732	965	579	137	80	1,690	307
$5,000 under $10,000	2,825	2,039	8,395	3,216	20,786	2,594	18,308	959	622	139	86	2,756	1,763
$10,000 under $15,000	1,446	1,371	4,855	1,961	17,701	1,382	16,072	673	321	81	57	1,444	1,947
$15,000 or more	726	684	2,481	981	17,081	618	10,421	524	654	156	467	725	3,166
Hickman County	**4,180**	**2,703**	**11,396**	**4,043**	**28,072**	**3,687**	**23,520**	**1,325**	**815**	**168**	**94**	**3,274**	**2,787**
Under $5,000	1,834	714	3,802	956	4,746	1,508	4,110	432	229	49	29	969	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,519	1,204	4,633	1,812	11,035	1,417	9,836	468	266	43	17	1,479	911
$10,000 under $15,000	592	561	2,099	913	7,081	565	6,398	270	181	33	16	591	771
$15,000 or more	235	224	862	362	5,210	197	3,176	155	138	43	31	235	918
Houston County	**1,889**	**1,295**	**5,367**	**1,963**	**13,207**	**1,658**	**11,500**	**501**	**304**	**62**	**37**	**1,430**	**1,327**
Under $5,000	868	387	1,904	497	2,122	701	1,717	179	90	15	9	422	73
$5,000 under $10,000	563	479	1,853	773	4,098	523	3,600	132	77	14	5	551	320
$10,000 under $15,000	279	259	966	400	3,427	266	3,204	94	66	16	10	278	380
$15,000 or more	179	170	644	293	3,559	168	2,979	96	71	17	14	179	555
Humphreys County	**4,761**	**3,166**	**13,551**	**5,095**	**37,412**	**4,280**	**32,966**	**1,703**	**885**	**225**	**196**	**3,700**	**3,941**
Under $5,000	1,897	672	3,792	921	4,492	1,590	3,929	453	216	34	17	872	154
$5,000 under $10,000	1,410	1,116	4,342	1,687	10,480	1,318	9,739	450	221	43	30	1,379	854
$10,000 under $15,000	926	865	3,336	1,487	11,402	890	10,655	443	173	57	33	924	1,239
$15,000 or more	528	513	2,081	1,000	11,038	482	8,644	357	275	91	115	525	1,693
Jackson County	**2,460**	**1,635**	**6,636**	**2,291**	**13,744**	**2,119**	**11,644**	**692**	**430**	**54**	**36**	**1,833**	**1,235**
Under $5,000	1,358	665	3,035	842	3,459	1,083	2,783	280	148	11	3	747	128
$5,000 under $10,000	782	664	2,475	970	5,545	739	4,998	240	172	20	8	766	446
$10,000 under $15,000	237	225	820	346	2,831	221	2,493	114	60	10	14	237	319
$15,000 or more	83	81	306	133	1,909	76	1,369	58	50	13	10	83	342
Jefferson County	**8,919**	**5,764**	**24,212**	**8,505**	**62,963**	**8,058**	**55,131**	**3,050**	**1,610**	**414**	**493**	**7,155**	**6,364**
Under $5,000	3,588	1,213	6,905	1,501	9,188	3,002	7,858	863	420	104	50	1,913	359
$5,000 under $10,000	3,275	2,590	10,220	4,102	23,676	3,103	21,914	1,064	458	97	52	3,188	1,905
$10,000 under $15,000	1,504	1,436	5,124	2,092	18,039	1,465	16,944	721	286	93	45	1,503	1,948
$15,000 or more	552	525	1,963	810	12,059	488	8,416	402	446	120	346	551	2,151

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE—continued													
Johnson County	**3,754**	**2,349**	**10,423**	**3,570**	**21,032**	**3,299**	**17,998**	**976**	**456**	**116**	**101**	**2,839**	**1,890**
Under $5,000	1,989	828	4,422	1,186	5,066	1,625	4,335	390	150	34	16	1,115	194
$5,000 under $10,000	1,321	1,094	4,367	1,744	9,301	1,262	8,597	344	158	32	15	1,281	718
$10,000 under $15,000	335	323	1,214	478	3,943	316	3,526	157	71	22	26	334	435
$15,000 or more	109	104	420	162	2,722	96	1,540	85	76	28	45	109	543
Knox County	**102,258**	**60,194**	**268,211**	**91,703**	**918,909**	**94,058**	**767,149**	**41,194**	**27,887**	**7,698**	**16,660**	**81,267**	**119,878**
Under $5,000	39,171	9,140	67,990	13,899	97,059	35,159	86,054	9,244	4,351	1,319	941	18,887	3,736
$5,000 under $10,000	29,254	20,005	83,557	30,048	215,292	27,331	196,467	10,500	5,464	1,373	1,298	28,590	18,334
$10,000 under $15,000	18,902	17,064	63,013	25,299	230,681	18,148	214,998	9,867	4,608	1,318	1,169	18,873	25,277
$15,000 or more	14,931	13,985	53,651	22,457	375,878	13,420	269,629	11,583	13,465	3,688	13,252	14,917	72,529
Lake County	**2,070**	**1,227**	**5,583**	**1,993**	**14,210**	**1,760**	**9,346**	**445**	**463**	**101**	**150**	**1,440**	**1,625**
Under $5,000	1,053	372	2,218	630	2,444	903	2,067	136	74	24	8	442	75
$5,000 under $10,000	614	490	2,011	837	4,448	542	3,740	117	84	19	13	596	353
$10,000 under $15,000	243	224	823	330	2,916	216	2,385	78	63	11	11	242	322
$15,000 or more	160	141	531	196	4,402	99	1,154	114	242	47	117	160	875
Lauderdale County	**6,271**	**3,820**	**17,595**	**6,612**	**41,326**	**5,395**	**32,169**	**1,677**	**1,108**	**253**	**228**	**4,611**	**4,204**
Under $5,000	3,123	1,198	6,980	2,072	7,937	2,526	6,577	558	301	74	25	1,544	273
$5,000 under $10,000	1,896	1,448	6,192	2,660	13,576	1,756	11,938	476	253	60	27	1,820	1,048
$10,000 under $15,000	851	801	3,008	1,293	10,254	796	9,034	347	186	43	24	846	1,087
$15,000 or more	401	373	1,415	587	9,559	317	4,621	296	368	76	153	401	1,796
Lawrence County	**9,734**	**6,722**	**27,870**	**10,556**	**71,903**	**8,609**	**60,844**	**3,560**	**2,050**	**469**	**382**	**7,851**	**7,468**
Under $5,000	3,689	1,555	7,766	1,942	9,395	2,973	7,882	1,018	508	93	36	1,895	340
$5,000 under $10,000	3,670	2,894	11,591	4,862	26,858	3,455	24,880	1,219	522	105	36	3,581	2,167
$10,000 under $15,000	1,715	1,638	6,063	2,663	20,645	1,630	19,023	854	454	102	42	1,715	2,228
$15,000 or more	660	635	2,450	1,089	15,005	551	9,059	469	567	169	267	660	2,734
Lewis County	**2,264**	**1,507**	**6,161**	**2,191**	**14,391**	**2,024**	**12,143**	**609**	**334**	**78**	**40**	**1,703**	**1,419**
Under $5,000	1,069	454	2,278	626	2,733	907	2,329	223	99	18	6	528	98
$5,000 under $10,000	804	673	2,536	1,010	5,857	762	5,283	208	114	25	18	785	480
$10,000 under $15,000	287	280	1,004	424	3,442	272	3,150	115	46	15	8	286	375
$15,000 or more	104	100	343	131	2,358	83	1,381	63	75	20	8	104	465
Lincoln County	**8,429**	**5,335**	**22,704**	**7,928**	**56,730**	**7,275**	**48,288**	**2,731**	**1,704**	**439**	**434**	**6,446**	**5,673**
Under $5,000	3,981	1,564	8,119	1,871	9,706	3,165	8,265	909	439	118	48	2,078	379
$5,000 under $10,000	2,649	2,068	8,135	3,231	19,150	2,458	17,316	842	496	106	73	2,572	1,536
$10,000 under $15,000	1,162	1,103	4,082	1,766	13,959	1,100	12,721	534	349	75	60	1,161	1,494
$15,000 or more	637	600	2,368	1,060	13,914	552	9,985	446	420	140	252	635	2,263
Loudon County	**9,235**	**5,901**	**24,544**	**8,457**	**69,266**	**8,474**	**61,127**	**3,286**	**1,530**	**368**	**408**	**7,396**	**7,377**
Under $5,000	3,691	1,197	7,007	1,577	9,508	3,201	8,261	872	349	89	38	1,901	359
$5,000 under $10,000	2,993	2,262	8,854	3,358	22,133	2,850	20,621	992	397	80	36	2,946	1,896
$10,000 under $15,000	1,797	1,713	6,060	2,460	21,708	1,738	20,365	882	330	69	31	1,795	2,402
$15,000 or more	754	729	2,623	1,062	15,916	685	11,881	540	453	130	304	754	2,720
McMinn County	**12,988**	**8,182**	**35,513**	**13,103**	**97,706**	**11,904**	**84,012**	**3,893**	**2,555**	**551**	**946**	**10,147**	**10,769**
Under $5,000	5,455	1,733	10,535	2,652	13,784	4,792	12,202	1,084	541	123	88	2,722	508
$5,000 under $10,000	4,115	3,220	12,919	5,293	30,258	3,892	27,812	1,102	601	97	89	4,012	2,480
$10,000 under $15,000	2,314	2,193	8,072	3,461	27,980	2,244	26,213	946	382	97	50	2,310	3,048
$15,000 or more	1,104	1,036	3,987	1,697	25,683	976	17,786	761	1,031	234	719	1,103	4,733

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE—continued													
McNairy County	**6,492**	**4,212**	**17,366**	**6,036**	**42,274**	**5,749**	**36,722**	**1,338**	**774**	**245**	**185**	**4,905**	**4,214**
Under $5,000	3,045	1,260	6,361	1,652	7,320	2,518	6,400	429	227	72	28	1,523	271
$5,000 under $10,000	2,125	1,684	6,460	2,503	15,294	1,996	14,140	419	220	53	20	2,060	1,254
$10,000 under $15,000	970	930	3,274	1,343	11,708	936	11,127	289	135	42	10	970	1,284
$15,000 or more	352	338	1,271	538	7,953	299	5,056	201	192	78	127	352	1,405
Macon County	**4,107**	**2,875**	**11,130**	**3,546**	**23,954**	**3,363**	**19,526**	**1,147**	**687**	**103**	**55**	**3,248**	**2,274**
Under $5,000	2,091	1,088	4,704	1,026	5,187	1,471	3,784	498	240	40	15	1,252	215
$5,000 under $10,000	1,412	1,203	4,377	1,687	10,103	1,331	8,934	369	193	23	7	1,392	836
$10,000 under $15,000	455	443	1,558	647	5,375	442	4,967	185	77	15	5	455	589
$15,000 or more	149	141	491	186	3,289	119	1,841	95	177	25	29	149	633
Madison County	**22,247**	**12,899**	**59,327**	**21,459**	**190,759**	**20,242**	**158,987**	**7,958**	**5,324**	**1,598**	**2,191**	**17,493**	**24,883**
Under $5,000	8,835	2,178	16,253	3,930	21,730	7,727	19,167	1,869	918	311	170	4,299	804
$5,000 under $10,000	6,469	4,254	19,001	7,435	46,890	6,023	42,706	2,081	1,293	328	284	6,266	3,906
$10,000 under $15,000	4,049	3,735	13,916	5,860	49,650	3,881	46,199	1,878	904	276	237	4,036	5,375
$15,000 or more	2,894	2,732	10,157	4,234	72,489	2,611	50,916	2,130	2,208	683	1,499	2,892	14,798
Marion County	**6,944**	**4,414**	**19,303**	**7,399**	**52,241**	**6,443**	**46,023**	**1,790**	**1,055**	**248**	**357**	**5,375**	**5,705**
Under $5,000	2,754	883	5,326	1,388	6,731	2,447	5,880	421	237	74	28	1,240	234
$5,000 under $10,000	2,344	1,789	7,355	3,067	17,430	2,227	16,193	549	280	41	26	2,292	1,452
$10,000 under $15,000	1,333	1,253	4,816	2,182	16,076	1,310	15,477	481	162	41	26	1,330	1,724
$15,000 or more	513	489	1,806	762	12,004	459	8,471	339	376	92	277	513	2,295
Marshall County	**6,447**	**4,040**	**17,213**	**5,844**	**48,186**	**5,636**	**38,606**	**2,220**	**1,798**	**484**	**390**	**5,195**	**5,527**
Under $5,000	2,712	911	5,380	1,212	7,053	2,206	5,873	700	331	116	39	1,511	287
$5,000 under $10,000	2,125	1,589	6,296	2,370	15,514	1,965	13,841	678	421	129	61	2,076	1,319
$10,000 under $15,000	1,142	1,097	3,855	1,565	13,740	1,083	12,433	505	317	78	39	1,141	1,520
$15,000 or more	468	443	1,682	697	11,879	382	6,460	337	729	161	252	467	2,400
Maury County	**15,311**	**9,519**	**41,927**	**15,262**	**117,269**	**13,568**	**97,216**	**5,618**	**3,517**	**1,021**	**1,101**	**11,958**	**13,092**
Under $5,000	6,410	2,012	12,525	3,022	15,794	5,328	13,367	1,545	816	224	95	3,195	562
$5,000 under $10,000	4,689	3,536	14,564	5,912	34,565	4,352	31,352	1,598	863	231	142	4,553	2,836
$10,000 under $15,000	2,779	2,613	9,762	4,195	33,641	2,641	30,656	1,397	710	196	150	2,778	3,651
$15,000 or more	1,433	1,358	5,076	2,133	33,269	1,247	21,841	1,078	1,129	370	714	1,432	6,042
Meigs County	**1,907**	**1,284**	**5,220**	**1,851**	**12,616**	**1,714**	**11,439**	**414**	**211**	**65**	**20**	**1,506**	**1,173**
Under $5,000	838	350	1,692	390	2,106	705	1,824	120	74	19	7	456	79
$5,000 under $10,000	633	519	2,044	842	4,578	589	4,207	123	55	20	4	614	367
$10,000 under $15,000	339	322	1,177	512	4,083	329	3,947	110	32	13	1	339	446
$15,000 or more	97	93	307	107	1,849	91	1,461	61	49	13	8	97	282
Monroe County	**8,128**	**5,291**	**22,506**	**8,375**	**52,615**	**7,342**	**44,393**	**2,275**	**1,395**	**343**	**339**	**6,104**	**5,013**
Under $5,000	3,874	1,593	8,381	2,451	9,976	3,357	8,742	704	334	86	44	1,924	341
$5,000 under $10,000	2,798	2,320	9,035	3,772	20,271	2,654	18,815	787	318	86	51	2,729	1,576
$10,000 under $15,000	1,053	990	3,631	1,529	12,512	1,000	11,311	496	275	67	43	1,049	1,348
$15,000 or more	403	388	1,459	623	9,857	331	5,525	288	468	104	202	402	1,749
Montgomery County	**19,955**	**12,226**	**54,815**	**20,436**	**159,774**	**18,196**	**133,924**	**6,533**	**3,903**	**1,291**	**1,524**	**15,728**	**18,021**
Under $5,000	7,889	2,321	14,629	3,274	19,584	6,846	17,182	1,610	790	314	153	3,837	711
$5,000 under $10,000	6,260	4,521	19,370	7,989	45,907	5,893	41,563	1,809	922	294	186	6,095	3,741
$10,000 under $15,000	3,548	3,240	12,585	5,567	43,282	3,423	39,175	1,578	609	224	215	3,539	4,687
$15,000 or more	2,258	2,144	8,231	3,606	51,001	2,034	36,003	1,536	1,582	459	971	2,257	8,880

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE—continued													
Moore County	**1,143**	**774**	**3,154**	**1,067**	**7,728**	**1,002**	**6,750**	**391**	**223**	**53**	**32**	**896**	**754**
Under $5,000	494	218	1,045	223	1,202	396	960	132	60	12	2	256	47
$5,000 under $10,000	397	312	1,218	467	2,936	369	2,667	126	88	16	7	389	247
$10,000 under $15,000	180	172	627	263	2,173	169	1,918	83	40	14	6	179	239
$15,000 or more	72	72	264	114	1,416	68	1,206	50	34	11	17	72	221
Morgan County	**3,660**	**2,405**	**10,536**	**4,197**	**22,264**	**3,394**	**20,355**	**839**	**339**	**85**	**27**	**2,618**	**2,007**
Under $5,000	1,869	807	4,260	1,409	4,727	1,672	4,335	271	89	27	5	866	150
$5,000 under $10,000	1,157	992	3,916	1,699	8,445	1,107	8,021	274	116	27	7	1,120	649
$10,000 under $15,000	489	470	1,843	871	5,864	483	5,702	195	54	10	1	488	614
$15,000 or more	145	136	517	218	3,227	132	2,297	99	81	21	14	144	594
Obion County	**10,299**	**6,683**	**28,255**	**9,856**	**80,892**	**8,923**	**63,967**	**3,352**	**2,767**	**603**	**815**	**8,089**	**9,411**
Under $5,000	4,153	1,468	8,418	1,996	10,234	3,353	8,346	980	637	131	61	2,018	370
$5,000 under $10,000	3,183	2,419	9,570	3,601	23,272	2,888	20,180	933	654	129	95	3,111	1,962
$10,000 under $15,000	1,980	1,865	6,765	2,828	24,038	1,856	21,331	777	434	114	71	1,978	2,654
$15,000 or more	983	931	3,502	1,431	23,348	826	14,111	662	1,041	229	588	982	4,425
Overton County	**4,889**	**3,199**	**13,137**	**4,581**	**28,598**	**4,361**	**23,822**	**1,248**	**749**	**132**	**94**	**3,555**	**2,693**
Under $5,000	2,592	1,157	5,594	1,569	6,668	2,228	5,924	490	198	40	8	1,304	221
$5,000 under $10,000	1,680	1,463	5,377	2,120	12,069	1,585	11,143	467	253	38	21	1,638	943
$10,000 under $15,000	425	399	1,472	609	5,048	406	4,573	178	126	20	20	422	547
$15,000 or more	192	180	694	283	4,813	142	2,180	113	171	34	46	191	982
Perry County	**1,836**	**1,243**	**4,845**	**1,542**	**11,687**	**1,611**	**9,822**	**357**	**302**	**90**	**46**	**1,394**	**1,132**
Under $5,000	872	388	1,796	379	2,179	714	1,811	131	92	26	10	446	87
$5,000 under $10,000	605	512	1,879	715	4,403	566	3,976	98	68	14	4	589	360
$10,000 under $15,000	266	253	849	317	3,144	255	2,916	73	59	24	11	266	358
$15,000 or more	93	90	321	131	1,960	76	1,120	55	83	26	20	93	327
Pickett County	**1,093**	**731**	**2,894**	**956**	**5,880**	**972**	**4,750**	**156**	**118**	**47**	**27**	**779**	**523**
Under $5,000	635	307	1,370	351	1,590	543	1,367	69	40	15	7	332	49
$5,000 under $10,000	346	318	1,140	454	2,449	331	2,196	49	20	15	6	335	186
$10,000 under $15,000	70	68	247	101	825	63	676	14	27	(*)	5	70	89
$15,000 or more	42	38	137	50	1,017	35	510	24	32	(*)	10	42	201
Polk County	**4,276**	**2,725**	**11,845**	**4,371**	**31,579**	**4,005**	**28,813**	**1,098**	**540**	**148**	**140**	**3,397**	**3,236**
Under $5,000	1,626	513	3,151	769	4,020	1,449	3,586	265	124	26	15	777	146
$5,000 under $10,000	1,505	1,147	4,717	1,896	11,275	1,455	10,722	356	183	34	23	1,475	958
$10,000 under $15,000	847	779	2,966	1,297	10,216	827	9,727	291	99	35	33	847	1,141
$15,000 or more	298	286	1,011	409	6,068	274	4,778	186	134	53	70	298	992
Putnam County	**12,289**	**7,844**	**32,341**	**10,883**	**89,627**	**11,008**	**72,694**	**4,377**	**2,635**	**502**	**590**	**9,411**	**10,205**
Under $5,000	5,601	2,049	10,925	2,535	13,812	4,829	12,035	1,290	578	97	38	2,795	497
$5,000 under $10,000	3,898	3,181	11,841	4,453	28,276	3,661	25,503	1,373	642	103	45	3,827	2,316
$10,000 under $15,000	1,733	1,624	5,752	2,274	20,939	1,640	18,918	899	431	79	41	1,732	2,316
$15,000 or more	1,057	990	3,823	1,621	26,600	878	16,237	815	983	223	465	1,057	5,075
Rhea County	**6,281**	**3,952**	**17,027**	**6,166**	**43,403**	**5,729**	**38,020**	**1,682**	**999**	**282**	**220**	**4,815**	**4,290**
Under $5,000	2,691	935	5,321	1,345	6,667	2,353	5,783	465	254	74	32	1,281	248
$5,000 under $10,000	2,145	1,645	6,615	2,642	15,710	2,018	14,429	556	321	76	52	2,091	1,310
$10,000 under $15,000	1,037	978	3,648	1,583	12,507	1,002	11,757	386	159	55	33	1,035	1,360
$15,000 or more	408	394	1,443	596	8,518	356	6,051	275	265	77	103	408	1,372

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE—continued													
Roane County	**13,614**	**8,852**	**37,770**	**14,029**	**109,068**	**12,633**	**95,521**	**4,664**	**2,454**	**634**	**866**	**10,472**	**12,711**
Under $5,000	5,595	1,795	10,756	2,728	13,566	4,997	12,201	1,100	474	120	63	2,537	456
$5,000 under $10,000	3,942	3,155	12,517	5,100	29,494	3,735	27,402	1,176	570	106	68	3,862	2,432
$10,000 under $15,000	2,530	2,412	8,860	3,751	30,583	2,469	29,183	1,196	431	106	63	2,527	3,312
$15,000 or more	1,547	1,490	5,637	2,450	35,425	1,432	26,735	1,192	978	302	671	1,546	6,512
Robertson County	**10,154**	**6,359**	**28,521**	**10,436**	**77,036**	**8,672**	**62,176**	**3,615**	**2,441**	**701**	**607**	**7,990**	**8,423**
Under $5,000	4,182	1,433	8,632	2,034	10,452	3,240	8,056	1,056	576	183	40	2,129	411
$5,000 under $10,000	3,241	2,354	10,066	4,130	23,619	2,945	20,487	1,033	593	160	52	3,133	1,950
$10,000 under $15,000	1,810	1,696	6,488	2,871	22,007	1,701	19,864	861	403	147	75	1,808	2,369
$15,000 or more	921	876	3,335	1,401	20,956	786	13,769	665	869	211	439	920	3,692
Rutherford County	**21,579**	**13,231**	**59,183**	**21,902**	**180,115**	**19,541**	**151,408**	**7,545**	**5,094**	**1,144**	**1,296**	**17,295**	**20,868**
Under $5,000	8,121	2,115	14,718	3,215	19,804	6,980	17,115	1,826	950	213	92	3,998	745
$5,000 under $10,000	6,644	4,739	19,885	7,849	48,574	6,213	44,253	1,961	1,089	229	170	6,489	4,057
$10,000 under $15,000	4,136	3,841	14,814	6,578	50,422	3,972	46,645	1,809	830	200	137	4,132	5,430
$15,000 or more	2,678	2,536	9,766	4,260	61,314	2,376	43,394	1,949	2,225	502	896	2,676	10,636
Scott County	**4,236**	**2,766**	**12,154**	**4,789**	**24,893**	**3,893**	**21,454**	**925**	**647**	**135**	**68**	**2,851**	**2,376**
Under $5,000	2,346	1,083	5,493	1,874	5,812	2,119	5,340	310	139	31	17	1,012	167
$5,000 under $10,000	1,273	1,095	4,401	1,925	9,163	1,205	8,528	303	143	33	8	1,224	695
$10,000 under $15,000	454	433	1,621	710	5,429	432	5,019	192	94	26	9	453	582
$15,000 or more	163	155	639	280	4,488	137	2,566	120	271	45	34	162	933
Sequatchie County	**2,224**	**1,422**	**6,059**	**2,263**	**14,827**	**2,056**	**12,818**	**557**	**324**	**113**	**49**	**1,679**	**1,465**
Under $5,000	985	356	1,954	517	2,408	894	2,146	155	52	19	7	454	82
$5,000 under $10,000	765	614	2,398	981	5,679	721	5,193	170	80	30	12	751	473
$10,000 under $15,000	372	355	1,363	622	4,476	357	4,084	159	64	38	12	372	486
$15,000 or more	102	97	344	143	2,265	84	1,395	73	127	26	17	102	424
Sevier County	**11,379**	**7,178**	**30,252**	**10,212**	**82,780**	**10,062**	**63,499**	**3,898**	**2,894**	**505**	**908**	**8,653**	**9,591**
Under $5,000	5,125	1,754	9,974	2,275	12,494	4,363	10,506	1,211	547	124	66	2,483	442
$5,000 under $10,000	3,725	3,041	11,624	4,469	27,223	3,463	24,017	1,216	615	116	65	3,647	2,235
$10,000 under $15,000	1,663	1,565	5,627	2,278	19,982	1,555	17,518	825	459	93	113	1,660	2,206
$15,000 or more	866	818	3,027	1,190	23,082	681	11,457	646	1,273	172	664	863	4,709
Shelby County	**260,057**	**135,451**	**691,349**	**267,969**	**2,492,621**	**241,977**	**2,084,113**	**89,896**	**65,640**	**19,277**	**46,258**	**206,455**	**337,484**
Under $5,000	95,995	14,818	165,086	43,040	239,002	87,874	218,205	16,160	8,357	3,180	2,484	45,391	8,980
$5,000 under $10,000	70,960	37,589	200,339	83,144	515,131	66,754	474,948	20,184	11,537	3,489	3,485	68,113	43,552
$10,000 under $15,000	48,428	41,201	165,218	72,179	595,235	46,658	559,430	21,848	10,389	3,233	3,366	48,322	63,946
$15,000 or more	44,674	41,843	160,706	69,606	1,143,252	40,691	831,530	31,704	35,357	9,375	36,922	44,629	221,008
Smith County	**4,213**	**2,858**	**11,560**	**3,788**	**28,232**	**3,536**	**22,242**	**1,404**	**1,049**	**153**	**103**	**3,317**	**3,094**
Under $5,000	2,016	943	4,421	946	5,020	1,519	3,759	547	373	42	17	1,142	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,346	1,103	4,184	1,627	9,846	1,251	8,755	411	255	31	10	1,325	834
$10,000 under $15,000	598	569	2,053	841	7,201	563	6,406	264	156	28	15	597	805
$15,000 or more	253	243	902	374	6,165	203	3,323	182	265	52	60	253	1,260
Stewart County	**2,250**	**1,528**	**6,142**	**2,085**	**14,607**	**1,948**	**12,424**	**659**	**441**	**65**	**33**	**1,750**	**1,425**
Under $5,000	1,064	500	2,263	519	2,690	835	2,125	244	150	22	11	576	102
$5,000 under $10,000	749	622	2,342	913	5,496	706	4,973	200	122	12	3	737	454
$10,000 under $15,000	298	276	1,078	473	3,597	282	3,277	128	78	12	10	298	396
$15,000 or more	139	130	459	180	2,824	125	2,049	87	90	19	9	139	473

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE—continued													
Sullivan County	**46,257**	**30,425**	**136,967**	**49,436**	**425,061**	**42,830**	**369,791**	**18,712**	**11,345**	**2,798**	**4,091**	**37,855**	**53,817**
Under $5,000	15,667	4,732	31,665	7,295	38,986	13,761	33,633	3,610	1,888	445	246	7,560	1,417
$5,000 under $10,000	13,860	9,946	43,848	16,882	102,877	13,132	95,529	4,709	2,168	442	282	13,582	8,859
$10,000 under $15,000	9,911	9,192	36,042	14,855	120,454	9,648	114,582	5,151	2,039	444	364	9,899	13,248
$15,000 or more	6,819	6,555	25,412	10,404	162,744	6,289	126,048	5,242	5,250	1,467	3,198	6,814	30,294
Sumner County	**21,932**	**14,753**	**63,142**	**24,093**	**199,844**	**19,760**	**166,830**	**7,793**	**4,657**	**1,228**	**1,424**	**17,617**	**25,518**
Under $5,000	7,891	2,539	15,237	3,552	18,935	6,604	16,212	1,616	846	187	93	3,770	703
$5,000 under $10,000	6,121	4,614	18,999	7,661	45,111	5,697	40,561	1,796	1,079	221	119	5,937	3,613
$10,000 under $15,000	4,683	4,445	16,778	7,434	57,348	4,505	53,711	2,135	795	264	126	4,675	5,990
$15,000 or more	3,237	3,155	12,128	5,446	78,450	2,954	56,346	2,246	1,936	556	1,086	3,235	15,211
Tipton County	**8,495**	**5,364**	**24,936**	**10,115**	**65,271**	**7,539**	**52,823**	**2,511**	**1,484**	**376**	**349**	**6,642**	**6,953**
Under $5,000	3,478	1,186	7,407	2,163	8,861	2,891	7,420	625	309	78	20	1,735	313
$5,000 under $10,000	2,656	1,955	8,760	3,917	19,304	2,476	17,466	724	333	74	55	2,548	1,514
$10,000 under $15,000	1,537	1,437	5,753	2,699	18,811	1,452	16,978	608	311	75	36	1,535	1,993
$15,000 or more	824	786	3,016	1,336	18,296	720	10,960	554	530	149	238	824	3,132
Trousdale County	**1,763**	**1,080**	**4,683**	**1,523**	**12,030**	**1,505**	**8,899**	**440**	**454**	**93**	**195**	**1,346**	**1,527**
Under $5,000	903	351	1,974	486	2,297	719	1,820	169	103	27	12	496	83
$5,000 under $10,000	555	445	1,699	656	3,989	520	3,518	131	87	23	19	546	321
$10,000 under $15,000	204	192	677	269	2,449	191	2,210	73	43	10	18	203	268
$15,000 or more	101	92	333	112	3,294	75	1,352	67	221	33	146	101	855
Unicoi County	**5,022**	**3,319**	**14,171**	**5,077**	**36,597**	**4,651**	**33,094**	**1,884**	**912**	**212**	**204**	**3,972**	**3,729**
Under $5,000	2,060	747	4,339	1,192	5,351	1,818	4,696	482	210	59	33	1,038	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,641	1,331	5,198	2,016	12,109	1,573	11,407	598	258	45	24	1,615	1,003
$10,000 under $15,000	920	857	3,231	1,316	11,088	887	10,504	510	200	47	41	918	1,237
$15,000 or more	401	384	1,403	553	8,049	373	6,487	294	245	61	105	401	1,292
Union County	**2,890**	**2,019**	**8,240**	**3,066**	**18,116**	**2,565**	**16,218**	**786**	**355**	**55**	**36**	**2,234**	**1,616**
Under $5,000	1,330	638	3,067	902	3,432	1,056	2,850	265	124	15	8	714	128
$5,000 under $10,000	1,049	882	3,400	1,424	7,554	1,015	7,155	284	111	13	5	1,010	578
$10,000 under $15,000	405	396	1,375	562	4,823	398	4,623	166	45	11	6	405	523
$15,000 or more	106	103	398	178	2,307	96	1,590	71	74	16	18	105	387
Van Buren County	**1,196**	**784**	**3,318**	**1,230**	**6,648**	**1,105**	**6,045**	**252**	**114**	**16**	**4**	**873**	**522**
Under $5,000	618	253	1,368	423	1,601	557	1,487	93	33	(*)	2	307	53
$5,000 under $10,000	416	373	1,371	553	2,973	392	2,731	92	43	(*)	1	404	227
$10,000 under $15,000	140	137	511	229	1,657	134	1,500	51	25	(*)	1	140	178
$15,000 or more	22	21	68	25	418	22	327	16	14	—	—	22	63
Warren County	**9,591**	**6,201**	**26,147**	**9,262**	**69,623**	**8,382**	**55,346**	**3,410**	**2,344**	**463**	**601**	**7,524**	**7,897**
Under $5,000	4,067	1,524	8,230	2,031	10,123	3,331	8,537	1,033	553	103	54	2,076	380
$5,000 under $10,000	3,304	2,564	10,210	4,050	23,802	3,041	20,959	1,112	639	116	60	3,232	1,964
$10,000 under $15,000	1,561	1,491	5,376	2,230	18,745	1,481	16,753	758	333	82	52	1,557	2,064
$15,000 or more	659	622	2,331	951	16,953	529	9,097	507	817	162	434	659	3,489
Washington County	**26,479**	**16,287**	**72,861**	**26,187**	**211,589**	**23,997**	**180,507**	**9,331**	**5,812**	**1,446**	**2,288**	**20,899**	**24,598**
Under $5,000	10,589	3,215	20,498	4,935	26,489	9,114	23,072	2,313	1,173	279	143	5,257	1,001
$5,000 under $10,000	8,509	6,273	26,254	10,282	62,159	7,977	57,103	2,667	1,408	299	281	8,268	5,116
$10,000 under $15,000	4,621	4,205	16,014	6,676	56,008	4,463	52,492	2,275	1,026	278	253	4,618	6,140
$15,000 or more	2,760	2,594	10,095	4,294	66,934	2,443	47,840	2,076	2,204	590	1,610	2,756	12,341

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE—continued													
Wayne County	**4,004**	**2,628**	**11,163**	**4,237**	**26,763**	**3,638**	**22,926**	**1,046**	**739**	**138**	**154**	**3,092**	**2,673**
Under $5,000	1,803	700	3,697	1,013	4,565	1,549	4,044	322	147	26	10	931	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,404	1,164	4,549	1,916	10,223	1,337	9,421	368	151	36	11	1,367	790
$10,000 under $15,000	612	594	2,235	1,010	7,290	598	6,979	222	88	25	11	610	757
$15,000 or more	185	170	682	298	4,685	154	2,483	134	353	51	121	184	953
Weakley County	**9,063**	**6,030**	**24,489**	**8,256**	**63,572**	**7,819**	**51,676**	**2,939**	**1,995**	**468**	**358**	**7,067**	**6,597**
Under $5,000	4,041	1,673	8,274	1,813	10,154	3,238	8,359	982	556	132	54	2,118	381
$5,000 under $10,000	2,929	2,383	9,015	3,436	21,436	2,679	18,741	888	533	88	64	2,859	1,752
$10,000 under $15,000	1,431	1,344	4,837	1,991	17,213	1,341	15,202	612	395	88	61	1,428	1,903
$15,000 or more	662	630	2,363	1,016	14,769	561	9,373	457	511	160	178	662	2,561
White County	**5,720**	**3,765**	**15,345**	**5,274**	**36,847**	**5,031**	**30,185**	**1,890**	**1,152**	**262**	**243**	**4,333**	**3,811**
Under $5,000	2,795	1,196	5,866	1,508	7,254	2,334	6,264	709	355	73	31	1,460	266
$5,000 under $10,000	1,933	1,623	6,066	2,365	13,901	1,793	12,284	637	312	71	43	1,883	1,102
$10,000 under $15,000	719	689	2,487	1,040	8,635	686	7,885	336	188	44	36	718	928
$15,000 or more	273	257	926	361	7,057	218	3,750	208	297	74	134	272	1,515
Williamson County	**13,257**	**8,456**	**37,677**	**14,234**	**138,880**	**11,747**	**109,818**	**5,389**	**4,164**	**1,168**	**3,052**	**10,856**	**19,058**
Under $5,000	4,625	1,222	8,465	1,784	11,333	3,856	9,639	1,084	569	154	99	2,338	461
$5,000 under $10,000	3,442	2,352	10,163	3,997	24,985	3,149	22,007	1,108	678	156	190	3,344	2,073
$10,000 under $15,000	2,379	2,190	8,438	3,665	29,284	2,220	26,204	1,124	562	186	152	2,372	3,110
$15,000 or more	2,811	2,692	10,611	4,788	73,279	2,522	51,968	2,073	2,354	672	2,613	2,802	13,414
Wilson County	**14,387**	**9,301**	**39,891**	**14,499**	**122,673**	**12,850**	**102,044**	**5,571**	**3,237**	**801**	**971**	**11,832**	**14,259**
Under $5,000	5,224	1,583	9,918	2,168	13,187	4,305	10,983	1,334	658	134	48	2,768	525
$5,000 under $10,000	4,333	3,118	12,900	4,982	31,749	4,042	28,554	1,497	814	178	110	4,241	2,680
$10,000 under $15,000	3,072	2,899	10,798	4,664	37,587	2,959	34,542	1,477	610	180	109	3,065	4,059
$15,000 or more	1,758	1,701	6,275	2,685	40,152	1,544	27,964	1,263	1,156	309	704	1,758	6,996

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE	**1,408,969**	**834,875**	**3,794,498**	**1,378,736**	**11,866,045**	**1,281,763**	**9,931,437**	**490,057**	**323,968**	**89,077**	**174,376**	**1,109,290**	**1,470,746**
Under $5,000	559,842	154,713	1,053,012	255,681	1,384,120	486,842	1,210,127	115,391	57,178	16,855	10,271	272,372	51,844
$5,000 under $10,000	422,478	287,481	1,249,080	491,731	3,082,075	396,303	2,813,590	128,918	68,084	17,482	14,291	410,873	259,006
$10,000 under $15,000	251,327	227,306	861,568	363,183	3,062,308	241,421	2,844,966	117,762	53,968	15,658	13,530	250,909	334,064
$15,000 or more	175,322	165,375	630,838	268,141	4,337,538	157,197	3,062,749	127,986	144,732	39,082	136,278	175,136	825,825

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS													
Anderson County	**8,695**	**5,526**	**25,068**	**8,881**	**66,259**	**7,459**	**51,101**	**2,929**	**2,697**	**494**	**1,106**	**6,439**	**7,815**
Under $5,000	3,844	1,391	8,193	2,041	9,276	3,155	7,567	843	549	129	103	1,702	303
$5,000 under $10,000	2,530	2,001	8,528	3,438	18,455	2,274	16,408	811	635	95	92	2,421	1,453
$10,000 under $15,000	1,496	1,377	5,369	2,215	18,042	1,383	16,100	696	399	100	108	1,491	1,976
$15,000 or more	825	757	2,978	1,187	20,486	647	11,026	579	1,113	170	803	825	4,084
Andrews County	**3,611**	**2,488**	**10,941**	**4,356**	**32,512**	**3,324**	**28,476**	**1,190**	**694**	**221**	**264**	**2,888**	**3,806**
Under $5,000	1,166	320	2,105	465	2,521	1,014	2,252	231	99	24	11	470	82
$5,000 under $10,000	1,001	807	3,416	1,465	7,710	945	7,185	227	123	44	46	975	639
$10,000 under $15,000	952	883	3,637	1,676	11,517	917	10,869	387	143	53	18	952	1,252
$15,000 or more	492	478	1,783	750	10,764	448	8,170	345	329	100	189	491	1,833
Angelina County	**17,109**	**11,129**	**50,712**	**19,958**	**146,006**	**15,574**	**121,439**	**5,483**	**4,305**	**995**	**2,998**	**13,446**	**17,892**
Under $5,000	6,355	1,920	12,512	3,080	15,435	5,559	13,402	1,236	759	164	117	2,868	518
$5,000 under $10,000	5,454	4,179	18,237	7,965	40,776	5,095	37,570	1,433	740	186	175	5,281	3,274
$10,000 under $15,000	3,364	3,173	12,763	5,834	40,738	3,242	38,288	1,437	675	161	178	3,362	4,335
$15,000 or more	1,936	1,857	7,200	3,079	49,056	1,678	32,179	1,377	2,131	484	2,527	1,935	9,765
Aransas County	**3,487**	**2,230**	**10,291**	**3,763**	**27,825**	**2,859**	**18,903**	**1,250**	**1,634**	**324**	**833**	**2,519**	**4,011**
Under $5,000	1,537	584	3,221	819	3,585	1,233	2,831	384	260	67	51	631	113
$5,000 under $10,000	1,072	841	3,765	1,563	7,762	906	6,267	360	368	80	122	1,012	597
$10,000 under $15,000	528	483	2,016	874	6,382	460	5,185	252	300	66	136	528	686
$15,000 or more	350	322	1,289	507	10,097	260	4,621	254	706	111	525	348	2,616
Archer County	**2,061**	**1,150**	**5,662**	**2,089**	**12,400**	**1,728**	**8,737**	**632**	**516**	**80**	**206**	**1,359**	**1,229**
Under $5,000	1,094	342	2,218	573	2,337	924	1,872	221	141	23	25	426	76
$5,000 under $10,000	591	454	1,937	813	4,239	517	3,555	210	135	23	13	560	342
$10,000 under $15,000	256	238	992	458	3,086	218	2,393	119	81	16	12	254	346
$15,000 or more	120	116	515	245	2,737	69	918	82	160	18	156	119	464
Armstrong County	**761**	**492**	**2,269**	**675**	**6,363**	**512**	**3,183**	**369**	**487**	**59**	**96**	**557**	**827**
Under $5,000	338	117	698	77	780	209	462	143	97	16	6	146	29
$5,000 under $10,000	196	166	697	248	1,419	151	984	90	96	(*)	5	185	113
$10,000 under $15,000	133	121	503	207	1,621	106	1,111	65	49	(*)	7	132	185
$15,000 or more	94	88	371	143	2,544	46	625	71	245	24	78	94	500
Atascosa County	**6,130**	**3,888**	**18,937**	**7,530**	**42,633**	**5,082**	**32,548**	**1,768**	**1,422**	**264**	**308**	**4,438**	**4,503**
Under $5,000	2,935	1,185	6,591	1,802	7,215	2,286	5,884	582	340	78	45	1,371	237
$5,000 under $10,000	1,856	1,456	7,066	3,392	13,397	1,645	11,632	439	302	53	43	1,733	1,011
$10,000 under $15,000	814	749	3,197	1,444	9,840	731	8,360	366	253	52	56	809	1,061
$15,000 or more	525	498	2,083	892	12,181	420	6,672	381	527	81	164	525	2,195
Austin County	**4,884**	**3,037**	**14,288**	**4,667**	**37,509**	**3,740**	**25,197**	**2,223**	**2,667**	**365**	**430**	**3,755**	**4,478**
Under $5,000	2,224	870	4,794	834	5,328	1,539	3,701	840	582	81	48	1,143	201
$5,000 under $10,000	1,354	958	4,359	1,641	9,996	1,122	7,827	569	579	70	57	1,306	876
$10,000 under $15,000	803	746	3,195	1,387	9,801	722	8,124	429	327	70	70	803	1,089
$15,000 or more	503	463	1,940	805	12,383	357	5,545	385	1,179	144	255	503	2,313
Bailey County	**2,535**	**1,773**	**8,092**	**2,994**	**21,383**	**1,829**	**10,474**	**905**	**1,081**	**187**	**171**	**1,913**	**2,758**
Under $5,000	1,076	504	2,638	784	2,634	795	1,937	260	156	49	11	497	91
$5,000 under $10,000	771	636	2,860	1,199	5,619	600	3,997	237	188	26	13	729	461
$10,000 under $15,000	347	314	1,303	502	4,240	248	2,468	171	196	36	28	347	477
$15,000 or more	341	319	1,291	509	8,889	186	2,073	237	540	76	119	340	1,731

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Bandera County	**1,705**	**1,134**	**4,948**	**1,533**	**13,432**	**1,261**	**8,571**	**757**	**898**	**137**	**417**	**1,284**	**1,633**
Under $5,000	739	314	1,651	330	1,800	499	1,240	255	222	30	38	355	62
$5,000 under $10,000	530	416	1,715	587	3,803	417	2,759	229	200	38	75	498	305
$10,000 under $15,000	256	233	931	388	3,116	215	2,418	135	121	27	48	251	339
$15,000 or more	180	171	651	228	4,713	130	2,154	138	355	42	256	180	928
Bastrop County	**5,841**	**3,569**	**16,905**	**6,229**	**42,182**	**4,975**	**32,621**	**2,026**	**1,797**	**256**	**368**	**4,368**	**4,584**
Under $5,000	2,674	919	5,590	1,358	6,618	2,155	5,341	668	417	61	38	1,307	242
$5,000 under $10,000	1,758	1,358	6,112	2,654	12,903	1,581	11,115	563	409	61	67	1,653	1,024
$10,000 under $15,000	883	793	3,246	1,416	10,758	818	9,460	420	290	49	60	882	1,200
$15,000 or more	526	499	1,957	801	11,903	421	6,706	375	682	85	202	526	2,120
Baylor County	**1,793**	**1,159**	**4,912**	**1,436**	**12,758**	**1,350**	**7,692**	**702**	**765**	**88**	**81**	**1,346**	**1,473**
Under $5,000	839	346	1,851	380	2,059	603	1,471	236	176	24	28	412	67
$5,000 under $10,000	565	450	1,778	607	4,111	461	3,023	229	157	20	16	545	347
$10,000 under $15,000	249	232	801	283	3,032	202	2,078	133	139	17	7	249	366
$15,000 or more	140	131	482	166	3,555	84	1,121	104	293	27	30	140	692
Bee County	**7,070**	**4,461**	**20,601**	**7,958**	**52,290**	**6,302**	**41,904**	**2,184**	**1,465**	**459**	**488**	**5,495**	**6,088**
Under $5,000	3,160	1,175	6,646	1,817	8,520	2,715	7,514	548	299	82	52	1,676	323
$5,000 under $10,000	2,333	1,852	8,104	3,587	17,066	2,183	15,657	691	333	105	64	2,244	1,327
$10,000 under $15,000	960	860	3,551	1,579	11,561	898	10,353	495	290	94	41	958	1,271
$15,000 or more	617	574	2,300	975	15,143	506	8,381	450	543	178	331	617	3,166
Bell County	**51,467**	**30,315**	**140,729**	**51,942**	**385,035**	**47,991**	**333,025**	**14,774**	**9,296**	**1,828**	**2,231**	**41,659**	**42,002**
Under $5,000	22,408	6,388	40,938	8,796	63,561	20,585	59,211	3,594	1,619	293	131	13,086	2,666
$5,000 under $10,000	17,111	12,868	55,932	23,946	122,079	16,333	114,525	4,276	1,929	400	270	16,639	9,468
$10,000 under $15,000	7,256	6,578	26,308	11,604	88,404	6,910	80,187	3,502	1,842	384	292	7,248	9,672
$15,000 or more	4,692	4,481	17,551	7,596	110,991	4,163	79,101	3,402	3,906	751	1,539	4,686	20,196
Bexar County	**301,054**	**168,275**	**870,284**	**353,805**	**2,586,943**	**275,802**	**2,126,906**	**112,663**	**81,352**	**22,851**	**54,422**	**228,738**	**332,987**
Under $5,000	122,890	28,247	228,400	60,640	298,409	110,140	267,210	24,649	11,343	4,285	2,928	55,060	10,519
$5,000 under $10,000	87,429	58,836	295,106	134,899	641,995	81,705	588,621	29,400	14,439	4,570	4,248	83,111	50,378
$10,000 under $15,000	50,126	43,562	191,180	89,414	610,474	47,844	561,420	27,164	12,405	4,248	3,917	50,014	65,271
$15,000 or more	40,609	37,630	155,598	68,852	1,036,066	36,113	709,654	31,450	43,166	9,748	43,329	40,553	206,818
Blanco County	**1,335**	**857**	**3,778**	**1,197**	**10,113**	**1,025**	**6,216**	**584**	**797**	**77**	**192**	**1,017**	**1,249**
Under $5,000	648	273	1,419	296	1,607	473	1,123	230	203	17	10	339	82
$5,000 under $10,000	379	303	1,261	478	2,755	304	1,992	156	161	19	31	370	231
$10,000 under $15,000	181	163	624	246	2,194	152	1,512	100	119	17	17	181	256
$15,000 or more	127	118	474	177	3,557	96	1,589	98	314	24	134	127	680
Borden County	**153**	**120**	**483**	**162**	**2,079**	**95**	**677**	**67**	**129**	**(*)**	**10**	**124**	**393**
Under $5,000	50	29	111	27	124	32	99	15	10	—	—	25	4
$5,000 under $10,000	33	25	101	33	232	25	168	(*)	14	—	—	30	21
$10,000 under $15,000	27	25	102	32	335	18	175	(*)	13	—	—	27	38
$15,000 or more	43	41	169	70	1,387	20	236	29	92	(*)	10	42	329
Bosque County	**4,162**	**2,714**	**11,351**	**3,285**	**28,958**	**3,264**	**19,817**	**1,695**	**1,766**	**206**	**640**	**3,051**	**3,521**
Under $5,000	2,073	921	4,465	828	4,932	1,511	3,479	658	515	52	35	996	169
$5,000 under $10,000	1,209	974	3,810	1,269	8,745	1,009	6,803	497	568	58	69	1,176	728
$10,000 under $15,000	571	527	1,937	744	6,923	510	5,551	301	279	33	31	571	791
$15,000 or more	309	292	1,139	444	8,358	234	3,985	239	405	63	505	308	1,833

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Bowie County	**23,375**	**14,419**	**64,486**	**23,852**	**196,732**	**21,084**	**167,434**	**8,165**	**5,580**	**1,092**	**2,103**	**18,067**	**23,533**
Under $5,000	9,126	2,681	16,996	4,060	21,472	7,859	18,324	1,894	1,122	197	95	4,019	722
$5,000 under $10,000	6,694	4,672	20,720	8,437	49,687	6,179	45,286	2,006	1,252	202	176	6,498	4,132
$10,000 under $15,000	4,356	3,976	15,244	6,489	53,014	4,160	49,329	2,043	931	186	178	4,353	5,836
$15,000 or more	3,199	3,090	11,526	4,866	72,559	2,886	54,496	2,222	2,276	507	1,654	3,197	12,843
Brazoria County	**38,018**	**25,526**	**118,319**	**48,216**	**387,829**	**35,087**	**341,956**	**15,145**	**8,933**	**2,932**	**2,704**	**31,138**	**48,727**
Under $5,000	11,591	2,711	20,762	4,284	26,216	10,093	22,570	2,481	1,371	402	184	5,019	945
$5,000 under $10,000	9,402	6,844	31,114	13,042	71,866	8,735	65,987	2,865	1,536	431	293	9,120	6,128
$10,000 under $15,000	8,956	8,184	34,319	15,945	110,870	8,690	105,585	4,119	1,502	581	238	8,940	11,929
$15,000 or more	8,069	7,787	32,124	14,945	178,877	7,569	147,813	5,680	4,523	1,518	1,989	8,059	29,724
Brazos County	**19,574**	**11,542**	**53,901**	**19,623**	**163,992**	**17,786**	**135,996**	**8,241**	**5,936**	**1,470**	**1,555**	**14,760**	**19,704**
Under $5,000	8,410	2,131	14,904	3,165	19,783	7,521	18,037	2,354	1,009	309	119	3,795	679
$5,000 under $10,000	5,273	3,904	16,689	6,574	38,441	4,880	34,792	2,017	1,173	270	218	5,091	3,136
$10,000 under $15,000	3,006	2,758	11,054	4,817	37,003	2,812	33,561	1,597	918	236	169	2,995	3,977
$15,000 or more	2,885	2,749	11,254	5,067	68,763	2,573	49,606	2,273	2,836	655	1,049	2,879	11,911
Brewster County	**2,233**	**1,222**	**6,174**	**2,326**	**16,254**	**1,921**	**11,633**	**708**	**803**	**181**	**382**	**1,492**	**2,051**
Under $5,000	1,177	382	2,368	675	2,733	1,030	2,419	225	125	49	27	467	81
$5,000 under $10,000	584	435	2,101	959	4,216	502	3,566	188	177	40	32	554	327
$10,000 under $15,000	245	198	868	358	3,010	213	2,524	126	119	29	62	245	349
$15,000 or more	227	207	837	334	6,294	176	3,124	169	381	63	261	226	1,292
Briscoe County	**870**	**608**	**2,606**	**850**	**8,030**	**505**	**2,588**	**300**	**410**	**34**	**41**	**690**	**1,445**
Under $5,000	371	177	870	189	968	222	526	102	72	(*)	2	204	40
$5,000 under $10,000	274	229	913	341	1,960	178	1,091	88	52	(*)	2	261	173
$10,000 under $15,000	105	92	358	133	1,269	58	486	39	56	(*)	3	105	157
$15,000 or more	120	110	465	187	3,832	47	484	71	229	20	34	120	1,076
Brooks County	**2,195**	**1,399**	**6,804**	**2,894**	**13,373**	**1,911**	**11,171**	**487**	**355**	**97**	**175**	**1,453**	**1,225**
Under $5,000	1,220	580	3,052	1,090	2,998	1,028	2,705	158	71	23	18	515	79
$5,000 under $10,000	588	476	2,252	1,117	4,270	547	4,001	142	80	16	12	551	300
$10,000 under $15,000	247	216	934	429	2,979	223	2,513	101	85	20	40	247	320
$15,000 or more	140	127	566	258	3,126	113	1,952	86	118	38	106	140	527
Brown County	**9,249**	**5,922**	**25,330**	**8,107**	**67,410**	**7,736**	**51,903**	**3,336**	**3,168**	**495**	**993**	**6,945**	**7,563**
Under $5,000	4,265	1,663	8,749	1,785	10,417	3,383	8,386	1,117	770	131	88	2,049	350
$5,000 under $10,000	2,725	2,158	8,649	3,204	19,878	2,387	16,916	968	846	113	106	2,640	1,610
$10,000 under $15,000	1,409	1,303	4,857	1,922	17,057	1,297	15,151	640	414	79	65	1,406	1,904
$15,000 or more	850	798	3,075	1,196	20,060	669	11,449	611	1,138	172	734	850	3,699
Burleson County	**3,369**	**1,903**	**9,440**	**3,340**	**21,509**	**2,784**	**16,972**	**1,226**	**1,059**	**146**	**152**	**2,434**	**2,150**
Under $5,000	1,683	564	3,420	728	3,888	1,269	3,085	477	283	35	15	790	138
$5,000 under $10,000	1,024	728	3,432	1,466	7,504	914	6,550	372	271	41	45	982	610
$10,000 under $15,000	463	427	1,835	843	5,599	441	4,988	236	166	21	7	463	605
$15,000 or more	199	184	753	303	4,517	160	2,349	141	339	49	86	199	797
Burnet County	**4,611**	**3,199**	**13,308**	**3,961**	**34,750**	**3,438**	**22,037**	**1,987**	**2,736**	**405**	**660**	**3,424**	**3,872**
Under $5,000	2,048	973	4,661	901	4,959	1,427	3,422	698	551	97	52	924	158
$5,000 under $10,000	1,437	1,179	4,702	1,609	10,428	1,142	7,750	608	733	120	102	1,382	828
$10,000 under $15,000	671	619	2,365	910	8,144	554	6,002	330	429	75	145	667	896
$15,000 or more	455	428	1,580	541	11,219	315	4,863	351	1,023	113	361	451	1,990

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Caldwell County	**6,018**	**3,539**	**17,122**	**6,194**	**41,214**	**5,072**	**30,881**	**2,076**	**2,030**	**400**	**488**	**4,348**	**4,397**
Under $5,000	2,920	980	6,094	1,466	7,262	2,365	5,874	735	440	99	83	1,358	235
$5,000 under $10,000	1,818	1,387	6,329	2,778	13,112	1,608	11,197	557	459	99	97	1,714	1,017
$10,000 under $15,000	822	747	3,070	1,334	9,951	742	8,269	434	335	81	72	819	1,114
$15,000 or more	458	425	1,629	616	10,890	357	5,541	350	796	121	236	457	2,031
Calhoun County	**5,826**	**3,789**	**18,431**	**7,935**	**49,425**	**5,237**	**41,754**	**1,964**	**2,047**	**314**	**316**	**4,547**	**5,538**
Under $5,000	2,169	644	4,149	1,054	5,059	1,847	4,264	422	230	42	12	975	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,522	1,154	5,569	2,632	11,335	1,385	10,102	415	313	50	42	1,442	901
$10,000 under $15,000	1,405	1,289	5,778	2,879	17,158	1,355	16,055	625	273	82	29	1,402	1,815
$15,000 or more	730	702	2,935	1,370	15,873	650	11,332	502	1,231	140	233	728	2,636
Callahan County	**2,795**	**1,856**	**8,021**	**2,692**	**18,379**	**2,220**	**14,259**	**977**	**696**	**150**	**118**	**2,082**	**1,795**
Under $5,000	1,335	590	2,866	563	3,159	969	2,400	371	218	44	15	651	121
$5,000 under $10,000	843	682	2,783	1,064	6,125	722	5,108	286	225	42	33	815	502
$10,000 under $15,000	434	407	1,666	755	5,247	387	4,480	202	121	30	29	433	569
$15,000 or more	183	177	706	310	3,847	142	2,272	118	132	34	41	183	603
Cameron County	**46,611**	**26,374**	**150,439**	**69,745**	**314,315**	**41,876**	**243,993**	**11,527**	**11,210**	**2,506**	**4,673**	**29,555**	**34,710**
Under $5,000	25,509	8,811	63,566	25,871	63,068	23,040	57,647	3,250	1,928	570	358	9,774	1,605
$5,000 under $10,000	12,356	9,579	51,191	26,886	87,968	11,328	79,548	3,176	2,437	587	588	11,059	5,841
$10,000 under $15,000	4,794	4,287	19,698	9,659	58,208	4,358	50,681	2,222	1,671	435	607	4,779	6,095
$15,000 or more	3,952	3,697	15,984	7,329	105,072	3,150	56,116	2,879	5,173	914	3,121	3,943	21,169
Camp County	**2,553**	**1,484**	**7,043**	**2,533**	**17,414**	**2,261**	**14,114**	**699**	**620**	**108**	**152**	**1,807**	**1,849**
Under $5,000	1,232	350	2,454	619	2,773	1,057	2,383	245	157	26	20	514	91
$5,000 under $10,000	714	558	2,399	1,002	5,294	649	4,729	188	162	22	20	687	420
$10,000 under $15,000	419	398	1,501	633	5,049	399	4,596	153	99	23	36	419	547
$15,000 or more	188	178	689	279	4,299	156	2,405	113	203	37	77	187	791
Carson County	**2,185**	**1,451**	**6,515**	**2,386**	**20,040**	**1,704**	**12,266**	**966**	**783**	**166**	**129**	**1,764**	**2,473**
Under $5,000	764	234	1,455	272	1,818	584	1,392	251	148	30	8	371	74
$5,000 under $10,000	613	473	2,025	817	4,636	502	3,582	230	146	23	16	588	391
$10,000 under $15,000	488	442	1,812	802	5,880	418	4,705	254	179	42	23	485	643
$15,000 or more	320	302	1,223	495	7,707	200	2,588	231	310	71	82	320	1,365
Cass County	**8,021**	**5,257**	**23,333**	**8,888**	**61,476**	**7,134**	**52,136**	**2,562**	**2,004**	**279**	**347**	**6,119**	**6,585**
Under $5,000	3,244	1,137	6,531	1,570	7,667	2,716	6,235	739	451	55	24	1,441	258
$5,000 under $10,000	2,477	1,925	8,188	3,504	18,415	2,280	16,790	681	419	62	47	2,382	1,474
$10,000 under $15,000	1,491	1,417	5,590	2,526	18,172	1,426	17,023	600	316	62	62	1,488	1,944
$15,000 or more	809	778	3,024	1,288	17,221	712	12,087	542	818	100	214	808	2,909
Castro County	**2,502**	**1,711**	**8,263**	**3,442**	**26,414**	**1,803**	**11,713**	**837**	**955**	**94**	**101**	**1,986**	**4,102**
Under $5,000	897	339	2,087	647	2,201	689	1,798	181	155	18	13	439	89
$5,000 under $10,000	733	561	2,664	1,202	5,375	606	4,024	182	128	13	3	676	453
$10,000 under $15,000	393	358	1,494	661	4,777	280	2,953	156	138	13	3	392	545
$15,000 or more	479	453	2,018	932	14,061	228	2,938	318	534	50	81	479	3,014
Chambers County	**3,988**	**2,586**	**12,035**	**4,749**	**36,644**	**3,437**	**27,474**	**1,329**	**1,188**	**327**	**435**	**3,141**	**4,705**
Under $5,000	1,420	409	2,656	625	3,247	1,164	2,693	290	183	75	46	609	110
$5,000 under $10,000	1,088	821	3,669	1,575	8,139	968	7,253	278	191	62	91	1,054	669
$10,000 under $15,000	891	813	3,441	1,565	11,057	849	10,094	390	235	68	67	890	1,232
$15,000 or more	589	543	2,269	984	14,201	456	7,434	371	579	122	231	588	2,695

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Cherokee County	**10,151**	**6,311**	**28,262**	**9,653**	**75,327**	**8,835**	**60,255**	**3,243**	**2,727**	**521**	**932**	**7,752**	**8,564**
Under $5,000	4,608	1,660	9,503	2,228	11,938	3,866	10,232	1,005	629	127	95	2,321	429
$5,000 under $10,000	3,139	2,396	10,084	3,886	22,787	2,845	20,054	934	647	115	103	3,031	1,866
$10,000 under $15,000	1,561	1,462	5,603	2,320	18,777	1,438	16,448	716	488	86	116	1,559	2,050
$15,000 or more	843	793	3,072	1,219	21,825	686	13,521	588	963	193	618	841	4,219
Childress County	**2,258**	**1,516**	**6,312**	**1,791**	**17,150**	**1,719**	**11,231**	**943**	**957**	**170**	**241**	**1,746**	**2,075**
Under $5,000	1,010	441	2,256	407	2,528	720	1,733	324	167	37	10	508	91
$5,000 under $10,000	674	538	2,109	698	4,979	550	3,838	252	193	41	31	664	449
$10,000 under $15,000	346	320	1,153	426	4,178	294	3,309	189	146	35	16	346	474
$15,000 or more	228	217	794	260	5,464	155	2,350	178	451	57	185	228	1,060
Clay County	**2,618**	**1,727**	**7,308**	**2,257**	**19,730**	**2,054**	**13,640**	**989**	**1,084**	**109**	**276**	**2,019**	**2,421**
Under $5,000	1,165	494	2,513	436	2,861	847	2,105	350	234	20	7	584	104
$5,000 under $10,000	830	660	2,563	933	6,085	715	5,038	294	263	24	36	815	515
$10,000 under $15,000	406	379	1,470	596	4,920	349	4,014	190	147	26	11	403	543
$15,000 or more	217	194	762	292	5,864	143	2,483	155	440	39	223	217	1,259
Cochran County	**1,233**	**896**	**3,911**	**1,460**	**10,204**	**873**	**5,182**	**417**	**444**	**46**	**17**	**967**	**1,307**
Under $5,000	525	277	1,330	374	1,372	370	999	110	68	12	1	278	53
$5,000 under $10,000	387	319	1,402	598	2,815	304	2,002	129	83	15	2	369	237
$10,000 under $15,000	176	163	614	245	2,173	124	1,235	93	81	(*)	1	175	250
$15,000 or more	145	137	565	243	3,845	75	947	85	212	(*)	13	145	768
Coke County	**1,031**	**658**	**2,977**	**970**	**7,840**	**802**	**5,011**	**382**	**363**	**67**	**91**	**747**	**1,030**
Under $5,000	488	197	1,078	197	1,113	356	852	156	101	20	8	215	39
$5,000 under $10,000	271	207	862	339	1,983	223	1,530	95	64	15	15	261	167
$10,000 under $15,000	178	168	708	310	2,139	156	1,649	77	75	15	6	177	238
$15,000 or more	94	86	329	124	2,605	67	980	54	123	17	63	94	587
Coleman County	**3,308**	**2,183**	**9,149**	**2,563**	**20,527**	**2,392**	**13,358**	**1,245**	**1,188**	**211**	**325**	**2,397**	**2,205**
Under $5,000	1,768	861	4,094	766	4,302	1,178	2,983	573	401	80	45	900	153
$5,000 under $10,000	1,002	838	3,264	1,172	7,195	817	5,662	365	314	33	22	961	607
$10,000 under $15,000	326	293	1,085	393	3,885	260	2,817	161	163	33	50	324	454
$15,000 or more	212	191	706	232	5,144	137	1,895	146	310	65	210	212	991
Collin County	**26,524**	**18,066**	**80,501**	**31,780**	**269,168**	**24,037**	**226,967**	**10,512**	**9,477**	**1,552**	**1,965**	**21,823**	**33,756**
Under $5,000	8,237	2,398	15,441	3,279	19,383	7,008	16,675	1,860	1,105	190	131	3,769	717
$5,000 under $10,000	6,976	4,894	21,859	8,748	51,862	6,405	46,173	2,159	1,537	228	197	6,765	4,368
$10,000 under $15,000	5,701	5,317	21,135	9,519	70,408	5,465	66,184	2,569	1,208	301	184	5,681	7,364
$15,000 or more	5,610	5,457	22,066	10,234	127,515	5,159	97,934	3,924	5,627	833	1,452	5,608	21,308
Collingsworth County	**1,384**	**937**	**4,064**	**1,145**	**9,986**	**882**	**4,573**	**476**	**526**	**59**	**48**	**1,078**	**1,241**
Under $5,000	666	325	1,645	330	1,685	401	974	182	120	13	6	369	66
$5,000 under $10,000	409	320	1,319	426	2,919	281	1,697	128	132	15	15	401	274
$10,000 under $15,000	173	162	619	223	2,084	121	1,130	78	62	11	4	172	255
$15,000 or more	136	130	481	166	3,299	79	772	88	213	20	24	136	646
Colorado County	**5,854**	**3,434**	**17,325**	**6,329**	**46,445**	**4,604**	**29,227**	**2,563**	**2,833**	**430**	**761**	**4,497**	**5,880**
Under $5,000	2,567	795	5,105	1,085	6,219	1,904	4,495	905	589	83	41	1,303	233
$5,000 under $10,000	1,792	1,304	6,410	2,793	13,098	1,555	10,944	685	583	83	62	1,702	1,082
$10,000 under $15,000	893	795	3,506	1,538	10,750	768	8,493	500	440	70	72	891	1,216
$15,000 or more	602	540	2,304	913	16,377	377	5,295	473	1,221	194	586	601	3,349

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Comal County	**10,646**	**6,574**	**30,205**	**10,407**	**85,005**	**9,106**	**65,721**	**4,758**	**4,200**	**944**	**1,557**	**7,927**	**9,916**
Under $5,000	4,475	1,312	8,681	1,705	10,585	3,640	8,577	1,443	889	222	121	1,929	372
$5,000 under $10,000	3,129	2,409	10,384	4,078	22,755	2,757	19,080	1,299	1,015	254	290	2,979	1,794
$10,000 under $15,000	1,797	1,669	6,630	2,800	21,724	1,658	19,025	1,036	701	147	152	1,782	2,318
$15,000 or more	1,245	1,184	4,510	1,824	29,941	1,051	19,039	980	1,597	321	993	1,237	5,432
Comanche County	**3,965**	**2,714**	**10,906**	**3,139**	**26,834**	**2,900**	**15,261**	**1,405**	**1,484**	**195**	**228**	**2,913**	**3,143**
Under $5,000	2,044	1,042	4,661	956	5,014	1,437	3,507	592	404	61	31	1,018	172
$5,000 under $10,000	1,149	964	3,598	1,213	8,255	932	6,004	384	337	37	30	1,125	706
$10,000 under $15,000	438	393	1,455	532	5,297	340	3,460	202	233	31	45	437	637
$15,000 or more	334	315	1,192	438	8,268	191	2,291	227	510	66	121	333	1,630
Concho County	**839**	**554**	**2,340**	**680**	**6,323**	**526**	**2,724**	**338**	**345**	**40**	**42**	**643**	**906**
Under $5,000	426	207	991	230	1,060	255	651	132	74	14	7	235	43
$5,000 under $10,000	244	191	813	289	1,797	169	1,055	101	109	(*)	10	239	167
$10,000 under $15,000	86	81	273	84	1,061	62	630	51	54	(*)	3	86	130
$15,000 or more	83	75	263	77	2,406	40	387	54	108	14	22	83	567
Cooke County	**8,661**	**5,293**	**24,479**	**8,421**	**67,311**	**7,326**	**50,487**	**3,319**	**2,849**	**515**	**789**	**6,654**	**7,902**
Under $5,000	3,704	1,182	7,405	1,402	8,956	3,008	7,221	1,023	667	111	73	1,769	323
$5,000 under $10,000	2,636	1,931	8,280	3,165	19,425	2,326	16,565	968	745	111	72	2,570	1,649
$10,000 under $15,000	1,420	1,326	5,407	2,418	17,166	1,296	14,817	677	469	87	90	1,415	1,862
$15,000 or more	901	854	3,387	1,436	21,764	696	11,884	651	967	206	554	900	4,067
Coryell County	**10,131**	**7,154**	**30,946**	**11,908**	**74,579**	**9,186**	**64,833**	**3,347**	**1,679**	**349**	**279**	**8,082**	**7,333**
Under $5,000	3,899	1,629	8,190	1,772	10,064	3,284	8,840	867	448	57	18	1,956	358
$5,000 under $10,000	3,690	3,103	12,765	5,536	26,657	3,530	24,990	1,076	395	75	25	3,586	1,982
$10,000 under $15,000	1,746	1,661	6,866	3,173	21,117	1,669	19,177	854	370	95	42	1,744	2,237
$15,000 or more	796	761	3,125	1,427	16,741	703	11,826	550	467	122	193	796	2,756
Cottle County	**1,053**	**618**	**2,948**	**997**	**6,800**	**819**	**3,687**	**284**	**254**	**71**	**53**	**697**	**743**
Under $5,000	594	222	1,402	441	1,420	490	1,122	105	49	17	4	247	46
$5,000 under $10,000	256	213	870	312	1,826	194	1,197	80	70	19	14	247	155
$10,000 under $15,000	105	92	352	127	1,283	77	770	46	35	13	8	105	150
$15,000 or more	98	91	324	117	2,271	58	597	53	100	22	27	98	392
Crane County	**1,885**	**1,018**	**5,178**	**2,077**	**13,200**	**1,764**	**11,645**	**458**	**319**	**110**	**107**	**1,254**	**1,425**
Under $5,000	888	167	1,614	457	1,725	819	1,581	102	45	26	19	278	48
$5,000 under $10,000	487	378	1,724	815	3,702	458	3,470	106	67	19	22	467	294
$10,000 under $15,000	341	318	1,251	567	4,085	334	3,875	132	58	26	8	341	443
$15,000 or more	169	155	589	238	3,688	153	2,720	118	149	39	58	168	640
Crockett County	**1,205**	**789**	**3,533**	**1,332**	**12,074**	**984**	**6,081**	**330**	**643**	**65**	**67**	**912**	**1,994**
Under $5,000	483	179	957	240	1,125	416	922	67	29	(*)	3	208	39
$5,000 under $10,000	371	299	1,327	609	2,701	333	2,356	77	43	(*)	1	354	211
$10,000 under $15,000	182	164	680	295	2,221	159	1,754	82	69	13	11	182	255
$15,000 or more	169	147	569	188	6,028	76	1,050	104	502	35	52	168	1,489
Crosby County	**2,357**	**1,556**	**7,179**	**2,483**	**19,320**	**1,655**	**8,601**	**821**	**825**	**155**	**85**	**1,703**	**2,619**
Under $5,000	1,061	423	2,486	670	2,496	785	1,806	234	173	27	10	440	80
$5,000 under $10,000	681	554	2,485	1,001	4,904	508	3,265	234	185	33	10	650	413
$10,000 under $15,000	304	279	1,103	410	3,673	214	2,096	145	129	33	9	303	438
$15,000 or more	311	300	1,105	402	8,247	148	1,435	208	338	62	56	310	1,687

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Culberson County	**1,058**	**615**	**3,372**	**1,515**	**7,736**	**954**	**5,456**	**247**	**218**	**45**	**57**	**671**	**1,065**
Under $5,000	548	179	1,217	434	1,211	494	1,136	76	42	(*)	14	185	30
$5,000 under $10,000	281	230	1,203	630	1,988	268	1,875	47	17	(*)	4	257	131
$10,000 under $15,000	134	118	563	277	1,631	124	1,381	56	37	13	6	134	180
$15,000 or more	95	88	389	174	2,906	68	1,064	68	121	15	32	95	725
Dallam County	**2,125**	**1,363**	**6,355**	**2,332**	**17,494**	**1,648**	**9,917**	**718**	**810**	**156**	**142**	**1,633**	**2,130**
Under $5,000	886	331	1,857	423	2,091	688	1,628	199	137	37	8	413	83
$5,000 under $10,000	699	548	2,474	1,061	5,064	597	4,015	215	168	34	31	681	402
$10,000 under $15,000	279	245	1,047	439	3,407	220	2,259	141	132	26	12	279	386
$15,000 or more	261	239	977	409	6,932	143	2,016	163	374	59	92	260	1,258
Dallas County	**527,309**	**287,994**	**1,424,678**	**540,339**	**5,550,282**	**484,791**	**4,532,514**	**203,766**	**190,894**	**47,310**	**134,153**	**427,317**	**805,556**
Under $5,000	175,723	29,470	292,612	67,562	414,438	157,728	375,603	37,316	23,015	7,311	7,453	80,324	16,913
$5,000 under $10,000	144,188	74,615	394,613	155,392	1,058,565	134,603	970,365	42,927	25,943	7,975	8,042	139,955	95,611
$10,000 under $15,000	100,553	84,457	344,072	146,810	1,237,868	95,969	1,151,251	46,239	22,992	7,554	8,366	100,366	137,290
$15,000 or more	106,845	99,452	393,381	170,575	2,839,413	96,491	2,035,296	77,284	118,944	24,470	110,293	106,672	555,743
Dawson County	**4,863**	**3,238**	**14,387**	**4,993**	**45,839**	**3,509**	**21,656**	**1,889**	**2,386**	**257**	**359**	**3,814**	**6,523**
Under $5,000	1,900	749	4,190	1,097	4,833	1,452	3,594	479	337	49	27	924	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,426	1,084	4,769	1,869	10,287	1,104	7,233	471	450	58	33	1,353	858
$10,000 under $15,000	745	672	2,644	1,029	9,016	549	5,584	348	337	33	24	745	1,048
$15,000 or more	792	733	2,784	998	21,703	404	5,245	591	1,262	117	276	792	4,453
Deaf Smith County	**5,863**	**3,907**	**18,469**	**7,588**	**54,811**	**4,787**	**33,247**	**1,922**	**2,181**	**351**	**378**	**4,552**	**7,438**
Under $5,000	2,163	735	4,589	1,280	5,156	1,778	4,275	437	292	58	17	974	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,907	1,503	7,043	3,257	14,023	1,669	11,793	500	362	71	56	1,794	1,074
$10,000 under $15,000	913	843	3,480	1,581	10,994	781	8,614	387	271	65	40	906	1,152
$15,000 or more	880	826	3,357	1,470	24,639	559	8,566	598	1,257	157	265	878	5,024
Delta County	**1,482**	**1,012**	**4,199**	**1,234**	**9,458**	**1,133**	**6,443**	**464**	**420**	**66**	**55**	**1,108**	**1,003**
Under $5,000	753	382	1,827	367	1,826	529	1,303	188	129	21	8	386	68
$5,000 under $10,000	453	373	1,410	499	3,297	374	2,479	135	119	16	12	446	299
$10,000 under $15,000	169	155	584	218	2,035	152	1,559	82	78	16	6	169	241
$15,000 or more	107	102	378	150	2,301	78	1,102	59	95	13	30	107	395
Denton County	**29,733**	**18,329**	**81,613**	**29,048**	**276,310**	**26,796**	**229,644**	**11,414**	**11,406**	**1,644**	**2,976**	**23,835**	**34,075**
Under $5,000	10,773	2,595	18,158	3,251	25,444	9,426	22,074	2,601	1,523	284	509	5,096	966
$5,000 under $10,000	8,050	5,652	23,887	8,745	59,835	7,338	53,288	2,643	1,789	307	232	7,859	5,118
$10,000 under $15,000	5,846	5,298	20,557	8,739	71,652	5,524	65,846	2,609	1,624	300	259	5,829	7,737
$15,000 or more	5,064	4,784	19,011	8,313	119,379	4,508	88,437	3,561	6,469	753	1,976	5,051	20,255
De Witt County	**6,363**	**3,762**	**18,277**	**6,008**	**42,179**	**4,897**	**29,020**	**2,802**	**2,585**	**398**	**512**	**4,680**	**4,753**
Under $5,000	3,295	1,222	7,232	1,524	8,172	2,362	5,891	1,178	715	94	45	1,710	292
$5,000 under $10,000	1,813	1,402	6,361	2,588	13,170	1,516	10,444	802	723	119	98	1,717	1,081
$10,000 under $15,000	813	733	3,024	1,260	9,791	709	7,858	482	365	67	74	812	1,119
$15,000 or more	442	405	1,660	636	11,047	310	4,827	340	782	118	295	441	2,260
Dickens County	**1,107**	**739**	**3,160**	**844**	**7,028**	**733**	**3,789**	**352**	**383**	**41**	**75**	**771**	**830**
Under $5,000	634	344	1,546	271	1,468	390	927	165	109	12	3	308	50
$5,000 under $10,000	286	228	945	322	2,081	211	1,336	87	100	(*)	2	276	183
$10,000 under $15,000	110	97	380	137	1,318	84	799	46	49	(*)	6	110	159
$15,000 or more	77	70	289	114	2,161	48	727	54	124	13	64	77	439

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Dimmit County	**2,011**	**1,212**	**6,430**	**2,880**	**12,132**	**1,797**	**9,236**	**385**	**403**	**62**	**87**	**1,180**	**1,237**
Under $5,000	1,180	493	3,015	1,219	2,685	1,062	2,423	113	86	17	10	394	62
$5,000 under $10,000	474	389	1,997	1,032	3,424	432	3,045	96	66	(*)	9	430	235
$10,000 under $15,000	210	195	844	392	2,535	196	2,212	83	67	(*)	5	210	270
$15,000 or more	147	135	574	237	3,488	107	1,556	93	185	24	62	146	669
Donley County	**1,241**	**865**	**3,696**	**1,051**	**8,253**	**851**	**4,954**	**466**	**606**	**68**	**98**	**920**	**974**
Under $5,000	652	349	1,662	368	1,562	406	1,111	201	132	(*)	7	344	59
$5,000 under $10,000	372	316	1,268	415	2,671	288	1,943	133	172	22	18	359	218
$10,000 under $15,000	125	114	415	134	1,518	98	1,016	71	108	(*)	12	125	183
$15,000 or more	92	86	351	134	2,502	59	884	61	194	26	61	92	512
Duval County	**3,372**	**1,989**	**10,202**	**4,284**	**18,856**	**2,903**	**15,058**	**594**	**420**	**129**	**251**	**2,073**	**1,758**
Under $5,000	1,959	805	4,579	1,491	4,139	1,611	3,583	190	107	42	23	736	113
$5,000 under $10,000	934	746	3,753	1,931	6,707	868	6,217	175	99	29	15	859	459
$10,000 under $15,000	321	291	1,232	575	3,839	297	3,338	118	67	21	15	321	419
$15,000 or more	158	147	638	287	4,171	127	1,920	111	146	37	197	157	768
Eastland County	**5,944**	**3,820**	**16,071**	**4,633**	**39,150**	**4,601**	**26,885**	**2,264**	**1,827**	**433**	**726**	**4,394**	**4,381**
Under $5,000	3,052	1,370	6,694	1,286	7,538	2,190	5,430	928	524	145	103	1,548	272
$5,000 under $10,000	1,762	1,414	5,529	1,926	12,675	1,499	10,114	669	557	117	125	1,716	1,062
$10,000 under $15,000	718	653	2,374	856	8,691	620	6,669	382	283	60	101	718	1,019
$15,000 or more	412	383	1,474	565	10,246	292	4,673	285	464	111	397	412	2,027
Ector County	**32,857**	**21,759**	**98,264**	**38,944**	**298,513**	**30,440**	**257,485**	**9,871**	**6,593**	**1,898**	**3,064**	**26,418**	**37,016**
Under $5,000	11,071	3,017	20,728	4,956	25,880	9,828	23,315	1,859	945	302	179	4,968	926
$5,000 under $10,000	9,685	7,396	32,387	14,044	73,057	9,195	70,029	2,105	1,065	314	183	9,358	6,031
$10,000 under $15,000	7,532	6,967	27,987	12,534	91,613	7,291	87,630	2,870	1,118	404	249	7,527	9,939
$15,000 or more	4,569	4,379	17,162	7,410	107,964	4,126	76,512	3,037	3,465	878	2,452	4,565	20,120
Edwards County	**510**	**309**	**1,512**	**494**	**4,950**	**312**	**1,620**	**220**	**325**	**26**	**28**	**379**	**848**
Under $5,000	247	107	632	195	589	153	370	63	40	(*)	2	124	22
$5,000 under $10,000	127	88	434	169	934	88	549	60	54	(*)	2	119	85
$10,000 under $15,000	61	48	197	61	763	42	421	39	32	(*)	2	61	92
$15,000 or more	75	66	249	69	2,663	29	281	58	198	13	21	75	648
Ellis County	**16,544**	**10,177**	**47,795**	**17,623**	**137,192**	**14,560**	**112,026**	**5,902**	**4,530**	**821**	**1,246**	**12,993**	**16,030**
Under $5,000	6,420	1,750	12,496	2,843	15,676	5,387	12,978	1,564	1,019	168	91	3,037	557
$5,000 under $10,000	4,703	3,330	15,149	6,080	34,705	4,235	30,367	1,507	1,000	174	113	4,540	2,968
$10,000 under $15,000	3,328	3,091	12,388	5,448	40,828	3,123	36,877	1,436	789	171	128	3,323	4,507
$15,000 or more	2,093	2,006	7,762	3,252	45,983	1,815	31,803	1,395	1,722	308	913	2,093	7,998
El Paso County	**132,946**	**75,881**	**423,388**	**196,139**	**1,066,388**	**123,912**	**905,381**	**40,076**	**27,126**	**8,690**	**17,638**	**97,882**	**124,184**
Under $5,000	58,263	15,116	125,758	46,352	151,063	53,918	140,628	8,361	3,663	1,527	1,029	26,146	4,820
$5,000 under $10,000	38,803	28,297	150,411	77,831	283,748	36,604	263,360	10,307	4,928	1,736	1,471	35,935	20,133
$10,000 under $15,000	20,261	17,895	83,846	42,421	246,036	19,353	226,864	9,847	4,390	1,669	1,569	20,207	25,366
$15,000 or more	15,619	14,573	63,373	29,535	385,541	14,037	274,530	11,561	14,145	3,758	13,570	15,594	73,865
Erath County	**5,852**	**3,914**	**15,916**	**4,442**	**41,062**	**4,370**	**26,108**	**2,599**	**2,691**	**395**	**557**	**4,375**	**4,942**
Under $5,000	2,935	1,394	6,398	1,169	7,103	2,071	5,052	1,026	769	109	53	1,516	257
$5,000 under $10,000	1,728	1,415	5,367	1,700	12,401	1,380	9,132	792	686	102	99	1,674	1,058
$10,000 under $15,000	673	623	2,343	891	8,208	560	6,106	393	359	65	64	669	936
$15,000 or more	516	482	1,808	682	13,350	359	5,819	388	877	119	341	516	2,691

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Falls County	**5,198**	**2,952**	**14,363**	**4,778**	**35,443**	**4,235**	**25,096**	**1,875**	**1,737**	**279**	**469**	**3,704**	**4,042**
Under $5,000	2,649	921	5,595	1,280	6,177	2,044	4,801	718	424	75	46	1,226	204
$5,000 under $10,000	1,461	1,050	4,727	1,839	10,517	1,280	8,706	517	456	64	45	1,393	870
$10,000 under $15,000	654	587	2,467	1,084	7,951	579	6,252	322	258	46	43	652	890
$15,000 or more	434	394	1,574	575	10,796	332	5,337	318	599	94	336	433	2,078
Fannin County	**7,161**	**4,797**	**19,821**	**6,272**	**50,726**	**5,908**	**39,595**	**2,424**	**1,919**	**326**	**611**	**5,491**	**5,447**
Under $5,000	3,170	1,386	6,937	1,400	7,568	2,378	5,863	846	496	82	34	1,565	264
$5,000 under $10,000	2,245	1,770	6,769	2,390	16,232	1,975	13,638	688	515	76	69	2,182	1,381
$10,000 under $15,000	1,202	1,127	4,149	1,668	14,540	1,109	12,566	543	392	63	69	1,202	1,627
$15,000 or more	544	514	1,966	814	12,386	446	7,528	347	516	105	440	542	2,175
Fayette County	**6,131**	**3,694**	**16,317**	**4,674**	**37,567**	**4,452**	**24,617**	**2,944**	**2,788**	**467**	**661**	**4,429**	**4,297**
Under $5,000	3,463	1,473	7,379	1,287	8,147	2,288	5,580	1,469	971	184	96	1,802	306
$5,000 under $10,000	1,652	1,287	5,225	1,898	11,963	1,386	9,379	781	626	95	107	1,613	1,049
$10,000 under $15,000	642	593	2,347	955	7,726	538	5,732	396	495	74	81	640	881
$15,000 or more	374	341	1,366	534	9,730	240	3,927	298	697	114	377	374	2,060
Fisher County	**1,908**	**1,316**	**5,740**	**1,794**	**13,621**	**1,267**	**7,919**	**704**	**692**	**99**	**231**	**1,455**	**1,535**
Under $5,000	869	416	2,102	421	2,099	511	1,185	258	172	29	8	440	79
$5,000 under $10,000	585	475	2,024	764	4,322	422	2,714	215	191	24	10	561	387
$10,000 under $15,000	297	281	1,087	416	3,602	233	2,505	121	118	16	3	297	416
$15,000 or more	157	144	527	193	3,598	101	1,514	110	210	30	211	157	654
Floyd County	**2,914**	**2,013**	**9,071**	**3,207**	**26,384**	**1,962**	**11,779**	**1,223**	**1,441**	**208**	**169**	**2,274**	**3,496**
Under $5,000	1,109	438	2,548	606	2,771	762	1,780	315	205	36	9	520	100
$5,000 under $10,000	895	724	3,165	1,280	6,478	669	4,346	327	333	46	11	846	534
$10,000 under $15,000	434	402	1,591	620	5,279	298	2,908	240	247	37	16	433	624
$15,000 or more	476	449	1,767	701	11,856	233	2,743	341	657	89	132	475	2,238
Foard County	**675**	**444**	**1,899**	**516**	**4,954**	**430**	**2,083**	**275**	**392**	**31**	**19**	**539**	**624**
Under $5,000	326	161	758	150	819	201	462	104	58	(*)	3	193	33
$5,000 under $10,000	197	148	613	199	1,431	139	837	82	79	(*)	1	194	137
$10,000 under $15,000	85	72	293	101	1,064	51	395	44	70	(*)	3	85	141
$15,000 or more	67	63	235	66	1,639	39	388	45	184	14	11	67	313
Fort Bend County	**19,666**	**12,556**	**62,885**	**26,696**	**198,680**	**17,625**	**161,524**	**7,597**	**7,015**	**1,304**	**2,164**	**15,644**	**26,595**
Under $5,000	6,738	1,663	13,102	3,341	15,777	5,729	13,604	1,512	897	175	86	2,986	575
$5,000 under $10,000	5,029	3,442	17,790	8,241	37,410	4,580	33,256	1,473	1,027	175	112	4,781	3,087
$10,000 under $15,000	4,150	3,837	16,993	8,279	51,230	3,980	47,592	1,965	966	224	133	4,134	5,365
$15,000 or more	3,749	3,614	15,000	6,835	94,263	3,336	67,073	2,647	4,124	730	1,832	3,743	17,569
Franklin County	**1,603**	**1,052**	**4,401**	**1,389**	**11,309**	**1,273**	**7,874**	**524**	**514**	**62**	**117**	**1,221**	**1,214**
Under $5,000	759	340	1,623	319	1,900	558	1,392	207	135	(*)	18	395	73
$5,000 under $10,000	465	366	1,465	558	3,357	406	2,716	133	117	17	16	449	271
$10,000 under $15,000	255	229	871	341	3,084	223	2,442	101	70	(*)	12	254	356
$15,000 or more	124	117	442	171	2,968	86	1,324	83	193	21	71	123	514
Freestone County	**3,471**	**2,240**	**9,724**	**3,145**	**25,735**	**2,886**	**19,905**	**1,142**	**1,042**	**182**	**232**	**2,578**	**2,930**
Under $5,000	1,604	620	3,321	639	3,775	1,239	2,814	384	272	42	27	759	131
$5,000 under $10,000	931	740	3,091	1,183	6,798	808	5,717	270	260	37	42	883	568
$10,000 under $15,000	550	508	1,919	768	6,720	511	5,964	234	178	33	21	550	756
$15,000 or more	386	372	1,393	555	8,442	328	5,410	254	333	70	142	386	1,473

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Frio County	**2,761**	**1,747**	**9,003**	**3,924**	**19,269**	**2,267**	**12,510**	**704**	**665**	**117**	**200**	**1,890**	**2,250**
Under $5,000	1,450	670	3,762	1,408	3,674	1,180	3,134	227	127	20	19	657	111
$5,000 under $10,000	802	619	3,289	1,702	5,718	700	4,764	182	183	25	17	729	398
$10,000 under $15,000	257	231	993	433	3,129	219	2,429	128	87	19	23	253	346
$15,000 or more	252	227	959	381	6,748	168	2,185	167	267	53	142	251	1,395
Gaines County	**3,306**	**2,388**	**10,428**	**4,026**	**28,700**	**2,673**	**19,241**	**1,082**	**1,047**	**180**	**149**	**2,603**	**3,360**
Under $5,000	1,195	522	2,619	706	2,821	910	2,241	265	191	37	14	542	99
$5,000 under $10,000	1,018	830	3,595	1,502	7,567	893	6,321	266	172	26	10	971	613
$10,000 under $15,000	678	637	2,550	1,100	8,225	587	6,505	283	173	56	37	676	907
$15,000 or more	415	399	1,664	718	10,087	283	4,175	268	511	61	88	414	1,740
Galveston County	**60,811**	**35,570**	**177,259**	**69,438**	**568,133**	**56,014**	**494,772**	**23,682**	**16,309**	**4,238**	**8,764**	**47,847**	**71,493**
Under $5,000	21,954	4,625	40,359	9,385	51,044	19,388	44,660	4,850	2,592	727	519	9,520	1,771
$5,000 under $10,000	14,976	9,172	46,536	19,145	110,672	13,841	100,951	4,967	3,142	758	666	14,485	9,521
$10,000 under $15,000	12,974	11,393	47,915	21,564	160,622	12,560	152,382	6,159	2,921	822	641	12,951	17,612
$15,000 or more	10,907	10,380	42,449	19,344	245,795	10,225	196,780	7,706	7,654	1,931	6,938	10,891	42,589
Garza County	**1,730**	**1,118**	**5,175**	**1,877**	**12,756**	**1,380**	**8,765**	**497**	**515**	**95**	**99**	**1,328**	**1,405**
Under $5,000	738	265	1,602	442	1,785	570	1,440	153	96	23	7	354	65
$5,000 under $10,000	550	431	1,914	755	3,959	455	3,080	159	137	17	6	532	316
$10,000 under $15,000	287	277	1,117	473	3,463	255	2,843	90	53	15	11	287	388
$15,000 or more	155	145	542	207	3,549	100	1,403	95	228	40	74	155	635
Gillespie County	**4,257**	**2,667**	**12,046**	**3,747**	**31,173**	**3,144**	**18,363**	**2,389**	**2,450**	**422**	**550**	**3,223**	**3,799**
Under $5,000	2,037	771	4,295	726	5,066	1,386	3,267	972	629	131	67	1,051	195
$5,000 under $10,000	1,279	1,036	4,276	1,626	9,260	1,054	6,756	721	623	109	104	1,231	775
$10,000 under $15,000	534	495	1,971	804	6,406	437	4,499	358	323	59	87	534	741
$15,000 or more	407	365	1,504	591	10,440	267	3,841	338	875	123	293	407	2,088
Glasscock County	**262**	**168**	**843**	**338**	**2,300**	**157**	**874**	**117**	**143**	**19**	**19**	**207**	**293**
Under $5,000	108	43	250	82	274	66	142	36	26	(*)	4	61	11
$5,000 under $10,000	74	57	285	128	540	46	303	32	32	(*)	2	66	45
$10,000 under $15,000	43	38	142	46	543	30	268	24	30	(*)	1	43	66
$15,000 or more	37	30	166	82	943	15	162	25	55	(*)	12	37	171
Goliad County	**1,467**	**920**	**4,412**	**1,571**	**10,241**	**1,138**	**6,581**	**589**	**727**	**109**	**361**	**1,035**	**1,175**
Under $5,000	769	332	1,856	514	1,893	561	1,449	235	158	27	40	363	56
$5,000 under $10,000	408	329	1,510	646	2,963	346	2,323	159	144	24	16	383	234
$10,000 under $15,000	162	141	599	262	1,947	147	1,602	98	86	17	25	162	219
$15,000 or more	128	118	447	149	3,438	84	1,208	97	340	41	281	127	667
Gonzales County	**4,911**	**2,985**	**14,307**	**4,900**	**32,573**	**3,907**	**22,229**	**1,770**	**1,604**	**268**	**375**	**3,595**	**3,591**
Under $5,000	2,544	1,009	5,770	1,407	6,554	1,913	4,996	718	418	68	36	1,309	231
$5,000 under $10,000	1,463	1,169	5,253	2,231	10,390	1,265	8,471	479	371	66	57	1,384	796
$10,000 under $15,000	532	468	1,865	705	6,378	451	4,746	297	257	47	33	531	743
$15,000 or more	372	339	1,419	557	9,251	278	4,015	276	557	87	249	371	1,822
Gray County	**9,437**	**6,303**	**26,704**	**9,102**	**84,955**	**8,057**	**64,557**	**3,955**	**3,388**	**794**	**1,410**	**7,548**	**10,915**
Under $5,000	3,383	1,038	6,276	1,144	7,978	2,724	6,309	905	555	163	99	1,554	288
$5,000 under $10,000	2,624	2,055	8,226	2,977	19,760	2,307	16,913	977	727	158	138	2,568	1,692
$10,000 under $15,000	2,095	1,954	7,376	3,052	25,468	1,947	22,691	1,085	521	161	154	2,094	2,833
$15,000 or more	1,335	1,256	4,826	1,929	31,748	1,079	18,643	988	1,584	312	1,019	1,332	6,102

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Grayson County	**28,093**	**17,703**	**78,010**	**26,713**	**227,231**	**24,719**	**188,916**	**10,520**	**8,643**	**1,626**	**2,407**	**22,152**	**25,856**
Under $5,000	10,916	3,391	21,332	4,158	26,667	9,037	22,052	2,896	1,810	358	199	5,221	956
$5,000 under $10,000	8,574	6,266	25,938	9,656	62,798	7,780	55,123	2,865	2,026	357	290	8,342	5,263
$10,000 under $15,000	5,430	5,028	19,118	8,050	66,248	5,148	60,640	2,522	1,581	299	292	5,418	7,217
$15,000 or more	3,173	3,018	11,622	4,849	71,518	2,754	51,102	2,237	3,226	612	1,625	3,171	12,421
Gregg County	**28,411**	**18,009**	**79,975**	**29,362**	**257,372**	**25,125**	**202,391**	**10,573**	**9,571**	**2,367**	**4,041**	**22,571**	**33,153**
Under $5,000	10,386	2,840	19,142	4,185	24,849	8,879	21,083	2,368	1,493	458	276	4,793	908
$5,000 under $10,000	8,117	5,920	25,238	9,940	60,726	7,375	53,862	2,464	1,507	468	420	7,886	5,061
$10,000 under $15,000	5,798	5,336	20,545	8,861	70,967	5,442	64,482	2,765	1,494	425	398	5,786	7,658
$15,000 or more	4,110	3,913	15,050	6,376	100,829	3,429	62,964	2,976	5,078	1,016	2,946	4,106	19,525
Grimes County	**3,439**	**2,089**	**10,311**	**3,611**	**23,682**	**2,689**	**15,727**	**1,152**	**1,320**	**211**	**333**	**2,511**	**2,586**
Under $5,000	1,756	686	4,084	1,031	4,322	1,311	3,242	425	296	63	50	876	160
$5,000 under $10,000	1,002	779	3,566	1,468	7,253	836	5,673	329	313	46	49	957	576
$10,000 under $15,000	404	372	1,592	696	4,918	354	3,927	200	174	27	34	401	540
$15,000 or more	277	252	1,069	416	7,190	188	2,885	198	536	75	201	277	1,310
Guadalupe County	**12,168**	**7,544**	**35,630**	**13,470**	**90,949**	**10,641**	**74,731**	**4,866**	**3,376**	**695**	**990**	**8,876**	**9,539**
Under $5,000	5,263	1,643	10,446	2,388	12,091	4,345	10,108	1,384	725	155	84	2,241	396
$5,000 under $10,000	3,733	2,936	13,073	5,736	27,385	3,410	24,293	1,452	804	163	142	3,538	2,082
$10,000 under $15,000	1,986	1,838	7,655	3,462	24,120	1,853	21,281	1,102	651	153	150	1,946	2,493
$15,000 or more	1,186	1,127	4,456	1,884	27,353	1,033	19,049	928	1,196	224	615	1,151	4,567
Hale County	**10,822**	**7,087**	**32,450**	**12,051**	**93,449**	**8,529**	**57,077**	**3,604**	**4,158**	**738**	**1,087**	**8,337**	**12,131**
Under $5,000	4,325	1,536	9,009	2,253	10,656	3,398	8,356	951	629	131	104	1,999	381
$5,000 under $10,000	3,423	2,691	11,974	5,103	25,141	2,901	20,109	908	711	158	64	3,271	2,050
$10,000 under $15,000	1,608	1,489	6,079	2,579	19,530	1,312	14,277	718	658	139	68	1,604	2,189
$15,000 or more	1,466	1,371	5,388	2,116	38,122	918	14,335	1,027	2,160	310	851	1,463	7,512
Hall County	**1,873**	**1,250**	**5,354**	**1,550**	**14,579**	**1,269**	**6,990**	**668**	**837**	**129**	**154**	**1,471**	**1,777**
Under $5,000	815	371	1,911	427	2,131	558	1,425	206	152	23	11	437	82
$5,000 under $10,000	576	442	1,854	618	4,155	408	2,561	211	216	37	24	553	361
$10,000 under $15,000	271	242	879	277	3,270	188	1,688	114	142	12	11	270	396
$15,000 or more	211	195	710	228	5,022	115	1,316	137	327	57	109	211	937
Hamilton County	**2,657**	**1,810**	**7,512**	**1,986**	**17,429**	**1,865**	**10,415**	**1,173**	**1,249**	**149**	**168**	**1,958**	**2,336**
Under $5,000	1,431	763	3,414	564	3,359	913	2,223	533	330	42	20	759	122
$5,000 under $10,000	777	643	2,483	807	5,480	611	3,872	344	393	44	35	750	470
$10,000 under $15,000	271	239	973	379	3,261	225	2,448	158	147	25	49	271	378
$15,000 or more	178	165	642	236	5,329	116	1,871	138	379	38	65	178	1,367
Hansford County	**2,291**	**1,584**	**6,783**	**2,564**	**23,726**	**1,655**	**11,956**	**818**	**843**	**267**	**246**	**1,947**	**3,319**
Under $5,000	709	231	1,318	293	1,706	507	1,300	179	79	47	7	392	83
$5,000 under $10,000	699	545	2,328	986	5,196	550	3,755	180	115	49	20	674	441
$10,000 under $15,000	445	401	1,538	640	5,415	354	3,798	190	131	46	14	444	599
$15,000 or more	438	407	1,599	645	11,409	244	3,102	269	518	125	207	437	2,196
Hardeman County	**2,099**	**1,387**	**5,815**	**1,707**	**15,796**	**1,593**	**10,474**	**805**	**740**	**124**	**170**	**1,628**	**1,909**
Under $5,000	925	377	2,001	354	2,226	640	1,501	273	170	27	18	468	82
$5,000 under $10,000	634	505	1,993	684	4,691	496	3,437	243	219	32	35	621	409
$10,000 under $15,000	360	334	1,213	461	4,367	319	3,587	146	102	21	5	359	514
$15,000 or more	180	171	608	208	4,512	138	1,949	143	249	44	112	180	903

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Hardin County	**9,902**	**6,754**	**30,032**	**11,883**	**85,042**	**9,152**	**76,580**	**3,037**	**1,692**	**515**	**617**	**7,972**	**9,303**
Under $5,000	3,292	1,028	6,411	1,516	7,741	2,872	6,775	572	281	75	31	1,464	259
$5,000 under $10,000	2,967	2,263	9,788	4,084	22,125	2,782	20,604	687	387	105	60	2,867	1,800
$10,000 under $15,000	2,389	2,246	9,018	4,117	29,160	2,333	27,899	964	364	139	89	2,388	3,110
$15,000 or more	1,254	1,217	4,815	2,166	26,016	1,165	21,303	814	661	196	437	1,253	4,134
Harris County	**694,762**	**385,741**	**1,970,352**	**783,088**	**7,307,359**	**642,353**	**6,067,269**	**256,213**	**224,990**	**63,281**	**186,982**	**559,235**	**1,051,516**
Under $5,000	232,544	40,062	399,971	96,892	539,370	209,150	489,867	45,225	26,040	9,094	15,854	103,373	20,694
$5,000 under $10,000	180,076	96,176	524,081	218,380	1,333,918	168,424	1,232,472	49,045	28,631	9,514	10,016	174,277	119,819
$10,000 under $15,000	139,770	116,604	503,086	225,175	1,722,368	134,253	1,624,940	60,945	28,537	10,482	11,100	139,446	190,275
$15,000 or more	142,372	132,899	543,214	242,641	3,711,703	130,526	2,719,989	100,998	141,781	34,191	150,011	142,139	720,728
Harrison County	**13,229**	**7,969**	**38,042**	**14,390**	**102,049**	**11,892**	**84,596**	**4,215**	**3,448**	**846**	**1,910**	**9,830**	**11,127**
Under $5,000	5,606	1,611	11,107	2,802	13,361	4,879	11,469	1,066	744	210	153	2,403	431
$5,000 under $10,000	3,907	2,891	13,176	5,631	28,909	3,605	26,119	1,136	741	181	180	3,720	2,288
$10,000 under $15,000	2,323	2,138	8,551	3,730	28,380	2,199	26,043	1,030	651	152	210	2,315	3,028
$15,000 or more	1,393	1,329	5,208	2,227	31,398	1,209	20,966	983	1,312	303	1,367	1,392	5,380
Hartley County	**1,185**	**727**	**3,403**	**1,234**	**10,900**	**916**	**5,179**	**436**	**582**	**112**	**142**	**820**	**1,555**
Under $5,000	551	191	1,183	334	1,195	459	984	118	71	20	6	199	37
$5,000 under $10,000	291	227	1,000	425	2,139	241	1,648	89	66	20	10	279	167
$10,000 under $15,000	153	132	528	202	1,894	120	1,229	83	96	18	9	153	222
$15,000 or more	190	177	692	273	5,672	96	1,318	146	350	54	117	189	1,129
Haskell County	**2,465**	**1,684**	**7,088**	**2,136**	**17,729**	**1,677**	**8,865**	**919**	**861**	**107**	**114**	**1,897**	**2,046**
Under $5,000	1,133	526	2,618	583	2,762	755	1,701	306	173	20	11	594	104
$5,000 under $10,000	777	644	2,564	900	5,622	570	3,575	291	219	31	20	748	490
$10,000 under $15,000	330	305	1,150	410	4,027	235	2,280	163	159	22	10	330	487
$15,000 or more	225	209	756	243	5,318	117	1,310	159	310	34	72	225	964
Hays County	**9,253**	**5,105**	**25,041**	**9,340**	**67,005**	**8,313**	**53,230**	**3,010**	**3,138**	**526**	**1,000**	**6,450**	**7,760**
Under $5,000	4,515	1,182	8,224	2,033	10,291	4,039	9,270	909	581	140	78	1,881	317
$5,000 under $10,000	2,579	1,948	8,824	3,899	18,543	2,364	16,407	785	574	118	108	2,414	1,413
$10,000 under $15,000	1,171	1,046	4,250	1,850	14,207	1,076	12,530	569	437	90	99	1,170	1,542
$15,000 or more	988	929	3,743	1,558	23,964	834	15,022	747	1,546	178	715	985	4,488
Hemphill County	**1,269**	**826**	**3,669**	**1,258**	**12,869**	**976**	**6,885**	**433**	**552**	**106**	**193**	**1,032**	**1,997**
Under $5,000	451	146	849	168	1,106	356	885	116	66	(*)	12	226	43
$5,000 under $10,000	383	282	1,245	473	2,849	313	2,202	102	84	20	26	373	251
$10,000 under $15,000	223	206	831	364	2,693	189	2,211	78	55	(*)	7	221	298
$15,000 or more	212	192	744	253	6,221	118	1,588	137	346	61	148	212	1,404
Henderson County	**9,558**	**6,399**	**27,432**	**9,560**	**74,560**	**8,150**	**58,193**	**3,306**	**3,166**	**428**	**811**	**7,357**	**8,373**
Under $5,000	4,006	1,596	8,408	1,840	9,923	3,252	8,243	938	630	82	44	1,911	342
$5,000 under $10,000	2,937	2,314	9,692	3,878	21,640	2,608	18,888	930	771	89	76	2,833	1,737
$10,000 under $15,000	1,640	1,558	5,875	2,463	19,884	1,504	17,588	752	475	93	97	1,639	2,156
$15,000 or more	975	931	3,457	1,379	23,113	786	13,476	686	1,291	164	593	974	4,138
Hidalgo County	**51,625**	**30,309**	**167,887**	**77,736**	**344,657**	**45,543**	**258,256**	**13,027**	**13,254**	**3,028**	**6,188**	**32,061**	**39,287**
Under $5,000	29,150	11,595	76,280	32,220	72,668	25,843	65,204	3,764	2,361	690	501	11,032	1,805
$5,000 under $10,000	13,197	10,215	54,229	28,234	93,632	11,908	82,675	3,649	2,919	706	672	11,778	6,260
$10,000 under $15,000	4,948	4,458	20,121	9,647	59,936	4,436	50,976	2,431	1,996	501	552	4,929	6,278
$15,000 or more	4,330	4,041	17,257	7,635	118,421	3,356	59,401	3,183	5,978	1,131	4,463	4,322	24,944

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Hill County	**7,761**	**4,880**	**21,511**	**6,731**	**55,468**	**6,260**	**38,717**	**2,866**	**2,739**	**364**	**519**	**5,930**	**6,385**
Under $5,000	3,596	1,368	7,606	1,520	8,963	2,759	6,561	977	751	97	61	1,846	338
$5,000 under $10,000	2,382	1,834	7,644	2,769	17,251	2,022	13,503	874	736	102	93	2,306	1,471
$10,000 under $15,000	1,170	1,097	4,071	1,609	14,155	1,034	11,507	568	418	54	80	1,165	1,627
$15,000 or more	613	581	2,190	833	15,099	445	7,147	447	835	111	285	613	2,948
Hockley County	**6,016**	**4,233**	**18,651**	**7,050**	**51,067**	**4,785**	**34,939**	**2,148**	**2,099**	**278**	**255**	**4,731**	**6,356**
Under $5,000	2,272	923	5,126	1,470	5,521	1,726	4,037	546	295	56	25	1,054	194
$5,000 under $10,000	1,821	1,497	6,343	2,566	13,436	1,496	10,389	575	474	53	19	1,757	1,116
$10,000 under $15,000	1,207	1,135	4,485	1,925	14,574	1,035	11,655	531	437	56	33	1,205	1,616
$15,000 or more	716	678	2,697	1,089	17,537	528	8,857	496	891	113	178	715	3,430
Hood County	**2,699**	**1,923**	**7,492**	**2,351**	**21,219**	**2,228**	**16,637**	**1,011**	**944**	**110**	**193**	**2,104**	**2,410**
Under $5,000	1,100	509	2,265	398	2,596	807	1,999	298	234	17	8	532	96
$5,000 under $10,000	821	679	2,582	920	6,053	723	5,139	283	248	24	24	796	506
$10,000 under $15,000	469	442	1,650	681	5,654	438	5,018	215	141	22	16	468	617
$15,000 or more	309	293	995	352	6,917	260	4,481	215	322	47	144	308	1,191
Hopkins County	**7,146**	**4,824**	**20,138**	**6,623**	**53,058**	**5,639**	**36,474**	**2,528**	**2,333**	**346**	**809**	**5,516**	**6,288**
Under $5,000	3,166	1,376	6,855	1,535	7,887	2,342	6,083	872	601	84	41	1,611	291
$5,000 under $10,000	2,366	1,930	7,619	2,855	17,285	1,996	13,938	785	623	87	66	2,299	1,415
$10,000 under $15,000	1,007	940	3,521	1,445	12,085	874	9,816	456	346	52	50	1,000	1,305
$15,000 or more	607	578	2,143	788	15,800	427	6,636	415	762	123	652	606	3,276
Houston County	**4,844**	**2,922**	**13,682**	**4,652**	**36,469**	**3,973**	**25,018**	**1,562**	**1,468**	**268**	**759**	**3,569**	**4,849**
Under $5,000	2,259	859	4,912	1,147	5,442	1,756	4,297	526	359	70	41	1,049	190
$5,000 under $10,000	1,534	1,116	4,966	1,964	11,069	1,355	9,424	466	381	56	53	1,473	915
$10,000 under $15,000	615	543	2,215	944	7,443	561	6,217	266	197	49	64	613	830
$15,000 or more	436	404	1,589	597	12,516	301	5,080	304	531	93	601	434	2,913
Howard County	**12,922**	**8,290**	**37,156**	**13,461**	**113,359**	**11,473**	**89,763**	**4,830**	**3,479**	**723**	**867**	**10,492**	**14,390**
Under $5,000	4,676	1,351	8,802	1,915	11,781	3,976	10,106	1,007	490	111	31	2,364	456
$5,000 under $10,000	3,980	2,975	12,938	5,280	29,572	3,689	26,932	1,314	566	129	53	3,863	2,463
$10,000 under $15,000	2,576	2,358	9,242	3,851	31,239	2,428	28,500	1,283	585	151	55	2,575	3,464
$15,000 or more	1,690	1,606	6,174	2,415	40,766	1,380	24,225	1,226	1,839	332	728	1,690	8,007
Hudspeth County	**654**	**448**	**2,282**	**1,048**	**5,061**	**539**	**3,354**	**181**	**182**	**30**	**29**	**440**	**620**
Under $5,000	317	153	851	354	775	246	671	61	35	11	7	128	28
$5,000 under $10,000	199	171	909	471	1,396	182	1,209	44	28	(*)	13	174	89
$10,000 under $15,000	90	78	339	136	1,121	74	848	48	21	(*)	3	90	136
$15,000 or more	48	46	183	87	1,769	37	625	28	97	(*)	5	48	368
Hunt County	**15,399**	**9,782**	**42,609**	**14,498**	**122,250**	**13,485**	**100,859**	**6,005**	**5,064**	**820**	**1,009**	**11,838**	**14,060**
Under $5,000	6,433	2,254	12,834	2,732	15,600	5,349	12,862	1,768	1,079	164	105	3,030	527
$5,000 under $10,000	4,510	3,390	13,906	5,138	32,802	4,057	28,297	1,637	1,200	168	149	4,359	2,725
$10,000 under $15,000	2,596	2,376	9,202	3,867	31,586	2,419	28,548	1,235	766	154	133	2,590	3,447
$15,000 or more	1,860	1,762	6,667	2,761	42,263	1,660	31,152	1,365	2,019	334	621	1,859	7,360
Hutchinson County	**8,810**	**6,103**	**24,577**	**8,544**	**80,478**	**7,959**	**69,445**	**3,533**	**2,267**	**831**	**904**	**7,120**	**9,671**
Under $5,000	2,899	840	4,947	829	6,531	2,448	5,548	735	398	172	136	1,249	225
$5,000 under $10,000	2,199	1,755	7,008	2,688	16,916	1,994	15,359	683	411	155	106	2,161	1,473
$10,000 under $15,000	2,372	2,212	7,986	3,164	28,481	2,301	26,938	1,142	487	178	76	2,371	3,201
$15,000 or more	1,340	1,296	4,636	1,863	28,550	1,216	21,601	973	971	326	585	1,339	4,773

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Irion County	**350**	**218**	**1,002**	**323**	**3,242**	**266**	**1,537**	**139**	**206**	**18**	**30**	**250**	**595**
Under $5,000	159	63	349	83	374	127	280	44	20	—	—	66	12
$5,000 under $10,000	93	70	314	126	662	75	474	30	37	(*)	2	86	53
$10,000 under $15,000	55	47	180	64	655	43	459	30	21	(*)	3	55	74
$15,000 or more	43	38	159	50	1,551	21	324	35	129	(*)	25	43	456
Jack County	**2,126**	**1,412**	**5,898**	**1,762**	**15,198**	**1,674**	**10,425**	**810**	**951**	**103**	**109**	**1,613**	**1,726**
Under $5,000	945	403	2,044	393	2,233	682	1,637	293	190	24	22	449	76
$5,000 under $10,000	710	582	2,301	833	5,260	616	4,360	260	176	25	15	694	437
$10,000 under $15,000	303	273	1,007	363	3,602	256	2,734	139	144	16	9	302	414
$15,000 or more	168	154	546	173	4,103	120	1,694	118	441	38	62	168	800
Jackson County	**4,184**	**2,695**	**12,735**	**4,931**	**34,214**	**3,462**	**23,954**	**1,640**	**1,390**	**265**	**360**	**3,196**	**4,250**
Under $5,000	1,723	611	3,573	835	4,135	1,351	3,288	502	277	47	18	800	150
$5,000 under $10,000	1,190	905	4,118	1,789	8,757	1,041	7,399	384	243	44	22	1,130	719
$10,000 under $15,000	812	746	3,184	1,473	9,826	746	8,512	406	207	57	41	808	1,056
$15,000 or more	459	433	1,860	834	11,496	324	4,756	348	663	117	279	458	2,324
Jasper County	**7,824**	**5,195**	**23,628**	**9,131**	**62,001**	**6,999**	**50,938**	**2,343**	**2,015**	**367**	**564**	**6,006**	**7,057**
Under $5,000	3,091	1,112	6,523	1,676	7,571	2,661	6,509	561	351	80	49	1,368	251
$5,000 under $10,000	2,468	1,947	8,494	3,636	18,277	2,277	16,641	613	434	97	120	2,379	1,444
$10,000 under $15,000	1,521	1,434	5,789	2,622	18,359	1,453	17,019	660	406	62	42	1,516	1,963
$15,000 or more	744	702	2,822	1,197	17,794	608	10,769	509	823	128	352	743	3,398
Jeff Davis County	**474**	**265**	**1,274**	**456**	**3,036**	**385**	**2,025**	**150**	**245**	**32**	**41**	**292**	**345**
Under $5,000	258	93	544	171	524	208	451	43	28	12	7	83	15
$5,000 under $10,000	128	104	445	173	922	112	762	51	42	(*)	3	121	70
$10,000 under $15,000	55	44	178	66	664	45	500	32	30	(*)	3	55	79
$15,000 or more	33	24	107	46	926	20	311	24	144	(*)	28	33	182
Jefferson County	**83,061**	**51,543**	**240,069**	**91,517**	**808,692**	**75,691**	**675,691**	**34,384**	**25,510**	**8,802**	**15,478**	**67,091**	**105,949**
Under $5,000	27,852	6,194	49,276	10,432	66,227	24,349	55,936	6,608	3,740	1,582	1,015	12,578	2,298
$5,000 under $10,000	20,256	13,473	62,854	25,046	152,253	18,443	135,523	6,796	4,776	1,670	1,729	19,598	13,078
$10,000 under $15,000	20,886	18,503	75,595	33,618	257,031	20,175	242,548	10,616	4,558	1,973	1,659	20,856	28,333
$15,000 or more	14,067	13,373	52,344	22,421	333,181	12,724	241,684	10,364	12,436	3,577	11,075	14,059	62,238
Jim Hogg County	**1,146**	**739**	**3,714**	**1,561**	**8,486**	**935**	**5,008**	**273**	**338**	**65**	**102**	**784**	**1,499**
Under $5,000	649	325	1,703	592	1,681	525	1,412	83	48	11	4	301	44
$5,000 under $10,000	310	244	1,236	614	2,202	272	1,919	79	44	15	15	296	152
$10,000 under $15,000	104	95	437	208	1,243	90	1,018	52	24	12	20	104	134
$15,000 or more	83	75	338	147	3,360	48	657	59	223	27	63	83	1,167
Jim Wells County	**9,623**	**6,094**	**29,505**	**12,353**	**71,544**	**8,554**	**56,009**	**2,672**	**2,156**	**552**	**792**	**6,747**	**8,441**
Under $5,000	4,519	1,697	9,866	3,045	10,462	3,889	9,115	702	400	123	103	1,827	310
$5,000 under $10,000	2,766	2,214	10,386	5,022	20,345	2,594	19,018	696	357	114	76	2,592	1,486
$10,000 under $15,000	1,472	1,373	5,777	2,727	17,884	1,386	16,245	660	316	111	73	1,467	1,883
$15,000 or more	866	810	3,476	1,559	22,854	685	11,632	614	1,083	204	539	861	4,762
Johnson County	**17,222**	**11,639**	**50,111**	**18,342**	**147,051**	**15,161**	**122,649**	**6,400**	**5,303**	**709**	**1,092**	**13,791**	**16,635**
Under $5,000	6,155	1,986	11,627	2,243	14,707	5,054	11,969	1,576	1,095	137	89	2,886	528
$5,000 under $10,000	5,074	3,969	16,424	6,489	38,116	4,556	33,448	1,662	1,241	172	113	4,919	3,121
$10,000 under $15,000	3,850	3,605	14,063	6,185	46,804	3,669	43,357	1,746	844	136	126	3,845	5,012
$15,000 or more	2,143	2,079	7,997	3,425	47,424	1,882	33,875	1,416	2,123	264	763	2,141	7,975

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Jones County	**4,976**	**3,300**	**14,204**	**4,469**	**36,240**	**3,820**	**24,047**	**1,719**	**1,706**	**282**	**484**	**3,772**	**4,329**
Under $5,000	2,282	972	5,071	1,065	5,655	1,648	4,172	598	399	67	55	1,140	205
$5,000 under $10,000	1,560	1,282	5,218	1,974	11,378	1,293	8,862	499	420	70	34	1,501	944
$10,000 under $15,000	707	642	2,382	883	8,599	585	6,492	328	260	45	24	705	1,004
$15,000 or more	427	404	1,533	547	10,608	294	4,522	294	627	100	371	426	2,176
Karnes County	**3,989**	**2,455**	**12,181**	**4,515**	**26,703**	**3,084**	**18,803**	**1,510**	**1,150**	**174**	**231**	**2,826**	**3,040**
Under $5,000	2,036	896	4,989	1,408	4,777	1,452	3,617	571	271	47	38	959	156
$5,000 under $10,000	1,153	844	4,067	1,797	8,417	973	7,014	428	308	47	40	1,070	681
$10,000 under $15,000	499	438	1,931	832	6,011	431	4,807	297	217	33	34	497	659
$15,000 or more	301	277	1,194	478	7,498	228	3,365	214	355	47	120	300	1,545
Kaufman County	**11,026**	**6,658**	**31,459**	**11,398**	**88,923**	**9,635**	**71,844**	**3,686**	**3,498**	**558**	**871**	**8,650**	**10,512**
Under $5,000	4,450	1,314	8,840	2,099	11,189	3,709	9,407	974	613	123	74	2,200	429
$5,000 under $10,000	3,280	2,292	10,566	4,263	23,836	2,959	20,882	991	686	143	136	3,156	1,984
$10,000 under $15,000	1,991	1,823	7,397	3,170	24,330	1,851	21,672	839	601	103	97	1,989	2,698
$15,000 or more	1,305	1,229	4,656	1,866	29,568	1,116	19,883	882	1,598	189	562	1,305	5,401
Kendall County	**2,904**	**1,858**	**8,497**	**2,899**	**26,073**	**2,268**	**17,690**	**1,409**	**1,472**	**316**	**586**	**2,285**	**3,582**
Under $5,000	1,181	401	2,386	411	2,891	836	1,929	451	380	98	75	588	105
$5,000 under $10,000	805	615	2,673	1,048	5,952	658	4,569	379	399	84	90	779	489
$10,000 under $15,000	503	453	1,851	773	6,113	447	5,085	267	181	40	51	503	677
$15,000 or more	415	389	1,587	667	11,118	327	6,106	312	512	94	369	415	2,311
Kenedy County	**160**	**98**	**526**	**223**	**2,652**	**149**	**710**	**(*)**	**237**	**12**	**74**	**88**	**1,149**
Under $5,000	111	58	342	149	323	105	289	(*)	3	(*)	5	43	7
$5,000 under $10,000	25	24	104	43	171	24	167	(*)	4	—	—	22	9
$10,000 under $15,000	10	7	33	9	124	(*)	104	(*)	3	(*)		(*)	14
$15,000 or more	14	9	47	22	2,035	(*)	150	(*)	226	(*)	69	(*)	1,118
Kent County	**351**	**237**	**1,038**	**319**	**3,148**	**249**	**1,557**	**113**	**96**	**21**	**15**	**273**	**538**
Under $5,000	167	80	381	68	409	104	287	41	22	(*)	4	93	15
$5,000 under $10,000	102	79	341	132	723	88	552	31	25	—	—	98	59
$10,000 under $15,000	54	50	195	71	649	40	415	25	21	10	4	54	75
$15,000 or more	28	28	121	48	1,366	17	303	16	28	(*)	6	28	388
Kerr County	**7,752**	**4,738**	**21,769**	**6,432**	**66,810**	**5,771**	**37,805**	**3,764**	**5,635**	**1,123**	**2,822**	**5,726**	**9,663**
Under $5,000	3,398	1,201	7,021	1,373	8,369	2,510	5,924	1,184	997	269	290	1,500	283
$5,000 under $10,000	2,305	1,741	7,439	2,450	16,729	1,764	11,950	1,120	1,351	308	447	2,183	1,300
$10,000 under $15,000	1,110	949	3,899	1,433	13,464	876	9,293	673	1,014	200	400	1,106	1,524
$15,000 or more	939	847	3,410	1,176	28,248	621	10,639	787	2,272	346	1,685	937	6,557
Kimble County	**1,314**	**844**	**3,721**	**1,157**	**9,802**	**937**	**5,111**	**511**	**622**	**83**	**147**	**999**	**1,180**
Under $5,000	618	249	1,317	265	1,492	438	1,005	193	150	25	8	315	53
$5,000 under $10,000	414	337	1,387	516	2,978	313	2,005	140	173	12	15	402	241
$10,000 under $15,000	150	139	548	210	1,798	118	1,196	83	91	14	17	150	205
$15,000 or more	132	119	469	166	3,534	68	903	95	208	32	106	132	682
King County	**156**	**113**	**475**	**161**	**1,141**	**118**	**666**	**53**	**41**	**12**	**3**	**120**	**109**
Under $5,000	70	38	175	44	193	57	165	13	8	(*)	1	35	6
$5,000 under $10,000	46	37	136	41	327	37	256	13	7	(*)		45	28
$10,000 under $15,000	26	26	112	52	321	(*)	161	17	11	(*)		26	35
$15,000 or more	14	12	52	24	301	(*)	83	10	15	(*)	2	14	40

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Kinney County	**577**	**320**	**1,606**	**583**	**3,573**	**488**	**2,558**	**126**	**167**	**37**	**36**	**387**	**362**
Under $5,000	327	122	700	199	777	281	721	40	34	11	3	144	24
$5,000 under $10,000	158	117	565	253	1,132	138	960	38	23	(*)	11	151	89
$10,000 under $15,000	46	40	179	78	558	40	456	24	16	(*)		46	61
$15,000 or more	46	41	162	53	1,106	29	421	24	94	13	22	46	187
Kleberg County	**9,759**	**6,067**	**28,581**	**11,592**	**79,179**	**9,049**	**67,258**	**3,134**	**1,884**	**586**	**2,063**	**7,434**	**9,362**
Under $5,000	4,216	1,389	8,258	2,231	10,759	3,842	10,010	664	251	94	37	2,033	372
$5,000 under $10,000	2,702	2,127	9,615	4,492	19,638	2,560	18,505	794	311	111	119	2,565	1,451
$10,000 under $15,000	1,595	1,379	5,988	2,776	19,526	1,523	18,328	778	363	133	93	1,592	2,107
$15,000 or more	1,246	1,172	4,720	2,093	29,255	1,124	20,415	898	959	248	1,815	1,244	5,432
Knox County	**1,746**	**1,203**	**5,205**	**1,589**	**12,781**	**1,177**	**6,585**	**642**	**617**	**76**	**114**	**1,345**	**1,447**
Under $5,000	783	379	1,881	396	1,970	499	1,202	209	112	14	7	405	71
$5,000 under $10,000	551	446	1,850	656	3,982	401	2,501	210	222	18	8	528	337
$10,000 under $15,000	233	212	845	334	2,790	168	1,629	110	98	17	16	233	335
$15,000 or more	179	166	629	203	4,039	109	1,252	113	185	27	82	179	704
Lamar County	**11,690**	**7,654**	**33,074**	**11,518**	**88,870**	**10,007**	**69,693**	**3,649**	**2,867**	**590**	**981**	**8,933**	**10,309**
Under $5,000	4,958	1,945	10,459	2,462	11,940	3,984	9,921	1,051	672	111	59	2,322	411
$5,000 under $10,000	3,710	2,853	11,834	4,649	27,032	3,360	23,881	1,069	751	136	132	3,595	2,184
$10,000 under $15,000	1,934	1,813	6,866	2,860	23,509	1,807	21,202	792	459	101	122	1,930	2,595
$15,000 or more	1,088	1,043	3,915	1,547	26,391	856	14,689	737	986	242	668	1,086	5,118
Lamb County	**5,135**	**3,543**	**15,819**	**5,451**	**41,216**	**3,549**	**20,402**	**1,964**	**2,018**	**299**	**241**	**3,949**	**5,137**
Under $5,000	2,148	947	5,008	1,231	5,379	1,469	3,615	590	400	67	17	1,047	189
$5,000 under $10,000	1,655	1,350	5,853	2,300	11,947	1,239	7,797	584	546	68	31	1,573	1,024
$10,000 under $15,000	714	662	2,632	1,008	8,695	512	5,039	376	314	63	16	712	1,036
$15,000 or more	618	584	2,326	912	15,196	329	3,951	414	758	101	177	617	2,889
Lampasas County	**4,041**	**2,704**	**11,892**	**4,104**	**34,460**	**3,304**	**21,474**	**1,445**	**1,458**	**198**	**615**	**3,029**	**6,887**
Under $5,000	1,855	802	4,184	966	4,597	1,421	3,616	507	354	42	21	885	145
$5,000 under $10,000	1,303	1,073	4,476	1,817	9,312	1,140	7,820	396	327	43	49	1,263	706
$10,000 under $15,000	525	487	1,883	795	6,380	473	5,408	284	185	40	19	524	714
$15,000 or more	358	342	1,349	526	14,171	270	4,628	258	593	73	526	357	5,322
La Salle County	**1,280**	**789**	**3,923**	**1,587**	**8,872**	**1,064**	**5,883**	**303**	**314**	**57**	**54**	**863**	**1,124**
Under $5,000	702	296	1,703	574	1,755	578	1,519	88	57	14	10	319	62
$5,000 under $10,000	349	286	1,380	667	2,506	316	2,200	83	49	(*)	3	317	183
$10,000 under $15,000	124	110	459	198	1,517	105	1,156	53	24	(*)	16	122	169
$15,000 or more	105	97	381	148	3,095	65	1,008	79	185	26	25	105	710
Lavaca County	**6,134**	**3,745**	**17,473**	**5,613**	**38,943**	**4,590**	**27,967**	**2,669**	**2,164**	**339**	**580**	**4,557**	**4,467**
Under $5,000	3,315	1,416	7,465	1,403	7,904	2,147	5,512	1,218	715	101	51	1,802	320
$5,000 under $10,000	1,719	1,323	5,784	2,375	12,370	1,506	10,301	755	562	70	65	1,658	1,034
$10,000 under $15,000	743	679	2,814	1,251	8,921	674	7,600	430	303	72	88	741	995
$15,000 or more	357	327	1,410	584	9,747	263	4,554	266	583	96	377	356	2,119
Lee County	**2,731**	**1,702**	**7,787**	**2,658**	**18,656**	**2,072**	**13,205**	**1,126**	**805**	**133**	**196**	**2,058**	**2,010**
Under $5,000	1,293	499	2,750	521	3,003	877	2,075	435	252	43	20	659	119
$5,000 under $10,000	818	620	2,662	1,065	5,876	669	4,485	359	213	37	39	779	509
$10,000 under $15,000	413	389	1,598	737	4,975	358	3,981	189	137	13	5	413	550
$15,000 or more	207	194	777	335	4,802	168	2,664	143	202	40	131	207	832

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Leon County	**2,578**	**1,657**	**7,434**	**2,418**	**16,424**	**2,011**	**11,334**	**745**	**995**	**115**	**186**	**1,748**	**1,819**
Under $5,000	1,377	628	3,120	711	3,014	1,029	2,410	289	217	27	17	592	94
$5,000 under $10,000	723	594	2,584	1,034	5,297	609	4,290	207	254	29	19	678	422
$10,000 under $15,000	297	269	1,076	438	3,577	249	2,750	130	128	18	28	297	402
$15,000 or more	181	166	654	235	4,536	124	1,885	119	396	41	122	181	901
Liberty County	**11,759**	**7,807**	**35,893**	**14,171**	**96,809**	**10,358**	**77,907**	**3,273**	**2,760**	**631**	**783**	**9,092**	**11,493**
Under $5,000	4,554	1,628	9,601	2,491	10,813	3,797	9,187	801	486	134	90	2,017	350
$5,000 under $10,000	3,485	2,699	11,834	5,083	25,805	3,171	23,300	796	617	154	147	3,367	2,094
$10,000 under $15,000	2,483	2,299	9,589	4,431	30,034	2,374	28,182	906	479	126	82	2,475	3,212
$15,000 or more	1,237	1,181	4,869	2,166	30,156	1,016	17,238	770	1,177	217	464	1,233	5,837
Limestone County	**5,010**	**3,004**	**13,694**	**4,205**	**33,284**	**4,162**	**25,322**	**1,763**	**1,560**	**306**	**495**	**3,633**	**3,506**
Under $5,000	2,513	942	5,417	1,169	6,249	1,995	5,133	648	405	90	61	1,190	224
$5,000 under $10,000	1,465	1,118	4,613	1,677	10,738	1,293	9,118	527	401	77	71	1,412	904
$10,000 under $15,000	659	600	2,344	883	7,935	589	6,529	320	283	53	74	658	915
$15,000 or more	373	344	1,320	476	8,362	285	4,541	268	471	86	290	373	1,463
Lipscomb County	**1,248**	**840**	**3,598**	**1,166**	**10,732**	**838**	**5,445**	**521**	**574**	**182**	**75**	**993**	**1,298**
Under $5,000	482	200	1,008	204	1,174	291	718	172	105	50	9	239	45
$5,000 under $10,000	350	269	1,129	410	2,580	258	1,723	127	89	35	5	341	222
$10,000 under $15,000	256	227	898	349	3,093	192	1,958	122	123	42	13	255	358
$15,000 or more	160	144	563	203	3,884	97	1,046	100	257	55	47	158	673
Live Oak County	**2,118**	**1,363**	**6,331**	**2,301**	**14,489**	**1,637**	**9,695**	**725**	**614**	**111**	**127**	**1,543**	**1,594**
Under $5,000	1,034	466	2,418	654	2,519	755	1,891	258	135	25	11	495	84
$5,000 under $10,000	642	500	2,311	990	4,661	538	3,806	220	155	23	12	607	375
$10,000 under $15,000	285	251	1,027	425	3,476	243	2,631	136	125	27	12	284	399
$15,000 or more	157	146	575	232	3,833	101	1,365	111	199	36	92	157	736
Llano County	**3,000**	**2,055**	**8,168**	**1,882**	**23,628**	**1,913**	**11,186**	**1,582**	**2,335**	**327**	**497**	**2,231**	**3,196**
Under $5,000	1,402	680	3,141	482	3,388	830	1,917	580	436	82	50	664	119
$5,000 under $10,000	894	723	2,796	805	6,471	635	4,124	476	573	99	120	864	546
$10,000 under $15,000	379	348	1,178	316	4,533	266	2,594	252	335	57	87	378	539
$15,000 or more	325	304	1,053	279	9,236	182	2,551	274	990	89	240	325	1,993
Loving County	**59**	**18**	**134**	**43**	**308**	**54**	**192**	**(*)**	**11**	**—**	**—**	**24**	**59**
Under $5,000	44	8	77	18	65	40	58	(*)	1	—	—	10	1
$5,000 under $10,000	15	10	57	25	243	14	133	(*)	9	—	—	14	57
$10,000 under $15,000	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)
$15,000 or more	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)
Lubbock County	**61,812**	**36,983**	**174,618**	**65,226**	**544,087**	**54,843**	**417,124**	**22,820**	**19,460**	**4,164**	**5,568**	**48,075**	**70,910**
Under $5,000	24,729	6,280	44,947	10,287	59,706	21,774	52,869	5,466	2,703	714	410	11,734	2,185
$5,000 under $10,000	17,961	13,109	58,467	24,230	132,014	16,357	117,479	5,791	3,313	759	461	17,251	10,826
$10,000 under $15,000	10,519	9,539	38,714	16,844	128,565	9,695	113,808	5,184	2,858	780	415	10,489	13,913
$15,000 or more	8,603	8,055	32,490	13,865	223,802	7,017	132,968	6,379	10,586	1,911	4,283	8,601	43,985
Lynn County	**2,262**	**1,476**	**6,947**	**2,461**	**17,584**	**1,500**	**7,765**	**842**	**938**	**146**	**73**	**1,613**	**2,243**
Under $5,000	1,047	426	2,452	680	2,451	745	1,644	267	207	33	6	438	77
$5,000 under $10,000	634	520	2,391	998	4,576	447	2,800	229	171	40	16	596	379
$10,000 under $15,000	298	270	1,089	428	3,603	178	1,772	149	175	27	9	296	434
$15,000 or more	283	260	1,015	355	6,953	130	1,549	197	386	46	41	283	1,352

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
McCulloch County	**2,687**	**1,690**	**7,531**	**2,234**	**18,532**	**1,996**	**10,679**	**1,008**	**1,140**	**224**	**357**	**1,931**	**2,277**
Under $5,000	1,388	593	3,156	656	3,279	984	2,291	416	283	69	32	660	116
$5,000 under $10,000	781	624	2,527	904	5,552	633	4,098	274	277	49	35	755	474
$10,000 under $15,000	294	272	1,020	380	3,565	240	2,469	149	144	28	17	292	417
$15,000 or more	224	201	828	294	6,135	139	1,822	169	436	78	272	224	1,271
McLennan County	**52,905**	**30,773**	**144,477**	**50,717**	**432,360**	**47,261**	**348,943**	**20,977**	**16,297**	**3,526**	**7,186**	**40,167**	**53,631**
Under $5,000	22,477	5,642	41,599	9,013	53,694	19,527	45,974	5,412	2,891	689	375	10,285	1,866
$5,000 under $10,000	14,855	10,676	46,381	17,999	109,472	13,547	97,276	5,606	3,552	773	779	14,343	9,165
$10,000 under $15,000	9,223	8,469	33,242	14,181	112,446	8,734	102,473	5,057	2,894	603	680	9,201	12,324
$15,000 or more	6,350	5,986	23,255	9,524	156,748	5,453	103,220	4,902	6,960	1,461	5,352	6,338	30,276
McMullen County	**273**	**170**	**852**	**310**	**2,478**	**174**	**1,136**	**110**	**82**	**(*)**	**42**	**208**	**384**
Under $5,000	130	56	344	102	332	72	201	46	31	(*)	1	68	12
$5,000 under $10,000	73	52	261	115	543	54	386	23	9	—	—	70	49
$10,000 under $15,000	41	37	136	54	496	34	360	23	9	(*)	4	41	56
$15,000 or more	29	25	111	39	1,108	14	189	18	32	(*)	38	29	268
Madison County	**1,974**	**1,261**	**5,701**	**1,864**	**14,882**	**1,594**	**10,113**	**736**	**1,120**	**119**	**269**	**1,451**	**1,759**
Under $5,000	907	347	1,996	484	2,158	707	1,658	230	412	27	160	409	92
$5,000 under $10,000	592	477	1,947	693	4,339	501	3,470	206	218	27	37	568	358
$10,000 under $15,000	283	259	1,059	429	3,453	242	2,642	149	208	20	15	283	389
$15,000 or more	192	178	699	258	4,932	144	2,344	151	282	45	56	191	921
Marion County	**2,108**	**1,292**	**5,858**	**2,049**	**14,107**	**1,812**	**11,436**	**626**	**512**	**90**	**169**	**1,533**	**1,417**
Under $5,000	985	368	2,087	520	2,309	825	1,979	177	113	22	14	436	77
$5,000 under $10,000	677	517	2,211	887	4,995	598	4,327	225	148	27	25	654	411
$10,000 under $15,000	310	279	1,105	471	3,755	284	3,332	140	98	20	13	307	408
$15,000 or more	136	128	455	171	3,048	105	1,797	84	153	21	118	136	520
Martin County	**1,379**	**943**	**4,236**	**1,553**	**13,174**	**1,008**	**6,172**	**492**	**490**	**77**	**55**	**1,081**	**1,802**
Under $5,000	523	200	1,143	324	1,311	412	1,000	104	52	16	4	251	44
$5,000 under $10,000	405	324	1,449	615	2,916	315	2,130	125	82	(*)	3	379	229
$10,000 under $15,000	206	192	732	288	2,507	158	1,574	92	49	(*)	2	206	289
$15,000 or more	245	227	912	326	6,440	123	1,468	171	307	36	45	245	1,240
Mason County	**1,294**	**852**	**3,662**	**976**	**9,206**	**826**	**3,863**	**623**	**496**	**86**	**52**	**1,020**	**1,145**
Under $5,000	643	309	1,465	237	1,595	386	916	266	122	24	8	380	63
$5,000 under $10,000	379	294	1,247	422	2,715	277	1,596	180	140	23	13	368	247
$10,000 under $15,000	148	134	492	146	1,824	100	782	89	92	11	5	148	245
$15,000 or more	124	115	458	171	3,073	63	569	88	142	28	26	124	590
Matagorda County	**8,864**	**5,434**	**27,742**	**11,113**	**73,474**	**7,511**	**54,767**	**3,254**	**3,011**	**563**	**655**	**6,680**	**8,740**
Under $5,000	3,678	1,128	7,854	2,064	8,537	2,999	6,784	886	500	138	64	1,627	272
$5,000 under $10,000	2,379	1,738	8,716	3,922	17,548	2,077	14,764	734	637	100	56	2,253	1,394
$10,000 under $15,000	1,676	1,512	6,676	3,122	20,457	1,545	18,132	818	544	112	117	1,671	2,188
$15,000 or more	1,131	1,056	4,496	2,005	26,932	890	15,088	816	1,330	213	418	1,129	4,887
Maverick County	**6,880**	**3,867**	**23,295**	**12,111**	**34,809**	**6,524**	**31,162**	**745**	**493**	**150**	**234**	**3,478**	**2,662**
Under $5,000	4,549	1,926	12,794	6,161	11,417	4,315	11,094	205	108	42	24	1,393	211
$5,000 under $10,000	1,630	1,305	7,407	4,333	11,345	1,572	11,031	219	93	24	18	1,385	639
$10,000 under $15,000	420	370	1,886	1,033	5,056	400	4,676	144	68	25	10	419	507
$15,000 or more	281	266	1,208	584	6,991	237	4,361	177	226	59	182	281	1,305

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Medina County	**6,511**	**4,230**	**20,618**	**8,192**	**45,695**	**5,388**	**35,245**	**2,313**	**1,974**	**328**	**564**	**4,749**	**4,776**
Under $5,000	3,029	1,253	7,148	1,977	7,467	2,315	5,860	786	504	88	38	1,386	243
$5,000 under $10,000	2,036	1,626	7,526	3,435	14,837	1,820	12,759	683	533	77	68	1,920	1,130
$10,000 under $15,000	897	833	3,630	1,697	10,951	810	9,312	453	364	70	56	895	1,192
$15,000 or more	549	518	2,314	1,083	12,440	443	7,313	391	575	93	402	548	2,211
Menard County	**810**	**519**	**2,271**	**704**	**7,560**	**553**	**2,905**	**288**	**394**	**55**	**317**	**582**	**1,915**
Under $5,000	398	180	930	239	924	263	673	84	40	(*)	2	184	30
$5,000 under $10,000	250	204	819	303	1,744	196	1,235	98	86	14	18	236	142
$10,000 under $15,000	78	64	251	88	945	55	507	42	59	(*)	8	78	112
$15,000 or more	84	71	271	74	3,947	39	491	64	209	20	290	84	1,632
Midland County	**24,085**	**14,926**	**70,975**	**27,927**	**268,545**	**21,252**	**194,631**	**10,599**	**9,791**	**3,109**	**7,181**	**19,150**	**42,884**
Under $5,000	8,278	1,810	14,708	3,341	18,404	7,128	16,127	2,245	1,180	483	491	3,608	760
$5,000 under $10,000	5,723	3,890	18,639	7,922	42,598	5,182	37,730	1,872	1,100	398	395	5,482	3,612
$10,000 under $15,000	4,515	3,960	16,150	7,046	55,588	4,233	50,500	2,231	1,075	467	391	4,502	6,153
$15,000 or more	5,569	5,266	21,478	9,618	151,956	4,709	90,273	4,251	6,438	1,761	5,903	5,558	32,358
Milam County	**6,198**	**3,872**	**17,758**	**6,180**	**44,906**	**5,009**	**34,121**	**2,376**	**2,036**	**312**	**593**	**4,709**	**5,035**
Under $5,000	2,899	1,087	6,100	1,289	6,891	2,128	5,186	832	622	68	101	1,483	253
$5,000 under $10,000	1,652	1,249	5,354	2,122	12,070	1,408	9,971	623	487	72	43	1,579	1,030
$10,000 under $15,000	1,089	1,012	4,154	1,865	13,225	1,020	11,729	522	335	69	56	1,089	1,452
$15,000 or more	558	524	2,150	904	12,722	453	7,234	399	592	103	392	558	2,299
Mills County	**1,383**	**962**	**3,863**	**1,029**	**9,472**	**980**	**5,247**	**598**	**603**	**44**	**42**	**1,016**	**1,231**
Under $5,000	727	387	1,663	244	1,727	482	1,145	268	167	14	6	376	62
$5,000 under $10,000	406	342	1,329	458	2,950	321	2,113	172	162	(*)	7	391	254
$10,000 under $15,000	149	138	510	188	1,787	116	1,200	90	82	(*)	2	148	205
$15,000 or more	101	95	361	139	3,007	61	787	68	192	16	28	101	709
Mitchell County	**2,792**	**1,858**	**8,162**	**2,810**	**20,913**	**2,187**	**13,680**	**1,028**	**951**	**201**	**221**	**2,111**	**2,412**
Under $5,000	1,238	523	2,751	603	3,021	909	2,135	340	194	55	21	598	104
$5,000 under $10,000	841	674	2,895	1,235	6,075	710	4,875	255	190	29	15	800	493
$10,000 under $15,000	444	407	1,527	610	5,402	379	4,121	231	160	41	22	444	622
$15,000 or more	269	254	989	362	6,414	189	2,550	202	406	76	162	269	1,192
Montague County	**5,476**	**3,713**	**15,427**	**4,720**	**38,550**	**4,324**	**27,264**	**1,964**	**2,219**	**238**	**330**	**4,204**	**4,400**
Under $5,000	2,565	1,163	5,660	1,059	6,408	1,872	4,884	753	578	70	51	1,345	239
$5,000 under $10,000	1,688	1,406	5,362	1,891	12,247	1,448	9,935	576	563	48	39	1,638	1,003
$10,000 under $15,000	843	791	3,005	1,210	10,132	735	8,049	369	331	46	29	841	1,129
$15,000 or more	380	353	1,400	560	9,763	269	4,395	266	746	74	210	380	2,030
Montgomery County	**21,521**	**14,867**	**68,466**	**28,148**	**221,973**	**19,259**	**180,505**	**7,385**	**7,923**	**1,262**	**2,206**	**17,310**	**29,316**
Under $5,000	7,041	2,111	13,660	3,378	15,768	6,025	13,579	1,233	786	192	121	3,020	556
$5,000 under $10,000	5,125	3,855	17,063	7,001	38,159	4,577	33,519	1,367	969	202	198	4,952	3,156
$10,000 under $15,000	4,940	4,626	19,514	9,092	60,964	4,687	56,695	1,950	890	215	172	4,926	6,372
$15,000 or more	4,415	4,275	18,229	8,677	107,081	3,970	76,713	2,835	5,277	653	1,715	4,412	19,233
Moore County	**4,595**	**3,303**	**13,959**	**5,432**	**45,515**	**3,944**	**31,701**	**1,641**	**1,321**	**322**	**359**	**3,737**	**5,991**
Under $5,000	1,429	488	2,780	668	3,241	1,199	2,781	281	135	38	17	627	111
$5,000 under $10,000	1,320	1,084	4,501	1,943	9,962	1,198	8,872	339	191	55	21	1,266	808
$10,000 under $15,000	1,123	1,046	4,054	1,747	13,597	1,034	11,900	528	239	69	32	1,122	1,502
$15,000 or more	723	685	2,624	1,074	18,714	513	8,148	493	756	160	289	722	3,569

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Morris County	**4,153**	**2,722**	**12,387**	**4,836**	**33,400**	**3,770**	**29,131**	**1,285**	**980**	**232**	**220**	**3,200**	**3,643**
Under $5,000	1,586	516	3,217	851	3,646	1,356	3,192	309	194	42	33	674	112
$5,000 under $10,000	1,211	910	4,073	1,723	9,280	1,135	8,651	275	205	38	38	1,173	767
$10,000 under $15,000	927	875	3,464	1,558	11,219	899	10,567	402	170	64	37	924	1,190
$15,000 or more	429	421	1,633	704	9,254	380	6,721	299	412	88	113	429	1,573
Motley County	**668**	**478**	**1,951**	**512**	**4,868**	**402**	**2,009**	**200**	**219**	**32**	**34**	**510**	**596**
Under $5,000	314	181	811	160	738	185	455	63	43	(*)	2	163	29
$5,000 under $10,000	202	153	613	185	1,428	136	796	59	57	(*)	3	195	141
$10,000 under $15,000	74	71	278	94	881	43	387	32	28	(*)		74	110
$15,000 or more	78	73	249	73	1,821	38	371	46	91	15	29	78	316
Nacogdoches County	**11,221**	**6,666**	**29,997**	**10,027**	**84,675**	**9,895**	**66,805**	**3,490**	**3,061**	**640**	**974**	**8,394**	**10,426**
Under $5,000	5,274	1,694	10,155	2,174	12,904	4,543	11,070	1,080	592	143	85	2,555	447
$5,000 under $10,000	3,175	2,413	9,767	3,678	23,008	2,884	20,387	881	595	114	91	3,072	1,914
$10,000 under $15,000	1,634	1,493	5,884	2,451	19,767	1,520	17,651	698	464	102	119	1,633	2,136
$15,000 or more	1,138	1,066	4,191	1,724	28,996	948	17,698	831	1,409	281	678	1,134	5,928
Navarro County	**10,637**	**6,424**	**29,693**	**9,513**	**83,646**	**8,997**	**59,418**	**3,826**	**3,592**	**765**	**2,390**	**7,989**	**10,833**
Under $5,000	4,782	1,538	9,717	1,946	11,547	3,944	9,374	1,149	645	160	83	2,229	402
$5,000 under $10,000	3,060	2,311	9,792	3,629	22,403	2,709	18,951	1,036	725	169	174	2,974	1,911
$10,000 under $15,000	1,706	1,545	6,179	2,465	20,615	1,525	17,210	853	639	141	287	1,703	2,321
$15,000 or more	1,089	1,030	4,005	1,473	29,082	819	13,883	788	1,583	295	1,845	1,083	6,201
Newton County	**2,838**	**1,818**	**8,523**	**3,422**	**18,773**	**2,592**	**16,308**	**638**	**429**	**83**	**100**	**2,008**	**1,913**
Under $5,000	1,278	488	2,845	836	2,904	1,120	2,563	176	111	26	11	506	90
$5,000 under $10,000	990	790	3,491	1,576	7,228	932	6,727	233	134	23	14	933	560
$10,000 under $15,000	412	391	1,600	751	4,957	400	4,693	141	66	14	8	411	528
$15,000 or more	158	149	587	259	3,684	140	2,325	88	119	20	68	158	735
Nolan County	**5,543**	**3,644**	**15,843**	**5,398**	**43,712**	**4,636**	**32,490**	**1,865**	**1,758**	**373**	**579**	**4,340**	**5,181**
Under $5,000	2,286	853	4,726	982	5,695	1,821	4,537	562	374	77	46	1,136	202
$5,000 under $10,000	1,730	1,356	5,631	2,160	12,788	1,497	10,823	539	453	85	94	1,678	1,059
$10,000 under $15,000	1,000	934	3,578	1,523	12,062	912	10,629	396	227	60	44	999	1,334
$15,000 or more	527	501	1,908	733	13,166	406	6,502	368	702	151	396	527	2,586
Nueces County	**81,693**	**49,391**	**243,963**	**101,958**	**706,209**	**74,384**	**577,998**	**28,717**	**22,212**	**5,539**	**10,897**	**62,409**	**87,562**
Under $5,000	32,645	8,937	62,991	17,960	79,644	28,986	71,665	6,037	3,219	912	587	14,701	2,733
$5,000 under $10,000	23,432	16,904	81,696	38,005	172,324	21,953	160,340	7,057	3,759	995	835	22,151	13,063
$10,000 under $15,000	14,583	13,113	56,563	26,845	177,881	13,902	165,434	7,291	3,412	1,051	993	14,543	18,643
$15,000 or more	11,033	10,437	42,713	19,148	276,359	9,543	180,559	8,332	11,822	2,581	8,482	11,014	53,123
Ochiltree County	**3,279**	**2,236**	**9,848**	**3,717**	**31,622**	**2,632**	**20,591**	**1,401**	**1,243**	**400**	**240**	**2,671**	**4,080**
Under $5,000	1,031	291	1,785	360	2,328	807	1,863	330	130	59	8	466	97
$5,000 under $10,000	989	762	3,255	1,297	7,422	817	5,883	347	239	90	33	952	616
$10,000 under $15,000	732	684	2,803	1,252	8,876	634	7,122	333	203	90	29	730	943
$15,000 or more	527	499	2,005	808	12,996	374	5,724	391	671	161	169	523	2,424
Oldham County	**750**	**501**	**2,248**	**828**	**7,242**	**577**	**3,560**	**266**	**187**	**40**	**36**	**591**	**1,144**
Under $5,000	287	97	569	131	659	221	522	70	32	(*)	1	136	25
$5,000 under $10,000	245	203	818	322	1,792	208	1,379	77	48	(*)	1	237	154
$10,000 under $15,000	104	95	393	169	1,251	87	940	41	19	(*)	3	104	138
$15,000 or more	114	106	468	206	3,540	61	718	78	88	21	32	114	827

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Orange County	**24,185**	**16,688**	**74,804**	**30,961**	**231,036**	**22,915**	**208,792**	**8,655**	**6,230**	**1,255**	**2,162**	**19,743**	**28,365**
Under $5,000	7,295	1,946	13,193	3,038	16,667	6,594	14,794	1,310	665	153	75	3,055	557
$5,000 under $10,000	6,574	5,011	21,698	9,221	49,995	6,302	47,692	1,666	804	194	171	6,380	4,125
$10,000 under $15,000	6,339	5,875	24,489	11,641	78,372	6,227	75,965	2,892	897	319	141	6,333	8,407
$15,000 or more	3,977	3,856	15,424	7,061	86,002	3,792	70,340	2,787	3,865	589	1,774	3,975	15,276
Palo Pinto County	**8,521**	**5,452**	**23,733**	**8,427**	**65,177**	**7,535**	**53,472**	**2,794**	**2,240**	**443**	**712**	**6,472**	**7,684**
Under $5,000	3,537	1,208	6,868	1,432	8,311	2,957	7,026	743	482	106	66	1,563	281
$5,000 under $10,000	2,755	2,176	8,821	3,547	20,427	2,537	18,409	816	508	97	70	2,684	1,671
$10,000 under $15,000	1,434	1,322	5,133	2,223	17,409	1,354	15,776	674	341	73	59	1,433	1,918
$15,000 or more	795	746	2,911	1,225	19,029	687	12,261	561	909	167	516	792	3,816
Panola County	**5,075**	**3,253**	**14,261**	**4,865**	**36,976**	**4,311**	**29,597**	**1,733**	**1,530**	**262**	**277**	**3,788**	**3,945**
Under $5,000	2,261	837	4,815	1,134	5,546	1,806	4,366	551	345	48	29	1,039	176
$5,000 under $10,000	1,537	1,228	4,912	1,856	11,256	1,356	9,869	482	400	54	40	1,474	908
$10,000 under $15,000	829	769	2,956	1,246	10,011	779	9,079	379	248	49	29	827	1,096
$15,000 or more	448	419	1,578	629	10,162	370	6,283	321	537	111	178	448	1,765
Parker County	**10,409**	**7,129**	**29,904**	**10,689**	**83,464**	**8,921**	**68,106**	**3,863**	**3,239**	**545**	**740**	**8,109**	**9,366**
Under $5,000	4,092	1,620	8,195	1,782	9,590	3,265	7,869	1,038	706	104	48	1,896	337
$5,000 under $10,000	3,139	2,512	10,140	3,980	23,296	2,794	20,558	1,097	715	120	87	3,041	1,933
$10,000 under $15,000	2,006	1,877	7,286	3,158	24,370	1,881	22,120	937	561	123	94	2,003	2,634
$15,000 or more	1,172	1,120	4,283	1,769	26,208	981	17,559	791	1,255	198	510	1,169	4,462
Parmer County	**3,205**	**2,267**	**10,370**	**4,194**	**33,227**	**2,245**	**14,484**	**1,152**	**1,384**	**170**	**135**	**2,606**	**4,694**
Under $5,000	1,063	430	2,450	758	2,774	767	2,046	247	153	24	12	540	107
$5,000 under $10,000	1,086	863	3,950	1,799	7,825	885	5,861	290	254	35	8	1,011	602
$10,000 under $15,000	438	401	1,668	700	5,303	321	3,181	200	159	21	6	437	588
$15,000 or more	618	573	2,302	937	17,325	272	3,395	415	818	90	108	618	3,397
Pecos County	**4,328**	**2,803**	**13,541**	**5,731**	**35,781**	**3,885**	**27,537**	**1,132**	**783**	**218**	**183**	**3,216**	**4,417**
Under $5,000	1,721	516	3,443	944	3,783	1,524	3,396	283	133	34	6	690	131
$5,000 under $10,000	1,293	1,040	5,006	2,458	9,700	1,205	8,932	259	150	51	37	1,214	733
$10,000 under $15,000	831	787	3,234	1,520	10,063	786	9,199	282	121	44	21	829	1,070
$15,000 or more	483	460	1,858	809	12,235	370	6,010	308	378	89	119	483	2,483
Polk County	**5,008**	**3,233**	**14,522**	**5,267**	**37,412**	**4,251**	**27,830**	**1,424**	**1,985**	**257**	**439**	**3,654**	**4,664**
Under $5,000	2,263	888	4,800	1,183	5,279	1,817	4,327	428	333	76	45	998	176
$5,000 under $10,000	1,627	1,301	5,694	2,466	11,862	1,467	10,558	417	349	46	66	1,541	909
$10,000 under $15,000	684	633	2,447	1,022	8,259	634	7,162	275	236	41	33	683	908
$15,000 or more	434	411	1,581	596	12,012	333	5,783	304	1,066	94	296	432	2,672
Potter County	**37,025**	**21,653**	**101,386**	**35,976**	**310,533**	**33,147**	**250,344**	**13,083**	**13,012**	**2,764**	**5,063**	**28,932**	**39,186**
Under $5,000	14,724	3,604	26,618	5,579	35,746	12,798	31,031	3,152	1,788	551	361	6,982	1,319
$5,000 under $10,000	11,089	7,834	34,462	13,612	82,106	10,191	74,562	3,485	2,231	568	458	10,763	6,870
$10,000 under $15,000	6,783	6,116	24,250	10,389	82,299	6,452	76,569	3,224	1,580	506	392	6,762	8,971
$15,000 or more	4,429	4,099	16,056	6,396	110,382	3,706	68,182	3,222	7,414	1,139	3,853	4,425	22,026
Presidio County	**1,740**	**959**	**5,405**	**2,367**	**10,215**	**1,490**	**6,901**	**366**	**459**	**94**	**184**	**926**	**1,196**
Under $5,000	1,114	444	2,933	1,236	2,249	963	1,982	108	58	20	8	338	50
$5,000 under $10,000	375	292	1,531	765	2,648	339	2,349	99	58	21	12	337	183
$10,000 under $15,000	113	101	423	164	1,399	95	1,052	55	68	11	7	113	165
$15,000 or more	138	122	518	202	3,918	93	1,518	104	276	42	158	138	798

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Rains County	**1,247**	**864**	**3,559**	**1,149**	**7,973**	**1,025**	**6,377**	**417**	**295**	**29**	**43**	**916**	**754**
Under $5,000	613	306	1,387	304	1,462	466	1,166	159	88	(*)	4	302	50
$5,000 under $10,000	381	323	1,302	508	2,736	332	2,306	125	84	(*)	9	361	209
$10,000 under $15,000	173	159	603	252	2,089	155	1,750	85	57	(*)	11	173	232
$15,000 or more	80	76	267	85	1,686	72	1,155	48	66	11	19	80	263
Randall County	**17,217**	**11,089**	**49,053**	**17,781**	**182,869**	**14,984**	**137,530**	**7,993**	**6,409**	**1,867**	**2,897**	**13,993**	**25,205**
Under $5,000	5,642	1,224	9,258	1,421	12,508	4,815	10,604	1,531	853	260	208	2,503	466
$5,000 under $10,000	4,045	2,843	11,884	4,214	30,428	3,543	26,077	1,563	1,152	294	281	3,969	2,654
$10,000 under $15,000	3,616	3,294	13,060	5,686	44,674	3,345	39,592	1,935	1,004	343	221	3,611	4,839
$15,000 or more	3,914	3,728	14,851	6,460	95,258	3,281	61,257	2,964	3,400	970	2,186	3,910	17,245
Reagan County	**1,055**	**733**	**3,110**	**1,148**	**9,574**	**906**	**6,950**	**324**	**329**	**65**	**71**	**837**	**1,238**
Under $5,000	354	123	668	129	756	292	629	67	41	(*)	19	144	27
$5,000 under $10,000	319	256	1,055	445	2,481	281	2,105	85	42	(*)	3	311	220
$10,000 under $15,000	243	229	866	373	2,903	227	2,566	92	49	16	16	243	316
$15,000 or more	139	125	521	201	3,433	106	1,651	80	197	27	33	139	676
Real County	**537**	**351**	**1,595**	**529**	**3,429**	**379**	**1,927**	**200**	**300**	**26**	**55**	**381**	**355**
Under $5,000	299	148	763	233	722	206	478	73	71	(*)	9	152	25
$5,000 under $10,000	146	122	524	203	1,017	109	696	63	85	(*)	13	137	79
$10,000 under $15,000	53	46	174	55	652	42	428	34	38	(*)	4	53	77
$15,000 or more	39	35	134	38	1,039	22	325	30	106	(*)	28	39	173
Red River County	**4,395**	**2,872**	**12,519**	**4,244**	**29,015**	**3,681**	**23,361**	**1,265**	**1,172**	**205**	**339**	**3,207**	**3,110**
Under $5,000	2,170	1,000	4,878	1,184	5,286	1,700	4,519	474	305	57	48	1,035	179
$5,000 under $10,000	1,369	1,075	4,624	1,880	9,955	1,235	8,766	382	340	58	30	1,317	795
$10,000 under $15,000	570	528	1,993	779	6,828	526	5,960	223	174	32	24	570	773
$15,000 or more	286	269	1,024	401	6,946	220	4,116	186	352	58	236	285	1,364
Reeves County	**4,891**	**3,072**	**15,776**	**6,986**	**37,772**	**4,418**	**28,626**	**1,169**	**1,015**	**237**	**940**	**3,502**	**4,733**
Under $5,000	2,180	755	5,011	1,720	5,298	1,942	4,855	321	155	50	36	907	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,540	1,225	6,178	3,218	11,191	1,469	10,588	263	134	36	24	1,428	793
$10,000 under $15,000	719	666	2,870	1,347	8,597	675	7,789	280	193	33	18	716	913
$15,000 or more	452	426	1,717	701	12,686	332	5,393	305	533	118	862	451	2,863
Refugio County	**3,036**	**1,883**	**9,423**	**3,721**	**28,761**	**2,609**	**17,951**	**1,067**	**1,147**	**257**	**747**	**2,200**	**5,764**
Under $5,000	1,364	471	2,991	817	3,320	1,121	2,770	319	180	52	28	580	105
$5,000 under $10,000	854	665	3,202	1,454	6,222	763	5,442	256	196	45	31	802	483
$10,000 under $15,000	459	416	1,837	857	5,579	436	5,044	231	127	46	37	459	602
$15,000 or more	359	331	1,393	593	13,640	289	4,694	261	646	114	651	359	4,573
Roberts County	**311**	**216**	**963**	**340**	**2,928**	**218**	**1,455**	**160**	**200**	**23**	**45**	**261**	**392**
Under $5,000	103	43	218	40	229	62	127	45	24	(*)	5	56	9
$5,000 under $10,000	105	81	334	120	763	78	512	45	62	(*)	2	102	62
$10,000 under $15,000	63	56	242	114	775	55	534	36	17	(*)	11	63	88
$15,000 or more	40	36	169	66	1,161	23	282	34	96	(*)	28	40	234
Robertson County	**3,841**	**2,233**	**10,888**	**3,924**	**26,777**	**3,155**	**19,953**	**1,206**	**1,387**	**213**	**326**	**2,716**	**3,074**
Under $5,000	1,905	656	4,038	1,030	4,404	1,473	3,530	433	278	57	44	838	147
$5,000 under $10,000	1,081	814	3,794	1,642	7,953	963	6,993	332	293	47	49	1,026	631
$10,000 under $15,000	554	487	1,971	819	6,681	498	5,787	230	250	43	41	552	743
$15,000 or more	301	276	1,085	433	7,738	221	3,642	211	567	66	192	300	1,552

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Rockwall County	**2,976**	**1,939**	**8,674**	**3,150**	**30,717**	**2,576**	**23,709**	**1,214**	**1,624**	**161**	**307**	**2,396**	**4,017**
Under $5,000	980	268	1,798	331	2,179	791	1,788	257	189	17	9	429	82
$5,000 under $10,000	780	529	2,362	887	5,770	685	4,928	260	256	35	24	753	500
$10,000 under $15,000	576	534	2,091	875	7,027	531	6,295	252	162	19	14	575	756
$15,000 or more	640	608	2,423	1,057	15,740	569	10,699	445	1,017	90	259	639	2,679
Runnels County	**4,196**	**2,712**	**11,876**	**3,860**	**27,873**	**2,985**	**16,303**	**1,809**	**1,683**	**176**	**239**	**3,060**	**3,218**
Under $5,000	2,137	935	4,810	1,091	5,196	1,428	3,485	723	417	38	14	1,049	192
$5,000 under $10,000	1,247	1,038	4,204	1,667	8,997	989	6,382	553	415	46	43	1,202	749
$10,000 under $15,000	524	474	1,821	723	6,295	410	4,143	313	349	34	20	521	731
$15,000 or more	288	265	1,041	379	7,386	158	2,295	220	501	58	162	288	1,548
Rusk County	**11,084**	**7,161**	**30,985**	**10,348**	**84,492**	**9,452**	**64,501**	**3,982**	**3,671**	**863**	**1,494**	**8,506**	**9,662**
Under $5,000	4,718	1,754	9,798	2,089	11,796	3,850	9,406	1,166	767	200	121	2,253	395
$5,000 under $10,000	3,449	2,680	10,993	4,179	25,445	3,059	21,669	1,157	936	221	246	3,341	2,106
$10,000 under $15,000	1,933	1,810	6,793	2,795	23,429	1,783	20,559	927	587	163	213	1,928	2,554
$15,000 or more	984	917	3,401	1,285	23,822	760	12,867	732	1,381	279	915	984	4,606
Sabine County	**2,271**	**1,370**	**6,422**	**2,311**	**12,964**	**1,968**	**10,815**	**520**	**482**	**71**	**165**	**1,493**	**1,179**
Under $5,000	1,244	494	2,679	709	2,764	1,040	2,344	187	128	13	7	501	94
$5,000 under $10,000	685	558	2,412	1,023	4,868	615	4,326	175	133	22	13	650	371
$10,000 under $15,000	231	213	906	403	2,765	216	2,474	92	82	11	23	231	288
$15,000 or more	111	105	425	176	2,567	97	1,671	66	139	25	122	111	426
San Augustine County	**2,243**	**1,354**	**6,369**	**2,305**	**13,803**	**1,853**	**10,762**	**592**	**547**	**84**	**200**	**1,552**	**1,343**
Under $5,000	1,201	459	2,649	743	2,899	943	2,301	209	138	21	10	540	94
$5,000 under $10,000	649	528	2,294	983	4,650	570	3,979	166	137	20	25	621	358
$10,000 under $15,000	256	237	921	381	3,071	237	2,698	122	71	11	18	254	334
$15,000 or more	137	130	505	198	3,183	103	1,784	95	200	32	147	137	557
San Jacinto County	**1,851**	**1,193**	**5,423**	**2,026**	**12,305**	**1,589**	**10,286**	**515**	**478**	**66**	**87**	**1,320**	**1,212**
Under $5,000	903	377	1,959	533	2,106	734	1,777	152	118	18	10	391	69
$5,000 under $10,000	521	410	1,850	798	3,791	462	3,260	153	121	22	22	502	290
$10,000 under $15,000	308	292	1,173	516	3,730	287	3,314	128	85	(*)	23	308	398
$15,000 or more	119	114	441	179	2,678	106	1,935	82	154	(*)	31	119	456
San Patricio County	**14,369**	**9,174**	**44,938**	**19,297**	**111,645**	**12,850**	**91,993**	**4,302**	**3,216**	**771**	**843**	**10,249**	**12,561**
Under $5,000	6,327	2,212	13,749	4,427	14,701	5,516	13,188	1,008	590	139	58	2,492	423
$5,000 under $10,000	3,903	3,075	14,725	7,162	28,470	3,563	25,842	938	642	160	127	3,633	2,070
$10,000 under $15,000	2,455	2,269	9,795	4,693	30,064	2,319	27,717	1,166	534	160	88	2,447	3,150
$15,000 or more	1,684	1,618	6,669	3,015	38,411	1,452	25,245	1,190	1,449	312	570	1,677	6,919
San Saba County	**1,803**	**1,155**	**5,075**	**1,453**	**11,459**	**1,169**	**6,032**	**639**	**649**	**121**	**119**	**1,241**	**1,429**
Under $5,000	1,049	535	2,524	547	2,420	620	1,516	294	172	45	19	503	88
$5,000 under $10,000	433	336	1,395	504	3,097	342	2,249	163	150	23	19	418	257
$10,000 under $15,000	191	170	665	226	2,343	144	1,408	104	106	16	6	190	288
$15,000 or more	130	114	491	176	3,599	63	858	78	222	37	75	130	797
Schleicher County	**733**	**473**	**2,031**	**670**	**6,577**	**546**	**3,514**	**271**	**251**	**49**	**70**	**574**	**999**
Under $5,000	305	113	601	106	708	224	503	78	45	(*)	6	152	28
$5,000 under $10,000	206	157	657	262	1,521	167	1,163	74	46	(*)	8	200	128
$10,000 under $15,000	131	121	460	184	1,611	111	1,225	56	26	(*)	3	131	191
$15,000 or more	91	82	313	118	2,737	44	623	63	134	27	51	91	652

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Scurry County	**5,680**	**3,838**	**16,800**	**6,173**	**51,674**	**4,680**	**34,586**	**2,128**	**1,810**	**377**	**590**	**4,500**	**7,064**
Under $5,000	2,136	765	4,370	1,051	5,148	1,700	4,021	560	284	54	23	1,023	189
$5,000 under $10,000	1,658	1,333	5,571	2,242	12,320	1,442	10,191	484	269	62	55	1,593	1,027
$10,000 under $15,000	1,106	1,023	4,095	1,797	13,473	987	11,292	519	328	82	62	1,105	1,483
$15,000 or more	780	717	2,764	1,083	20,733	551	9,082	565	928	179	451	779	4,366
Shackelford County	**1,140**	**770**	**3,152**	**867**	**7,945**	**829**	**4,797**	**389**	**434**	**87**	**120**	**838**	**950**
Under $5,000	567	272	1,258	195	1,377	384	962	164	120	28	12	274	50
$5,000 under $10,000	359	296	1,125	390	2,608	291	1,989	119	115	22	16	350	230
$10,000 under $15,000	137	132	497	194	1,670	110	1,229	57	40	11	11	137	186
$15,000 or more	77	70	272	88	2,291	44	617	49	159	26	81	77	484
Shelby County	**5,772**	**3,703**	**16,520**	**5,836**	**37,239**	**4,860**	**29,209**	**1,680**	**1,614**	**200**	**281**	**4,210**	**3,890**
Under $5,000	2,959	1,316	6,707	1,704	7,475	2,342	6,039	661	420	46	16	1,475	261
$5,000 under $10,000	1,792	1,433	6,069	2,553	12,953	1,631	11,698	494	345	45	36	1,715	1,014
$10,000 under $15,000	680	639	2,493	1,085	8,165	620	7,084	287	205	30	14	680	873
$15,000 or more	341	315	1,251	494	8,646	267	4,388	238	643	79	215	340	1,742
Sherman County	**1,192**	**808**	**3,560**	**1,325**	**13,203**	**838**	**5,784**	**434**	**558**	**70**	**54**	**997**	**2,074**
Under $5,000	393	127	758	147	974	270	695	101	55	(*)	2	215	46
$5,000 under $10,000	364	286	1,269	566	2,681	310	2,112	87	65	(*)	4	347	222
$10,000 under $15,000	207	187	726	285	2,516	146	1,513	91	78	17	27	207	297
$15,000 or more	228	208	807	327	7,032	112	1,464	155	360	30	20	228	1,509
Smith County	**35,194**	**22,033**	**101,421**	**37,295**	**331,260**	**31,076**	**251,531**	**12,935**	**12,112**	**2,835**	**7,218**	**28,210**	**45,574**
Under $5,000	12,675	3,332	23,677	4,969	31,036	10,886	26,298	2,952	1,852	480	404	6,043	1,141
$5,000 under $10,000	10,252	7,293	32,615	13,046	75,778	9,324	67,602	3,046	2,175	537	526	9,918	6,234
$10,000 under $15,000	7,012	6,432	25,558	11,113	85,440	6,584	77,499	3,154	1,842	480	588	6,998	9,185
$15,000 or more	5,255	4,976	19,571	8,167	139,006	4,282	80,131	3,783	6,243	1,338	5,699	5,251	29,014
Somervell County	**868**	**601**	**2,408**	**756**	**6,308**	**686**	**4,554**	**302**	**326**	**33**	**37**	**682**	**693**
Under $5,000	392	186	850	156	993	290	692	99	77	(*)	4	209	37
$5,000 under $10,000	268	220	859	317	1,967	221	1,568	93	92	(*)	6	265	168
$10,000 under $15,000	153	144	520	219	1,843	137	1,489	74	68	11	8	153	212
$15,000 or more	55	51	179	64	1,504	38	803	36	88	(*)	19	55	276
Starr County	**5,243**	**3,150**	**18,475**	**9,517**	**27,064**	**4,731**	**23,109**	**567**	**429**	**72**	**47**	**2,907**	**2,098**
Under $5,000	3,361	1,592	9,892	4,597	8,486	2,993	7,753	170	67	24	26	1,223	184
$5,000 under $10,000	1,340	1,082	6,144	3,618	9,360	1,270	8,865	163	99	18	6	1,143	550
$10,000 under $15,000	309	262	1,366	729	3,693	277	3,262	95	64	10	2	308	388
$15,000 or more	233	214	1,073	573	5,525	191	3,229	139	198	20	13	233	976
Stephens County	**2,970**	**1,828**	**7,823**	**2,358**	**20,087**	**2,384**	**14,015**	**1,078**	**1,391**	**234**	**388**	**2,158**	**2,215**
Under $5,000	1,452	542	2,916	554	3,361	1,106	2,598	422	344	69	43	666	112
$5,000 under $10,000	929	743	2,968	1,097	6,735	817	5,720	328	307	61	52	906	537
$10,000 under $15,000	374	346	1,257	472	4,523	319	3,589	169	164	37	37	371	508
$15,000 or more	215	197	682	235	5,469	142	2,108	159	576	67	257	215	1,058
Sterling County	**350**	**224**	**979**	**308**	**3,989**	**252**	**1,410**	**178**	**277**	**41**	**83**	**270**	**843**
Under $5,000	141	58	306	69	376	102	252	54	36	(*)	2	67	15
$5,000 under $10,000	110	83	354	131	815	87	603	55	52	(*)	7	104	71
$10,000 under $15,000	44	37	147	54	550	30	287	25	32	(*)	2	44	65
$15,000 or more	55	46	172	54	2,248	33	269	44	158	19	73	55	692

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Stonewall County	**786**	**523**	**2,163**	**601**	**5,276**	**536**	**2,989**	**206**	**224**	**30**	**50**	**577**	**623**
Under $5,000	400	191	882	162	911	247	537	73	45	(*)	12	197	34
$5,000 under $10,000	225	187	743	260	1,662	179	1,174	52	36	(*)		219	148
$10,000 under $15,000	99	90	337	116	1,187	70	729	44	27	(*)	6	99	140
$15,000 or more	62	55	201	63	1,517	40	550	37	115	(*)	32	62	299
Sutton County	**1,149**	**750**	**3,446**	**1,290**	**11,410**	**911**	**5,957**	**384**	**417**	**91**	**168**	**867**	**1,891**
Under $5,000	467	184	1,033	299	1,099	368	900	90	54	14	14	196	35
$5,000 under $10,000	349	272	1,200	518	2,536	312	2,225	98	64	(*)	13	342	200
$10,000 under $15,000	164	144	611	249	1,984	138	1,527	73	53	(*)	7	160	223
$15,000 or more	169	150	602	224	5,790	93	1,305	123	244	56	132	169	1,433
Swisher County	**3,346**	**2,241**	**10,255**	**3,737**	**30,834**	**2,332**	**13,642**	**1,317**	**1,550**	**226**	**449**	**2,617**	**4,461**
Under $5,000	1,316	490	2,837	678	3,289	960	2,328	391	258	25	12	649	124
$5,000 under $10,000	1,062	847	3,853	1,677	7,571	820	5,310	322	295	44	33	1,001	609
$10,000 under $15,000	448	408	1,656	691	5,442	315	3,048	226	215	27	7	447	629
$15,000 or more	520	496	1,909	691	14,531	237	2,956	378	783	130	399	520	3,099
Tarrant County	**266,443**	**159,556**	**731,676**	**273,948**	**2,539,516**	**245,252**	**2,154,587**	**102,664**	**75,788**	**17,866**	**36,738**	**213,688**	**334,161**
Under $5,000	93,387	19,769	158,500	34,574	221,142	83,359	197,212	20,396	10,420	2,935	2,105	42,932	8,178
$5,000 under $10,000	73,134	47,832	215,547	84,733	542,738	68,018	494,959	23,371	13,097	3,343	2,993	70,956	46,189
$10,000 under $15,000	53,397	47,756	186,631	80,585	654,988	51,337	613,925	25,360	11,348	3,243	2,957	53,308	71,276
$15,000 or more	46,525	44,199	170,998	74,056	1,120,649	42,538	848,490	33,537	40,923	8,345	28,683	46,492	208,517
Taylor County	**34,344**	**21,321**	**96,273**	**34,655**	**284,143**	**30,558**	**223,211**	**13,547**	**10,470**	**2,410**	**4,066**	**26,936**	**35,512**
Under $5,000	14,037	4,075	26,478	5,556	35,807	12,103	31,018	3,613	1,969	497	291	7,019	1,372
$5,000 under $10,000	10,877	8,461	35,404	14,392	79,965	10,055	72,611	4,057	2,112	512	340	10,512	6,315
$10,000 under $15,000	5,710	5,267	20,614	8,913	69,240	5,371	63,328	3,056	1,520	436	390	5,697	7,438
$15,000 or more	3,720	3,518	13,777	5,794	99,131	3,029	56,253	2,821	4,869	965	3,044	3,708	20,388
Terrell County	**610**	**385**	**1,815**	**681**	**5,959**	**501**	**4,312**	**184**	**168**	**56**	**41**	**453**	**837**
Under $5,000	239	79	516	148	516	183	402	42	36	17	8	88	16
$5,000 under $10,000	134	103	469	206	973	111	806	26	28	(*)	7	129	78
$10,000 under $15,000	116	94	402	164	1,445	106	1,323	44	20	(*)	8	115	171
$15,000 or more	121	109	428	163	3,025	101	1,783	72	85	23	18	121	572
Terry County	**4,131**	**2,894**	**13,117**	**5,003**	**36,848**	**3,149**	**21,762**	**1,487**	**1,451**	**279**	**195**	**3,249**	**4,716**
Under $5,000	1,507	617	3,412	959	3,651	1,127	2,744	368	202	61	12	683	130
$5,000 under $10,000	1,314	1,030	4,672	1,965	9,609	1,100	7,509	380	294	51	6	1,259	799
$10,000 under $15,000	702	663	2,658	1,107	8,601	564	6,088	320	231	53	22	700	982
$15,000 or more	608	584	2,375	972	14,987	358	5,420	419	724	114	155	607	2,805
Throckmorton County	**765**	**516**	**2,264**	**649**	**4,971**	**528**	**2,705**	**275**	**364**	**47**	**48**	**542**	**548**
Under $5,000	405	196	1,002	197	940	258	590	126	90	15	6	192	34
$5,000 under $10,000	217	195	789	294	1,561	171	1,060	59	67	(*)	9	207	122
$10,000 under $15,000	89	76	300	107	1,088	67	634	53	94	(*)	8	89	130
$15,000 or more	54	49	173	51	1,382	32	420	37	112	13	25	54	263
Titus County	**5,933**	**3,864**	**16,772**	**5,952**	**45,033**	**5,159**	**36,611**	**1,877**	**1,586**	**324**	**647**	**4,393**	**4,946**
Under $5,000	2,557	945	5,321	1,262	6,073	2,086	5,151	586	388	77	53	1,094	199
$5,000 under $10,000	1,773	1,416	5,794	2,357	13,152	1,612	11,833	485	414	69	55	1,699	1,051
$10,000 under $15,000	1,029	949	3,606	1,536	12,434	977	11,500	418	230	49	65	1,028	1,357
$15,000 or more	574	554	2,051	797	13,374	484	8,128	388	555	129	472	572	2,340

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Tom Green County	**25,358**	**15,182**	**69,141**	**24,724**	**213,977**	**22,083**	**156,445**	**10,046**	**8,615**	**2,071**	**4,180**	**19,660**	**28,883**
Under $5,000	10,601	3,041	19,435	4,298	26,427	9,090	22,461	2,647	1,314	395	231	5,179	985
$5,000 under $10,000	7,595	5,607	23,763	9,578	55,343	6,869	48,566	2,886	1,764	466	416	7,333	4,437
$10,000 under $15,000	4,194	3,803	15,118	6,511	50,893	3,848	44,521	2,217	1,315	374	407	4,181	5,564
$15,000 or more	2,968	2,731	10,825	4,337	81,313	2,276	40,896	2,296	4,222	836	3,126	2,967	17,898
Travis County	**125,034**	**65,727**	**321,059**	**113,998**	**1,151,481**	**114,764**	**925,232**	**51,505**	**41,721**	**10,802**	**19,587**	**97,222**	**155,395**
Under $5,000	50,429	8,705	80,034	15,881	118,975	45,906	108,912	12,220	5,060	2,069	1,081	23,691	4,624
$5,000 under $10,000	32,197	19,139	90,216	34,365	234,219	29,921	211,503	11,654	6,552	1,977	1,756	31,206	20,523
$10,000 under $15,000	20,747	17,705	71,053	29,828	254,813	19,590	230,442	11,022	6,036	1,839	1,839	20,693	28,217
$15,000 or more	21,661	20,178	79,756	33,924	543,474	19,347	374,374	16,609	24,073	4,917	14,911	21,632	102,031
Trinity County	**2,293**	**1,446**	**6,449**	**2,131**	**15,724**	**1,888**	**11,237**	**668**	**908**	**106**	**346**	**1,684**	**1,865**
Under $5,000	1,122	471	2,414	504	2,689	871	2,193	246	175	29	27	533	92
$5,000 under $10,000	739	575	2,467	991	5,362	656	4,614	194	132	27	46	720	443
$10,000 under $15,000	293	272	1,079	474	3,527	267	3,005	129	163	18	28	293	379
$15,000 or more	139	128	489	162	4,146	94	1,426	99	438	32	245	138	950
Tyler County	**3,836**	**2,519**	**11,219**	**3,961**	**27,690**	**3,289**	**21,929**	**1,205**	**1,104**	**207**	**283**	**2,823**	**3,018**
Under $5,000	1,758	702	3,787	864	4,336	1,430	3,334	443	297	68	40	787	142
$5,000 under $10,000	1,150	939	3,947	1,592	8,397	1,032	7,328	307	236	48	32	1,111	667
$10,000 under $15,000	614	583	2,343	1,047	7,392	569	6,686	242	140	35	46	611	767
$15,000 or more	314	295	1,142	458	7,565	258	4,581	213	431	56	166	314	1,442
Upshur County	**6,943**	**4,468**	**20,050**	**7,161**	**50,013**	**6,094**	**42,312**	**2,119**	**1,394**	**306**	**315**	**5,312**	**5,057**
Under $5,000	2,956	1,029	5,932	1,243	7,060	2,447	5,766	657	427	89	51	1,395	238
$5,000 under $10,000	2,224	1,765	7,451	2,977	16,772	2,025	14,954	624	343	63	55	2,160	1,354
$10,000 under $15,000	1,246	1,179	4,693	2,101	15,091	1,187	13,921	517	283	61	60	1,242	1,590
$15,000 or more	517	495	1,974	840	11,091	435	7,671	321	342	93	150	515	1,875
Upton County	**1,454**	**1,032**	**4,558**	**1,791**	**12,332**	**1,274**	**9,764**	**423**	**345**	**88**	**102**	**1,141**	**1,385**
Under $5,000	507	198	1,083	267	1,171	410	938	99	48	18	6	219	38
$5,000 under $10,000	450	366	1,632	723	3,355	423	3,172	93	49	10	4	426	265
$10,000 under $15,000	334	313	1,240	561	4,020	314	3,681	122	59	26	27	333	441
$15,000 or more	163	155	603	240	3,787	127	1,974	109	190	34	64	163	642
Uvalde County	**5,656**	**3,420**	**17,003**	**6,615**	**42,258**	**4,735**	**27,936**	**1,821**	**2,377**	**314**	**751**	**3,888**	**5,262**
Under $5,000	2,865	1,073	6,442	1,976	6,902	2,379	5,891	594	388	68	48	1,221	208
$5,000 under $10,000	1,588	1,258	5,971	2,719	11,479	1,426	9,995	487	462	71	55	1,470	860
$10,000 under $15,000	626	561	2,349	1,012	7,595	532	5,954	313	293	48	69	621	843
$15,000 or more	577	528	2,241	908	16,281	398	6,095	427	1,234	127	580	576	3,351
Val Verde County	**9,962**	**6,018**	**30,649**	**13,729**	**68,531**	**9,139**	**56,564**	**2,646**	**2,049**	**419**	**479**	**6,494**	**7,304**
Under $5,000	5,075	1,877	11,747	4,580	12,219	4,621	11,396	611	353	75	37	1,857	326
$5,000 under $10,000	2,850	2,279	11,215	5,772	20,779	2,704	19,755	777	330	92	43	2,606	1,425
$10,000 under $15,000	1,167	1,045	4,463	2,073	14,192	1,102	13,154	583	260	80	47	1,164	1,509
$15,000 or more	870	817	3,224	1,304	21,342	712	12,259	675	1,106	172	351	867	4,045
Van Zandt County	**8,031**	**5,649**	**23,633**	**8,037**	**62,416**	**6,594**	**48,032**	**2,805**	**2,460**	**395**	**420**	**6,324**	**7,052**
Under $5,000	3,296	1,501	7,350	1,512	8,275	2,487	6,066	866	591	106	62	1,661	308
$5,000 under $10,000	2,425	1,964	7,882	2,978	17,804	2,056	14,473	793	657	96	88	2,358	1,477
$10,000 under $15,000	1,514	1,426	5,457	2,331	18,339	1,419	16,555	607	346	72	65	1,512	2,002
$15,000 or more	796	758	2,944	1,216	17,998	632	10,938	539	866	121	207	793	3,266

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Victoria County	**18,762**	**11,831**	**56,464**	**22,800**	**173,503**	**16,790**	**134,002**	**7,317**	**5,036**	**1,339**	**2,398**	**14,639**	**25,997**
Under $5,000	7,255	1,923	13,752	3,399	17,411	6,223	15,158	1,699	972	256	144	3,372	612
$5,000 under $10,000	5,078	3,865	17,651	7,802	37,491	4,658	33,928	1,631	1,037	227	217	4,852	2,959
$10,000 under $15,000	3,859	3,572	14,913	6,985	47,344	3,692	44,225	2,083	822	253	185	3,849	5,059
$15,000 or more	2,570	2,471	10,148	4,614	71,258	2,217	40,691	1,904	2,205	603	1,852	2,566	17,367
Walker County	**7,323**	**4,087**	**19,186**	**6,458**	**58,387**	**6,589**	**46,269**	**2,408**	**1,965**	**483**	**789**	**5,373**	**7,416**
Under $5,000	3,330	891	6,161	1,383	7,664	2,949	6,800	657	284	86	54	1,444	255
$5,000 under $10,000	2,052	1,462	6,260	2,371	14,872	1,894	13,481	616	389	89	73	1,993	1,236
$10,000 under $15,000	1,029	895	3,539	1,413	12,585	964	11,320	488	288	91	89	1,028	1,409
$15,000 or more	912	839	3,226	1,291	23,266	782	14,668	647	1,003	217	573	908	4,517
Waller County	**3,888**	**2,295**	**11,707**	**4,563**	**33,318**	**3,344**	**25,334**	**1,315**	**1,644**	**243**	**314**	**2,904**	**4,086**
Under $5,000	1,657	466	3,282	820	3,826	1,378	3,185	340	280	51	21	723	138
$5,000 under $10,000	1,015	728	3,643	1,602	7,442	888	6,352	293	300	35	24	967	587
$10,000 under $15,000	654	578	2,530	1,149	7,985	609	7,108	285	206	39	31	652	852
$15,000 or more	562	523	2,252	992	14,064	469	8,689	397	857	118	237	562	2,509
Ward County	**4,141**	**2,859**	**12,891**	**5,263**	**36,285**	**3,733**	**30,102**	**1,313**	**1,109**	**297**	**261**	**3,323**	**4,250**
Under $5,000	1,361	421	2,628	623	3,264	1,153	2,798	285	174	52	22	603	117
$5,000 under $10,000	1,299	1,054	4,703	2,183	9,856	1,200	9,031	288	160	45	40	1,240	795
$10,000 under $15,000	1,003	928	3,778	1,723	12,169	965	11,397	398	185	61	27	1,002	1,333
$15,000 or more	478	456	1,782	734	10,995	415	6,875	342	591	139	174	478	2,005
Washington County	**6,259**	**3,660**	**17,324**	**5,551**	**51,633**	**4,993**	**32,695**	**3,173**	**3,533**	**555**	**1,817**	**4,768**	**6,784**
Under $5,000	2,904	948	5,913	1,092	6,994	2,171	5,194	1,184	698	121	58	1,484	255
$5,000 under $10,000	1,788	1,286	5,662	2,138	12,998	1,537	10,424	854	678	125	122	1,720	1,133
$10,000 under $15,000	941	844	3,342	1,373	11,411	835	9,309	618	495	92	107	941	1,311
$15,000 or more	626	582	2,407	948	20,232	450	7,767	517	1,662	217	1,529	623	4,085
Webb County	**23,282**	**13,146**	**77,281**	**38,479**	**154,122**	**21,576**	**126,265**	**5,373**	**3,373**	**823**	**1,204**	**14,943**	**16,513**
Under $5,000	12,897	4,702	33,467	14,806	33,921	11,957	31,823	1,339	459	178	90	5,197	865
$5,000 under $10,000	6,230	4,752	25,826	14,248	44,507	5,905	41,468	1,623	607	193	134	5,600	2,961
$10,000 under $15,000	2,427	2,128	10,285	5,417	29,349	2,288	26,747	1,190	500	152	104	2,420	3,052
$15,000 or more	1,728	1,564	7,703	4,008	46,344	1,426	26,226	1,221	1,807	300	876	1,726	9,635
Wharton County	**11,531**	**7,002**	**35,854**	**14,040**	**91,740**	**9,481**	**63,876**	**4,459**	**4,070**	**862**	**1,170**	**8,823**	**10,840**
Under $5,000	4,968	1,618	10,720	2,748	12,220	3,914	9,490	1,314	767	171	90	2,421	432
$5,000 under $10,000	3,373	2,473	12,178	5,395	24,877	2,932	20,617	1,139	817	181	135	3,220	2,053
$10,000 under $15,000	1,882	1,705	7,578	3,485	22,761	1,683	18,935	1,014	654	153	184	1,881	2,478
$15,000 or more	1,308	1,206	5,378	2,412	31,883	952	14,833	992	1,832	357	760	1,301	5,877
Wheeler County	**2,199**	**1,476**	**6,332**	**1,933**	**16,298**	**1,556**	**9,044**	**779**	**891**	**125**	**149**	**1,666**	**1,974**
Under $5,000	1,014	462	2,245	425	2,374	685	1,641	281	192	32	22	497	89
$5,000 under $10,000	678	547	2,205	766	4,916	517	3,390	229	250	29	20	662	426
$10,000 under $15,000	305	284	1,137	480	3,728	241	2,529	132	125	21	11	305	433
$15,000 or more	202	183	745	262	5,280	113	1,484	137	325	43	95	202	1,027
Wichita County	**41,704**	**25,124**	**113,131**	**39,854**	**350,269**	**37,186**	**274,504**	**15,652**	**14,260**	**3,098**	**8,461**	**33,021**	**44,612**
Under $5,000	16,657	4,375	29,430	5,619	41,534	14,432	36,250	3,795	2,388	608	524	8,318	1,624
$5,000 under $10,000	13,027	9,672	40,703	16,117	95,963	12,011	86,768	4,522	2,538	670	619	12,703	7,836
$10,000 under $15,000	7,133	6,515	25,155	10,666	86,787	6,735	78,505	3,709	1,924	560	690	7,126	9,477
$15,000 or more	4,887	4,562	17,843	7,452	125,985	4,008	72,983	3,626	7,410	1,260	6,627	4,874	25,675

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Wilbarger County	**4,968**	**3,192**	**13,872**	**4,216**	**36,848**	**3,889**	**24,760**	**1,863**	**1,959**	**285**	**717**	**3,836**	**4,353**
Under $5,000	2,274	882	4,828	876	5,680	1,663	4,090	637	429	70	39	1,186	216
$5,000 under $10,000	1,537	1,235	4,962	1,776	11,149	1,307	8,922	552	462	60	45	1,493	935
$10,000 under $15,000	706	659	2,491	972	8,498	613	6,711	358	307	44	43	706	960
$15,000 or more	451	416	1,591	592	11,522	306	5,036	316	763	111	590	451	2,241
Willacy County	**3,569**	**2,044**	**11,070**	**4,758**	**23,399**	**3,014**	**14,781**	**913**	**922**	**144**	**218**	**2,165**	**2,740**
Under $5,000	2,064	780	5,294	2,121	4,833	1,796	4,257	278	146	30	17	747	118
$5,000 under $10,000	875	680	3,330	1,604	6,164	748	5,046	245	192	32	32	792	445
$10,000 under $15,000	313	288	1,211	531	3,831	267	2,808	152	138	16	16	311	425
$15,000 or more	317	296	1,235	502	8,572	203	2,670	238	446	66	151	315	1,752
Williamson County	**14,007**	**8,706**	**40,547**	**14,618**	**108,148**	**11,575**	**80,832**	**5,572**	**4,913**	**708**	**1,089**	**10,835**	**12,335**
Under $5,000	5,993	1,972	12,138	2,566	14,763	4,639	11,222	1,747	1,104	165	88	2,978	544
$5,000 under $10,000	4,125	3,089	13,830	5,782	30,154	3,564	24,404	1,515	1,238	163	139	3,973	2,521
$10,000 under $15,000	2,386	2,209	8,884	3,880	28,988	2,162	24,692	1,225	807	133	157	2,381	3,209
$15,000 or more	1,503	1,436	5,695	2,390	34,243	1,210	20,514	1,085	1,765	247	705	1,503	6,061
Wilson County	**4,376**	**2,689**	**13,435**	**5,324**	**28,776**	**3,456**	**22,274**	**1,402**	**980**	**144**	**146**	**3,266**	**2,822**
Under $5,000	2,129	837	4,760	1,266	5,132	1,511	3,905	494	304	39	22	1,090	191
$5,000 under $10,000	1,318	986	4,783	2,198	9,492	1,141	8,016	391	249	33	33	1,249	753
$10,000 under $15,000	639	584	2,646	1,280	7,753	578	6,605	315	198	25	23	638	815
$15,000 or more	290	282	1,246	580	6,400	226	3,748	202	227	47	67	289	1,062
Winkler County	**3,137**	**2,204**	**9,627**	**3,752**	**27,435**	**2,891**	**23,229**	**1,056**	**709**	**173**	**150**	**2,511**	**3,196**
Under $5,000	1,022	315	1,978	430	2,393	898	1,983	211	149	35	13	434	76
$5,000 under $10,000	933	759	3,292	1,469	7,092	879	6,632	236	144	33	19	895	597
$10,000 under $15,000	799	761	3,022	1,325	9,626	769	8,948	351	130	38	17	799	1,054
$15,000 or more	383	369	1,335	528	8,324	345	5,666	258	287	67	101	383	1,468
Wise County	**7,006**	**4,840**	**20,652**	**7,438**	**53,854**	**5,760**	**42,165**	**2,594**	**2,313**	**261**	**249**	**5,400**	**5,984**
Under $5,000	2,820	1,194	6,071	1,319	6,745	2,091	5,164	845	579	67	40	1,312	240
$5,000 under $10,000	2,250	1,817	7,471	3,021	16,779	1,978	14,709	737	556	59	45	2,156	1,361
$10,000 under $15,000	1,308	1,236	4,782	2,126	15,715	1,214	14,063	556	321	48	24	1,306	1,685
$15,000 or more	628	593	2,328	972	14,613	477	8,230	456	858	87	141	626	2,698
Wood County	**6,581**	**4,378**	**18,257**	**5,592**	**50,368**	**5,338**	**36,082**	**2,447**	**2,535**	**406**	**775**	**5,029**	**5,949**
Under $5,000	2,914	1,234	6,299	1,246	7,137	2,250	5,437	794	527	123	79	1,418	242
$5,000 under $10,000	1,931	1,537	6,039	2,118	14,086	1,641	11,470	670	618	75	105	1,878	1,180
$10,000 under $15,000	1,049	972	3,568	1,375	12,712	954	10,920	470	365	64	65	1,046	1,437
$15,000 or more	687	635	2,351	853	16,432	493	8,256	513	1,026	144	527	687	3,090
Yoakum County	**2,388**	**1,728**	**7,627**	**2,994**	**22,658**	**2,056**	**16,953**	**728**	**674**	**128**	**83**	**1,924**	**2,900**
Under $5,000	770	277	1,561	375	1,711	616	1,472	143	96	15	5	332	61
$5,000 under $10,000	690	562	2,513	1,088	5,272	619	4,675	163	123	29	9	664	435
$10,000 under $15,000	594	564	2,264	1,009	7,177	555	6,343	215	114	39	14	594	776
$15,000 or more	334	325	1,289	522	8,498	266	4,463	207	340	45	56	334	1,628
Young County	**5,504**	**3,705**	**15,545**	**4,883**	**40,343**	**4,364**	**27,793**	**2,148**	**2,230**	**392**	**932**	**4,141**	**4,626**
Under $5,000	2,478	1,058	5,227	914	5,905	1,823	4,514	775	491	108	76	1,183	204
$5,000 under $10,000	1,762	1,469	5,765	2,167	12,711	1,515	10,529	644	541	84	65	1,698	1,012
$10,000 under $15,000	807	755	2,832	1,134	9,690	714	7,944	392	270	64	70	806	1,068
$15,000 or more	457	423	1,721	668	12,037	312	4,806	337	928	136	722	454	2,341

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS—continued													
Zapata County	**1,067**	**691**	**3,244**	**1,307**	**5,608**	**814**	**4,085**	**246**	**320**	**47**	**51**	**684**	**448**
Under $5,000	634	327	1,599	540	1,527	469	1,173	105	80	16	12	281	40
$5,000 under $10,000	307	250	1,133	527	2,170	241	1,723	70	111	16	11	279	156
$10,000 under $15,000	87	80	355	164	1,050	75	829	46	50	(*)	8	85	108
$15,000 or more	39	34	157	76	861	29	360	25	79	(*)	20	39	143
Zavala County	**2,580**	**1,477**	**7,917**	**3,579**	**14,069**	**2,319**	**10,407**	**425**	**461**	**61**	**503**	**1,417**	**1,484**
Under $5,000	1,671	709	4,274	1,768	3,844	1,499	3,519	161	97	14	5	568	83
$5,000 under $10,000	627	512	2,590	1,347	4,361	585	3,979	116	74	15	10	567	288
$10,000 under $15,000	173	157	658	294	2,101	150	1,696	71	92	12	16	173	224
$15,000 or more	109	99	395	170	3,763	85	1,214	77	198	20	471	109	889

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS	**4,053,551**	**2,399,623**	**11,598,947**	**4,470,983**	**36,764,812**	**3,628,969**	**29,566,036**	**1,478,754**	**1,259,867**	**299,178**	**671,375**	**3,151,815**	**4,842,301**
Under $5,000	1,570,036	414,523	2,997,213	756,840	3,770,299	1,358,783	3,279,288	335,521	191,542	52,724	46,590	715,545	135,465
$5,000 under $10,000	1,130,389	756,969	3,596,009	1,515,633	8,313,834	1,035,619	7,452,380	347,868	218,741	55,083	50,775	1,085,706	692,977
$10,000 under $15,000	732,799	645,903	2,667,372	1,181,338	8,968,377	691,573	8,187,417	346,526	182,217	52,998	50,836	731,182	979,507
$15,000 or more	620,327	582,228	2,338,353	1,017,172	15,712,297	542,994	10,646,951	448,839	667,365	138,373	523,158	619,382	3,034,352

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
UTAH													
Beaver County	**1,407**	**883**	**3,992**	**1,538**	**9,417**	**1,199**	**7,778**	**508**	**306**	**98**	**50**	**971**	**943**
Under $5,000	707	265	1,421	348	1,390	568	1,153	197	119	38	7	285	46
$5,000 under $10,000	341	280	1,201	555	2,509	299	2,167	105	71	17	9	327	180
$10,000 under $15,000	209	197	840	418	2,510	196	2,076	92	41	20	8	209	251
$15,000 or more	150	141	530	217	3,007	136	2,383	114	75	23	25	150	466
Box Elder County	**9,828**	**6,221**	**30,276**	**12,774**	**84,215**	**8,736**	**70,750**	**4,272**	**2,542**	**653**	**529**	**7,352**	**8,502**
Under $5,000	3,725	900	6,278	1,148	7,790	3,177	6,267	1,073	555	127	55	1,400	244
$5,000 under $10,000	2,434	1,843	7,877	3,365	18,408	2,145	15,535	999	660	157	112	2,302	1,414
$10,000 under $15,000	2,120	1,963	9,013	4,522	25,965	1,993	23,235	1,098	507	128	81	2,104	2,449
$15,000 or more	1,549	1,515	7,108	3,739	32,051	1,421	25,713	1,102	819	241	281	1,546	4,395
Cache County	**15,035**	**8,934**	**42,275**	**16,634**	**112,409**	**13,453**	**91,169**	**6,821**	**4,151**	**1,274**	**1,150**	**10,702**	**10,753**
Under $5,000	6,929	1,829	11,504	1,983	15,315	6,089	12,950	2,231	982	334	127	2,821	481
$5,000 under $10,000	3,878	3,100	12,322	5,131	28,649	3,479	24,330	1,785	1,081	295	166	3,686	2,098
$10,000 under $15,000	2,492	2,327	10,682	5,382	30,244	2,329	26,538	1,418	730	221	112	2,467	2,754
$15,000 or more	1,736	1,678	7,767	4,138	38,201	1,556	27,352	1,387	1,357	424	745	1,728	5,420
Carbon County	**5,691**	**3,607**	**15,665**	**5,953**	**47,786**	**5,215**	**40,913**	**2,459**	**1,426**	**352**	**381**	**4,354**	**5,317**
Under $5,000	2,115	562	3,561	607	4,523	1,836	3,680	595	338	67	33	807	137
$5,000 under $10,000	1,380	998	4,111	1,646	10,515	1,293	9,439	545	297	81	41	1,352	904
$10,000 under $15,000	1,491	1,364	5,424	2,552	18,075	1,447	17,057	788	309	89	58	1,490	1,923
$15,000 or more	705	683	2,569	1,148	14,673	639	10,738	531	482	115	250	705	2,353
Daggett County	**272**	**141**	**711**	**257**	**1,608**	**258**	**1,432**	**93**	**32**	**12**	**5**	**161**	**141**
Under $5,000	148	28	226	33	258	138	225	32	12	(*)	2	40	6
$5,000 under $10,000	59	48	194	77	418	56	370	22	7	(*)		56	30
$10,000 under $15,000	46	46	200	99	557	46	539	24	8	(*)		46	52
$15,000 or more	19	19	91	48	374	18	298	15	6	(*)	2	19	54
Davis County	**34,232**	**21,828**	**109,453**	**49,247**	**335,038**	**32,481**	**304,993**	**15,650**	**6,309**	**2,250**	**1,418**	**27,367**	**34,312**
Under $5,000	11,021	1,666	15,884	2,385	23,773	10,171	21,609	2,859	1,069	355	94	4,519	838
$5,000 under $10,000	7,653	5,404	24,241	10,870	58,517	7,263	54,523	3,039	1,210	415	180	7,342	4,356
$10,000 under $15,000	8,311	7,679	36,315	18,726	101,998	8,095	96,909	4,473	1,254	522	161	8,268	9,064
$15,000 or more	7,247	7,079	33,013	17,266	150,750	6,952	131,952	5,279	2,776	958	984	7,238	20,054
Duchesne County	**3,299**	**2,306**	**10,628**	**4,734**	**27,045**	**2,946**	**22,123**	**976**	**642**	**152**	**117**	**2,576**	**2,605**
Under $5,000	1,149	427	2,326	668	2,641	989	2,381	232	117	26	8	500	88
$5,000 under $10,000	1,069	853	3,622	1,685	8,061	971	7,107	283	192	41	15	1,006	596
$10,000 under $15,000	727	682	3,110	1,561	8,784	688	7,979	243	127	36	14	719	830
$15,000 or more	354	344	1,570	820	7,559	298	4,656	218	207	49	79	351	1,092
Emery County	**1,771**	**1,151**	**5,476**	**2,279**	**12,694**	**1,601**	**11,287**	**631**	**308**	**77**	**37**	**1,232**	**1,158**
Under $5,000	779	259	1,516	337	1,547	663	1,370	207	108	25	3	274	47
$5,000 under $10,000	448	371	1,555	699	3,344	416	3,030	159	81	20	4	417	243
$10,000 under $15,000	380	363	1,721	904	4,644	374	4,436	165	58	15	4	377	435
$15,000 or more	164	158	684	339	3,159	148	2,451	100	61	17	27	164	432
Garfield County	**1,161**	**717**	**3,378**	**1,396**	**7,224**	**1,039**	**5,726**	**388**	**270**	**43**	**15**	**773**	**635**
Under $5,000	578	197	1,113	272	1,203	502	1,027	135	59	(*)	2	213	42
$5,000 under $10,000	351	297	1,297	617	2,578	330	2,308	110	79	12	3	329	171
$10,000 under $15,000	161	155	673	357	1,946	148	1,642	91	56	12	3	160	186
$15,000 or more	71	68	295	150	1,497	59	750	52	77	(*)	7	71	236

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
UTAH—continued													
Grand County	**2,127**	**1,321**	**5,951**	**2,228**	**17,258**	**1,950**	**14,222**	**797**	**487**	**155**	**119**	**1,563**	**1,846**
Under $5,000	843	206	1,334	248	1,684	746	1,446	189	102	41	29	308	54
$5,000 under $10,000	557	424	1,739	660	4,221	520	3,763	198	97	30	26	530	340
$10,000 under $15,000	467	436	1,805	812	5,731	454	5,341	220	86	32	33	465	568
$15,000 or more	260	255	1,073	508	5,623	230	3,672	190	202	52	31	260	883
Iron County	**4,441**	**2,721**	**12,638**	**5,067**	**33,560**	**4,001**	**26,745**	**1,952**	**1,176**	**277**	**334**	**3,181**	**3,308**
Under $5,000	1,957	528	3,334	628	4,175	1,735	3,610	592	267	54	17	760	131
$5,000 under $10,000	1,199	958	3,941	1,667	8,869	1,099	7,734	513	247	63	45	1,147	652
$10,000 under $15,000	786	749	3,191	1,625	9,561	745	8,630	458	216	57	32	780	893
$15,000 or more	499	486	2,172	1,147	10,956	422	6,771	389	446	103	242	494	1,631
Juab County	**1,579**	**1,011**	**4,640**	**1,889**	**10,642**	**1,433**	**9,138**	**627**	**259**	**91**	**69**	**1,164**	**917**
Under $5,000	669	195	1,207	230	1,467	570	1,185	198	90	22	19	277	46
$5,000 under $10,000	529	450	1,906	901	4,040	504	3,669	212	65	26	14	508	294
$10,000 under $15,000	307	293	1,221	610	3,627	298	3,368	155	55	26	14	305	352
$15,000 or more	74	73	306	148	1,508	61	915	62	50	17	22	74	225
Kane County	**1,076**	**649**	**3,096**	**1,243**	**7,377**	**977**	**5,970**	**370**	**311**	**40**	**16**	**710**	**669**
Under $5,000	517	136	890	154	1,008	456	843	132	83	(*)	6	171	28
$5,000 under $10,000	265	230	1,012	485	1,996	251	1,770	97	51	11	4	245	135
$10,000 under $15,000	197	190	779	385	2,390	188	2,059	86	51	(*)	1	197	231
$15,000 or more	97	93	415	219	1,983	82	1,298	55	126	12	5	97	276
Millard County	**2,388**	**1,541**	**7,407**	**3,104**	**15,548**	**2,011**	**11,152**	**1,041**	**650**	**115**	**105**	**1,649**	**1,355**
Under $5,000	1,154	436	2,413	608	2,450	946	1,943	396	187	21	5	460	81
$5,000 under $10,000	694	588	2,658	1,275	5,129	599	3,924	316	201	39	32	653	355
$10,000 under $15,000	379	362	1,599	830	4,539	345	3,650	218	93	29	34	377	433
$15,000 or more	161	155	737	391	3,432	121	1,636	111	168	26	34	159	486
Morgan County	**1,297**	**899**	**4,334**	**2,004**	**12,242**	**1,186**	**10,753**	**581**	**348**	**83**	**47**	**1,055**	**1,186**
Under $5,000	389	97	648	104	860	329	758	116	69	15	5	171	33
$5,000 under $10,000	328	246	1,109	502	2,500	304	2,179	130	73	19	15	309	189
$10,000 under $15,000	351	329	1,489	804	4,293	336	3,920	181	75	19	10	347	399
$15,000 or more	229	227	1,088	594	4,589	217	3,895	154	131	30	18	228	565
Piute County	**340**	**229**	**1,004**	**356**	**1,785**	**277**	**1,394**	**128**	**81**	**20**	**23**	**213**	**129**
Under $5,000	191	97	438	94	393	143	279	60	34	(*)	2	72	12
$5,000 under $10,000	107	92	407	194	811	95	654	47	32	(*)	14	99	58
$10,000 under $15,000	27	26	107	49	324	26	279	11	3	(*)		27	29
$15,000 or more	15	14	52	19	256	13	181	10	13	(*)	7	15	31
Rich County	**520**	**335**	**1,527**	**609**	**3,384**	**443**	**2,522**	**226**	**159**	**27**	**7**	**389**	**275**
Under $5,000	237	86	455	112	584	194	445	89	47	(*)	1	116	20
$5,000 under $10,000	175	146	629	276	1,315	157	1,092	75	40	10	1	166	95
$10,000 under $15,000	77	73	312	157	922	67	638	42	42	(*)	4	76	88
$15,000 or more	31	30	131	64	563	25	347	20	30	(*)	1	31	71
Salt Lake County	**180,276**	**100,631**	**489,310**	**196,122**	**1,650,712**	**166,795**	**1,398,426**	**80,785**	**49,216**	**16,425**	**31,551**	**140,371**	**190,819**
Under $5,000	67,738	10,642	100,870	15,222	153,504	61,232	134,926	18,415	8,213	3,487	2,223	29,583	5,627
$5,000 under $10,000	45,319	28,192	126,634	49,620	339,330	42,136	305,816	18,754	9,583	3,417	2,943	43,762	27,968
$10,000 under $15,000	37,575	33,647	142,141	70,635	460,236	36,197	428,950	20,957	8,000	3,033	2,665	37,436	44,436
$15,000 or more	29,644	28,150	119,665	60,645	697,642	27,230	528,733	22,659	23,420	6,488	23,720	29,590	112,788

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
UTAH—continued													
San Juan County	**1,829**	**1,124**	**5,968**	**2,848**	**13,152**	**1,649**	**10,369**	**582**	**400**	**117**	**208**	**1,245**	**1,182**
Under $5,000	801	246	1,640	533	1,667	713	1,454	154	70	34	46	277	51
$5,000 under $10,000	558	441	2,175	1,144	4,146	516	3,661	165	85	27	11	501	279
$10,000 under $15,000	321	296	1,429	751	3,902	304	3,522	158	70	25	21	319	358
$15,000 or more	149	141	724	420	3,437	116	1,732	105	174	31	131	148	493
Sanpete County	**3,687**	**2,338**	**10,735**	**4,179**	**23,464**	**3,173**	**17,360**	**1,555**	**1,070**	**308**	**235**	**2,596**	**2,129**
Under $5,000	1,830	677	3,585	738	4,241	1,510	3,314	637	318	109	35	796	137
$5,000 under $10,000	1,134	968	4,127	1,900	8,250	1,029	6,624	458	267	86	26	1,081	608
$10,000 under $15,000	507	482	2,084	1,055	6,125	467	4,942	301	189	64	26	505	617
$15,000 or more	216	211	939	486	4,847	167	2,482	159	296	49	148	214	766
Sevier County	**3,683**	**2,380**	**10,894**	**4,337**	**26,837**	**3,209**	**20,483**	**1,505**	**943**	**240**	**194**	**2,623**	**2,583**
Under $5,000	1,627	518	3,035	561	3,487	1,373	2,739	475	296	54	27	628	106
$5,000 under $10,000	1,074	913	3,773	1,647	8,019	958	6,719	459	271	55	18	1,019	589
$10,000 under $15,000	650	627	2,709	1,432	7,907	594	6,625	330	147	71	22	648	763
$15,000 or more	332	322	1,377	697	7,425	284	4,402	241	228	60	126	328	1,126
Summit County	**2,432**	**1,443**	**6,992**	**2,799**	**18,000**	**2,168**	**14,771**	**1,063**	**675**	**175**	**201**	**1,787**	**1,727**
Under $5,000	1,041	254	1,816	360	2,268	888	1,908	320	170	59	26	428	77
$5,000 under $10,000	694	540	2,320	997	5,215	630	4,465	294	177	53	37	666	405
$10,000 under $15,000	478	440	1,931	983	5,811	451	5,048	281	130	30	51	476	557
$15,000 or more	219	209	925	459	4,707	199	3,350	168	197	33	86	217	689
Tooele County	**7,462**	**4,759**	**22,548**	**9,612**	**68,765**	**7,076**	**64,444**	**3,074**	**1,097**	**336**	**135**	**5,976**	**7,237**
Under $5,000	2,381	497	3,766	640	5,253	2,143	4,672	531	212	47	14	954	180
$5,000 under $10,000	1,918	1,329	5,987	2,595	14,910	1,827	14,124	662	215	66	18	1,866	1,203
$10,000 under $15,000	1,870	1,674	7,623	4,011	22,626	1,848	22,024	939	221	84	10	1,863	2,179
$15,000 or more	1,293	1,259	5,172	2,366	25,976	1,258	23,625	942	449	139	91	1,293	3,674
Uintah County	**4,882**	**3,201**	**14,987**	**6,367**	**40,366**	**4,464**	**33,592**	**1,678**	**958**	**262**	**199**	**3,773**	**4,136**
Under $5,000	1,777	510	3,226	741	4,024	1,573	3,584	421	176	41	18	744	134
$5,000 under $10,000	1,444	1,106	4,766	2,199	10,983	1,344	9,835	422	219	63	32	1,374	854
$10,000 under $15,000	1,097	1,032	4,584	2,243	13,285	1,054	12,180	469	201	67	33	1,093	1,280
$15,000 or more	564	553	2,411	1,184	12,074	493	7,992	366	362	91	116	562	1,869
Utah County	**47,276**	**28,329**	**136,513**	**59,015**	**369,180**	**43,927**	**318,199**	**19,109**	**10,065**	**2,876**	**2,365**	**33,698**	**34,928**
Under $5,000	20,931	5,186	33,420	6,198	45,379	19,278	40,481	5,375	2,093	733	298	8,082	1,336
$5,000 under $10,000	11,281	8,816	37,005	16,305	84,041	10,449	75,448	4,460	2,362	600	325	10,644	5,985
$10,000 under $15,000	9,177	8,602	39,363	21,548	112,376	8,818	103,823	4,968	1,990	614	308	9,101	10,018
$15,000 or more	5,887	5,725	26,725	14,964	127,384	5,382	98,447	4,306	3,620	929	1,434	5,871	17,589
Wasatch County	**2,212**	**1,385**	**6,745**	**2,797**	**16,665**	**1,987**	**13,758**	**917**	**619**	**111**	**85**	**1,562**	**1,539**
Under $5,000	938	243	1,628	283	1,909	810	1,595	292	141	33	14	319	57
$5,000 under $10,000	597	496	2,120	952	4,553	547	4,007	238	144	24	9	567	324
$10,000 under $15,000	459	438	2,028	1,042	5,580	436	5,044	233	105	21	21	459	521
$15,000 or more	218	208	969	520	4,621	194	3,111	154	229	33	42	217	636
Washington County	**4,900**	**2,980**	**14,621**	**6,173**	**35,305**	**4,175**	**25,435**	**1,964**	**1,965**	**324**	**375**	**3,298**	**3,290**
Under $5,000	2,290	699	4,286	954	4,927	1,916	3,940	691	453	93	36	804	132
$5,000 under $10,000	1,395	1,136	4,968	2,279	10,288	1,221	8,359	557	501	74	45	1,288	684
$10,000 under $15,000	748	708	3,314	1,820	9,095	677	7,522	386	302	67	62	741	787
$15,000 or more	467	437	2,053	1,120	10,994	361	5,614	330	710	90	232	465	1,685

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
UTAH—continued													
Wayne County	**508**	**340**	**1,503**	**597**	**2,934**	**409**	**2,152**	**191**	**164**	**31**	**31**	**356**	**248**
Under $5,000	272	123	550	127	593	200	433	74	39	11	7	132	24
$5,000 under $10,000	148	131	584	287	1,057	127	757	65	46	(*)	10	137	76
$10,000 under $15,000	60	58	250	121	729	56	602	33	32	(*)	6	59	69
$15,000 or more	28	28	119	62	554	26	360	19	48	(*)	9	28	78
Weber County	**46,065**	**27,320**	**130,184**	**50,512**	**425,494**	**42,706**	**375,013**	**20,960**	**11,483**	**3,588**	**6,835**	**36,024**	**47,960**
Under $5,000	16,551	3,087	25,229	3,756	37,179	14,732	32,155	4,542	2,213	749	406	6,923	1,280
$5,000 under $10,000	11,217	7,362	32,108	12,613	85,598	10,425	77,985	4,611	2,432	718	536	10,837	7,012
$10,000 under $15,000	9,865	8,700	38,250	17,829	120,788	9,559	113,540	5,432	2,137	731	414	9,838	11,920
$15,000 or more	8,432	8,171	34,597	16,314	181,929	7,990	151,333	6,375	4,701	1,390	5,479	8,426	27,749

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
UTAH	**391,676**	**230,724**	**1,113,451**	**456,670**	**3,430,106**	**360,944**	**2,932,069**	**170,903**	**98,112**	**30,512**	**46,836**	**298,721**	**371,829**
Under $5,000	151,285	30,596	237,599	40,072	335,492	135,620	292,372	41,260	18,632	6,611	3,565	62,864	11,475
$5,000 under $10,000	98,246	67,758	296,388	123,143	738,270	90,990	661,394	39,780	20,786	6,439	4,691	94,216	58,097
$10,000 under $15,000	81,335	73,938	324,187	163,263	994,570	78,236	922,118	44,250	17,235	6,033	4,208	80,952	94,442
$15,000 or more	60,810	58,432	255,277	130,192	1,361,771	56,098	1,056,189	45,613	41,460	11,429	34,374	60,689	207,812

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VERMONT													
Addison County	**8,513**	**5,051**	**26,323**	**8,899**	**70,267**	**7,174**	**51,369**	**4,523**	**3,299**	**1,006**	**3,088**	**6,646**	**7,856**
Under $5,000	3,381	1,071	7,711	1,574	8,134	2,705	6,405	1,402	634	251	181	1,621	306
$5,000 under $10,000	2,541	1,675	8,601	3,216	18,630	2,203	15,016	1,272	771	215	324	2,440	1,553
$10,000 under $15,000	1,620	1,415	6,296	2,626	19,712	1,484	16,755	1,027	540	194	312	1,615	2,055
$15,000 or more	971	890	3,715	1,483	23,790	782	13,193	822	1,355	346	2,271	970	3,942
Bennington County	**12,169**	**6,324**	**34,439**	**10,534**	**107,708**	**10,561**	**73,926**	**6,279**	**5,309**	**1,860**	**10,850**	**9,368**	**13,894**
Under $5,000	4,916	913	9,662	1,529	11,514	4,191	9,154	1,793	832	497	381	2,230	442
$5,000 under $10,000	3,610	2,189	11,012	3,552	26,607	3,211	22,070	1,868	1,166	433	688	3,508	2,311
$10,000 under $15,000	2,122	1,856	7,998	3,218	25,931	1,966	22,291	1,322	784	286	593	2,116	2,781
$15,000 or more	1,521	1,366	5,767	2,235	43,655	1,193	20,411	1,296	2,528	644	9,189	1,514	8,360
Caledonia County	**8,612**	**4,981**	**26,201**	**8,195**	**65,915**	**7,517**	**51,879**	**4,330**	**2,712**	**903**	**1,732**	**6,652**	**7,200**
Under $5,000	3,512	943	7,706	1,318	8,365	2,926	6,639	1,326	653	240	170	1,632	305
$5,000 under $10,000	2,811	1,936	9,472	3,284	20,734	2,510	17,532	1,378	814	233	298	2,735	1,753
$10,000 under $15,000	1,476	1,333	5,823	2,316	17,911	1,385	15,779	937	443	186	280	1,472	1,911
$15,000 or more	813	769	3,200	1,277	18,905	696	11,929	689	801	244	985	813	3,232
Chittenden County	**35,827**	**19,477**	**104,208**	**35,395**	**339,100**	**32,778**	**282,812**	**20,159**	**10,359**	**4,048**	**7,738**	**28,394**	**41,004**
Under $5,000	12,885	2,116	23,837	3,289	29,119	11,335	24,834	4,979	1,868	711	426	5,753	1,131
$5,000 under $10,000	9,318	5,163	26,831	8,682	68,804	8,615	60,984	4,821	2,303	733	798	9,049	6,158
$10,000 under $15,000	7,028	5,985	26,310	10,928	86,460	6,715	79,030	4,710	1,809	763	719	7,003	9,006
$15,000 or more	6,596	6,213	27,230	12,496	154,717	6,113	117,964	5,649	4,378	1,841	5,795	6,589	24,708
Essex County	**1,994**	**1,168**	**6,102**	**2,069**	**13,741**	**1,777**	**11,685**	**877**	**455**	**107**	**116**	**1,572**	**1,327**
Under $5,000	810	240	1,822	395	1,952	677	1,597	272	130	35	21	399	78
$5,000 under $10,000	735	511	2,530	967	5,382	681	4,807	316	137	29	26	724	445
$10,000 under $15,000	332	305	1,329	564	3,996	318	3,671	201	83	20	16	332	427
$15,000 or more	117	112	421	143	2,410	101	1,610	88	104	23	54	117	377
Franklin County	**10,706**	**6,523**	**33,492**	**11,527**	**83,165**	**9,238**	**68,227**	**5,342**	**3,106**	**747**	**944**	**8,400**	**8,662**
Under $5,000	4,156	1,253	9,775	2,039	9,873	3,288	7,390	1,611	878	242	154	1,955	372
$5,000 under $10,000	3,350	2,306	11,083	4,103	24,978	3,015	21,336	1,593	750	162	193	3,251	2,118
$10,000 under $15,000	2,095	1,912	8,119	3,405	25,382	1,964	22,651	1,286	583	137	130	2,089	2,668
$15,000 or more	1,105	1,052	4,515	1,980	22,932	971	16,851	852	895	206	467	1,105	3,503
Grand Isle County	**1,323**	**844**	**4,115**	**1,356**	**9,831**	**1,105**	**7,644**	**714**	**459**	**142**	**211**	**1,019**	**969**
Under $5,000	555	217	1,358	310	1,340	418	1,018	252	126	43	29	266	47
$5,000 under $10,000	417	313	1,411	480	3,072	370	2,477	213	125	47	43	404	247
$10,000 under $15,000	222	192	865	367	2,712	206	2,313	141	80	21	26	220	277
$15,000 or more	129	122	481	199	2,708	111	1,836	108	128	31	113	129	398
Lamoille County	**5,196**	**2,959**	**15,474**	**4,910**	**44,738**	**4,514**	**31,009**	**2,688**	**2,097**	**563**	**2,603**	**4,065**	**5,985**
Under $5,000	2,082	534	4,442	782	4,890	1,754	3,964	773	337	149	126	1,005	193
$5,000 under $10,000	1,638	1,098	5,397	1,899	12,040	1,465	10,135	825	413	129	158	1,588	1,022
$10,000 under $15,000	909	805	3,454	1,373	11,031	836	9,364	588	338	86	141	906	1,177
$15,000 or more	567	522	2,181	856	16,776	459	7,546	502	1,010	199	2,179	566	3,593
Orange County	**6,714**	**3,998**	**20,734**	**6,708**	**51,602**	**5,740**	**38,835**	**3,439**	**2,368**	**821**	**1,910**	**5,240**	**5,486**
Under $5,000	2,669	801	6,136	1,102	6,465	2,136	4,870	1,078	563	204	137	1,272	244
$5,000 under $10,000	2,261	1,573	7,786	2,927	16,652	2,026	13,883	1,098	604	242	327	2,188	1,371
$10,000 under $15,000	1,177	1,065	4,562	1,824	14,275	1,082	12,010	748	475	165	255	1,173	1,505
$15,000 or more	607	559	2,250	855	14,210	496	8,071	515	725	210	1,191	607	2,366

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VERMONT—continued													
Orleans County	**7,230**	**4,343**	**23,458**	**8,008**	**50,737**	**6,107**	**39,712**	**3,551**	**2,399**	**569**	**1,194**	**5,527**	**5,035**
Under $5,000	3,095	1,023	7,741	1,779	7,308	2,420	5,489	1,194	645	151	103	1,481	277
$5,000 under $10,000	2,492	1,818	9,133	3,554	18,115	2,211	15,217	1,182	673	165	175	2,410	1,451
$10,000 under $15,000	1,112	1,010	4,477	1,829	13,439	1,028	11,704	727	386	116	204	1,108	1,416
$15,000 or more	531	492	2,107	846	11,876	448	7,301	448	697	137	712	528	1,894
Rutland County	**20,954**	**11,198**	**59,881**	**18,382**	**169,289**	**18,400**	**131,086**	**11,141**	**7,641**	**2,364**	**5,257**	**16,327**	**19,400**
Under $5,000	8,229	1,703	16,744	2,618	19,548	6,918	15,458	3,229	1,620	621	455	3,787	769
$5,000 under $10,000	6,653	4,059	20,533	6,873	49,204	6,009	41,965	3,487	1,953	591	712	6,479	4,338
$10,000 under $15,000	3,791	3,340	13,964	5,492	46,138	3,531	40,238	2,477	1,367	456	719	3,785	4,986
$15,000 or more	2,281	2,096	8,640	3,399	54,399	1,942	33,425	1,948	2,701	696	3,371	2,276	9,306
Washington County	**18,825**	**10,093**	**54,826**	**17,160**	**161,486**	**16,786**	**130,831**	**10,200**	**6,504**	**2,057**	**3,908**	**14,920**	**18,866**
Under $5,000	6,963	1,344	14,026	1,999	16,358	5,898	13,252	2,798	1,338	485	307	3,185	628
$5,000 under $10,000	5,694	3,207	17,001	5,509	42,167	5,189	36,714	2,941	1,584	474	497	5,572	3,794
$10,000 under $15,000	3,623	3,162	13,970	5,723	44,276	3,437	39,841	2,316	1,090	363	471	3,620	4,710
$15,000 or more	2,545	2,380	9,829	3,929	58,686	2,262	41,022	2,145	2,493	735	2,632	2,543	9,734
Windham County	**14,109**	**7,141**	**38,805**	**11,080**	**114,391**	**12,387**	**86,383**	**7,505**	**5,064**	**2,045**	**6,005**	**10,786**	**13,379**
Under $5,000	5,768	1,097	11,364	1,550	13,276	4,927	10,604	2,247	949	548	399	2,566	506
$5,000 under $10,000	4,148	2,357	11,956	3,607	30,394	3,727	25,662	2,195	1,297	543	740	4,045	2,730
$10,000 under $15,000	2,537	2,177	9,244	3,532	31,060	2,350	26,706	1,645	967	385	696	2,525	3,406
$15,000 or more	1,656	1,510	6,241	2,391	39,662	1,383	23,411	1,418	1,849	569	4,169	1,650	6,737
Windsor County	**18,461**	**10,356**	**54,794**	**16,288**	**163,685**	**16,219**	**124,090**	**10,022**	**6,903**	**2,722**	**10,036**	**14,410**	**20,310**
Under $5,000	6,916	1,430	14,334	1,906	15,714	5,829	12,477	2,714	1,268	628	489	2,993	584
$5,000 under $10,000	5,409	3,410	16,897	5,464	40,724	4,871	34,712	2,834	1,545	625	897	5,291	3,607
$10,000 under $15,000	3,611	3,207	13,919	5,374	44,120	3,397	39,001	2,338	1,221	529	866	3,604	4,764
$15,000 or more	2,525	2,309	9,644	3,544	63,127	2,122	37,900	2,136	2,870	940	7,784	2,522	11,356

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VERMONT	**170,633**	**94,456**	**502,852**	**160,511**	**1,445,655**	**150,303**	**1,129,488**	**90,770**	**58,675**	**19,954**	**55,592**	**133,326**	**169,373**
Under $5,000	65,937	14,685	136,658	22,190	153,856	55,422	123,151	25,668	11,841	4,805	3,378	30,145	5,882
$5,000 under $10,000	51,077	31,615	159,643	54,117	377,503	46,103	322,510	26,023	14,135	4,621	5,876	49,684	32,898
$10,000 under $15,000	31,655	27,764	120,330	48,571	386,443	29,699	341,354	20,463	10,166	3,707	5,428	31,568	41,089
$15,000 or more	21,964	20,392	86,221	35,633	527,853	19,079	342,470	18,616	22,534	6,821	40,912	21,929	89,506

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA													
Accomack County	**10,128**	**5,453**	**28,965**	**9,003**	**70,817**	**8,741**	**52,938**	**3,203**	**2,989**	**790**	**1,716**	**7,327**	**8,180**
Under $5,000	5,110	1,408	10,065	2,896	12,564	4,345	10,433	985	594	183	122	2,406	442
$5,000 under $10,000	2,761	1,996	10,192	3,273	19,948	2,443	16,747	928	715	196	294	2,665	1,672
$10,000 under $15,000	1,403	1,271	5,434	1,790	16,876	1,263	14,213	658	519	154	234	1,402	1,910
$15,000 or more	854	778	3,274	1,044	21,429	690	11,545	632	1,161	257	1,067	854	4,155
Albemarle County	**14,276**	**8,332**	**41,376**	**13,872**	**154,826**	**12,851**	**113,924**	**6,654**	**5,652**	**2,224**	**13,342**	**11,473**	**22,885**
Under $5,000	5,023	1,139	8,781	2,003	12,092	4,463	10,766	1,433	600	403	561	2,370	493
$5,000 under $10,000	3,871	2,400	11,178	4,280	28,302	3,567	25,038	1,588	831	371	517	3,737	2,488
$10,000 under $15,000	2,506	2,182	10,117	3,497	30,788	2,343	27,629	1,356	644	308	471	2,500	3,334
$15,000 or more	2,876	2,611	11,300	4,092	83,643	2,478	50,492	2,277	3,577	1,142	11,794	2,866	16,571
Alleghany County	**4,120**	**2,894**	**13,993**	**4,518**	**35,926**	**3,861**	**32,496**	**1,555**	**674**	**251**	**502**	**3,426**	**3,608**
Under $5,000	1,299	424	3,107	558	3,179	1,134	2,782	298	127	33	14	636	114
$5,000 under $10,000	1,307	1,028	4,867	1,749	10,074	1,258	9,600	388	148	44	54	1,281	806
$10,000 under $15,000	1,035	976	4,193	1,559	12,480	1,018	12,025	503	167	55	55	1,030	1,285
$15,000 or more	479	466	1,826	652	10,193	451	8,090	366	233	119	379	479	1,603
Amelia County	**2,443**	**1,304**	**7,253**	**2,878**	**17,000**	**2,182**	**13,707**	**708**	**410**	**179**	**268**	**1,818**	**1,850**
Under $5,000	1,177	315	2,369	728	2,869	1,036	2,512	207	92	38	20	579	106
$5,000 under $10,000	681	455	2,402	1,153	4,884	622	4,335	165	67	32	14	657	402
$10,000 under $15,000	396	351	1,763	687	4,801	362	4,186	195	101	44	39	393	515
$15,000 or more	189	183	719	310	4,447	162	2,674	141	150	65	194	189	828
Amherst County	**7,500**	**4,598**	**24,222**	**8,079**	**63,060**	**6,987**	**56,375**	**3,123**	**1,423**	**453**	**866**	**6,109**	**6,805**
Under $5,000	2,625	668	4,871	1,245	6,633	2,335	5,887	640	296	81	55	1,302	252
$5,000 under $10,000	2,309	1,533	8,550	2,864	17,014	2,175	15,592	880	404	94	93	2,245	1,440
$10,000 under $15,000	1,639	1,509	6,847	2,513	20,214	1,604	19,246	914	263	105	117	1,635	2,161
$15,000 or more	927	888	3,954	1,453	19,198	873	15,649	689	462	173	600	927	2,953
Appomattox County	**3,198**	**2,040**	**10,045**	**3,355**	**24,910**	**2,838**	**21,398**	**1,329**	**799**	**186**	**229**	**2,609**	**2,584**
Under $5,000	1,256	423	2,521	675	3,287	1,017	2,664	391	212	48	18	694	130
$5,000 under $10,000	953	692	3,473	1,150	7,083	878	6,277	364	227	37	34	928	605
$10,000 under $15,000	705	653	2,916	1,131	8,587	686	8,042	355	142	53	27	704	912
$15,000 or more	284	272	1,135	399	5,954	257	4,415	219	218	48	150	283	938
Arlington County	**83,677**	**34,810**	**193,305**	**41,527**	**1,073,469**	**75,580**	**900,520**	**48,719**	**37,714**	**14,543**	**18,376**	**74,032**	**172,888**
Under $5,000	20,136	2,212	35,318	2,936	51,791	17,047	43,418	7,298	3,601	1,547	1,061	10,800	2,373
$5,000 under $10,000	21,626	5,515	43,683	7,640	162,539	19,191	140,040	9,830	5,771	2,234	1,800	21,354	17,944
$10,000 under $15,000	16,444	7,539	39,056	9,199	201,760	15,355	179,738	10,401	5,729	2,473	1,960	16,424	26,773
$15,000 or more	25,471	19,544	75,248	21,752	657,378	23,987	537,324	21,190	22,614	8,289	13,555	25,454	125,797
Augusta County	**15,768**	**10,316**	**50,340**	**16,311**	**138,739**	**14,335**	**119,539**	**6,434**	**3,735**	**1,260**	**2,286**	**13,264**	**15,565**
Under $5,000	5,061	1,485	9,299	2,099	13,123	4,273	11,230	1,444	779	218	151	2,705	564
$5,000 under $10,000	5,121	3,580	18,645	6,097	37,942	4,749	34,152	1,823	867	301	253	4,985	3,214
$10,000 under $15,000	3,552	3,312	14,246	5,122	43,467	3,444	40,653	1,706	705	274	173	3,541	4,658
$15,000 or more	2,034	1,939	8,150	2,993	44,207	1,869	33,504	1,461	1,384	467	1,708	2,033	7,129
Bath County	**1,755**	**1,032**	**5,182**	**1,632**	**12,745**	**1,584**	**9,644**	**510**	**415**	**128**	**1,063**	**1,360**	**1,508**
Under $5,000	857	263	1,682	450	2,389	766	2,131	165	72	33	30	484	92
$5,000 under $10,000	567	463	2,214	766	4,139	531	3,715	153	74	21	23	546	326
$10,000 under $15,000	216	203	882	306	2,620	204	2,347	101	67	23	51	216	285
$15,000 or more	115	103	404	110	3,597	83	1,451	91	203	51	959	114	805

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA—continued													
Bedford County	**8,597**	**5,672**	**28,406**	**9,359**	**72,514**	**7,720**	**62,014**	**3,777**	**2,240**	**545**	**995**	**7,159**	**8,042**
Under $5,000	2,863	934	5,571	1,395	7,369	2,337	6,106	918	469	115	89	1,522	297
$5,000 under $10,000	2,922	2,109	11,139	3,799	21,506	2,744	19,640	1,104	507	118	114	2,836	1,784
$10,000 under $15,000	1,911	1,782	8,034	2,911	23,142	1,842	21,459	1,053	425	116	169	1,903	2,465
$15,000 or more	901	847	3,662	1,254	20,498	797	14,808	702	839	196	625	898	3,495
Bland County	**1,638**	**1,018**	**5,310**	**1,530**	**10,203**	**1,484**	**9,011**	**497**	**259**	**62**	**43**	**1,314**	**921**
Under $5,000	727	252	1,805	340	1,877	625	1,612	158	63	(*)	4	412	77
$5,000 under $10,000	632	501	2,358	787	4,600	597	4,241	204	94	20	10	623	383
$10,000 under $15,000	217	207	907	324	2,538	211	2,336	91	54	(*)	12	217	274
$15,000 or more	62	58	240	79	1,188	51	823	44	48	17	17	62	188
Botetourt County	**6,343**	**4,093**	**19,816**	**6,440**	**54,670**	**5,794**	**47,080**	**2,473**	**1,304**	**426**	**622**	**5,307**	**6,155**
Under $5,000	2,124	626	3,773	748	5,495	1,817	4,688	573	298	82	42	1,146	223
$5,000 under $10,000	2,020	1,406	7,208	2,521	14,928	1,894	13,759	655	298	83	70	1,966	1,244
$10,000 under $15,000	1,449	1,345	5,795	2,104	17,689	1,393	16,456	694	279	99	85	1,445	1,894
$15,000 or more	750	716	3,040	1,067	16,558	690	12,177	551	429	162	425	750	2,794
Brunswick County	**4,883**	**2,626**	**15,042**	**5,328**	**32,683**	**4,245**	**25,476**	**1,433**	**1,024**	**276**	**514**	**3,694**	**3,447**
Under $5,000	2,466	711	5,139	1,645	6,257	2,040	5,152	475	242	63	37	1,327	249
$5,000 under $10,000	1,452	1,012	5,848	2,190	10,535	1,335	9,082	439	258	64	45	1,403	877
$10,000 under $15,000	631	587	2,660	991	7,554	601	6,610	270	127	50	41	631	815
$15,000 or more	334	316	1,395	502	8,337	269	4,633	249	397	99	390	333	1,507
Buchanan County	**8,440**	**5,919**	**29,707**	**10,881**	**74,681**	**7,816**	**61,426**	**1,898**	**1,502**	**320**	**1,497**	**6,740**	**9,529**
Under $5,000	2,861	989	6,720	1,739	6,739	2,528	5,847	383	163	34	12	1,269	236
$5,000 under $10,000	2,533	2,029	10,286	4,102	19,010	2,386	17,442	434	279	58	66	2,430	1,536
$10,000 under $15,000	2,169	2,056	9,324	3,831	25,947	2,119	24,700	558	192	47	43	2,165	2,743
$15,000 or more	877	845	3,377	1,209	22,985	783	13,437	523	869	181	1,375	876	5,015
Buckingham County	**3,150**	**1,855**	**10,073**	**3,651**	**20,713**	**2,766**	**17,421**	**929**	**688**	**126**	**213**	**2,363**	**1,994**
Under $5,000	1,501	489	3,238	1,049	3,858	1,239	3,183	321	159	32	18	779	149
$5,000 under $10,000	1,013	771	4,111	1,596	7,272	937	6,543	287	153	25	26	952	559
$10,000 under $15,000	445	412	1,900	706	5,355	418	4,806	186	147	30	27	441	574
$15,000 or more	191	183	824	300	4,228	172	2,889	135	229	39	142	191	712
Campbell County	**16,204**	**10,612**	**53,091**	**17,459**	**153,333**	**15,010**	**136,278**	**7,379**	**3,279**	**1,056**	**1,738**	**13,729**	**17,663**
Under $5,000	4,893	1,213	8,879	2,163	12,401	4,227	10,659	1,316	606	157	103	2,515	506
$5,000 under $10,000	4,566	3,034	16,525	5,221	33,741	4,300	30,954	1,706	681	201	189	4,475	2,917
$10,000 under $15,000	3,989	3,685	16,340	5,892	49,343	3,885	46,843	2,211	669	235	138	3,983	5,302
$15,000 or more	2,756	2,680	11,347	4,183	57,848	2,598	47,823	2,146	1,323	463	1,307	2,756	8,938
Caroline County	**5,016**	**2,724**	**15,403**	**5,478**	**38,032**	**4,639**	**32,282**	**1,562**	**1,120**	**270**	**377**	**3,941**	**4,016**
Under $5,000	2,061	460	3,749	976	5,283	1,872	4,748	356	210	60	42	1,035	207
$5,000 under $10,000	1,663	1,083	6,095	2,250	12,375	1,574	11,346	510	244	59	56	1,615	1,054
$10,000 under $15,000	815	733	3,607	1,473	9,944	771	8,911	360	203	53	47	814	1,069
$15,000 or more	477	448	1,952	779	10,429	422	7,278	336	463	98	233	477	1,685
Carroll County	**7,957**	**5,318**	**25,998**	**7,426**	**53,905**	**7,068**	**45,099**	**2,563**	**1,417**	**194**	**328**	**6,499**	**5,320**
Under $5,000	3,354	1,324	8,607	1,613	9,018	2,798	7,553	845	354	44	19	1,957	373
$5,000 under $10,000	3,000	2,452	11,047	3,634	21,838	2,815	19,772	915	409	51	28	2,939	1,811
$10,000 under $15,000	1,211	1,171	4,769	1,637	14,283	1,151	13,054	522	247	38	20	1,211	1,567
$15,000 or more	392	371	1,575	542	8,767	304	4,720	281	407	61	261	392	1,568

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA—continued													
Charles City	**2,011**	**1,011**	**6,509**	**2,705**	**14,958**	**1,902**	**12,596**	**445**	**310**	**81**	**643**	**1,603**	**1,671**
Under $5,000	851	166	1,649	531	2,381	802	2,241	94	33	22	14	483	100
$5,000 under $10,000	719	446	2,927	1,248	5,232	693	4,984	135	58	13	9	681	418
$10,000 under $15,000	305	276	1,318	679	3,638	290	3,283	115	59	10	17	305	379
$15,000 or more	136	123	615	247	3,709	117	2,088	101	161	36	604	134	775
Charlotte County	**3,498**	**2,096**	**10,712**	**3,693**	**22,465**	**2,934**	**17,387**	**1,196**	**878**	**230**	**522**	**2,728**	**2,265**
Under $5,000	1,793	699	3,910	1,169	4,769	1,400	3,838	446	216	52	37	1,063	192
$5,000 under $10,000	1,076	824	4,226	1,550	7,718	982	6,651	370	238	58	67	1,039	616
$10,000 under $15,000	437	396	1,810	718	5,207	406	4,549	224	97	44	56	435	558
$15,000 or more	192	177	766	256	4,771	146	2,350	156	327	76	362	191	901
Chesterfield County	**30,930**	**20,912**	**102,522**	**35,232**	**372,993**	**29,274**	**333,361**	**15,842**	**6,827**	**2,907**	**4,100**	**26,953**	**48,264**
Under $5,000	6,916	1,004	10,420	1,708	15,638	6,251	13,685	1,906	805	234	123	3,093	643
$5,000 under $10,000	6,694	3,746	21,613	6,426	51,127	6,258	46,678	2,560	1,096	346	262	6,552	4,771
$10,000 under $15,000	7,883	6,995	31,302	11,539	98,153	7,684	93,493	4,315	1,310	547	306	7,874	10,478
$15,000 or more	9,437	9,167	39,187	15,559	208,076	9,081	179,506	7,061	3,615	1,780	3,409	9,434	32,374
Clarke County	**3,072**	**1,782**	**9,171**	**2,849**	**28,364**	**2,677**	**20,303**	**1,172**	**1,116**	**374**	**2,229**	**2,481**	**3,802**
Under $5,000	1,185	334	2,175	505	3,092	1,009	2,622	282	136	83	96	636	123
$5,000 under $10,000	938	626	3,368	1,094	6,895	845	6,021	309	185	66	102	899	575
$10,000 under $15,000	523	443	2,008	668	6,371	476	5,526	263	184	62	129	522	712
$15,000 or more	426	379	1,620	582	12,005	347	6,134	318	611	163	1,902	424	2,392
Craig County	**1,133**	**727**	**3,385**	**1,184**	**8,505**	**1,034**	**7,384**	**371**	**257**	**73**	**125**	**929**	**841**
Under $5,000	401	134	805	217	1,057	340	887	93	44	19	4	202	42
$5,000 under $10,000	443	323	1,357	515	3,284	417	3,008	137	52	22	11	439	284
$10,000 under $15,000	222	210	942	341	2,679	214	2,468	97	65	18	17	222	281
$15,000 or more	67	60	281	111	1,486	63	1,021	44	95	14	93	66	233
Culpeper County	**6,495**	**3,839**	**20,235**	**6,633**	**54,546**	**5,728**	**42,985**	**2,466**	**2,086**	**712**	**1,545**	**5,152**	**6,331**
Under $5,000	2,500	663	4,635	1,156	6,325	2,104	5,167	625	401	153	123	1,233	247
$5,000 under $10,000	2,025	1,375	7,363	2,506	14,785	1,851	12,937	653	462	156	191	1,954	1,233
$10,000 under $15,000	1,188	1,062	4,988	1,810	14,507	1,111	12,892	579	395	137	170	1,187	1,575
$15,000 or more	782	739	3,249	1,161	18,929	662	11,990	609	828	266	1,061	778	3,274
Cumberland County	**1,956**	**1,147**	**6,326**	**2,303**	**13,890**	**1,722**	**11,404**	**661**	**447**	**132**	**215**	**1,510**	**1,432**
Under $5,000	907	295	2,041	719	2,405	771	2,112	186	89	38	25	482	89
$5,000 under $10,000	596	423	2,337	831	4,348	534	3,803	218	140	40	51	575	357
$10,000 under $15,000	301	281	1,297	519	3,648	287	3,260	141	58	18	4	301	392
$15,000 or more	152	148	651	234	3,489	130	2,229	116	159	36	135	152	594
Dickenson County	**3,969**	**2,596**	**14,338**	**4,963**	**31,496**	**3,710**	**26,206**	**801**	**605**	**153**	**417**	**2,913**	**4,098**
Under $5,000	1,647	587	4,217	965	3,707	1,502	3,376	202	123	20	7	626	113
$5,000 under $10,000	1,079	847	4,301	1,595	7,987	1,023	7,433	212	89	30	36	1,044	666
$10,000 under $15,000	889	833	4,213	1,753	10,561	866	10,085	215	109	35	39	889	1,124
$15,000 or more	354	329	1,607	650	9,241	319	5,310	172	284	68	333	354	2,196
Dinwiddie County	**5,818**	**3,569**	**19,430**	**7,774**	**50,540**	**5,280**	**43,029**	**2,009**	**1,167**	**345**	**440**	**4,782**	**5,559**
Under $5,000	1,975	472	4,062	1,371	5,036	1,679	4,243	412	204	52	27	1,011	206
$5,000 under $10,000	1,748	1,121	5,861	2,706	12,971	1,628	11,642	472	248	76	77	1,680	1,111
$10,000 under $15,000	1,304	1,214	6,016	2,421	16,062	1,260	14,830	567	214	70	37	1,300	1,680
$15,000 or more	791	762	3,491	1,276	16,472	713	12,314	558	502	147	301	791	2,561

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA—continued													
Essex County	**2,764**	**1,551**	**8,537**	**2,843**	**23,092**	**2,444**	**17,192**	**985**	**735**	**281**	**652**	**2,182**	**2,808**
Under $5,000	1,123	276	2,063	525	2,855	976	2,460	241	94	47	31	572	107
$5,000 under $10,000	857	565	3,243	1,158	6,268	781	5,415	281	134	64	58	826	541
$10,000 under $15,000	447	398	1,897	728	5,358	415	4,638	200	80	41	32	447	580
$15,000 or more	337	312	1,334	432	8,611	272	4,680	263	427	129	531	337	1,580
Fairfax County	**176,852**	**111,640**	**515,842**	**178,794**	**2,763,613**	**166,051**	**2,441,398**	**109,204**	**60,789**	**28,332**	**31,384**	**151,810**	**413,304**
Under $5,000	40,239	3,218	53,333	5,531	82,619	36,198	72,984	14,147	4,804	2,570	1,540	16,021	3,158
$5,000 under $10,000	25,592	10,076	66,174	17,359	192,396	23,171	169,946	10,683	5,902	2,148	1,849	24,895	18,941
$10,000 under $15,000	27,601	20,068	89,975	31,137	345,755	26,198	318,483	16,168	6,843	3,258	2,361	27,527	38,906
$15,000 or more	83,420	78,278	306,360	124,767	2,142,842	80,484	1,879,985	68,206	43,240	20,356	25,634	83,367	352,298
Fauquier County	**10,158**	**6,001**	**31,795**	**10,854**	**111,427**	**8,853**	**76,881**	**4,236**	**4,469**	**1,214**	**23,468**	**8,330**	**19,008**
Under $5,000	3,513	909	6,494	1,630	8,975	2,973	7,887	908	479	216	288	1,802	358
$5,000 under $10,000	2,917	1,848	10,521	3,677	21,495	2,632	18,895	967	637	207	356	2,814	1,825
$10,000 under $15,000	1,805	1,532	7,294	2,748	22,207	1,657	19,534	900	595	197	455	1,796	2,413
$15,000 or more	1,923	1,712	7,486	2,799	58,751	1,591	30,565	1,461	2,758	594	22,369	1,918	14,412
Floyd County	**3,172**	**2,118**	**10,072**	**3,196**	**22,706**	**2,722**	**18,594**	**1,291**	**675**	**136**	**164**	**2,649**	**2,293**
Under $5,000	1,271	507	2,534	579	3,336	955	2,489	434	219	40	23	771	147
$5,000 under $10,000	1,150	898	4,288	1,396	8,491	1,070	7,622	436	195	35	18	1,129	716
$10,000 under $15,000	564	539	2,461	943	6,741	537	6,092	284	116	26	42	562	712
$15,000 or more	187	174	789	278	4,138	160	2,391	137	145	35	82	187	717
Fluvanna County	**2,555**	**1,436**	**8,363**	**3,005**	**19,133**	**2,291**	**15,855**	**925**	**604**	**161**	**274**	**1,965**	**2,039**
Under $5,000	1,071	304	2,209	697	2,696	919	2,328	223	114	31	28	516	100
$5,000 under $10,000	808	520	3,166	1,187	5,879	754	5,319	318	151	36	16	774	493
$10,000 under $15,000	438	389	1,918	732	5,268	407	4,630	207	117	31	49	437	574
$15,000 or more	238	223	1,070	389	5,290	211	3,579	177	221	63	180	238	872
Franklin County	**9,523**	**6,029**	**30,047**	**9,897**	**76,669**	**8,518**	**64,481**	**3,894**	**2,371**	**487**	**705**	**8,003**	**8,478**
Under $5,000	3,333	1,032	6,438	1,637	8,757	2,766	7,244	960	471	91	33	1,896	379
$5,000 under $10,000	3,287	2,281	11,814	4,021	23,936	3,040	21,375	1,238	622	104	80	3,208	2,044
$10,000 under $15,000	2,052	1,900	8,379	3,104	24,724	1,957	22,453	1,067	526	105	88	2,051	2,690
$15,000 or more	851	816	3,416	1,135	19,251	755	13,408	629	753	187	503	848	3,364
Frederick County	**9,151**	**6,016**	**29,130**	**9,894**	**78,242**	**8,314**	**67,636**	**3,429**	**1,730**	**529**	**466**	**7,522**	**8,503**
Under $5,000	3,025	911	5,695	1,366	7,575	2,576	6,431	793	351	128	61	1,483	293
$5,000 under $10,000	3,071	2,233	11,149	3,899	22,931	2,868	20,797	966	409	113	65	2,988	1,907
$10,000 under $15,000	1,925	1,785	7,821	2,936	23,437	1,845	21,556	896	385	96	68	1,921	2,506
$15,000 or more	1,130	1,087	4,465	1,693	24,300	1,025	18,853	774	586	192	273	1,130	3,796
Giles County	**5,544**	**3,529**	**17,378**	**5,128**	**41,146**	**5,186**	**36,714**	**2,014**	**1,003**	**400**	**485**	**4,407**	**4,234**
Under $5,000	2,097	642	4,721	886	5,083	1,889	4,553	440	186	72	29	997	181
$5,000 under $10,000	2,091	1,581	7,417	2,457	15,533	2,010	14,724	726	310	111	68	2,055	1,299
$10,000 under $15,000	897	862	3,508	1,200	10,916	869	10,335	501	222	85	81	896	1,202
$15,000 or more	459	444	1,732	585	9,613	418	7,102	347	284	132	306	459	1,551
Gloucester County	**5,396**	**3,399**	**16,732**	**5,242**	**50,444**	**4,680**	**39,869**	**2,237**	**1,473**	**522**	**2,116**	**4,369**	**6,491**
Under $5,000	1,886	553	3,481	799	4,525	1,510	3,545	481	246	98	69	904	172
$5,000 under $10,000	1,569	1,069	5,577	1,724	11,635	1,381	9,830	562	351	112	126	1,532	1,024
$10,000 under $15,000	1,072	964	4,329	1,582	13,179	1,015	11,971	555	205	76	85	1,069	1,437
$15,000 or more	869	813	3,345	1,137	21,105	774	14,524	639	671	236	1,837	864	3,859

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA—continued													
Goochland County	**3,357**	**2,047**	**10,741**	**3,651**	**35,296**	**3,020**	**25,955**	**1,398**	**1,199**	**383**	**1,808**	**2,810**	**5,264**
Under $5,000	1,117	263	2,043	525	2,890	963	2,478	264	154	72	80	603	128
$5,000 under $10,000	1,119	742	4,125	1,463	8,111	1,050	7,271	374	207	60	89	1,087	679
$10,000 under $15,000	569	516	2,399	904	6,983	534	6,334	318	144	56	80	569	748
$15,000 or more	552	526	2,174	759	17,312	473	9,873	442	695	195	1,560	551	3,709
Grayson County	**5,341**	**3,419**	**17,039**	**4,723**	**33,556**	**4,875**	**28,692**	**1,597**	**774**	**162**	**144**	**4,203**	**3,178**
Under $5,000	2,553	951	6,444	1,264	6,868	2,232	6,158	563	193	30	14	1,461	281
$5,000 under $10,000	1,908	1,611	7,137	2,322	13,805	1,816	12,688	589	256	45	26	1,867	1,122
$10,000 under $15,000	687	670	2,678	874	8,116	666	7,395	305	115	29	12	683	899
$15,000 or more	193	187	780	263	4,767	161	2,450	140	211	58	92	192	875
Greene County	**1,761**	**1,070**	**5,997**	**1,919**	**13,089**	**1,608**	**11,544**	**561**	**384**	**84**	**76**	**1,463**	**1,315**
Under $5,000	642	186	1,575	337	1,716	547	1,485	137	91	20	13	357	68
$5,000 under $10,000	654	442	2,432	854	4,717	616	4,321	205	102	30	26	641	392
$10,000 under $15,000	334	316	1,465	563	4,017	326	3,725	133	58	18	9	334	436
$15,000 or more	131	126	525	165	2,640	119	2,014	86	132	16	27	131	419
Greensville County	**3,082**	**1,765**	**9,909**	**3,663**	**20,046**	**2,778**	**17,205**	**782**	**394**	**153**	**98**	**2,270**	**1,927**
Under $5,000	1,480	456	3,054	925	3,673	1,268	3,212	228	113	35	15	710	129
$5,000 under $10,000	980	710	4,061	1,673	7,123	912	6,451	237	121	51	15	939	551
$10,000 under $15,000	461	442	2,113	811	5,636	445	5,149	212	83	28	20	461	603
$15,000 or more	161	157	681	254	3,614	153	2,392	105	77	39	48	160	642
Halifax County	**9,124**	**5,451**	**28,142**	**9,476**	**59,659**	**7,890**	**50,496**	**3,057**	**1,574**	**408**	**796**	**7,213**	**5,827**
Under $5,000	4,255	1,519	8,908	2,557	10,638	3,314	8,295	1,073	466	92	57	2,454	449
$5,000 under $10,000	2,958	2,146	11,424	4,079	21,438	2,779	19,272	952	466	110	88	2,848	1,756
$10,000 under $15,000	1,445	1,359	5,976	2,198	17,450	1,403	16,329	697	242	82	70	1,445	1,889
$15,000 or more	466	427	1,834	642	10,133	394	6,600	335	401	124	581	466	1,733
Hanover County	**14,996**	**9,497**	**48,832**	**16,165**	**157,131**	**13,789**	**132,993**	**7,603**	**4,217**	**1,325**	**2,075**	**12,838**	**20,117**
Under $5,000	4,321	844	7,186	1,505	10,758	3,753	9,164	1,300	591	173	123	2,252	463
$5,000 under $10,000	3,763	2,224	12,926	4,109	27,931	3,473	24,856	1,573	768	228	261	3,679	2,520
$10,000 under $15,000	3,537	3,169	14,645	5,472	43,787	3,435	40,926	2,087	713	280	215	3,535	4,661
$15,000 or more	3,375	3,260	14,075	5,079	74,656	3,128	58,047	2,643	2,147	644	1,476	3,372	12,472
Henrico County	**60,194**	**37,733**	**178,556**	**57,170**	**727,916**	**55,612**	**606,286**	**33,719**	**20,050**	**8,216**	**18,400**	**52,745**	**104,041**
Under $5,000	14,152	2,062	21,174	3,339	33,906	12,403	28,515	5,029	2,285	970	745	6,946	1,460
$5,000 under $10,000	14,822	7,364	36,247	11,843	111,383	13,698	99,206	7,003	3,393	1,349	1,302	14,615	10,798
$10,000 under $15,000	14,773	12,690	56,075	18,990	183,203	14,222	170,615	8,700	3,481	1,476	1,394	14,749	20,441
$15,000 or more	16,447	15,617	65,060	22,998	399,424	15,289	307,950	12,987	10,890	4,421	14,958	16,435	71,342
Henry County	**18,990**	**11,781**	**59,648**	**20,147**	**163,800**	**18,003**	**148,274**	**6,655**	**2,808**	**879**	**4,329**	**16,048**	**18,591**
Under $5,000	6,108	1,247	10,734	2,644	15,960	5,579	14,448	1,154	481	136	234	3,314	715
$5,000 under $10,000	6,198	4,194	21,654	7,502	45,601	5,952	42,934	1,911	641	164	196	6,053	3,811
$10,000 under $15,000	4,568	4,303	18,792	6,981	55,652	4,475	53,312	2,101	675	204	356	4,565	5,912
$15,000 or more	2,116	2,037	8,468	3,020	46,586	1,997	37,580	1,489	1,011	375	3,543	2,116	8,153
Highland County	**835**	**509**	**2,330**	**694**	**5,205**	**656**	**3,844**	**302**	**210**	**72**	**84**	**681**	**496**
Under $5,000	426	176	908	246	1,200	305	871	124	61	19	10	272	56
$5,000 under $10,000	269	202	929	291	1,967	226	1,494	98	88	26	16	269	174
$10,000 under $15,000	101	94	351	108	1,201	95	1,031	49	37	16	10	101	137
$15,000 or more	39	37	142	49	837	30	448	31	23	11	47	39	130

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA—continued													
Isle Of Wight County	**6,305**	**3,775**	**20,191**	**7,705**	**55,099**	**5,633**	**45,344**	**2,071**	**1,638**	**382**	**1,320**	**5,118**	**6,552**
Under $5,000	2,171	506	4,105	1,161	5,358	1,807	4,406	421	222	64	57	1,057	207
$5,000 under $10,000	1,979	1,257	6,448	2,889	14,571	1,833	13,025	520	322	87	58	1,907	1,222
$10,000 under $15,000	1,358	1,252	6,243	2,442	16,725	1,279	15,143	588	305	75	82	1,357	1,779
$15,000 or more	797	760	3,395	1,213	18,445	714	12,771	542	788	156	1,123	797	3,344
James City	**5,381**	**3,148**	**16,003**	**5,409**	**52,572**	**5,063**	**44,581**	**2,186**	**1,417**	**515**	**883**	**4,336**	**6,475**
Under $5,000	1,840	314	3,145	776	4,443	1,701	4,062	380	158	72	58	847	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,398	867	4,665	1,571	10,321	1,326	9,457	456	178	77	67	1,348	876
$10,000 under $15,000	1,076	946	4,202	1,577	13,181	1,033	11,924	518	209	94	94	1,075	1,435
$15,000 or more	1,067	1,021	3,991	1,485	24,628	1,003	19,139	832	873	272	663	1,066	3,999
King And Queen County	**1,845**	**1,070**	**5,783**	**1,921**	**13,759**	**1,628**	**11,038**	**624**	**500**	**125**	**157**	**1,461**	**1,484**
Under $5,000	767	221	1,547	461	1,956	657	1,689	156	76	23	6	405	77
$5,000 under $10,000	610	410	2,299	799	4,473	546	3,860	192	131	38	29	591	383
$10,000 under $15,000	319	297	1,326	480	3,889	302	3,527	165	101	24	20	318	430
$15,000 or more	149	142	611	181	3,440	123	1,961	111	192	40	103	147	594
King George County	**2,985**	**1,828**	**9,291**	**3,146**	**33,703**	**2,675**	**28,394**	**1,449**	**861**	**238**	**1,412**	**2,486**	**4,970**
Under $5,000	903	209	1,616	393	2,206	727	1,678	269	107	36	27	438	83
$5,000 under $10,000	740	472	2,607	856	5,519	665	4,790	275	161	36	36	708	474
$10,000 under $15,000	566	463	2,224	858	6,979	544	6,566	285	126	37	66	564	765
$15,000 or more	776	684	2,844	1,039	18,999	739	15,360	620	468	129	1,283	776	3,648
King William County	**2,722**	**1,511**	**8,111**	**2,937**	**23,772**	**2,445**	**19,040**	**1,102**	**712**	**265**	**839**	**2,173**	**2,935**
Under $5,000	1,072	227	2,009	581	2,665	948	2,255	258	115	44	20	542	108
$5,000 under $10,000	736	472	2,331	1,003	5,459	668	4,740	262	166	55	82	717	478
$10,000 under $15,000	535	465	2,182	802	6,584	500	5,941	282	117	44	24	535	736
$15,000 or more	379	347	1,589	551	9,065	329	6,105	300	314	122	714	379	1,612
Lancaster County	**3,424**	**1,955**	**9,042**	**2,844**	**28,470**	**2,780**	**17,339**	**1,439**	**1,673**	**601**	**2,147**	**2,559**	**3,682**
Under $5,000	1,586	473	3,007	743	3,829	1,328	2,958	392	207	108	73	758	139
$5,000 under $10,000	980	722	3,023	1,151	7,118	815	5,463	404	334	152	188	947	583
$10,000 under $15,000	425	367	1,419	548	5,176	350	3,819	263	215	93	183	423	581
$15,000 or more	433	393	1,593	402	12,347	287	5,098	380	917	248	1,703	431	2,378
Lee County	**5,624**	**3,362**	**17,426**	**4,965**	**31,901**	**4,807**	**26,486**	**1,275**	**780**	**187**	**309**	**3,761**	**3,213**
Under $5,000	3,256	1,356	8,477	1,865	6,950	2,589	5,700	515	246	50	22	1,431	236
$5,000 under $10,000	1,441	1,142	5,330	1,828	10,394	1,349	9,489	365	175	49	20	1,403	844
$10,000 under $15,000	640	596	2,474	880	7,672	613	7,037	211	118	22	28	640	851
$15,000 or more	287	268	1,145	392	6,886	256	4,260	184	242	66	239	287	1,281
Loudoun County	**15,692**	**10,125**	**48,761**	**16,887**	**197,047**	**14,158**	**161,666**	**7,695**	**5,903**	**1,685**	**8,252**	**13,490**	**26,692**
Under $5,000	3,984	835	6,877	1,577	9,637	3,373	8,266	1,143	620	248	403	1,897	371
$5,000 under $10,000	3,546	1,976	11,361	3,543	26,597	3,181	22,889	1,315	906	247	298	3,462	2,442
$10,000 under $15,000	3,142	2,590	11,463	4,304	39,338	2,946	35,746	1,682	876	295	363	3,121	4,217
$15,000 or more	5,020	4,724	19,060	7,463	121,474	4,658	94,765	3,555	3,501	895	7,188	5,010	19,662
Louisa County	**5,068**	**2,750**	**15,666**	**5,420**	**37,411**	**4,555**	**31,057**	**1,663**	**1,370**	**302**	**394**	**3,910**	**4,088**
Under $5,000	2,226	536	4,192	1,154	5,611	1,914	4,743	503	306	72	68	1,115	219
$5,000 under $10,000	1,534	1,028	5,930	2,214	11,206	1,431	10,118	448	227	65	47	1,488	933
$10,000 under $15,000	855	762	3,687	1,403	10,459	818	9,631	386	220	53	33	855	1,152
$15,000 or more	453	424	1,857	649	10,135	392	6,564	326	617	112	247	452	1,784

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA—continued													
Lunenburg County	**3,774**	**2,153**	**11,338**	**3,742**	**25,336**	**3,302**	**20,841**	**1,298**	**778**	**256**	**388**	**2,914**	**2,577**
Under $5,000	1,840	577	3,745	1,087	4,788	1,542	4,089	414	216	63	30	1,014	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,154	841	4,429	1,576	8,474	1,050	7,371	388	222	75	60	1,121	714
$10,000 under $15,000	511	471	2,088	725	6,178	476	5,413	293	151	57	58	510	688
$15,000 or more	269	264	1,076	354	5,897	234	3,968	203	189	61	240	269	986
Madison County	**2,887**	**1,756**	**9,103**	**3,069**	**21,604**	**2,462**	**16,155**	**1,157**	**821**	**266**	**754**	**2,270**	**2,442**
Under $5,000	1,256	441	2,620	754	3,273	1,016	2,687	377	183	67	41	684	131
$5,000 under $10,000	953	680	3,641	1,288	6,867	852	5,833	364	227	62	56	909	566
$10,000 under $15,000	433	402	1,782	638	5,220	394	4,469	218	111	47	67	433	571
$15,000 or more	245	233	1,060	389	6,243	200	3,166	198	298	90	591	244	1,175
Mathews County	**2,498**	**1,627**	**7,544**	**2,127**	**21,772**	**2,037**	**15,565**	**1,179**	**1,062**	**307**	**1,015**	**2,015**	**2,649**
Under $5,000	877	321	1,652	335	2,150	658	1,484	302	161	60	47	420	74
$5,000 under $10,000	818	574	2,715	717	6,060	680	4,719	361	249	73	125	795	529
$10,000 under $15,000	483	435	1,981	730	5,879	442	4,959	257	167	68	141	480	633
$15,000 or more	320	297	1,196	345	7,684	257	4,403	259	483	106	701	320	1,413
Mecklenburg County	**9,072**	**5,331**	**27,836**	**9,160**	**66,629**	**7,955**	**54,228**	**3,163**	**2,131**	**728**	**1,258**	**7,153**	**7,259**
Under $5,000	3,998	1,173	8,045	2,357	10,142	3,269	8,420	924	470	142	75	2,159	406
$5,000 under $10,000	2,814	2,064	10,631	3,665	20,476	2,604	18,171	903	523	173	163	2,736	1,714
$10,000 under $15,000	1,486	1,387	6,117	2,152	17,999	1,411	16,135	724	414	143	134	1,485	1,994
$15,000 or more	774	707	3,043	986	18,011	671	11,501	612	724	270	887	773	3,145
Middlesex County	**2,226**	**1,387**	**6,889**	**2,082**	**18,062**	**1,847**	**12,811**	**1,060**	**900**	**259**	**642**	**1,777**	**2,166**
Under $5,000	916	333	1,879	506	2,357	711	1,745	310	148	57	47	485	96
$5,000 under $10,000	721	517	2,665	811	5,344	624	4,333	339	249	77	128	705	459
$10,000 under $15,000	340	305	1,344	459	4,117	312	3,393	203	133	36	41	338	456
$15,000 or more	249	232	1,001	306	6,243	200	3,340	208	369	89	426	249	1,154
Montgomery County	**15,373**	**9,464**	**47,510**	**13,618**	**132,537**	**14,424**	**117,096**	**6,419**	**3,103**	**1,324**	**1,513**	**12,336**	**15,151**
Under $5,000	5,846	1,547	12,502	1,835	14,449	5,379	13,618	1,659	518	232	113	2,894	562
$5,000 under $10,000	4,556	3,318	15,773	4,929	33,862	4,322	31,462	1,620	677	257	187	4,476	2,886
$10,000 under $15,000	2,712	2,476	10,446	3,480	33,146	2,609	30,893	1,371	511	220	183	2,708	3,631
$15,000 or more	2,259	2,123	8,789	3,374	51,081	2,114	41,124	1,769	1,397	615	1,029	2,258	8,072
Nansemond County	**8,412**	**5,043**	**26,357**	**11,556**	**71,058**	**7,787**	**61,249**	**2,737**	**1,474**	**438**	**515**	**6,673**	**7,795**
Under $5,000	3,113	687	6,171	1,991	7,868	2,790	6,899	546	285	76	34	1,474	285
$5,000 under $10,000	2,458	1,644	8,669	4,157	17,995	2,302	16,418	633	319	85	71	2,364	1,422
$10,000 under $15,000	1,719	1,622	7,089	3,414	21,008	1,667	19,571	789	284	83	39	1,716	2,180
$15,000 or more	1,122	1,090	4,428	1,994	24,188	1,028	18,361	769	586	194	371	1,119	3,907
Nelson County	**3,571**	**2,096**	**11,337**	**3,998**	**24,924**	**3,276**	**21,648**	**1,204**	**641**	**172**	**616**	**2,778**	**2,549**
Under $5,000	1,500	499	3,183	985	3,879	1,321	3,405	334	154	37	31	753	150
$5,000 under $10,000	1,267	879	4,827	1,759	9,011	1,204	8,400	415	210	50	44	1,223	713
$10,000 under $15,000	574	511	2,376	910	6,913	550	6,393	277	129	44	61	573	749
$15,000 or more	230	207	951	344	5,121	201	3,451	178	149	41	481	229	938
New Kent County	**2,265**	**1,409**	**7,347**	**2,487**	**19,778**	**2,084**	**16,648**	**850**	**556**	**130**	**353**	**1,877**	**2,216**
Under $5,000	773	197	1,393	326	1,906	688	1,687	148	80	21	16	401	71
$5,000 under $10,000	713	499	2,748	1,021	5,338	663	4,768	235	114	28	37	698	443
$10,000 under $15,000	458	411	1,945	719	5,569	436	5,020	235	82	29	17	457	608
$15,000 or more	321	302	1,261	421	6,965	297	5,174	232	279	52	285	321	1,094

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA—continued													
Northampton County	**4,653**	**2,341**	**13,253**	**4,327**	**29,526**	**4,038**	**21,909**	**1,370**	**1,331**	**454**	**810**	**3,132**	**3,192**
Under $5,000	2,573	664	5,164	1,604	6,027	2,229	5,047	438	249	109	75	1,107	201
$5,000 under $10,000	1,234	920	4,813	1,667	8,940	1,089	7,513	391	382	129	166	1,180	705
$10,000 under $15,000	503	438	1,944	639	6,149	447	4,993	274	259	71	94	502	706
$15,000 or more	343	319	1,332	417	8,411	273	4,355	267	440	145	475	343	1,580
Northumberland County	**3,182**	**1,910**	**8,938**	**3,109**	**25,828**	**2,489**	**16,730**	**1,523**	**1,450**	**432**	**1,178**	**2,471**	**3,206**
Under $5,000	1,419	504	2,830	715	3,552	1,078	2,466	484	289	100	66	736	132
$5,000 under $10,000	941	675	3,131	1,354	6,916	745	4,920	436	398	116	175	913	591
$10,000 under $15,000	451	389	1,536	612	5,499	391	4,261	288	263	70	121	451	634
$15,000 or more	371	342	1,441	428	9,861	275	5,082	315	500	146	816	371	1,849
Nottoway County	**4,767**	**2,725**	**14,470**	**4,775**	**37,575**	**4,258**	**30,921**	**1,735**	**1,200**	**461**	**729**	**3,722**	**4,260**
Under $5,000	1,993	487	3,737	1,009	4,967	1,706	4,221	474	268	101	65	995	183
$5,000 under $10,000	1,371	946	5,088	1,723	10,084	1,249	8,847	465	297	111	136	1,327	846
$10,000 under $15,000	889	801	3,613	1,332	10,855	840	9,663	434	222	92	124	887	1,199
$15,000 or more	514	491	2,032	711	11,669	463	8,191	362	415	157	404	513	2,032
Orange County	**5,254**	**3,018**	**16,003**	**5,196**	**47,998**	**4,645**	**34,473**	**1,991**	**1,796**	**529**	**6,009**	**4,230**	**7,574**
Under $5,000	2,050	482	3,830	1,045	5,284	1,756	4,507	467	272	122	109	1,092	214
$5,000 under $10,000	1,657	1,116	5,976	1,991	12,039	1,507	10,431	608	424	139	152	1,598	1,017
$10,000 under $15,000	945	868	3,842	1,359	11,473	879	10,222	464	269	87	177	940	1,255
$15,000 or more	602	552	2,355	801	19,202	503	9,312	452	832	181	5,571	600	5,088
Page County	**6,195**	**3,761**	**18,305**	**5,581**	**46,583**	**5,586**	**39,302**	**2,087**	**1,359**	**432**	**486**	**4,915**	**4,927**
Under $5,000	2,438	731	4,515	1,030	6,163	2,082	5,153	642	361	101	34	1,213	247
$5,000 under $10,000	2,056	1,437	7,161	2,320	15,033	1,915	13,542	642	386	109	55	2,004	1,262
$10,000 under $15,000	1,198	1,118	4,706	1,595	14,563	1,147	13,311	479	232	101	73	1,197	1,611
$15,000 or more	503	475	1,923	636	10,824	442	7,296	324	380	121	324	501	1,808
Patrick County	**4,964**	**3,235**	**16,002**	**5,299**	**35,864**	**4,487**	**31,465**	**1,839**	**760**	**189**	**346**	**4,161**	**3,532**
Under $5,000	1,922	728	4,117	1,202	5,361	1,582	4,473	520	212	44	39	1,166	239
$5,000 under $10,000	1,804	1,318	6,636	2,232	12,945	1,719	11,945	631	251	48	53	1,758	1,072
$10,000 under $15,000	940	903	4,038	1,437	11,260	910	10,560	474	151	37	29	939	1,216
$15,000 or more	298	286	1,211	428	6,297	276	4,487	214	146	60	225	298	1,004
Pittsylvania County	**19,520**	**11,728**	**62,193**	**20,764**	**137,968**	**17,476**	**120,364**	**6,626**	**3,515**	**749**	**1,019**	**15,667**	**13,724**
Under $5,000	8,112	2,472	16,274	4,632	21,007	6,706	17,402	1,865	842	150	61	4,470	902
$5,000 under $10,000	6,612	4,721	25,576	8,855	47,875	6,227	43,498	2,174	1,017	189	151	6,404	3,981
$10,000 under $15,000	3,512	3,302	15,015	5,498	42,430	3,384	39,655	1,633	690	149	166	3,509	4,579
$15,000 or more	1,284	1,233	5,328	1,779	26,655	1,159	19,808	954	966	261	642	1,284	4,263
Powhatan County	**2,507**	**1,609**	**8,628**	**3,080**	**22,431**	**2,271**	**18,894**	**1,014**	**658**	**193**	**340**	**2,096**	**2,417**
Under $5,000	808	228	1,552	413	2,105	690	1,778	208	110	39	40	432	80
$5,000 under $10,000	772	514	2,939	1,021	5,666	707	5,001	241	127	47	54	737	482
$10,000 under $15,000	553	505	2,493	1,024	6,745	528	6,254	291	111	36	26	553	695
$15,000 or more	374	362	1,644	622	7,915	346	5,861	274	311	71	221	374	1,161
Prince Edward County	**4,486**	**2,369**	**12,804**	**4,059**	**33,081**	**3,954**	**26,944**	**1,658**	**1,305**	**486**	**896**	**3,416**	**3,714**
Under $5,000	2,081	543	4,030	1,144	5,259	1,757	4,427	470	244	100	73	1,059	200
$5,000 under $10,000	1,308	884	4,618	1,525	9,492	1,197	8,397	492	335	119	134	1,261	799
$10,000 under $15,000	683	566	2,620	917	8,267	652	7,388	363	196	100	122	682	929
$15,000 or more	414	376	1,536	473	10,063	348	6,734	333	529	167	567	414	1,786

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA—continued													
Prince George County	**6,112**	**3,840**	**19,651**	**7,037**	**54,324**	**5,819**	**49,267**	**2,184**	**906**	**300**	**240**	**5,272**	**5,879**
Under $5,000	1,841	396	3,883	758	5,031	1,680	4,615	350	125	34	14	1,059	220
$5,000 under $10,000	2,114	1,458	7,314	2,922	15,659	2,051	14,985	584	164	52	19	2,057	1,244
$10,000 under $15,000	1,315	1,184	5,236	2,126	16,093	1,290	15,336	648	170	83	16	1,315	1,704
$15,000 or more	842	802	3,218	1,231	17,541	798	14,330	602	447	131	191	841	2,711
Prince William County	**44,142**	**30,889**	**144,488**	**53,257**	**527,538**	**42,482**	**489,719**	**19,880**	**6,722**	**2,538**	**2,279**	**38,832**	**61,930**
Under $5,000	9,713	1,539	18,596	2,394	23,430	8,997	21,643	1,861	611	157	80	4,793	981
$5,000 under $10,000	8,964	5,587	27,927	9,667	68,118	8,560	64,556	2,764	922	322	171	8,732	5,858
$10,000 under $15,000	11,459	10,236	43,916	18,382	143,841	11,223	138,587	5,760	1,206	658	240	11,372	14,216
$15,000 or more	14,006	13,527	54,049	22,814	292,148	13,702	264,933	9,495	3,982	1,401	1,788	13,935	40,876
Pulaski County	**11,103**	**7,086**	**34,561**	**11,196**	**89,259**	**10,329**	**78,168**	**3,431**	**1,886**	**676**	**1,014**	**9,089**	**9,820**
Under $5,000	3,903	1,077	7,169	1,691	9,996	3,484	8,690	771	333	140	91	1,970	391
$5,000 under $10,000	3,948	2,929	14,212	4,767	29,099	3,746	27,113	1,058	481	142	135	3,870	2,413
$10,000 under $15,000	2,242	2,110	9,145	3,310	27,259	2,177	25,800	887	342	131	87	2,239	2,948
$15,000 or more	1,010	970	4,035	1,428	22,906	922	16,566	715	731	263	702	1,010	4,068
Rappahannock County	**1,724**	**1,046**	**5,277**	**1,716**	**14,180**	**1,490**	**11,367**	**614**	**635**	**167**	**600**	**1,357**	**1,641**
Under $5,000	699	247	1,463	423	1,787	556	1,496	159	108	48	36	352	63
$5,000 under $10,000	523	348	1,819	567	3,800	481	3,402	177	106	27	28	505	324
$10,000 under $15,000	307	273	1,234	463	3,710	289	3,343	126	79	24	35	307	400
$15,000 or more	195	178	761	263	4,883	164	3,125	152	341	68	501	193	854
Richmond County	**4,672**	**2,198**	**12,392**	**4,241**	**36,064**	**4,263**	**29,400**	**1,597**	**1,030**	**347**	**1,350**	**3,608**	**4,303**
Under $5,000	2,078	369	3,598	907	5,219	1,868	4,599	401	181	65	44	1,060	200
$5,000 under $10,000	1,378	774	4,021	1,654	10,030	1,285	9,006	466	217	70	89	1,336	886
$10,000 under $15,000	721	604	3,004	1,048	8,757	679	7,795	373	197	73	89	718	978
$15,000 or more	495	451	1,769	632	12,058	431	8,000	357	435	139	1,126	494	2,238
Roanoke County	**25,759**	**17,353**	**81,183**	**27,255**	**286,038**	**23,945**	**247,780**	**13,152**	**6,694**	**2,758**	**4,643**	**22,138**	**37,010**
Under $5,000	6,561	1,298	10,456	1,812	15,667	5,851	13,551	1,986	977	299	194	3,100	624
$5,000 under $10,000	6,418	4,149	18,457	6,834	48,449	5,892	43,348	2,613	1,339	409	425	6,285	4,213
$10,000 under $15,000	6,687	6,067	27,131	9,454	82,635	6,463	77,435	3,894	1,258	499	359	6,668	8,824
$15,000 or more	6,093	5,839	25,139	9,155	139,287	5,739	113,446	4,659	3,118	1,551	3,664	6,085	23,349
Rockbridge County	**5,439**	**3,370**	**17,057**	**5,666**	**40,626**	**4,921**	**34,385**	**1,907**	**1,359**	**388**	**904**	**4,358**	**4,069**
Under $5,000	2,077	624	3,986	1,015	5,176	1,772	4,438	501	261	83	67	1,054	193
$5,000 under $10,000	1,938	1,430	7,274	2,528	14,003	1,833	12,962	624	303	97	89	1,887	1,108
$10,000 under $15,000	990	923	4,086	1,516	11,915	957	10,942	456	251	84	91	986	1,255
$15,000 or more	434	393	1,711	607	9,531	359	6,044	326	543	124	657	431	1,513
Rockingham County	**18,130**	**11,304**	**55,792**	**17,628**	**145,032**	**16,188**	**118,453**	**7,164**	**4,248**	**1,301**	**1,720**	**14,870**	**15,790**
Under $5,000	6,791	1,930	12,242	2,649	17,766	5,773	15,021	2,006	919	299	167	3,675	748
$5,000 under $10,000	5,929	4,267	21,576	6,954	43,645	5,485	38,749	2,110	1,077	315	197	5,792	3,719
$10,000 under $15,000	3,680	3,439	14,926	5,390	44,559	3,470	40,031	1,780	757	259	200	3,676	4,836
$15,000 or more	1,730	1,668	7,048	2,635	39,062	1,460	24,651	1,268	1,495	428	1,158	1,727	6,487
Russell County	**7,549**	**5,069**	**26,170**	**8,615**	**57,713**	**6,843**	**50,459**	**2,180**	**1,026**	**277**	**343**	**5,887**	**6,397**
Under $5,000	3,157	1,198	8,166	1,786	7,472	2,614	6,349	578	246	63	30	1,562	278
$5,000 under $10,000	2,016	1,628	7,959	2,880	14,962	1,941	14,107	560	220	44	25	1,954	1,216
$10,000 under $15,000	1,699	1,591	7,286	2,917	20,217	1,660	19,349	626	197	56	27	1,695	2,138
$15,000 or more	677	652	2,759	1,032	15,062	628	10,654	416	364	114	262	676	2,764

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA—continued													
Scott County	**6,914**	**4,591**	**22,078**	**6,533**	**46,685**	**6,070**	**40,948**	**2,238**	**1,257**	**220**	**199**	**5,350**	**4,764**
Under $5,000	3,072	1,277	7,900	1,681	7,121	2,379	5,561	604	333	55	16	1,566	255
$5,000 under $10,000	2,164	1,723	7,953	2,776	15,835	2,074	14,855	669	304	56	16	2,106	1,302
$10,000 under $15,000	1,283	1,211	4,811	1,649	15,377	1,255	14,572	671	326	54	25	1,283	1,719
$15,000 or more	395	380	1,414	427	8,354	362	5,960	294	293	55	142	395	1,489
Shenandoah County	**9,008**	**5,340**	**25,706**	**7,743**	**67,357**	**7,961**	**55,388**	**3,628**	**2,471**	**613**	**943**	**7,311**	**7,322**
Under $5,000	3,604	1,031	6,417	1,319	9,604	2,965	7,741	1,149	610	160	98	1,974	412
$5,000 under $10,000	3,140	2,180	10,557	3,296	22,963	2,906	20,157	1,235	644	164	123	3,075	1,983
$10,000 under $15,000	1,614	1,515	6,259	2,241	19,426	1,524	17,526	769	349	108	87	1,613	2,122
$15,000 or more	650	614	2,473	887	15,364	566	9,965	475	869	181	635	649	2,805
Smyth County	**10,302**	**6,684**	**34,448**	**10,574**	**75,281**	**9,429**	**62,935**	**3,138**	**1,846**	**484**	**1,496**	**8,016**	**8,465**
Under $5,000	4,436	1,597	11,438	2,481	11,403	3,914	10,127	882	359	87	57	2,261	420
$5,000 under $10,000	3,525	2,869	13,690	4,775	25,489	3,342	23,548	982	477	111	86	3,420	2,002
$10,000 under $15,000	1,557	1,465	6,206	2,185	18,713	1,489	17,297	697	298	86	133	1,554	2,041
$15,000 or more	784	753	3,1 i4	1,133	19,677	684	11,963	577	711	200	1,221	781	4,003
Southampton County	**5,189**	**3,114**	**15,951**	**6,563**	**42,119**	**4,421**	**31,573**	**1,932**	**1,333**	**382**	**526**	**3,993**	**4,814**
Under $5,000	2,155	647	4,535	1,453	5,311	1,734	4,211	495	268	73	49	1,031	192
$5,000 under $10,000	1,464	1,025	5,201	2,464	10,744	1,307	9,061	424	225	74	38	1,393	861
$10,000 under $15,000	883	789	3,425	1,586	10,887	805	9,199	482	255	79	60	882	1,191
$15,000 or more	687	653	2,790	1,060	15,178	575	9,102	531	584	156	379	687	2,572
Spotsylvania County	**6,548**	**4,206**	**20,615**	**7,485**	**60,433**	**6,031**	**51,698**	**2,509**	**1,636**	**309**	**1,030**	**5,412**	**6,989**
Under $5,000	2,106	538	3,873	965	5,138	1,854	4,516	459	208	39	20	1,025	203
$5,000 under $10,000	1,932	1,338	6,190	2,593	14,422	1,818	13,236	628	310	49	68	1,880	1,209
$10,000 under $15,000	1,470	1,332	6,258	2,391	17,968	1,420	16,618	666	254	81	52	1,469	1,903
$15,000 or more	1,040	998	4,294	1,536	22,906	939	17,328	756	864	140	888	1,038	3,673
Stafford County	**8,774**	**5,783**	**29,276**	**10,187**	**93,316**	**8,152**	**78,869**	**3,731**	**2,112**	**494**	**4,612**	**7,478**	**12,455**
Under $5,000	2,360	521	4,089	920	5,731	2,075	5,040	562	271	64	40	1,135	220
$5,000 under $10,000	2,412	1,564	8,784	2,893	18,077	2,245	16,462	855	420	78	66	2,345	1,562
$10,000 under $15,000	2,167	1,925	9,002	3,503	26,646	2,080	24,731	1,021	432	114	78	2,166	2,812
$15,000 or more	1,835	1,773	7,401	2,871	42,862	1,752	32,637	1,293	990	238	4,429	1,832	7,861
Surry County	**1,790**	**1,042**	**5,713**	**2,327**	**13,408**	**1,549**	**10,574**	**582**	**371**	**118**	**248**	**1,380**	**1,415**
Under $5,000	741	235	1,493	420	1,764	591	1,424	162	91	27	12	367	67
$5,000 under $10,000	577	383	2,100	1,044	4,202	532	3,711	169	108	31	19	543	329
$10,000 under $15,000	314	274	1,417	588	3,828	287	3,316	145	78	27	21	312	409
$15,000 or more	158	150	703	275	3,614	139	2,123	106	92	33	196	158	610
Sussex County	**3,570**	**1,863**	**10,690**	**4,635**	**27,209**	**3,071**	**19,666**	**1,140**	**1,015**	**294**	**624**	**2,796**	**3,193**
Under $5,000	1,516	365	3,120	1,051	3,861	1,241	3,123	312	174	67	53	805	149
$5,000 under $10,000	1,252	778	4,291	2,058	9,072	1,128	7,691	361	257	68	52	1,192	759
$10,000 under $15,000	496	442	2,100	1,069	6,059	460	5,140	236	197	46	39	495	650
$15,000 or more	306	278	1,179	457	8,216	242	3,713	231	387	113	480	304	1,635
Tazewell County	**12,752**	**8,199**	**43,161**	**13,394**	**109,029**	**11,782**	**91,010**	**3,820**	**2,286**	**881**	**2,858**	**10,133**	**13,597**
Under $5,000	4,778	1,395	11,369	2,154	11,566	4,264	10,055	809	378	145	109	2,242	428
$5,000 under $10,000	3,617	2,724	13,691	4,563	26,847	3,384	24,440	993	498	193	227	3,540	2,313
$10,000 under $15,000	2,889	2,689	12,087	4,473	34,799	2,799	32,837	1,079	400	172	230	2,886	3,792
$15,000 or more	1,468	1,391	6,014	2,204	35,817	1,335	23,677	939	1,009	371	2,292	1,465	7,064

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA—continued													
Warren County	**6,737**	**4,011**	**19,364**	**5,761**	**55,793**	**6,114**	**47,360**	**2,563**	**1,703**	**481**	**869**	**5,484**	**6,226**
Under $5,000	2,407	587	4,185	892	6,107	2,112	5,211	572	315	79	70	1,204	241
$5,000 under $10,000	2,179	1,432	7,128	2,183	16,368	2,012	14,654	799	455	125	155	2,136	1,463
$10,000 under $15,000	1,409	1,289	5,335	1,839	17,276	1,341	15,980	661	316	120	100	1,403	1,890
$15,000 or more	742	703	2,716	847	16,042	649	11,514	531	619	157	544	741	2,631
Washington County	**14,047**	**9,240**	**44,540**	**14,549**	**108,490**	**12,461**	**90,861**	**4,802**	**2,881**	**803**	**1,506**	**11,234**	**11,871**
Under $5,000	5,681	2,093	11,840	3,289	14,503	4,678	11,997	1,288	613	148	72	3,011	547
$5,000 under $10,000	4,708	3,701	18,182	6,255	34,666	4,369	31,262	1,479	771	188	153	4,566	2,800
$10,000 under $15,000	2,314	2,167	9,291	3,173	28,088	2,217	25,876	1,074	562	150	182	2,313	3,049
$15,000 or more	1,344	1,279	5,227	1,832	31,234	1,197	21,726	961	935	317	1,099	1,344	5,476
Westmoreland County	**4,410**	**2,477**	**12,793**	**4,568**	**33,751**	**3,705**	**25,415**	**1,737**	**1,335**	**381**	**597**	**3,270**	**3,764**
Under $5,000	2,019	552	4,019	1,191	4,823	1,642	3,801	534	287	99	64	930	159
$5,000 under $10,000	1,213	841	3,836	1,577	8,860	1,026	7,058	489	366	93	118	1,163	715
$10,000 under $15,000	661	589	2,797	1,072	8,030	601	6,888	308	152	54	50	660	849
$15,000 or more	517	495	2,141	728	12,038	436	7,669	406	530	135	365	517	2,040
Wise County	**10,943**	**7,163**	**37,288**	**12,588**	**91,065**	**10,185**	**76,832**	**2,826**	**1,726**	**399**	**1,339**	**8,210**	**11,500**
Under $5,000	4,447	1,499	11,044	2,496	10,266	4,021	9,242	656	282	69	56	1,804	325
$5,000 under $10,000	2,886	2,259	11,011	4,034	21,486	2,722	19,928	703	348	77	58	2,804	1,770
$10,000 under $15,000	2,415	2,267	10,289	4,182	29,089	2,351	27,675	769	303	79	111	2,411	3,111
$15,000 or more	1,195	1,138	4,944	1,876	30,223	1,091	19,986	698	793	174	1,113	1,191	6,294
Wythe County	**7,803**	**4,939**	**23,831**	**7,546**	**57,021**	**7,025**	**47,430**	**2,758**	**1,757**	**599**	**1,077**	**6,202**	**5,958**
Under $5,000	3,252	1,042	6,280	1,557	8,406	2,754	7,033	823	423	155	78	1,706	331
$5,000 under $10,000	2,726	2,163	10,335	3,524	19,974	2,575	18,312	873	417	143	127	2,671	1,614
$10,000 under $15,000	1,224	1,168	4,903	1,712	14,687	1,171	13,430	598	311	105	84	1,224	1,588
$15,000 or more	601	566	2,313	753	13,955	525	8,655	464	606	196	788	601	2,425
York County	**11,282**	**7,550**	**37,334**	**12,313**	**125,264**	**10,620**	**111,410**	**5,612**	**2,538**	**1,029**	**1,049**	**9,642**	**15,703**
Under $5,000	2,998	542	6,090	803	7,079	2,694	6,163	752	315	111	61	1,406	289
$5,000 under $10,000	2,699	1,787	8,883	2,915	20,481	2,528	18,571	1,036	371	136	128	2,655	1,767
$10,000 under $15,000	2,656	2,400	10,530	4,025	32,807	2,589	30,716	1,548	478	225	123	2,653	3,455
$15,000 or more	2,929	2,821	11,831	4,570	64,896	2,809	55,960	2,276	1,374	557	738	2,928	10,192
Alexandria City	**58,610**	**25,419**	**139,369**	**36,451**	**686,030**	**54,467**	**601,689**	**27,558**	**17,058**	**7,471**	**11,180**	**51,508**	**101,487**
Under $5,000	14,536	1,678	21,436	3,601	37,169	12,838	32,726	3,951	1,785	914	616	7,713	1,655
$5,000 under $10,000	16,838	4,857	37,618	8,748	125,885	15,672	115,635	5,815	2,714	1,178	1,097	16,592	13,604
$10,000 under $15,000	11,919	6,343	31,898	8,938	146,046	11,423	136,322	6,181	2,648	1,357	1,220	11,901	18,765
$15,000 or more	15,317	12,541	48,417	15,164	376,931	14,534	317,006	11,611	9,911	4,022	8,246	15,302	67,464
Bedford City	**2,559**	**1,430**	**7,728**	**2,179**	**20,768**	**2,310**	**17,181**	**1,072**	**830**	**221**	**424**	**2,080**	**2,369**
Under $5,000	970	214	2,043	304	2,514	840	2,128	280	148	62	61	503	103
$5,000 under $10,000	825	506	2,686	847	5,999	760	5,392	297	178	50	66	813	527
$10,000 under $15,000	483	446	1,927	679	5,904	458	5,294	268	149	39	33	483	643
$15,000 or more	281	264	1,072	349	6,351	252	4,367	227	356	70	264	281	1,095
Bristol City	**4,963**	**2,811**	**15,169**	**4,205**	**40,762**	**4,526**	**32,813**	**1,782**	**1,505**	**365**	**1,299**	**3,813**	**5,328**
Under $5,000	2,161	592	4,922	973	5,512	1,940	4,847	459	238	61	39	1,054	203
$5,000 under $10,000	1,517	1,039	5,216	1,623	11,033	1,426	10,063	510	293	80	103	1,476	937
$10,000 under $15,000	747	686	2,954	956	9,031	700	8,011	401	253	55	125	746	993
$15,000 or more	538	494	2,077	653	15,187	460	9,892	412	721	169	1,032	537	3,193

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA—continued													
Buena Vista City	**2,170**	**1,375**	**6,925**	**2,136**	**16,889**	**2,048**	**15,425**	**660**	**408**	**96**	**131**	**1,805**	**1,693**
Under $5,000	701	197	1,615	302	1,826	641	1,648	129	77	18	9	354	69
$5,000 under $10,000	844	586	2,827	929	6,064	806	5,697	235	128	28	36	826	498
$10,000 under $15,000	467	440	1,847	668	5,698	457	5,489	194	81	19	7	467	614
$15,000 or more	158	152	636	237	3,300	144	2,591	102	122	31	79	158	511
Charlottesville City	**16,013**	**7,512**	**40,081**	**11,312**	**142,317**	**14,539**	**113,484**	**7,363**	**5,558**	**2,414**	**7,621**	**12,454**	**18,454**
Under $5,000	6,575	972	10,148	1,847	15,654	5,958	13,907	1,891	857	504	393	3,143	627
$5,000 under $10,000	4,317	2,187	10,422	3,268	31,445	3,899	27,364	1,944	1,146	554	824	4,205	2,957
$10,000 under $15,000	2,564	2,097	9,617	2,901	31,586	2,405	28,049	1,505	855	405	783	2,558	3,599
$15,000 or more	2,557	2,256	9,894	3,296	63,633	2,277	44,164	2,023	2,700	951	5,622	2,548	11,271
Chesapeake City	**32,077**	**20,893**	**106,746**	**37,085**	**303,633**	**30,203**	**274,758**	**11,764**	**4,607**	**1,502**	**1,023**	**26,801**	**33,142**
Under $5,000	9,277	1,870	15,612	3,351	22,663	8,280	19,692	1,720	702	157	65	4,307	855
$5,000 under $10,000	9,056	6,177	33,040	11,380	68,069	8,528	62,421	2,691	914	263	135	8,767	5,561
$10,000 under $15,000	8,299	7,579	35,107	13,604	101,974	8,126	96,221	3,735	1,073	399	158	8,285	10,499
$15,000 or more	5,445	5,267	22,987	8,750	110,927	5,269	96,426	3,618	1,918	683	664	5,442	16,228
Clifton Forge City	**1,718**	**1,041**	**5,256**	**1,635**	**15,042**	**1,535**	**12,832**	**741**	**473**	**145**	**217**	**1,359**	**1,793**
Under $5,000	633	168	1,128	247	1,559	524	1,215	203	135	32	24	293	52
$5,000 under $10,000	477	327	1,763	567	3,583	434	3,160	178	128	37	42	461	306
$10,000 under $15,000	359	310	1,403	489	4,402	347	4,134	180	114	26	31	357	495
$15,000 or more	249	236	962	332	5,499	230	4,324	180	96	50	120	248	942
Colonial Heights City	**6,158**	**3,994**	**18,594**	**5,981**	**66,905**	**5,713**	**57,925**	**3,141**	**1,561**	**495**	**504**	**5,284**	**8,393**
Under $5,000	1,588	242	2,304	291	3,695	1,374	3,050	495	208	64	27	732	145
$5,000 under $10,000	1,487	896	3,918	1,297	11,308	1,385	10,159	618	293	73	35	1,470	1,042
$10,000 under $15,000	1,544	1,374	6,218	2,197	19,116	1,487	17,785	867	289	100	72	1,544	2,062
$15,000 or more	1,539	1,482	6,154	2,196	32,786	1,467	26,932	1,161	770	258	370	1,538	5,144
Covington City	**3,210**	**2,067**	**9,865**	**3,110**	**26,740**	**3,000**	**24,220**	**1,247**	**662**	**206**	**257**	**2,657**	**2,800**
Under $5,000	1,005	277	1,743	333	2,516	879	2,094	265	138	42	31	501	94
$5,000 under $10,000	1,087	771	3,902	1,371	8,377	1,044	7,879	342	151	50	47	1,051	704
$10,000 under $15,000	818	736	3,085	1,050	9,791	800	9,383	421	157	49	74	805	1,049
$15,000 or more	300	283	1,135	356	6,056	277	4,862	219	217	65	105	300	952
Danville City	**18,120**	**9,350**	**48,884**	**15,696**	**150,902**	**16,777**	**126,409**	**6,939**	**4,528**	**1,533**	**4,090**	**14,495**	**18,276**
Under $5,000	7,227	1,253	12,270	2,942	18,352	6,591	16,356	1,495	698	276	264	3,699	745
$5,000 under $10,000	5,469	3,226	15,003	5,439	39,555	5,144	36,252	2,005	921	306	404	5,383	3,512
$10,000 under $15,000	3,268	2,883	13,224	4,268	40,037	3,135	37,250	1,734	755	282	516	3,259	4,407
$15,000 or more	2,156	1,988	8,387	3,047	52,958	1,907	36,551	1,705	2,154	669	2,906	2,154	9,612
Emporia City	**1,858**	**982**	**5,024**	**1,676**	**15,360**	**1,662**	**11,142**	**675**	**537**	**222**	**371**	**1,426**	**1,979**
Under $5,000	809	184	1,462	370	2,029	710	1,724	187	91	44	43	392	76
$5,000 under $10,000	515	315	1,583	670	3,690	482	3,333	153	110	42	55	501	308
$10,000 under $15,000	319	292	1,182	369	3,926	299	3,405	162	106	44	61	318	448
$15,000 or more	215	191	797	267	5,715	171	2,680	173	231	92	213	215	1,147
Fairfax City	**11,320**	**6,609**	**33,029**	**10,830**	**155,221**	**10,738**	**139,463**	**6,234**	**3,137**	**1,439**	**1,456**	**9,509**	**22,147**
Under $5,000	2,995	234	5,060	394	6,142	2,769	5,566	927	234	133	66	1,227	240
$5,000 under $10,000	1,901	703	4,579	1,135	14,273	1,756	13,006	727	357	135	79	1,863	1,471
$10,000 under $15,000	1,848	1,374	6,092	2,144	23,096	1,775	21,744	1,017	368	183	102	1,846	2,606
$15,000 or more	4,576	4,298	17,298	7,157	111,710	4,438	99,148	3,563	2,179	988	1,209	4,573	17,829

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA—continued													
Falls Church City	**12,167**	**6,060**	**31,444**	**8,435**	**149,901**	**11,285**	**130,662**	**6,070**	**4,062**	**1,596**	**2,041**	**10,508**	**21,879**
Under $5,000	3,136	338	5,594	499	7,579	2,803	6,652	975	399	188	129	1,518	335
$5,000 under $10,000	3,042	1,009	6,708	1,512	22,835	2,798	20,521	1,084	600	236	225	3,005	2,400
$10,000 under $15,000	2,366	1,555	6,889	2,106	29,275	2,248	26,829	1,215	550	271	237	2,363	3,531
$15,000 or more	3,623	3,158	12,253	4,318	90,211	3,436	76,660	2,796	2,513	901	1,451	3,622	15,613
Franklin City	**2,576**	**1,438**	**7,610**	**2,724**	**24,962**	**2,333**	**19,225**	**981**	**851**	**258**	**1,807**	**2,060**	**3,464**
Under $5,000	966	204	1,738	451	2,399	854	2,060	194	104	49	40	476	87
$5,000 under $10,000	732	430	2,221	943	5,437	677	4,945	214	158	39	94	707	481
$10,000 under $15,000	464	417	1,896	682	5,667	446	5,199	237	106	33	55	464	633
$15,000 or more	414	387	1,755	648	11,459	356	7,021	336	484	137	1,618	413	2,263
Fredericksburg City	**6,303**	**3,182**	**16,743**	**4,884**	**63,367**	**5,654**	**50,650**	**3,022**	**2,578**	**747**	**1,422**	**5,238**	**8,560**
Under $5,000	2,095	304	3,181	543	5,182	1,806	4,267	654	355	151	99	1,074	214
$5,000 under $10,000	1,760	839	4,261	1,403	12,965	1,609	11,419	686	484	146	164	1,721	1,236
$10,000 under $15,000	1,204	931	4,481	1,385	14,832	1,129	13,252	681	471	132	153	1,203	1,737
$15,000 or more	1,244	1,108	4,820	1,553	30,388	1,110	21,712	1,001	1,267	318	1,007	1,240	5,372
Galax City	**2,465**	**1,431**	**7,199**	**2,067**	**21,303**	**2,226**	**15,474**	**849**	**854**	**216**	**961**	**1,945**	**3,084**
Under $5,000	1,093	276	1,971	466	2,897	970	2,585	261	128	46	41	594	121
$5,000 under $10,000	794	621	2,920	885	5,751	744	5,236	232	137	33	46	774	475
$10,000 under $15,000	317	291	1,292	390	3,792	301	3,476	153	80	27	21	316	423
$15,000 or more	261	243	1,016	326	8,863	211	4,177	203	508	110	853	261	2,065
Hampton City	**44,478**	**26,842**	**136,397**	**46,032**	**436,125**	**42,338**	**394,962**	**18,770**	**8,335**	**3,278**	**3,258**	**37,505**	**50,997**
Under $5,000	13,204	2,153	21,046	4,154	32,739	12,141	29,580	2,628	1,045	373	235	6,532	1,346
$5,000 under $10,000	12,469	7,734	40,576	13,441	93,803	11,939	88,163	4,176	1,406	555	374	12,192	8,005
$10,000 under $15,000	10,246	8,871	40,364	15,352	126,038	10,035	119,537	5,492	1,605	703	373	10,225	13,312
$15,000 or more	8,559	8,084	34,411	13,085	183,545	8,223	157,683	6,474	4,279	1,647	2,277	8,556	28,335
Harrisonburg City	**5,480**	**2,855**	**14,969**	**3,879**	**50,879**	**4,949**	**39,633**	**2,588**	**1,763**	**727**	**1,265**	**4,433**	**7,002**
Under $5,000	2,138	317	3,269	569	5,392	1,889	4,622	648	330	135	93	1,129	227
$5,000 under $10,000	1,501	874	4,664	1,103	10,854	1,360	9,386	653	452	171	157	1,465	995
$10,000 under $15,000	976	852	3,641	1,077	11,975	933	10,837	583	247	122	150	974	1,367
$15,000 or more	865	812	3,395	1,130	22,659	767	14,789	704	735	299	866	865	4,414
Hopewell City	**8,274**	**5,073**	**25,292**	**8,419**	**78,517**	**7,796**	**70,318**	**3,483**	**1,645**	**469**	**403**	**7,023**	**9,226**
Under $5,000	2,340	423	3,701	662	5,740	2,073	4,849	606	310	79	40	1,131	228
$5,000 under $10,000	2,472	1,429	7,935	2,595	18,939	2,344	17,542	794	365	99	69	2,431	1,753
$10,000 under $15,000	2,104	1,901	8,285	3,146	25,606	2,079	24,333	1,094	331	104	52	2,103	2,760
$15,000 or more	1,358	1,320	5,371	2,016	28,231	1,300	23,595	989	640	187	241	1,358	4,484
Lexington City	**2,120**	**1,119**	**5,814**	**1,610**	**19,617**	**1,826**	**14,220**	**1,042**	**861**	**411**	**1,412**	**1,619**	**2,617**
Under $5,000	847	170	1,352	234	2,015	718	1,608	289	141	72	74	366	71
$5,000 under $10,000	597	379	1,917	541	4,326	522	3,546	252	167	97	191	579	366
$10,000 under $15,000	301	242	1,072	323	3,692	268	3,071	181	116	69	156	299	420
$15,000 or more	375	328	1,473	512	9,585	318	5,997	320	437	173	992	375	1,760
Lynchburg City	**20,498**	**10,507**	**57,131**	**18,084**	**196,286**	**18,710**	**157,019**	**9,418**	**6,609**	**2,807**	**8,623**	**16,431**	**25,998**
Under $5,000	7,796	1,298	12,640	2,637	19,587	7,030	16,992	2,101	988	495	378	3,877	771
$5,000 under $10,000	5,470	2,858	14,405	5,245	40,057	5,033	35,530	2,265	1,453	565	860	5,339	3,624
$10,000 under $15,000	3,707	3,090	15,142	4,969	45,441	3,511	41,468	2,166	1,083	447	904	3,697	5,070
$15,000 or more	3,525	3,261	14,944	5,233	91,200	3,136	63,030	2,886	3,087	1,300	6,480	3,518	16,533

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA—continued													
Martinsville City	**7,829**	**3,931**	**22,521**	**6,850**	**75,110**	**7,182**	**58,602**	**2,951**	**2,078**	**1,041**	**4,200**	**6,265**	**10,871**
Under $5,000	3,133	499	5,160	1,165	7,956	2,837	7,032	647	272	183	149	1,626	343
$5,000 under $10,000	2,151	1,163	7,060	2,124	15,611	2,005	14,134	699	349	159	298	2,100	1,392
$10,000 under $15,000	1,329	1,157	5,465	1,860	16,094	1,271	14,816	632	337	134	194	1,327	1,742
$15,000 or more	1,216	1,112	4,836	1,701	35,450	1,069	22,619	973	1,121	565	3,560	1,212	7,396
Newport News City	**50,668**	**29,297**	**149,764**	**48,074**	**500,983**	**48,206**	**447,501**	**21,686**	**10,514**	**3,960**	**5,304**	**42,151**	**61,951**
Under $5,000	15,924	2,383	25,476	5,339	38,600	14,754	35,481	3,087	1,203	505	340	7,771	1,578
$5,000 under $10,000	13,825	8,096	44,237	14,085	103,463	13,232	97,609	4,479	1,873	606	503	13,483	9,194
$10,000 under $15,000	11,044	9,425	41,623	14,739	136,194	10,805	129,261	6,284	1,907	801	427	11,030	14,828
$15,000 or more	9,875	9,393	38,428	13,911	222,726	9,415	185,150	7,836	5,530	2,048	4,033	9,867	36,350
Norfolk City	**95,775**	**51,479**	**269,450**	**81,556**	**828,375**	**88,740**	**695,399**	**35,538**	**23,230**	**8,091**	**19,114**	**78,991**	**101,049**
Under $5,000	35,473	6,614	58,248	11,953	96,016	32,043	85,671	7,276	3,279	1,372	857	19,451	4,082
$5,000 under $10,000	31,353	19,776	101,357	32,200	230,798	29,428	211,029	10,463	4,874	1,776	1,950	30,630	19,573
$10,000 under $15,000	16,964	14,153	63,075	21,797	206,386	16,339	188,364	8,635	3,982	1,609	1,698	16,936	22,702
$15,000 or more	11,985	10,936	46,770	15,606	295,175	10,930	210,335	9,164	11,096	3,334	14,610	11,974	54,691
Norton City	**1,322**	**757**	**3,929**	**1,188**	**11,860**	**1,200**	**9,345**	**418**	**320**	**137**	**303**	**1,023**	**1,625**
Under $5,000	540	137	1,142	217	1,233	472	1,047	91	49	28	20	250	44
$5,000 under $10,000	368	250	1,236	417	2,711	343	2,455	110	52	22	26	359	235
$10,000 under $15,000	220	192	810	293	2,651	211	2,482	84	38	15	29	220	298
$15,000 or more	194	178	741	261	5,263	174	3,361	133	182	72	228	194	1,047
Petersburg City	**16,053**	**8,057**	**45,032**	**15,424**	**141,130**	**14,923**	**118,596**	**5,694**	**4,096**	**1,337**	**3,218**	**13,019**	**17,463**
Under $5,000	5,995	894	10,186	2,609	15,356	5,463	13,720	1,157	617	256	167	3,068	609
$5,000 under $10,000	4,848	2,492	13,441	5,367	35,750	4,572	32,739	1,484	858	264	333	4,749	3,226
$10,000 under $15,000	2,926	2,543	12,019	4,254	35,785	2,805	32,830	1,377	667	242	439	2,918	3,875
$15,000 or more	2,284	2,128	9,386	3,194	54,239	2,083	39,306	1,676	1,955	575	2,280	2,284	9,752
Portsmouth City	**39,906**	**21,979**	**116,354**	**39,546**	**342,973**	**36,869**	**299,827**	**13,568**	**7,665**	**2,439**	**3,209**	**32,337**	**38,822**
Under $5,000	14,365	2,566	24,041	5,417	37,097	12,781	32,226	2,796	1,246	410	238	7,200	1,435
$5,000 under $10,000	11,903	7,151	34,296	13,337	87,980	11,011	78,974	3,680	1,792	495	474	11,514	7,401
$10,000 under $15,000	8,415	7,329	35,781	13,114	102,685	8,160	95,923	3,600	1,416	511	401	8,401	10,922
$15,000 or more	5,223	4,933	22,236	7,678	115,212	4,917	92,704	3,492	3,211	1,023	2,096	5,222	19,064
Radford City	**3,444**	**2,064**	**10,271**	**3,151**	**33,385**	**3,194**	**28,386**	**1,437**	**796**	**348**	**415**	**2,848**	**4,203**
Under $5,000	1,139	239	1,866	351	2,855	1,025	2,506	274	114	64	38	559	118
$5,000 under $10,000	973	622	3,118	905	7,307	892	6,449	385	230	74	66	958	667
$10,000 under $15,000	745	656	2,844	997	9,243	732	8,849	350	130	58	53	745	1,043
$15,000 or more	587	547	2,443	898	13,981	545	10,582	428	323	152	257	586	2,375
Richmond City	**101,256**	**43,490**	**254,139**	**76,706**	**931,118**	**92,817**	**751,156**	**40,198**	**31,533**	**12,287**	**46,487**	**81,635**	**128,101**
Under $5,000	38,974	4,597	60,981	13,053	98,430	35,238	86,678	8,941	4,337	2,193	1,905	19,998	4,216
$5,000 under $10,000	29,853	12,188	70,332	24,087	217,219	27,701	195,542	10,728	6,443	2,615	3,693	29,275	21,091
$10,000 under $15,000	17,357	13,296	64,225	20,772	212,552	16,473	194,347	8,818	4,856	2,060	3,802	17,319	24,453
$15,000 or more	15,072	13,409	58,601	18,794	402,918	13,405	274,589	11,711	15,896	5,419	37,088	15,043	78,341
Roanoke City	**36,454**	**18,595**	**96,246**	**29,524**	**322,617**	**33,354**	**265,408**	**15,044**	**11,197**	**3,900**	**11,191**	**29,395**	**41,943**
Under $5,000	13,995	2,472	22,667	4,554	36,092	12,558	31,244	3,579	1,858	715	763	7,205	1,462
$5,000 under $10,000	10,955	6,103	28,972	10,209	79,967	10,068	71,473	4,093	2,468	777	1,018	10,703	7,142
$10,000 under $15,000	6,756	5,714	26,762	8,577	82,297	6,500	76,716	3,587	1,696	707	846	6,743	9,148
$15,000 or more	4,748	4,306	17,845	6,184	124,262	4,228	85,975	3,785	5,174	1,701	8,564	4,744	24,191

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA—continued													
Salem City	**8,295**	**4,962**	**24,819**	**7,174**	**80,779**	**7,699**	**68,564**	**3,840**	**2,286**	**789**	**1,341**	**6,978**	**10,456**
Under $5,000	2,499	463	3,902	644	6,154	2,239	5,305	723	309	107	50	1,233	256
$5,000 under $10,000	2,544	1,552	8,136	2,256	18,879	2,382	17,228	1,016	475	143	100	2,500	1,700
$10,000 under $15,000	1,894	1,683	7,487	2,472	23,079	1,828	21,672	1,049	391	138	168	1,889	2,528
$15,000 or more	1,358	1,264	5,294	1,802	32,667	1,250	24,358	1,052	1,111	401	1,023	1,356	5,973
South Boston City	**2,437**	**1,257**	**6,833**	**2,041**	**20,456**	**2,212**	**15,772**	**916**	**707**	**243**	**865**	**1,907**	**2,624**
Under $5,000	1,038	200	1,748	387	2,554	945	2,278	241	95	35	25	523	102
$5,000 under $10,000	700	447	2,392	730	5,106	649	4,566	259	128	53	38	685	451
$10,000 under $15,000	396	349	1,490	500	4,816	373	4,331	189	106	39	56	396	536
$15,000 or more	303	261	1,203	424	7,981	245	4,596	227	378	116	746	303	1,535
Staunton City	**8,717**	**4,961**	**24,304**	**7,360**	**82,929**	**7,994**	**67,336**	**3,822**	**2,739**	**999**	**2,576**	**7,235**	**10,579**
Under $5,000	2,915	501	4,634	877	7,330	2,597	6,425	797	369	174	133	1,480	304
$5,000 under $10,000	2,466	1,412	6,440	2,175	18,126	2,281	16,118	977	596	212	260	2,424	1,628
$10,000 under $15,000	1,898	1,708	7,426	2,394	23,328	1,823	21,440	977	525	177	233	1,895	2,570
$15,000 or more	1,438	1,340	5,804	1,914	34,145	1,293	23,352	1,071	1,249	436	1,950	1,436	6,076
Suffolk City	**6,344**	**3,005**	**17,048**	**6,765**	**50,173**	**5,860**	**40,834**	**1,883**	**1,669**	**515**	**1,055**	**4,746**	**6,081**
Under $5,000	2,853	439	5,025	1,404	7,030	2,617	6,290	466	231	104	56	1,330	265
$5,000 under $10,000	1,786	1,055	5,691	2,566	13,025	1,694	11,985	452	315	110	120	1,716	1,083
$10,000 under $15,000	993	858	3,772	1,736	12,043	936	10,897	457	289	74	121	989	1,304
$15,000 or more	712	653	2,560	1,059	18,075	613	11,663	508	834	227	758	711	3,429
Virginia Beach City	**66,108**	**42,296**	**210,734**	**69,667**	**711,049**	**62,068**	**611,734**	**30,769**	**15,115**	**6,683**	**10,535**	**55,712**	**88,133**
Under $5,000	18,695	2,860	36,689	4,635	44,402	17,097	40,274	4,214	1,678	767	636	8,749	1,841
$5,000 under $10,000	17,295	11,664	55,926	18,961	131,481	16,266	121,131	6,680	2,293	1,143	902	16,877	10,881
$10,000 under $15,000	14,670	13,064	56,199	21,594	181,567	14,186	168,395	8,237	2,645	1,373	1,086	14,653	18,813
$15,000 or more	15,448	14,708	61,920	24,477	353,599	14,519	281,935	11,638	8,500	3,400	7,911	15,433	56,598
Waynesboro City	**6,549**	**3,936**	**20,034**	**6,356**	**64,003**	**6,091**	**55,321**	**2,914**	**1,803**	**812**	**1,509**	**5,370**	**7,908**
Under $5,000	2,065	397	3,368	660	4,907	1,841	4,245	535	238	100	60	935	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,870	1,142	6,228	1,944	13,737	1,728	12,260	670	348	139	160	1,831	1,196
$10,000 under $15,000	1,394	1,231	5,517	1,932	17,120	1,356	16,004	743	304	122	96	1,390	1,877
$15,000 or more	1,220	1,166	4,921	1,820	28,239	1,166	22,810	966	913	451	1,194	1,214	4,646
Williamsburg City	**4,095**	**1,808**	**10,372**	**2,438**	**37,730**	**3,738**	**29,811**	**1,887**	**1,656**	**624**	**1,427**	**3,145**	**5,231**
Under $5,000	1,757	206	3,013	297	4,101	1,605	3,644	531	224	120	80	826	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,038	539	2,829	730	7,581	954	6,684	427	246	123	176	1,022	718
$10,000 under $15,000	592	436	1,956	564	7,256	542	6,282	362	248	104	144	591	862
$15,000 or more	708	627	2,574	847	18,791	637	13,202	567	938	277	1,027	706	3,488
Winchester City	**8,271**	**4,422**	**22,219**	**6,679**	**78,818**	**7,376**	**61,224**	**3,638**	**2,959**	**929**	**2,539**	**6,702**	**11,103**
Under $5,000	3,100	581	4,944	895	7,811	2,677	6,525	859	478	172	114	1,571	331
$5,000 under $10,000	2,280	1,275	5,905	1,995	16,705	2,085	14,653	915	661	179	234	2,246	1,551
$10,000 under $15,000	1,581	1,355	6,256	2,046	19,399	1,484	17,381	851	524	168	206	1,579	2,209
$15,000 or more	1,310	1,211	5,114	1,743	34,903	1,130	22,665	1,013	1,295	410	1,985	1,306	7,011

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA	**1,732,781**	**1,002,415**	**5,098,073**	**1,644,093**	**17,646,450**	**1,594,188**	**15,032,667**	**758,739**	**465,048**	**172,136**	**374,434**	**1,436,354**	**2,310,484**
Under $5,000	566,445	115,047	1,005,192	208,010	1,403,168	498,817	1,217,760	140,814	63,902	24,804	17,953	282,624	56,785
$5,000 under $10,000	473,601	278,416	1,471,639	487,775	3,507,737	439,821	3,166,100	168,172	85,711	29,193	29,985	462,099	313,443
$10,000 under $15,000	340,313	284,136	1,285,952	456,694	4,177,203	326,408	3,861,533	177,450	75,136	29,983	30,278	339,620	461,764
$15,000 or more	352,422	324,816	1,335,290	491,614	8,558,355	329,142	6,787,288	272,303	240,308	88,156	296,230	352,011	1,478,482

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WASHINGTON													
Adams County	**4,628**	**2,688**	**13,632**	**5,648**	**42,952**	**3,892**	**25,238**	**2,230**	**2,202**	**544**	**286**	**3,529**	**5,609**
Under $5,000	1,778	357	3,031	683	3,923	1,551	3,401	579	312	106	51	748	144
$5,000 under $10,000	1,254	881	4,242	1,894	9,374	1,084	7,436	532	405	126	44	1,191	790
$10,000 under $15,000	865	762	3,437	1,648	10,452	749	8,097	508	403	109	32	862	1,121
$15,000 or more	731	688	2,922	1,423	19,201	508	6,304	611	1,082	203	159	728	3,553
Asotin County	**5,833**	**3,219**	**15,669**	**5,715**	**47,537**	**5,117**	**37,708**	**2,591**	**2,180**	**464**	**410**	**4,334**	**5,375**
Under $5,000	2,383	459	3,846	720	5,073	2,045	4,173	678	410	110	57	924	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,475	972	4,304	1,613	11,144	1,304	9,488	668	551	113	74	1,438	969
$10,000 under $15,000	1,215	1,082	4,505	1,979	14,950	1,134	13,444	666	387	100	83	1,214	1,616
$15,000 or more	760	706	3,014	1,403	16,371	634	10,603	579	831	141	195	758	2,617
Benton County	**24,580**	**15,561**	**74,441**	**30,289**	**242,651**	**22,551**	**214,377**	**13,193**	**7,617**	**2,581**	**1,689**	**19,301**	**29,395**
Under $5,000	8,325	1,799	13,648	2,512	17,576	7,267	15,192	2,637	1,357	365	156	3,213	574
$5,000 under $10,000	5,205	3,504	15,987	6,408	39,185	4,756	35,277	2,390	1,403	418	227	5,053	3,362
$10,000 under $15,000	5,547	4,950	21,454	9,908	68,566	5,356	64,830	3,577	1,412	526	195	5,537	7,399
$15,000 or more	5,503	5,308	23,352	11,461	117,324	5,172	99,079	4,589	3,447	1,272	1,110	5,498	18,059
Chelan County	**15,867**	**9,289**	**41,689**	**14,645**	**129,039**	**13,958**	**100,969**	**8,009**	**6,870**	**1,396**	**1,363**	**11,830**	**14,852**
Under $5,000	6,698	1,712	10,993	1,742	15,001	5,815	12,624	2,387	1,511	328	170	2,790	491
$5,000 under $10,000	4,020	2,802	11,336	4,358	29,714	3,519	24,581	1,948	1,716	336	264	3,907	2,555
$10,000 under $15,000	2,977	2,686	10,880	4,651	36,319	2,755	31,463	1,853	1,369	290	261	2,964	3,941
$15,000 or more	2,172	2,089	8,480	3,894	48,005	1,869	32,301	1,821	2,274	442	667	2,169	7,865
Clallam County	**14,413**	**8,825**	**39,090**	**14,368**	**130,503**	**12,294**	**96,542**	**7,175**	**6,993**	**1,486**	**2,030**	**11,350**	**15,926**
Under $5,000	5,214	1,380	8,842	1,589	11,932	4,337	9,199	1,775	1,206	275	151	2,276	403
$5,000 under $10,000	3,728	2,457	10,068	3,725	28,092	3,120	22,408	1,774	1,792	348	373	3,616	2,488
$10,000 under $15,000	3,163	2,794	11,514	4,962	38,894	2,887	33,172	1,822	1,398	315	356	3,151	4,296
$15,000 or more	2,308	2,194	8,666	4,092	51,584	1,950	31,761	1,804	2,598	548	1,152	2,307	8,738
Clark County	**51,041**	**31,948**	**152,413**	**61,121**	**503,282**	**46,627**	**432,023**	**25,338**	**16,976**	**3,506**	**5,424**	**42,024**	**60,949**
Under $5,000	15,485	3,377	25,574	4,826	35,686	13,371	29,940	4,875	2,767	567	277	6,846	1,260
$5,000 under $10,000	12,736	7,670	36,472	14,026	96,611	11,627	86,483	5,480	3,627	668	486	12,397	8,598
$10,000 under $15,000	12,923	11,396	49,897	23,147	158,781	12,459	148,885	7,371	3,264	789	550	12,894	16,716
$15,000 or more	9,897	9,505	40,470	19,122	212,204	9,170	166,714	7,612	7,319	1,482	4,112	9,887	34,374
Columbia County	**1,646**	**938**	**4,354**	**1,591**	**15,318**	**1,339**	**9,038**	**837**	**803**	**149**	**148**	**1,272**	**2,218**
Under $5,000	663	151	1,128	233	1,497	553	1,158	243	110	26	13	295	53
$5,000 under $10,000	431	299	1,194	455	3,187	357	2,432	203	173	31	22	427	289
$10,000 under $15,000	262	225	920	385	3,174	235	2,614	157	99	26	6	261	358
$15,000 or more	290	263	1,112	518	7,460	194	2,834	234	421	66	108	289	1,519
Cowlitz County	**25,032**	**16,039**	**73,555**	**28,388**	**250,509**	**22,985**	**215,198**	**12,241**	**7,702**	**1,948**	**2,532**	**20,933**	**31,363**
Under $5,000	7,251	1,552	11,718	2,035	16,479	6,316	13,960	2,185	1,209	297	112	3,269	589
$5,000 under $10,000	5,981	3,639	16,438	5,856	46,027	5,465	41,265	2,477	1,561	375	254	5,872	4,310
$10,000 under $15,000	7,148	6,336	26,920	12,088	87,877	6,922	82,644	3,966	1,556	498	246	7,143	9,565
$15,000 or more	4,652	4,512	18,479	8,409	100,126	4,282	77,329	3,613	3,376	778	1,919	4,649	16,900
Douglas County	**6,196**	**4,128**	**18,550**	**7,223**	**57,771**	**5,331**	**43,479**	**3,230**	**2,652**	**480**	**379**	**4,925**	**6,786**
Under $5,000	2,069	574	3,608	701	4,733	1,753	3,880	761	453	106	67	876	163
$5,000 u der $10,000	1,622	1,196	5,087	1,988	12,196	1,406	10,182	786	580	99	61	1,548	989
$10,000 under $15,000	1,454	1,355	5,703	2,614	17,851	1,326	15,432	847	537	112	67	1,450	1,861
$15,000 or more	1,051	1,003	4,152	1,920	22,991	846	13,986	836	1,082	163	185	1,051	3,773

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WASHINGTON—continued													
Ferry County	**1,239**	**787**	**3,593**	**1,366**	**8,857**	**1,077**	**7,313**	**502**	**454**	**67**	**74**	**910**	**863**
Under $5,000	539	195	1,052	245	1,208	443	1,088	160	111	18	4	230	41
$5,000 under $10,000	394	305	1,313	545	3,007	359	2,678	156	164	22	7	376	241
$10,000 under $15,000	205	191	828	393	2,497	190	2,253	111	70	15	18	204	265
$15,000 or more	101	96	400	183	2,145	85	1,294	75	109	12	45	100	316
Franklin County	**9,278**	**5,590**	**27,284**	**10,931**	**84,015**	**8,214**	**66,410**	**4,245**	**2,980**	**621**	**387**	**7,154**	**10,109**
Under $5,000	3,524	818	6,204	1,428	7,643	3,091	6,802	965	508	117	44	1,484	260
$5,000 under $10,000	2,191	1,465	6,847	2,826	16,361	1,971	14,258	880	513	109	36	2,117	1,396
$10,000 under $15,000	1,913	1,724	7,378	3,378	23,496	1,784	21,036	1,116	532	135	48	1,908	2,538
$15,000 or more	1,650	1,583	6,855	3,299	36,516	1,368	24,315	1,284	1,427	260	260	1,645	5,915
Garfield County	**1,232**	**777**	**3,448**	**1,288**	**14,070**	**930**	**6,911**	**749**	**892**	**251**	**201**	**1,040**	**2,075**
Under $5,000	356	73	512	70	867	296	669	174	78	25	7	174	33
$5,000 under $10,000	305	196	844	293	2,316	241	1,657	153	151	51	30	296	217
$10,000 under $15,000	267	238	943	388	3,283	214	2,407	167	151	42	14	266	374
$15,000 or more	304	270	1,149	537	7,602	179	2,177	255	512	133	149	304	1,449
Grant County	**14,796**	**9,338**	**44,774**	**18,221**	**128,905**	**12,761**	**95,655**	**6,776**	**4,893**	**1,002**	**704**	**11,355**	**15,163**
Under $5,000	5,674	1,677	10,726	2,640	12,746	4,810	11,014	1,710	908	180	57	2,423	447
$5,000 under $10,000	4,041	2,950	13,659	5,969	30,181	3,580	25,786	1,661	1,105	213	109	3,872	2,459
$10,000 under $15,000	2,852	2,582	11,320	5,343	34,998	2,612	30,254	1,639	912	204	75	2,839	3,731
$15,000 or more	2,229	2,129	9,069	4,269	50,981	1,759	28,601	1,766	1,967	405	463	2,221	8,526
Grays Harbor County	**21,635**	**13,187**	**61,311**	**23,174**	**198,600**	**19,303**	**159,355**	**10,579**	**7,853**	**1,874**	**2,890**	**17,445**	**24,879**
Under $5,000	7,415	1,846	12,535	2,348	17,242	6,316	14,048	2,430	1,425	349	173	3,373	629
$5,000 under $10,000	5,733	3,672	16,521	6,176	43,484	5,168	37,579	2,546	1,763	407	342	5,597	3,992
$10,000 under $15,000	5,147	4,503	19,183	8,568	62,849	4,893	57,000	2,987	1,490	436	292	5,136	6,982
$15,000 or more	3,340	3,166	13,072	6,082	75,024	2,926	50,728	2,616	3,175	682	2,082	3,339	13,276
Island County	**10,354**	**6,956**	**30,741**	**12,802**	**89,434**	**8,921**	**70,128**	**5,417**	**4,935**	**1,011**	**1,211**	**8,264**	**9,718**
Under $5,000	3,740	1,299	6,757	1,683	9,844	3,056	7,852	1,302	884	199	100	1,793	345
$5,000 under $10,000	3,178	2,452	10,543	4,880	23,352	2,801	19,706	1,540	1,186	271	190	3,048	1,727
$10,000 under $15,000	1,986	1,813	7,625	3,447	24,362	1,813	20,777	1,332	938	219	172	1,976	2,540
$15,000 or more	1,450	1,392	5,816	2,792	31,877	1,251	21,794	1,243	1,927	322	749	1,447	5,105
Jefferson County	**3,778**	**2,328**	**10,291**	**3,712**	**30,567**	**3,064**	**22,574**	**1,979**	**1,917**	**345**	**507**	**2,853**	**3,395**
Under $5,000	1,474	456	2,529	406	3,228	1,121	2,268	561	387	90	47	593	100
$5,000 under $10,000	1,031	716	2,936	1,128	7,809	821	5,973	561	520	93	95	990	674
$10,000 under $15,000	832	735	3,165	1,442	10,048	750	8,303	494	386	67	116	829	1,070
$15,000 or more	441	421	1,661	736	9,481	372	6,029	363	625	95	250	441	1,551
King County	**449,865**	**240,014**	**1,194,965**	**435,952**	**4,613,574**	**405,159**	**3,852,968**	**255,072**	**198,465**	**51,960**	**97,102**	**364,781**	**624,231**
Under $5,000	148,127	23,322	220,834	32,241	336,791	127,180	281,968	55,352	29,880	9,568	6,038	66,029	12,681
$5,000 under $10,000	110,059	50,961	262,786	85,664	821,542	98,749	717,708	56,926	39,137	10,358	9,793	107,400	78,948
$10,000 under $15,000	93,722	74,520	323,727	138,661	1,154,019	89,075	1,059,035	61,334	33,747	9,849	9,236	93,498	128,782
$15,000 or more	97,957	91,211	387,618	179,386	2,301,222	90,155	1,794,259	81,460	95,701	22,185	72,035	97,854	403,820
Kitsap County	**37,094**	**23,342**	**105,950**	**40,397**	**361,630**	**32,249**	**302,781**	**20,489**	**14,010**	**2,970**	**4,851**	**29,703**	**43,413**
Under $5,000	11,719	2,868	19,295	3,250	27,480	9,424	20,796	4,263	2,431	498	265	4,839	899
$5,000 under $10,000	8,969	5,780	23,832	8,554	66,875	7,327	52,647	4,815	3,730	616	436	8,476	5,569
$10,000 under $15,000	9,007	7,662	33,368	15,033	111,120	8,571	101,413	5,493	2,829	701	491	8,995	12,129
$15,000 or more	7,399	7,032	29,455	13,560	156,155	6,927	127,924	5,918	5,020	1,155	3,659	7,393	24,817

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WASHINGTON—continued													
Kittitas County	**8,475**	**4,768**	**22,230**	**7,713**	**64,495**	**7,350**	**50,023**	**4,250**	**3,233**	**770**	**1,180**	**6,134**	**7,362**
Under $5,000	3,853	1,054	6,431	1,034	8,245	3,307	6,908	1,374	703	197	77	1,579	271
$5,000 under $10,000	2,089	1,437	6,058	2,180	15,412	1,817	12,864	1,062	782	182	162	2,028	1,361
$10,000 under $15,000	1,502	1,309	5,612	2,520	18,379	1,377	15,914	959	585	135	164	1,498	2,030
$15,000 or more	1,031	968	4,129	1,979	22,459	849	14,338	855	1,164	256	777	1,029	3,700
Klickitat County	**4,751**	**3,098**	**13,859**	**5,401**	**41,041**	**4,104**	**31,462**	**2,194**	**1,665**	**344**	**526**	**3,712**	**5,248**
Under $5,000	1,679	551	2,909	613	3,826	1,347	3,092	609	379	87	48	688	127
$5,000 under $10,000	1,506	1,081	4,824	1,979	11,542	1,344	10,015	610	398	80	57	1,462	1,019
$10,000 under $15,000	1,003	926	3,954	1,833	12,153	941	10,979	531	294	63	43	999	1,300
$15,000 or more	563	540	2,172	976	13,520	472	7,376	444	595	114	378	563	2,801
Lewis County	**16,775**	**10,504**	**48,288**	**18,291**	**145,134**	**14,710**	**117,895**	**8,346**	**6,668**	**1,177**	**1,085**	**13,342**	**17,345**
Under $5,000	5,984	1,631	10,251	1,875	13,790	4,945	10,945	2,199	1,517	268	129	2,673	487
$5,000 under $10,000	4,817	3,359	14,702	5,709	36,356	4,276	31,308	2,183	1,605	277	170	4,699	3,181
$10,000 under $15,000	3,727	3,357	14,294	6,502	45,623	3,531	41,379	2,196	1,310	279	208	3,725	4,971
$15,000 or more	2,247	2,157	9,041	4,205	49,366	1,958	34,262	1,768	2,236	353	579	2,245	8,707
Lincoln County	**3,933**	**2,490**	**10,695**	**3,844**	**47,897**	**2,676**	**18,162**	**2,561**	**3,266**	**1,144**	**923**	**3,371**	**7,350**
Under $5,000	1,096	271	1,755	252	2,622	824	1,835	556	265	179	43	557	100
$5,000 under $10,000	1,055	663	2,775	963	7,926	768	5,139	595	612	234	81	1,033	725
$10,000 under $15,000	775	666	2,560	1,113	9,595	605	6,365	522	567	207	101	774	1,105
$15,000 or more	1,007	890	3,605	1,516	27,754	479	4,824	888	1,822	524	698	1,007	5,420
Mason County	**7,666**	**4,925**	**21,722**	**7,866**	**69,033**	**6,596**	**54,656**	**3,821**	**3,473**	**666**	**824**	**5,971**	**8,230**
Under $5,000	2,667	741	4,480	732	5,880	2,185	4,437	883	654	134	62	1,059	189
$5,000 under $10,000	2,059	1,446	6,043	2,188	15,700	1,738	12,727	989	880	163	126	1,980	1,338
$10,000 under $15,000	1,746	1,581	6,655	2,996	21,360	1,632	18,729	1,014	742	165	129	1,739	2,257
$15,000 or more	1,194	1,157	4,544	1,950	26,093	1,041	18,765	935	1,196	204	507	1,193	4,446
Okanogan County	**9,461**	**5,969**	**27,147**	**10,236**	**72,689**	**8,274**	**56,766**	**4,410**	**3,924**	**649**	**533**	**7,005**	**7,858**
Under $5,000	3,948	1,310	7,480	1,697	8,903	3,318	7,379	1,367	948	181	90	1,594	287
$5,000 under $10,000	2,742	2,062	8,779	3,495	20,427	2,473	17,434	1,210	1,024	149	103	2,648	1,681
$10,000 under $15,000	1,762	1,624	6,856	3,132	21,512	1,639	18,913	1,012	725	138	98	1,756	2,295
$15,000 or more	1,009	973	4,032	1,912	21,847	844	13,039	821	1,226	181	242	1,007	3,595
Pacific County	**5,806**	**3,554**	**15,117**	**5,364**	**47,751**	**4,874**	**35,659**	**2,980**	**2,458**	**526**	**604**	**4,455**	**5,601**
Under $5,000	2,283	716	3,727	699	5,163	1,801	3,641	889	561	127	56	970	179
$5,000 under $10,000	1,516	996	3,990	1,475	11,312	1,284	8,929	765	629	132	74	1,483	1,061
$10,000 under $15,000	1,296	1,164	4,744	2,038	15,857	1,200	13,593	764	509	117	97	1,293	1,813
$15,000 or more	711	678	2,656	1,152	15,419	589	9,496	562	759	150	377	709	2,548
Pendoreille County	**2,214**	**1,451**	**6,340**	**2,312**	**16,504**	**1,907**	**13,514**	**1,012**	**765**	**126**	**119**	**1,636**	**1,711**
Under $5,000	925	343	1,787	393	2,036	733	1,575	312	219	37	36	370	60
$5,000 under $10,000	628	487	2,050	824	4,698	561	4,069	265	170	22	11	606	384
$10,000 under $15,000	459	428	1,692	717	5,594	431	4,959	277	215	36	12	458	607
$15,000 or more	202	193	811	378	4,176	182	2,911	158	161	31	60	202	660
Pierce County	**140,367**	**82,160**	**402,428**	**157,568**	**1,287,007**	**127,941**	**1,089,159**	**68,368**	**47,096**	**10,879**	**17,013**	**111,167**	**156,320**
Under $5,000	49,501	10,749	81,780	15,505	114,306	43,431	97,226	14,680	7,864	1,961	974	21,509	4,063
$5,000 under $10,000	36,698	22,562	108,938	43,752	273,632	33,475	242,381	16,334	9,972	2,314	1,835	35,567	23,661
$10,000 under $15,000	30,901	26,709	117,109	53,738	379,507	29,632	348,081	18,741	8,883	2,381	1,755	30,845	40,993
$15,000 or more	23,267	22,140	94,601	44,573	519,562	21,403	401,471	18,613	20,377	4,223	12,448	23,246	87,604

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WASHINGTON—continued													
San Juan County	**1,942**	**1,190**	**4,721**	**1,412**	**17,854**	**1,392**	**9,001**	**1,263**	**2,191**	**355**	**1,105**	**1,425**	**2,467**
Under $5,000	786	254	1,285	234	1,728	580	1,126	373	277	84	98	294	53
$5,000 under $10,000	528	373	1,361	416	3,907	378	2,451	361	446	79	102	508	336
$10,000 under $15,000	310	274	978	338	3,761	235	2,319	251	421	70	104	306	410
$15,000 or more	318	289	1,097	424	8,458	199	3,105	278	1,047	122	801	317	1,668
Skagit County	**19,905**	**12,190**	**56,408**	**21,268**	**177,378**	**17,292**	**139,256**	**10,474**	**8,770**	**1,803**	**1,974**	**15,716**	**21,136**
Under $5,000	7,147	1,727	11,911	2,150	16,575	5,954	12,995	2,639	1,721	371	167	3,111	568
$5,000 under $10,000	5,331	3,587	15,650	5,841	40,074	4,610	33,084	2,674	2,231	435	315	5,188	3,529
$10,000 under $15,000	4,380	3,949	16,772	7,611	53,859	4,104	47,764	2,695	1,683	370	222	4,372	5,868
$15,000 or more	3,047	2,927	12,075	5,666	66,870	2,624	45,413	2,466	3,135	627	1,269	3,045	11,172
Skamania County	**2,038**	**1,301**	**6,094**	**2,426**	**18,581**	**1,848**	**15,376**	**942**	**729**	**178**	**313**	**1,604**	**2,313**
Under $5,000	723	208	1,289	265	1,647	610	1,338	228	141	20	9	303	58
$5,000 under $10,000	525	378	1,613	620	4,038	488	3,583	216	155	33	26	513	351
$10,000 under $15,000	474	418	1,920	939	5,933	452	5,402	269	148	45	54	472	642
$15,000 or more	316	297	1,272	602	6,963	298	5,053	229	285	80	223	316	1,263
Snohomish County	**89,060**	**55,936**	**266,121**	**106,649**	**848,831**	**81,003**	**734,732**	**44,489**	**28,547**	**6,311**	**6,802**	**72,133**	**98,644**
Under $5,000	28,087	6,556	47,603	9,496	64,348	24,266	54,497	8,827	5,126	1,139	652	11,939	2,258
$5,000 under $10,000	22,705	14,145	66,230	25,695	171,926	20,586	152,639	10,127	6,385	1,364	998	21,993	14,880
$10,000 under $15,000	22,160	19,689	86,001	39,968	272,078	21,234	253,005	13,120	6,042	1,460	802	22,115	28,267
$15,000 or more	16,108	15,546	66,287	31,490	340,481	14,917	274,591	12,415	10,994	2,348	4,350	16,086	53,239
Spokane County	**107,871**	**62,495**	**295,654**	**108,290**	**980,335**	**96,022**	**794,548**	**54,988**	**42,371**	**10,896**	**17,059**	**85,443**	**120,986**
Under $5,000	39,633	8,370	63,290	10,487	93,780	34,307	78,857	13,148	7,208	2,247	1,361	18,103	3,462
$5,000 under $10,000	28,010	17,825	79,213	28,795	208,123	24,977	179,656	13,400	9,424	2,496	2,233	27,180	17,874
$10,000 under $15,000	22,832	19,945	83,814	36,760	279,947	21,483	253,666	14,280	7,858	2,216	2,018	22,785	30,190
$15,000 or more	17,396	16,355	69,337	32,248	398,486	15,255	282,368	14,160	17,881	3,937	11,447	17,375	69,461
Stevens County	**6,439**	**4,229**	**19,169**	**7,437**	**47,524**	**5,307**	**36,664**	**2,974**	**2,459**	**475**	**409**	**4,726**	**5,112**
Under $5,000	2,765	1,086	5,726	1,490	6,292	2,130	4,984	961	652	113	54	1,132	207
$5,000 under $10,000	2,015	1,572	6,855	2,910	15,083	1,741	12,685	940	729	144	88	1,942	1,193
$10,000 under $15,000	1,095	1,022	4,299	1,971	13,281	982	11,152	636	437	91	79	1,089	1,377
$15,000 or more	564	549	2,289	1,066	12,868	454	7,844	437	642	127	188	563	2,335
Thurston County	**31,864**	**18,844**	**89,602**	**33,840**	**307,966**	**28,347**	**255,064**	**17,188**	**13,941**	**3,208**	**4,824**	**25,535**	**37,487**
Under $5,000	10,403	2,163	16,690	2,868	23,429	8,922	19,301	3,474	2,089	586	304	4,348	778
$5,000 under $10,000	8,216	4,745	22,188	7,931	60,929	7,160	51,322	4,072	3,289	765	720	7,973	5,347
$10,000 under $15,000	6,864	5,900	25,482	11,442	84,699	6,441	76,229	4,405	2,679	663	694	6,835	9,052
$15,000 or more	6,381	6,036	25,242	11,599	138,909	5,824	108,211	5,237	5,885	1,194	3,106	6,379	22,311
Wahkiakum County	**1,191**	**830**	**3,753**	**1,528**	**11,358**	**981**	**8,680**	**667**	**488**	**88**	**103**	**969**	**1,391**
Under $5,000	386	130	740	173	847	260	530	175	125	23	6	167	31
$5,000 under $10,000	266	200	854	342	1,992	228	1,501	142	93	13	14	263	182
$10,000 under $15,000	349	315	1,384	654	4,316	333	3,889	203	89	23	5	349	472
$15,000 or more	190	185	775	359	4,202	160	2,760	147	181	29	78	190	706
Walla Walla County	**15,392**	**8,542**	**40,778**	**15,033**	**135,931**	**13,207**	**96,475**	**8,024**	**7,113**	**1,582**	**2,097**	**11,542**	**17,307**
Under $5,000	6,396	1,291	10,155	1,700	14,349	5,494	11,540	2,334	1,188	361	167	2,686	481
$5,000 under $10,000	3,745	2,525	10,763	4,367	27,912	3,275	23,181	1,836	1,426	323	248	3,615	2,348
$10,000 under $15,000	2,790	2,474	10,468	4,678	34,185	2,533	29,276	1,777	1,147	270	161	2,784	3,709
$15,000 or more	2,461	2,252	9,392	4,288	59,485	1,905	32,477	2,077	3,353	628	1,522	2,457	10,768

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WASHINGTON—continued													
Whatcom County	**31,385**	**18,386**	**87,678**	**33,113**	**273,071**	**27,353**	**215,569**	**16,707**	**12,654**	**2,690**	**3,249**	**24,308**	**33,076**
Under $5,000	12,182	2,857	19,814	3,272	27,443	10,281	21,980	4,558	2,511	615	289	5,310	961
$5,000 under $10,000	7,690	5,015	22,292	8,317	57,746	6,660	47,748	4,038	3,063	600	484	7,515	5,197
$10,000 under $15,000	6,857	6,079	26,628	12,399	84,132	6,381	74,351	4,323	2,445	579	486	6,831	9,098
$15,000 or more	4,656	4,435	18,944	9,125	103,750	4,031	71,489	3,788	4,635	896	1,991	4,652	17,820
Whitman County	**12,987**	**7,267**	**33,178**	**11,156**	**123,323**	**10,816**	**75,455**	**7,660**	**5,984**	**1,622**	**1,389**	**9,781**	**16,943**
Under $5,000	5,320	1,106	8,052	984	11,509	4,701	10,019	2,386	796	329	127	2,214	388
$5,000 under $10,000	3,004	2,000	8,136	2,632	22,156	2,541	17,575	1,669	1,184	304	215	2,913	1,983
$10,000 under $15,000	2,104	1,806	7,347	3,046	25,922	1,809	20,432	1,422	1,010	298	223	2,101	2,927
$15,000 or more	2,559	2,355	9,643	4,494	63,737	1,765	27,430	2,183	2,995	691	824	2,553	11,645
Yakima County	**50,059**	**30,148**	**142,518**	**54,261**	**411,712**	**44,060**	**317,194**	**22,962**	**18,605**	**3,874**	**6,602**	**37,200**	**51,494**
Under $5,000	21,273	6,228	39,312	9,061	48,712	18,364	41,920	6,644	3,950	938	551	8,946	1,611
$5,000 under $10,000	13,547	9,755	42,912	17,280	100,214	12,127	86,648	5,925	4,395	886	719	13,050	8,310
$10,000 under $15,000	9,052	8,240	35,079	16,058	110,452	8,453	98,262	5,390	3,167	698	604	9,027	11,803
$15,000 or more	6,187	5,925	25,215	11,862	152,335	5,116	90,363	5,003	7,094	1,352	4,728	6,177	29,769

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WASHINGTON	**1,268,088**	**735,231**	**3,529,250**	**1,331,839**	**12,094,629**	**1,131,832**	**9,923,977**	**666,932**	**506,794**	**122,018**	**190,921**	**1,010,178**	**1,531,700**
Under $5,000	439,471	93,257	709,299	124,332	1,004,379	376,505	836,157	151,653	84,841	23,221	13,089	191,727	35,904
$5,000 under $10,000	321,045	188,130	880,635	324,069	2,401,562	286,162	2,074,483	154,909	108,969	25,649	21,624	311,780	215,514
$10,000 under $15,000	273,923	233,429	1,006,415	448,488	3,365,681	259,153	3,057,718	170,227	92,436	24,737	20,317	273,280	366,470
$15,000 or more	233,649	220,415	932,901	434,950	5,323,009	210,012	3,955,618	190,143	220,556	48,411	135,892	233,391	913,811

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WEST VIRGINIA													
Barbour County	**4,174**	**2,690**	**12,776**	**4,239**	**31,409**	**3,778**	**26,316**	**1,566**	**805**	**268**	**269**	**3,261**	**3,424**
Under $5,000	1,760	668	4,139	942	4,655	1,530	3,911	474	203	71	34	883	167
$5,000 under $10,000	1,268	959	4,352	1,615	9,357	1,166	8,302	470	227	79	51	1,233	780
$10,000 under $15,000	801	735	2,985	1,192	9,725	775	9,050	389	157	43	25	800	1,080
$15,000 or more	345	328	1,300	490	7,671	307	5,054	233	217	75	158	345	1,396
Berkeley County	**14,259**	**8,784**	**44,141**	**14,473**	**124,565**	**12,947**	**105,724**	**5,017**	**2,939**	**1,005**	**1,263**	**11,607**	**14,883**
Under $5,000	4,953	1,284	11,101	2,056	12,360	4,223	10,149	1,299	688	210	133	2,401	475
$5,000 under $10,000	4,196	2,853	13,897	4,885	31,155	3,883	27,985	1,272	669	224	231	4,102	2,744
$10,000 under $15,000	3,181	2,818	11,953	4,763	38,731	3,075	36,111	1,256	581	221	187	3,175	4,355
$15,000 or more	1,929	1,829	7,190	2,769	42,320	1,766	31,479	1,190	1,000	350	712	1,929	7,309
Boone County	**7,220**	**5,250**	**24,445**	**8,879**	**65,144**	**6,787**	**58,589**	**1,887**	**988**	**233**	**673**	**6,057**	**7,435**
Under $5,000	2,075	772	5,108	1,194	5,217	1,829	4,502	368	138	41	16	943	185
$5,000 under $10,000	2,116	1,636	7,362	2,752	16,425	2,011	15,333	468	173	52	38	2,088	1,442
$10,000 under $15,000	2,183	2,020	8,621	3,607	25,794	2,152	24,856	594	195	36	18	2,182	2,808
$15,000 or more	846	822	3,354	1,326	17,708	795	13,899	457	481	104	601	844	3,001
Braxton County	**3,590**	**2,345**	**11,770**	**4,174**	**25,752**	**3,203**	**22,013**	**1,288**	**645**	**178**	**193**	**2,758**	**2,752**
Under $5,000	1,519	633	4,223	1,182	3,828	1,271	3,167	428	150	47	38	724	128
$5,000 under $10,000	1,204	913	4,183	1,608	8,855	1,109	7,903	418	175	52	38	1,168	745
$10,000 under $15,000	612	556	2,405	1,018	7,406	590	7,024	258	117	29	20	611	819
$15,000 or more	255	243	959	366	5,663	233	3,919	184	202	50	96	255	1,061
Brooke County	**10,600**	**6,726**	**31,519**	**10,884**	**102,569**	**9,876**	**91,989**	**4,400**	**1,793**	**710**	**1,306**	**8,970**	**12,563**
Under $5,000	3,007	599	5,454	815	7,213	2,616	5,915	842	377	115	66	1,401	269
$5,000 under $10,000	2,641	1,609	7,627	2,489	20,238	2,453	18,234	936	414	161	167	2,619	1,952
$10,000 under $15,000	3,267	2,899	12,225	5,148	40,393	3,208	38,925	1,486	403	150	162	3,265	4,516
$15,000 or more	1,685	1,619	6,213	2,432	34,726	1,599	28,915	1,136	599	284	912	1,685	5,825
Cabell County	**38,101**	**22,985**	**108,006**	**32,772**	**351,487**	**34,238**	**284,478**	**16,075**	**12,036**	**3,019**	**8,046**	**30,855**	**47,285**
Under $5,000	13,629	3,604	27,704	4,710	34,433	11,680	28,203	3,546	1,886	570	460	6,586	1,266
$5,000 under $10,000	11,200	7,438	33,526	10,866	82,650	10,209	73,197	4,192	2,464	581	645	11,020	7,290
$10,000 under $15,000	7,531	6,586	25,947	9,567	91,799	7,182	84,429	3,956	2,028	495	671	7,519	10,394
$15,000 or more	5,741	5,357	20,829	7,629	142,605	5,167	98,648	4,381	5,658	1,373	6,269	5,730	28,335
Calhoun County	**1,993**	**1,320**	**6,011**	**1,934**	**13,034**	**1,745**	**10,718**	**714**	**362**	**142**	**200**	**1,498**	**1,311**
Under $5,000	929	423	2,388	595	2,438	755	1,920	256	117	52	34	462	84
$5,000 under $10,000	712	571	2,408	904	5,158	680	4,797	249	91	33	22	684	419
$10,000 under $15,000	239	221	825	310	2,880	219	2,529	124	55	17	8	239	333
$15,000 or more	113	105	390	125	2,559	91	1,472	85	101	40	136	113	476
Clay County	**2,210**	**1,504**	**7,411**	**2,776**	**14,655**	**2,009**	**12,850**	**546**	**341**	**107**	**103**	**1,642**	**1,359**
Under $5,000	956	436	2,664	784	2,383	836	2,053	149	76	19	9	430	73
$5,000 under $10,000	772	617	2,849	1,185	5,693	722	5,188	190	97	40	25	730	457
$10,000 under $15,000	373	351	1,516	666	4,452	356	4,051	140	67	25	4	373	488
$15,000 or more	109	100	382	141	2,127	95	1,559	67	101	23	65	109	341
Doddridge County	**1,749**	**1,120**	**5,555**	**1,945**	**11,790**	**1,560**	**10,131**	**586**	**258**	**109**	**74**	**1,381**	**1,092**
Under $5,000	728	268	1,812	438	1,896	595	1,523	192	86	29	25	377	68
$5,000 under $10,000	642	500	2,202	827	4,685	610	4,260	205	78	35	15	625	389
$10,000 under $15,000	299	272	1,209	541	3,514	281	3,118	141	56	22	11	299	379
$15,000 or more	80	80	332	139	1,695	74	1,231	48	39	23	23	80	255

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WEST VIRGINIA—continued													
Fayette County	**14,639**	**9,509**	**46,853**	**16,039**	**123,218**	**13,455**	**105,336**	**4,778**	**2,535**	**754**	**1,359**	**11,734**	**14,741**
Under $5,000	5,274	1,746	12,505	2,709	13,147	4,599	11,041	1,141	441	121	82	2,453	441
$5,000 under $10,000	4,564	3,346	15,620	5,787	34,771	4,298	31,784	1,345	587	164	172	4,486	3,066
$10,000 under $15,000	3,147	2,855	12,309	5,083	37,867	3,044	35,422	1,174	490	133	133	3,141	4,207
$15,000 or more	1,654	1,562	6,419	2,460	37,433	1,514	27,090	1,118	1,017	336	972	1,654	7,027
Gilmer County	**1,999**	**1,316**	**6,160**	**1,996**	**14,174**	**1,762**	**11,726**	**768**	**358**	**147**	**156**	**1,554**	**1,446**
Under $5,000	876	357	2,216	566	2,331	723	1,870	229	92	43	24	453	78
$5,000 under $10,000	650	514	2,198	782	4,736	603	4,177	270	112	34	17	628	395
$10,000 under $15,000	321	299	1,187	449	3,868	301	3,437	166	80	32	11	321	437
$15,000 or more	152	146	559	199	3,239	135	2,242	103	74	38	105	152	535
Grant County	**2,939**	**1,927**	**9,345**	**3,178**	**21,287**	**2,503**	**17,254**	**929**	**484**	**137**	**235**	**2,304**	**2,358**
Under $5,000	1,311	545	3,293	793	3,267	1,014	2,534	304	125	27	10	701	126
$5,000 under $10,000	953	764	3,411	1,316	7,102	881	6,449	274	121	35	15	929	589
$10,000 under $15,000	445	402	1,694	675	5,294	414	4,746	190	80	21	9	444	586
$15,000 or more	230	216	947	394	5,624	194	3,525	161	158	54	200	230	1,057
Greenbrier County	**10,292**	**6,696**	**32,500**	**10,838**	**80,244**	**9,090**	**64,434**	**3,312**	**2,187**	**872**	**2,285**	**8,204**	**9,204**
Under $5,000	4,023	1,480	10,036	2,359	10,453	3,385	8,682	919	410	182	111	2,028	369
$5,000 under $10,000	3,583	2,742	12,423	4,641	26,315	3,279	23,103	1,063	537	240	294	3,490	2,187
$10,000 under $15,000	1,785	1,639	6,692	2,633	21,462	1,667	19,127	740	420	165	351	1,785	2,379
$15,000 or more	901	835	3,349	1,205	22,014	759	13,523	590	819	285	1,530	901	4,270
Hampshire County	**3,917**	**2,455**	**12,379**	**3,991**	**27,155**	**3,461**	**22,687**	**1,396**	**738**	**236**	**220**	**3,139**	**2,777**
Under $5,000	1,663	620	4,303	970	4,335	1,357	3,482	455	196	54	23	924	170
$5,000 under $10,000	1,415	1,070	4,896	1,796	10,299	1,322	9,261	464	193	63	33	1,376	868
$10,000 under $15,000	607	541	2,230	857	7,293	574	6,391	314	180	55	59	607	824
$15,000 or more	232	224	950	368	5,228	208	3,553	163	169	64	106	232	915
Hancock County	**15,314**	**9,902**	**45,280**	**15,565**	**159,976**	**14,112**	**140,527**	**7,377**	**3,689**	**1,242**	**1,968**	**13,256**	**20,639**
Under $5,000	3,984	756	7,185	1,045	9,916	3,406	7,818	1,255	662	206	108	1,979	400
$5,000 under $10,000	3,527	2,087	9,948	3,040	26,772	3,163	23,205	1,414	800	239	195	3,475	2,599
$10,000 under $15,000	4,607	4,001	16,391	6,747	57,608	4,510	55,134	2,369	785	259	209	4,606	6,592
$15,000 or more	3,196	3,058	11,756	4,733	65,679	3,033	54,368	2,339	1,441	538	1,456	3,196	11,048
Hardy County	**3,086**	**1,968**	**9,058**	**2,981**	**19,197**	**2,677**	**16,107**	**908**	**526**	**165**	**157**	**2,366**	**1,775**
Under $5,000	1,482	610	3,590	903	3,932	1,192	3,272	353	158	44	35	794	150
$5,000 under $10,000	1,113	895	3,693	1,395	8,072	1,046	7,391	307	139	51	28	1,081	650
$10,000 under $15,000	371	349	1,304	510	4,450	347	3,951	166	84	25	28	371	499
$15,000 or more	120	114	471	173	2,742	92	1,494	82	144	45	65	120	475
Harrison County	**26,534**	**16,782**	**79,288**	**25,199**	**237,500**	**23,854**	**196,117**	**11,809**	**6,302**	**2,979**	**5,259**	**21,965**	**29,818**
Under $5,000	8,860	2,382	18,936	3,361	22,664	7,422	17,964	2,645	1,145	580	385	4,449	844
$5,000 under $10,000	8,288	5,811	26,352	8,946	62,332	7,646	55,706	3,320	1,457	733	669	8,141	5,579
$10,000 under $15,000	5,843	5,270	21,236	8,145	70,529	5,611	65,009	3,170	1,197	610	563	5,839	7,992
$15,000 or more	3,543	3,319	12,764	4,747	81,975	3,175	57,438	2,674	2,503	1,056	3,642	3,536	15,405
Jackson County	**6,913**	**5,043**	**22,337**	**8,311**	**60,602**	**6,384**	**54,441**	**2,880**	**1,229**	**295**	**278**	**5,753**	**6,570**
Under $5,000	2,117	742	4,513	866	5,192	1,812	4,381	570	250	64	29	1,014	186
$5,000 under $10,000	2,071	1,682	7,227	2,825	15,749	1,939	14,563	722	339	81	82	2,015	1,281
$10,000 under $15,000	1,925	1,839	7,469	3,260	23,351	1,899	22,298	1,028	274	57	45	1,925	2,484
$15,000 or more	800	780	3,128	1,360	16,311	734	13,200	560	365	93	122	799	2,620

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WEST VIRGINIA—continued													
Jefferson County	**8,405**	**5,014**	**24,877**	**8,243**	**69,173**	**7,545**	**58,383**	**2,856**	**1,676**	**577**	**1,405**	**6,792**	**7,892**
Under $5,000	3,043	840	6,633	1,383	7,531	2,596	6,297	693	380	138	150	1,515	286
$5,000 under $10,000	2,770	1,819	8,875	3,247	20,408	2,550	18,090	807	453	147	199	2,687	1,769
$10,000 under $15,000	1,603	1,422	5,874	2,334	19,484	1,512	17,786	699	273	103	140	1,601	2,179
$15,000 or more	989	933	3,495	1,279	21,751	887	16,209	657	570	189	917	989	3,659
Kanawha County	**84,720**	**53,380**	**253,507**	**80,081**	**838,888**	**77,187**	**701,247**	**37,894**	**21,810**	**7,960**	**20,219**	**70,863**	**112,429**
Under $5,000	26,475	6,444	55,204	9,534	66,517	22,827	55,079	7,105	3,154	1,314	920	13,009	2,551
$5,000 under $10,000	23,521	15,283	72,026	23,623	176,123	21,589	157,498	8,890	4,298	1,442	1,519	23,153	15,998
$10,000 under $15,000	19,969	17,770	71,170	26,268	243,431	19,269	227,156	10,823	4,181	1,457	1,535	19,955	27,669
$15,000 or more	14,755	13,883	55,107	20,656	352,817	13,502	261,514	11,076	10,177	3,747	16,244	14,746	66,212
Lewis County	**5,865**	**3,543**	**16,790**	**5,153**	**43,045**	**5,226**	**35,592**	**2,116**	**1,029**	**714**	**1,066**	**4,745**	**4,700**
Under $5,000	2,460	782	5,562	1,194	6,845	2,070	5,623	619	250	206	145	1,371	281
$5,000 under $10,000	1,978	1,463	6,291	2,171	14,586	1,835	12,866	663	275	217	166	1,948	1,264
$10,000 under $15,000	1,006	914	3,470	1,297	12,149	961	10,927	531	193	137	153	1,005	1,397
$15,000 or more	421	384	1,467	491	9,464	360	6,177	303	311	154	603	421	1,758
Lincoln County	**4,861**	**3,385**	**15,820**	**5,878**	**35,552**	**4,539**	**32,564**	**1,381**	**514**	**111**	**91**	**3,768**	**3,501**
Under $5,000	1,918	791	4,856	1,323	4,888	1,698	4,302	331	113	30	4	896	162
$5,000 under $10,000	1,641	1,355	5,940	2,471	12,283	1,592	11,672	445	120	33	6	1,573	977
$10,000 under $15,000	947	898	3,705	1,575	11,373	926	10,920	387	124	20	2	944	1,225
$15,000 or more	355	341	1,319	509	7,008	323	5,671	218	155	28	79	355	1,136
Logan County	**13,615**	**9,161**	**43,511**	**16,194**	**122,966**	**12,833**	**107,157**	**4,074**	**2,051**	**503**	**1,160**	**11,114**	**15,311**
Under $5,000	4,503	1,451	10,284	2,504	11,245	4,101	9,954	801	303	74	36	2,114	385
$5,000 under $10,000	3,969	2,917	13,636	5,468	30,081	3,788	28,051	972	355	70	63	3,869	2,563
$10,000 under $15,000	3,379	3,133	13,053	5,668	40,529	3,310	38,956	1,203	320	78	98	3,370	4,393
$15,000 or more	1,764	1,660	6,538	2,554	41,111	1,634	30,197	1,098	1,072	281	962	1,761	7,969
McDowell County	**12,677**	**8,493**	**43,169**	**16,103**	**112,508**	**11,907**	**98,830**	**3,322**	**1,865**	**655**	**1,168**	**10,275**	**13,547**
Under $5,000	4,159	1,372	10,266	2,549	10,120	3,753	8,832	629	258	84	51	1,849	338
$5,000 under $10,000	3,367	2,401	11,949	4,638	25,420	3,192	23,509	760	406	127	101	3,281	2,242
$10,000 under $15,000	3,598	3,246	14,885	6,586	43,200	3,522	41,435	1,040	324	148	113	3,592	4,730
$15,000 or more	1,553	1,474	6,069	2,330	33,767	1,440	25,053	893	876	296	903	1,553	6,237
Marion County	**22,154**	**14,224**	**64,535**	**20,097**	**200,734**	**20,215**	**172,929**	**9,398**	**4,676**	**1,834**	**2,650**	**18,669**	**24,541**
Under $5,000	6,792	1,759	13,974	2,261	17,353	5,794	13,878	2,022	875	348	247	3,411	662
$5,000 under $10,000	6,834	4,512	20,638	6,863	51,294	6,292	45,714	2,545	1,206	459	374	6,731	4,697
$10,000 under $15,000	5,382	4,944	19,036	7,118	65,291	5,237	61,321	2,644	984	336	322	5,382	7,429
$15,000 or more	3,146	3,009	10,887	3,855	66,796	2,892	52,016	2,187	1,610	691	1,708	3,145	11,754
Marshall County	**13,489**	**8,734**	**41,491**	**13,702**	**121,158**	**12,492**	**108,379**	**5,495**	**2,382**	**803**	**1,473**	**11,490**	**14,058**
Under $5,000	3,875	927	8,175	1,361	9,828	3,324	8,040	1,073	541	157	117	1,933	397
$5,000 under $10,000	4,195	2,799	12,824	4,184	31,758	3,944	29,168	1,560	587	196	190	4,140	2,938
$10,000 under $15,000	3,671	3,335	13,826	5,531	44,598	3,593	42,388	1,690	509	185	191	3,671	5,038
$15,000 or more	1,748	1,673	6,666	2,626	34,973	1,631	28,784	1,172	744	265	975	1,746	5,686
Mason County	**7,820**	**5,383**	**23,687**	**8,154**	**62,783**	**7,158**	**55,606**	**2,908**	**1,683**	**302**	**436**	**6,319**	**6,669**
Under $5,000	2,818	1,032	6,175	1,271	7,155	2,398	6,011	721	320	54	35	1,370	256
$5,000 under $10,000	2,515	2,011	8,335	3,130	18,843	2,377	17,307	798	382	59	66	2,464	1,558
$10,000 under $15,000	1,721	1,599	6,399	2,687	20,781	1,676	19,750	858	345	59	27	1,719	2,243
$15,000 or more	766	741	2,778	1,066	16,004	707	12,538	531	635	130	308	766	2,611

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WEST VIRGINIA—continued													
Mercer County	**21,106**	**13,330**	**65,022**	**21,136**	**188,371**	**19,299**	**153,134**	**8,050**	**4,246**	**1,971**	**5,334**	**17,226**	**24,466**
Under $5,000	7,431	2,088	16,485	3,398	18,704	6,551	15,662	1,781	751	331	294	3,674	687
$5,000 under $10,000	6,594	4,703	21,886	7,747	49,132	6,151	44,273	2,327	977	424	538	6,471	4,295
$10,000 under $15,000	4,369	4,001	16,372	6,141	52,907	4,204	48,986	2,017	755	383	449	4,369	5,981
$15,000 or more	2,712	2,538	10,279	3,850	67,629	2,393	44,212	1,925	1,764	833	4,055	2,712	13,503
Mineral County	**8,111**	**5,502**	**25,579**	**9,006**	**66,962**	**7,455**	**60,240**	**3,143**	**1,219**	**475**	**414**	**6,688**	**7,032**
Under $5,000	2,662	864	6,116	1,406	6,682	2,269	5,627	653	263	103	59	1,284	240
$5,000 under $10,000	2,607	1,990	8,844	3,281	19,868	2,448	18,124	931	344	125	98	2,563	1,700
$10,000 under $15,000	2,041	1,890	7,631	3,129	24,603	1,986	23,447	994	319	116	53	2,041	2,667
$15,000 or more	801	758	2,988	1,190	15,810	752	13,041	565	293	131	203	800	2,425
Mingo County	**8,219**	**5,402**	**27,744**	**10,567**	**67,418**	**7,578**	**58,257**	**2,105**	**1,187**	**352**	**856**	**6,318**	**7,869**
Under $5,000	3,166	1,219	8,187	2,283	7,729	2,796	6,795	481	171	47	34	1,342	250
$5,000 under $10,000	2,437	1,804	9,074	3,754	18,430	2,288	17,098	538	254	71	87	2,371	1,529
$10,000 under $15,000	1,764	1,581	7,172	3,185	21,012	1,706	19,791	574	234	70	58	1,756	2,288
$15,000 or more	852	798	3,311	1,345	20,247	788	14,572	512	528	164	678	849	3,803
Monongalia County	**21,617**	**13,112**	**60,498**	**18,421**	**201,075**	**19,858**	**167,407**	**9,275**	**4,722**	**2,061**	**4,179**	**17,841**	**26,592**
Under $5,000	7,537	1,773	14,319	2,105	19,186	6,691	16,452	2,248	837	427	324	3,851	776
$5,000 under $10,000	6,166	4,180	18,172	5,617	45,880	5,746	41,394	2,421	959	405	399	6,082	4,221
$10,000 under $15,000	4,416	3,895	15,268	5,642	53,789	4,229	49,611	2,087	827	368	481	4,412	6,195
$15,000 or more	3,498	3,264	12,739	5,057	82,219	3,192	59,950	2,519	2,099	861	2,975	3,496	15,400
Monroe County	**3,141**	**2,154**	**9,756**	**3,252**	**21,332**	**2,729**	**17,877**	**1,066**	**544**	**216**	**237**	**2,518**	**2,035**
Under $5,000	1,291	587	3,362	871	3,269	997	2,537	315	142	51	31	689	118
$5,000 under $10,000	1,214	972	4,056	1,501	8,926	1,146	8,039	397	155	68	65	1,193	733
$10,000 under $15,000	439	408	1,565	566	5,275	408	4,544	228	127	56	76	439	600
$15,000 or more	197	187	773	314	3,861	178	2,756	126	119	41	64	197	584
Morgan County	**3,111**	**2,087**	**9,644**	**3,283**	**24,454**	**2,819**	**21,201**	**1,052**	**535**	**147**	**102**	**2,468**	**2,654**
Under $5,000	1,145	409	2,697	599	2,831	973	2,365	285	141	30	25	528	96
$5,000 under $10,000	1,093	855	3,580	1,321	8,257	1,021	7,393	321	123	38	18	1,069	705
$10,000 under $15,000	599	557	2,320	955	7,299	578	6,786	264	111	35	14	599	805
$15,000 or more	274	266	1,047	408	6,066	247	4,657	182	158	44	47	272	1,048
Nicholas County	**7,260**	**5,006**	**24,057**	**8,765**	**61,635**	**6,637**	**51,870**	**2,231**	**1,088**	**346**	**445**	**5,848**	**7,482**
Under $5,000	2,744	1,047	6,944	1,766	6,935	2,368	5,808	616	235	67	32	1,361	247
$5,000 under $10,000	1,985	1,585	7,130	2,728	14,861	1,866	13,477	537	222	72	25	1,956	1,249
$10,000 under $15,000	1,693	1,581	6,671	2,886	20,602	1,638	19,316	573	188	62	43	1,693	2,290
$15,000 or more	838	793	3,312	1,385	19,237	765	13,268	505	445	145	345	838	3,696
Ohio County	**24,770**	**13,205**	**70,816**	**21,172**	**235,605**	**21,905**	**178,000**	**12,510**	**7,689**	**3,639**	**16,882**	**20,365**	**33,665**
Under $5,000	8,753	1,407	16,763	2,085	21,461	7,489	17,140	3,208	1,250	750	742	4,455	878
$5,000 under $10,000	7,103	4,043	20,668	6,198	52,913	6,416	45,723	3,347	1,589	811	1,454	7,007	5,039
$10,000 under $15,000	5,239	4,485	19,449	7,492	63,889	4,923	57,564	3,050	1,364	661	1,523	5,235	7,325
$15,000 or more	3,675	3,270	13,936	5,397	97,342	3,077	57,573	2,905	3,485	1,417	13,163	3,668	20,423
Pendleton County	**2,418**	**1,501**	**7,138**	**2,465**	**15,175**	**2,028**	**12,306**	**905**	**448**	**99**	**67**	**1,914**	**1,437**
Under $5,000	1,128	456	2,404	662	2,973	841	2,265	341	141	29	8	650	123
$5,000 under $10,000	877	661	3,115	1,187	6,202	806	5,469	315	130	30	6	851	510
$10,000 under $15,000	310	286	1,204	456	3,680	295	3,359	164	69	13	3	310	410
$15,000 or more	103	98	415	160	2,320	86	1,212	85	109	27	50	103	394

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WEST VIRGINIA—continued													
Pleasants County	**2,215**	**1,477**	**6,866**	**2,436**	**19,106**	**2,044**	**16,881**	**885**	**446**	**132**	**263**	**1,857**	**2,104**
Under $5,000	723	190	1,578	371	1,974	620	1,638	204	108	38	25	381	75
$5,000 under $10,000	700	536	2,335	880	5,280	662	4,964	235	90	26	23	684	429
$10,000 under $15,000	526	494	1,981	825	6,340	514	6,071	264	91	27	25	526	688
$15,000 or more	266	257	972	360	5,511	248	4,208	182	157	41	190	266	912
Pocahontas County	**2,753**	**1,719**	**8,442**	**2,668**	**17,834**	**2,378**	**14,341**	**875**	**445**	**247**	**254**	**2,111**	**1,754**
Under $5,000	1,283	473	3,166	674	3,197	1,029	2,464	296	119	85	39	668	115
$5,000 under $10,000	990	790	3,474	1,309	7,263	912	6,329	318	140	77	48	965	602
$10,000 under $15,000	314	299	1,196	449	3,731	300	3,337	148	66	39	31	312	410
$15,000 or more	166	157	606	236	3,644	137	2,211	113	120	46	137	166	625
Preston County	**8,327**	**5,411**	**25,881**	**9,192**	**62,687**	**7,634**	**53,836**	**2,801**	**1,213**	**436**	**465**	**6,713**	**6,635**
Under $5,000	3,156	1,092	7,378	1,750	8,239	2,759	7,287	762	257	102	67	1,620	312
$5,000 under $10,000	3,001	2,303	10,261	3,957	22,035	2,833	20,082	974	340	124	103	2,923	1,833
$10,000 under $15,000	1,522	1,402	5,774	2,459	18,364	1,442	16,611	642	262	84	36	1,522	2,023
$15,000 or more	648	614	2,468	1,026	14,048	600	9,856	423	353	126	258	648	2,467
Putnam County	**9,590**	**7,176**	**30,767**	**10,951**	**88,835**	**9,004**	**81,201**	**3,869**	**1,515**	**360**	**218**	**8,281**	**9,712**
Under $5,000	2,508	831	5,565	1,154	6,457	2,167	5,375	562	250	55	18	1,263	237
$5,000 under $10,000	2,995	2,410	10,155	3,805	23,024	2,870	21,558	988	412	76	33	2,934	1,940
$10,000 under $15,000	2,712	2,591	9,969	4,009	32,605	2,657	31,243	1,361	391	95	38	2,712	3,534
$15,000 or more	1,375	1,344	5,078	1,983	26,749	1,310	23,026	958	463	134	128	1,372	4,001
Raleigh County	**22,546**	**14,943**	**70,717**	**24,351**	**210,903**	**20,788**	**174,622**	**8,319**	**5,019**	**1,432**	**3,433**	**18,612**	**27,874**
Under $5,000	7,459	2,269	16,771	3,730	18,969	6,582	15,923	1,759	747	218	164	3,641	694
$5,000 under $10,000	6,583	4,771	21,786	7,823	49,588	6,161	44,965	2,189	920	281	270	6,478	4,352
$10,000 under $15,000	5,323	4,890	20,270	8,231	64,127	5,167	60,512	2,200	765	247	194	5,312	7,104
$15,000 or more	3,181	3,013	11,890	4,567	78,220	2,878	53,221	2,171	2,586	686	2,805	3,181	15,725
Randolph County	**8,294**	**5,292**	**25,853**	**8,580**	**63,976**	**7,501**	**52,668**	**2,776**	**1,582**	**608**	**1,056**	**6,535**	**7,381**
Under $5,000	3,382	1,172	8,176	1,914	8,930	2,942	7,491	776	343	149	94	1,719	320
$5,000 under $10,000	2,841	2,216	10,099	3,817	20,883	2,655	18,873	827	348	144	124	2,747	1,735
$10,000 under $15,000	1,292	1,174	4,707	1,805	15,603	1,227	13,908	608	266	109	152	1,290	1,762
$15,000 or more	779	730	2,871	1,044	18,560	677	12,396	565	625	206	686	779	3,563
Ritchie County	**3,227**	**2,133**	**10,245**	**3,421**	**23,150**	**2,868**	**19,065**	**1,237**	**749**	**236**	**364**	**2,497**	**2,327**
Under $5,000	1,351	512	3,358	785	3,548	1,150	2,917	385	198	58	48	647	117
$5,000 under $10,000	1,095	892	3,891	1,422	8,129	1,004	7,242	390	221	66	67	1,069	660
$10,000 under $15,000	551	510	2,184	920	6,541	525	5,933	286	132	49	58	551	711
$15,000 or more	230	219	812	294	4,933	189	2,972	176	197	63	191	230	839
Roane County	**4,144**	**2,831**	**12,792**	**4,247**	**29,755**	**3,740**	**25,023**	**1,473**	**722**	**264**	**348**	**3,292**	**2,988**
Under $5,000	1,677	680	4,075	958	4,566	1,420	3,818	402	174	62	41	876	165
$5,000 under $10,000	1,566	1,289	5,360	1,995	11,573	1,489	10,669	582	235	79	37	1,515	933
$10,000 under $15,000	639	612	2,384	937	7,703	612	7,029	303	104	46	17	639	849
$15,000 or more	262	250	973	357	5,913	219	3,507	186	209	77	254	262	1,040
Summers County	**3,826**	**2,420**	**11,789**	**3,759**	**27,243**	**3,404**	**22,667**	**1,302**	**709**	**242**	**432**	**2,926**	**2,987**
Under $5,000	1,744	714	4,458	1,079	4,438	1,485	3,646	422	185	63	41	876	145
$5,000 under $10,000	1,155	867	3,881	1,363	8,431	1,048	7,350	400	215	62	53	1,123	727
$10,000 under $15,000	627	551	2,372	939	7,614	602	7,012	274	116	53	54	627	859
$15,000 or more	300	288	1,078	378	6,760	269	4,660	206	193	64	283	300	1,257

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WEST VIRGINIA—continued													
Taylor County	**4,617**	**2,980**	**13,643**	**4,497**	**35,649**	**4,280**	**32,281**	**1,546**	**619**	**286**	**292**	**3,743**	**3,716**
Under $5,000	1,733	565	3,853	850	4,610	1,534	4,034	391	139	68	56	892	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,494	1,127	4,803	1,692	11,227	1,399	10,214	461	184	91	98	1,463	983
$10,000 under $15,000	973	895	3,469	1,347	11,793	954	11,181	441	139	63	68	973	1,330
$15,000 or more	417	393	1,518	608	8,019	393	6,851	253	156	64	71	415	1,231
Tucker County	**2,384**	**1,544**	**7,279**	**2,393**	**16,533**	**2,153**	**14,121**	**692**	**341**	**131**	**300**	**1,847**	**1,699**
Under $5,000	1,032	391	2,453	531	2,703	875	2,193	230	95	42	14	522	99
$5,000 under $10,000	830	672	2,892	1,095	5,969	780	5,380	225	82	33	13	804	478
$10,000 under $15,000	371	339	1,362	556	4,455	361	4,200	139	41	24	5	370	492
$15,000 or more	151	142	572	211	3,407	137	2,348	98	125	32	269	151	630
Tyler County	**3,138**	**2,205**	**10,395**	**3,685**	**26,832**	**2,803**	**22,762**	**1,317**	**570**	**295**	**1,393**	**2,627**	**2,988**
Under $5,000	1,001	376	2,403	464	2,546	802	1,915	307	126	76	105	511	94
$5,000 under $10,000	1,001	780	3,432	1,254	7,647	921	6,758	370	168	65	129	981	654
$10,000 under $15,000	829	768	3,417	1,522	10,041	808	9,462	400	135	73	199	828	1,070
$15,000 or more	307	281	1,143	445	6,597	272	4,626	240	140	81	960	307	1,171
Upshur County	**5,774**	**3,911**	**17,686**	**5,971**	**45,637**	**5,237**	**38,376**	**2,323**	**1,139**	**446**	**472**	**4,605**	**5,141**
Under $5,000	2,203	830	4,972	1,052	5,619	1,891	4,675	634	277	106	48	1,082	195
$5,000 under $10,000	1,919	1,532	6,596	2,453	14,163	1,789	12,838	720	295	123	93	1,871	1,150
$10,000 under $15,000	1,114	1,035	4,111	1,671	13,570	1,073	12,650	585	200	96	65	1,114	1,502
$15,000 or more	538	514	2,007	795	12,285	484	8,214	384	367	121	267	538	2,294
Wayne County	**11,221**	**7,764**	**34,440**	**11,994**	**92,469**	**10,409**	**82,893**	**4,019**	**1,666**	**351**	**386**	**9,083**	**9,988**
Under $5,000	3,798	1,330	8,717	2,081	9,527	3,359	8,197	841	310	57	33	1,753	318
$5,000 under $10,000	3,733	2,947	12,452	4,687	27,837	3,502	25,427	1,172	503	94	62	3,642	2,287
$10,000 under $15,000	2,457	2,295	8,837	3,528	29,877	2,393	28,542	1,156	327	64	38	2,456	3,292
$15,000 or more	1,233	1,192	4,434	1,698	25,226	1,155	20,726	850	526	136	253	1,232	4,092
Webster County	**2,579**	**1,662**	**9,058**	**3,311**	**16,566**	**2,430**	**14,636**	**541**	**278**	**54**	**67**	**1,846**	**1,572**
Under $5,000	1,268	544	3,644	1,049	3,236	1,184	2,979	175	53	(*)	4	565	97
$5,000 under $10,000	769	614	3,011	1,207	5,438	727	4,895	176	74	16	4	739	414
$10,000 under $15,000	392	358	1,774	791	4,721	380	4,390	114	44	(*)	7	392	513
$15,000 or more	150	146	629	264	3,172	139	2,372	76	107	16	51	150	547
Wetzel County	**6,498**	**4,428**	**21,011**	**7,425**	**59,408**	**5,944**	**52,482**	**2,800**	**1,370**	**460**	**587**	**5,469**	**6,924**
Under $5,000	1,947	617	4,439	887	4,913	1,606	3,889	586	300	86	45	954	179
$5,000 under $10,000	1,890	1,337	6,109	2,138	14,330	1,774	12,972	646	329	100	108	1,854	1,290
$10,000 under $15,000	1,732	1,597	6,843	2,910	21,163	1,700	20,296	889	255	88	52	1,732	2,334
$15,000 or more	929	877	3,620	1,490	19,001	864	15,326	679	486	186	381	929	3,121
Wirt County	**1,257**	**876**	**4,039**	**1,461**	**9,579**	**1,163**	**8,524**	**521**	**153**	**38**	**30**	**1,021**	**942**
Under $5,000	408	164	981	214	1,024	343	838	129	47	(*)	5	193	33
$5,000 under $10,000	506	385	1,753	688	3,738	485	3,485	188	57	12	9	485	304
$10,000 under $15,000	261	250	1,033	459	3,152	261	2,964	142	30	(*)	8	261	325
$15,000 or more	82	77	272	100	1,665	74	1,237	62	19	13	8	82	280
Wood County	**31,382**	**20,493**	**95,034**	**32,092**	**294,566**	**28,703**	**249,269**	**14,890**	**7,533**	**2,147**	**6,145**	**26,162**	**36,943**
Under $5,000	9,483	2,301	19,241	3,089	23,229	8,081	18,486	3,029	1,478	382	352	4,499	870
$5,000 under $10,000	9,690	6,785	30,829	11,064	73,533	9,042	66,652	3,905	1,837	417	509	9,456	6,403
$10,000 under $15,000	7,642	7,050	28,176	11,380	92,774	7,407	87,068	4,335	1,422	434	519	7,641	10,177
$15,000 or more	4,567	4,357	16,788	6,559	105,032	4,173	77,064	3,621	2,796	914	4,764	4,566	19,494

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WEST VIRGINIA—continued													
Wyoming County	**8,914**	**6,475**	**30,604**	**11,556**	**83,344**	**8,508**	**75,663**	**2,031**	**819**	**251**	**285**	**7,428**	**9,906**
Under $5,000	2,538	824	5,922	1,357	6,074	2,313	5,286	338	147	41	14	1,111	210
$5,000 under $10,000	2,325	1,822	8,460	3,326	17,989	2,241	17,002	406	170	53	56	2,270	1,552
$10,000 under $15,000	2,802	2,613	11,260	4,847	33,667	2,768	32,765	668	166	41	74	2,798	3,676
$15,000 or more	1,249	1,216	4,962	2,026	25,614	1,186	20,611	619	335	116	141	1,249	4,468

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WEST VIRGINIA	**585,574**	**376,678**	**1,789,016**	**595,836**	**5,196,664**	**533,842**	**4,393,727**	**230,234**	**124,467**	**43,779**	**99,018**	**480,180**	**640,893**
Under $5,000	199,740	59,048	440,726	88,832	504,711	171,923	418,105	51,575	22,678	8,417	6,089	98,077	18,660
$5,000 under $10,000	176,864	125,435	572,792	202,763	1,323,706	164,361	1,193,358	61,325	28,128	9,630	9,950	173,302	116,145
$10,000 under $15,000	131,762	119,321	488,387	194,272	1,598,149	127,329	1,494,825	62,442	23,448	8,335	9,435	131,651	178,687
$15,000 or more	77,208	72,874	287,111	109,969	1,770,097	70,229	1,287,441	54,892	50,198	17,397	73,546	77,150	327,406

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WISCONSIN													
Adams County	**3,362**	**2,087**	**9,472**	**3,369**	**23,944**	**2,766**	**18,413**	**1,719**	**1,077**	**238**	**140**	**2,398**	**2,512**
Under $5,000	1,561	585	3,307	684	3,488	1,144	2,498	683	422	84	38	623	115
$5,000 under $10,000	929	682	2,891	1,156	6,956	820	5,665	467	291	67	41	906	590
$10,000 under $15,000	572	532	2,137	993	6,984	535	5,984	344	162	44	28	569	741
$15,000 or more	300	288	1,137	536	6,514	267	4,265	225	202	43	33	300	1,065
Ashland County	**5,899**	**3,121**	**15,749**	**5,809**	**39,394**	**5,047**	**32,312**	**2,496**	**1,481**	**541**	**583**	**4,103**	**3,928**
Under $5,000	2,895	734	5,250	994	6,296	2,329	4,783	951	511	197	123	1,161	218
$5,000 under $10,000	1,615	1,113	5,109	2,181	11,863	1,426	10,032	671	366	141	126	1,557	1,006
$10,000 under $15,000	911	820	3,490	1,706	11,063	866	9,916	514	252	92	92	907	1,166
$15,000 or more	478	454	1,900	928	10,174	426	7,581	360	351	111	243	478	1,537
Barron County	**12,845**	**7,622**	**35,766**	**13,007**	**90,076**	**10,308**	**65,110**	**6,305**	**4,455**	**880**	**703**	**9,432**	**9,292**
Under $5,000	5,988	1,903	11,842	2,452	13,521	4,486	9,358	2,392	1,447	278	116	2,692	491
$5,000 under $10,000	3,735	2,795	12,056	4,974	27,482	3,113	20,560	1,826	1,213	214	102	3,622	2,310
$10,000 under $15,000	2,011	1,852	7,453	3,478	24,358	1,780	19,480	1,235	732	139	78	2,007	2,600
$15,000 or more	1,111	1,072	4,415	2,103	24,716	929	15,712	852	1,063	249	408	1,111	3,890
Bayfield County	**4,293**	**2,398**	**11,669**	**4,115**	**26,260**	**3,543**	**20,060**	**1,987**	**1,232**	**366**	**373**	**2,917**	**2,477**
Under $5,000	2,274	784	4,574	953	4,985	1,763	3,531	881	406	132	63	960	169
$5,000 under $10,000	1,144	828	3,718	1,549	8,258	997	6,421	555	369	104	120	1,082	673
$10,000 under $15,000	581	507	2,220	1,051	7,015	533	5,983	334	190	70	61	581	745
$15,000 or more	294	279	1,157	562	6,002	250	4,123	217	267	60	129	294	889
Brown County	**58,969**	**33,838**	**169,061**	**69,146**	**560,307**	**52,940**	**468,792**	**35,517**	**20,730**	**5,966**	**10,823**	**47,343**	**66,606**
Under $5,000	20,290	3,244	31,443	4,089	46,421	17,060	36,648	9,301	4,647	1,247	761	9,069	1,802
$5,000 under $10,000	13,911	7,811	37,849	14,260	105,530	12,487	90,348	7,976	4,533	1,159	1,121	13,551	9,679
$10,000 under $15,000	15,060	13,522	59,312	30,053	185,506	14,419	170,201	10,251	4,053	1,286	1,121	15,028	18,620
$15,000 or more	9,708	9,261	40,457	20,744	222,850	8,974	171,593	7,989	7,495	2,274	7,820	9,695	36,506
Buffalo County	**4,933**	**3,050**	**14,318**	**5,332**	**34,629**	**3,678**	**23,502**	**2,654**	**1,847**	**386**	**351**	**3,703**	**3,589**
Under $5,000	2,289	855	4,885	1,036	5,202	1,525	3,269	1,087	724	154	67	1,099	199
$5,000 under $10,000	1,389	1,038	4,465	1,822	10,315	1,104	7,166	725	486	76	57	1,351	903
$10,000 under $15,000	819	741	3,220	1,615	9,873	698	7,423	504	303	68	39	817	1,034
$15,000 or more	436	416	1,748	859	9,239	351	5,643	338	336	88	188	436	1,453
Burnett County	**3,550**	**2,190**	**9,716**	**3,244**	**22,598**	**2,841**	**16,546**	**1,730**	**1,152**	**286**	**282**	**2,482**	**2,202**
Under $5,000	1,801	757	3,908	825	4,168	1,324	2,822	735	406	101	53	780	139
$5,000 under $10,000	1,021	767	3,208	1,275	7,383	866	5,640	523	348	82	59	977	605
$10,000 under $15,000	498	446	1,766	792	6,010	456	5,040	286	167	44	34	496	646
$15,000 or more	230	220	834	352	5,036	195	3,043	186	230	59	135	229	812
Calumet County	**10,531**	**6,191**	**31,227**	**12,921**	**92,524**	**8,976**	**72,645**	**6,705**	**4,027**	**994**	**1,919**	**8,349**	**10,365**
Under $5,000	3,770	825	6,670	990	8,599	2,890	6,140	2,042	1,154	277	143	1,672	331
$5,000 under $10,000	2,756	1,621	8,045	3,344	20,932	2,368	16,461	1,656	958	200	178	2,679	1,930
$10,000 under $15,000	2,551	2,343	10,309	5,311	31,238	2,385	26,820	1,823	767	230	147	2,546	3,180
$15,000 or more	1,454	1,402	6,203	3,276	31,756	1,333	23,224	1,184	1,148	287	1,451	1,452	4,924
Chippewa County	**16,621**	**10,244**	**49,094**	**19,631**	**137,339**	**13,813**	**106,913**	**8,861**	**5,267**	**1,372**	**1,696**	**13,068**	**14,932**
Under $5,000	6,303	1,824	12,085	2,299	14,908	4,682	10,490	2,695	1,663	416	216	2,920	574
$5,000 under $10,000	4,677	3,211	14,730	6,228	35,194	3,984	27,829	2,385	1,359	328	267	4,516	3,045
$10,000 under $15,000	3,579	3,216	13,952	6,974	43,619	3,315	37,549	2,185	938	279	221	3,570	4,556
$15,000 or more	2,062	1,993	8,327	4,130	43,617	1,832	31,046	1,596	1,304	349	991	2,062	6,756

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WISCONSIN—continued													
Clark County	**10,545**	**6,504**	**31,543**	**12,629**	**75,027**	**8,030**	**50,124**	**5,501**	**3,720**	**864**	**946**	**8,102**	**7,800**
Under $5,000	4,646	1,676	10,022	2,435	10,984	3,221	7,109	2,071	1,216	303	138	2,334	450
$5,000 under $10,000	3,382	2,483	11,323	5,025	24,891	2,685	17,307	1,748	1,061	224	162	3,266	2,130
$10,000 under $15,000	1,704	1,572	6,797	3,427	20,701	1,454	14,874	1,054	686	132	90	1,690	2,196
$15,000 or more	813	773	3,401	1,742	18,451	670	10,834	628	757	205	556	812	3,024
Columbia County	**16,223**	**9,321**	**44,633**	**15,815**	**131,091**	**13,468**	**99,732**	**8,893**	**6,660**	**1,614**	**1,849**	**12,223**	**14,434**
Under $5,000	6,558	1,580	11,760	1,586	14,458	4,949	10,147	3,073	2,052	469	245	2,670	505
$5,000 under $10,000	4,256	2,732	12,292	4,519	31,902	3,622	24,664	2,262	1,719	420	375	4,156	2,881
$10,000 under $15,000	3,295	2,983	12,229	5,715	40,354	3,052	34,446	1,986	1,170	307	267	3,284	4,294
$15,000 or more	2,114	2,026	8,352	3,995	44,378	1,845	30,476	1,572	1,719	418	961	2,113	6,754
Crawford County	**5,437**	**3,203**	**15,571**	**5,900**	**35,454**	**4,138**	**24,917**	**2,661**	**1,764**	**321**	**257**	**3,959**	**3,667**
Under $5,000	2,735	979	5,927	1,484	6,125	1,859	3,843	1,101	608	91	32	1,306	244
$5,000 under $10,000	1,554	1,166	5,222	2,292	11,426	1,280	8,333	756	477	87	50	1,509	973
$10,000 under $15,000	778	709	2,941	1,400	9,443	694	7,507	514	305	60	70	775	1,020
$15,000 or more	370	349	1,481	724	8,460	305	5,233	290	374	83	105	369	1,430
Dane County	**116,633**	**60,257**	**295,180**	**102,599**	**1,151,225**	**104,812**	**961,411**	**70,712**	**44,980**	**14,313**	**22,706**	**91,601**	**143,541**
Under $5,000	42,400	5,939	62,323	6,612	92,945	36,188	75,786	19,331	8,598	2,965	1,593	17,985	3,373
$5,000 under $10,000	26,451	12,151	60,339	17,571	196,239	23,704	167,262	14,935	9,224	2,629	2,590	25,922	19,292
$10,000 under $15,000	22,354	18,237	74,823	32,362	277,726	21,128	248,665	15,276	7,658	2,541	2,629	22,295	30,280
$15,000 or more	25,428	23,930	97,695	46,054	584,316	23,792	469,699	21,170	19,500	6,178	15,895	25,399	90,596
Dodge County	**26,361**	**15,579**	**73,864**	**27,170**	**226,670**	**22,084**	**175,714**	**15,356**	**10,562**	**2,488**	**3,090**	**20,654**	**25,596**
Under $5,000	9,668	2,271	17,137	2,317	21,922	7,396	15,269	4,827	3,011	717	405	4,148	811
$5,000 under $10,000	6,904	4,212	19,362	7,105	52,147	5,805	40,170	3,890	2,677	546	521	6,743	4,862
$10,000 under $15,000	6,087	5,514	22,670	10,683	74,654	5,617	64,075	3,825	2,011	502	456	6,063	7,929
$15,000 or more	3,702	3,582	14,695	7,065	77,947	3,266	56,201	2,814	2,863	723	1,708	3,700	11,994
Door County	**8,553**	**4,932**	**22,998**	**7,625**	**64,798**	**6,746**	**45,115**	**5,620**	**4,209**	**1,000**	**1,961**	**6,250**	**7,332**
Under $5,000	3,774	1,061	7,005	982	8,322	2,709	5,464	2,167	1,213	299	153	1,559	310
$5,000 under $10,000	2,473	1,730	7,470	2,834	18,456	2,049	13,786	1,635	1,098	276	283	2,393	1,622
$10,000 under $15,000	1,413	1,313	5,218	2,352	17,107	1,252	13,298	1,038	734	165	225	1,407	1,833
$15,000 or more	893	828	3,305	1,457	20,912	736	12,568	780	1,164	260	1,300	891	3,567
Douglas County	**15,573**	**8,712**	**41,119**	**14,774**	**127,426**	**14,196**	**111,900**	**7,345**	**4,441**	**1,198**	**1,465**	**11,877**	**13,982**
Under $5,000	6,143	1,322	10,153	1,514	13,686	5,267	11,179	2,027	1,045	325	177	2,554	471
$5,000 under $10,000	3,969	2,473	11,012	4,019	29,891	3,673	26,569	1,848	931	250	211	3,869	2,705
$10,000 under $15,000	3,531	3,078	12,661	5,857	43,220	3,445	40,759	1,985	795	248	251	3,526	4,623
$15,000 or more	1,930	1,839	7,293	3,384	40,629	1,811	33,392	1,485	1,671	375	827	1,928	6,183
Dunn County	**9,481**	**5,911**	**26,148**	**9,088**	**71,842**	**7,474**	**52,351**	**5,239**	**3,441**	**684**	**563**	**7,259**	**7,625**
Under $5,000	4,057	1,439	8,118	1,474	9,596	2,932	6,664	1,856	1,033	214	70	1,916	346
$5,000 under $10,000	2,713	1,992	8,161	3,111	19,864	2,184	14,453	1,473	912	160	88	2,637	1,730
$10,000 under $15,000	1,702	1,521	6,054	2,717	20,688	1,492	16,619	1,092	599	129	78	1,698	2,239
$15,000 or more	1,009	959	3,815	1,786	21,694	866	14,614	818	898	181	328	1,008	3,310
Eau Claire County	**25,082**	**14,606**	**67,369**	**23,982**	**230,286**	**22,017**	**193,481**	**14,004**	**8,453**	**2,514**	**3,241**	**19,769**	**27,376**
Under $5,000	9,319	2,026	15,557	2,048	21,550	7,470	16,081	3,937	2,116	591	316	4,143	781
$5,000 under $10,000	5,714	3,542	15,578	5,363	42,787	5,017	35,746	3,033	1,826	514	425	5,588	3,887
$10,000 under $15,000	5,813	4,983	20,287	9,195	71,242	5,575	65,360	3,645	1,510	513	398	5,806	7,656
$15,000 or more	4,236	4,055	15,947	7,376	94,706	3,955	76,295	3,389	3,001	896	2,101	4,232	15,052

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WISCONSIN—continued													
Florence County	**1,138**	**700**	**3,305**	**1,273**	**7,636**	**952**	**5,885**	**483**	**285**	**107**	**111**	**823**	**745**
Under $5,000	541	196	1,159	294	1,200	417	826	175	98	40	28	235	42
$5,000 under $10,000	329	260	1,103	475	2,406	289	2,062	147	84	24	28	320	184
$10,000 under $15,000	175	158	692	343	2,113	166	1,797	92	45	19	22	175	219
$15,000 or more	93	86	351	161	1,917	80	1,201	69	58	24	31	93	299
Fond Du Lac County	**31,834**	**18,257**	**88,144**	**33,093**	**282,261**	**27,613**	**226,702**	**19,040**	**11,787**	**2,879**	**4,280**	**25,212**	**32,667**
Under $5,000	11,343	2,216	18,906	2,347	25,885	9,012	19,067	5,594	3,174	821	441	4,926	986
$5,000 under $10,000	8,203	4,736	22,267	8,082	62,118	7,180	50,557	4,703	2,997	611	653	8,016	5,827
$10,000 under $15,000	7,766	6,959	29,155	14,026	95,166	7,337	84,806	5,125	2,257	552	449	7,753	10,007
$15,000 or more	4,522	4,346	17,816	8,638	99,092	4,084	72,272	3,618	3,358	895	2,738	4,517	15,846
Forest County	**2,531**	**1,550**	**7,255**	**2,802**	**15,787**	**2,167**	**12,709**	**1,000**	**683**	**147**	**295**	**1,786**	**1,453**
Under $5,000	1,233	465	2,628	684	2,871	980	2,193	404	223	54	40	529	99
$5,000 under $10,000	814	631	2,775	1,259	5,765	751	5,072	311	198	32	41	775	434
$10,000 under $15,000	344	315	1,335	650	4,155	318	3,598	177	119	29	61	342	431
$15,000 or more	140	139	517	209	2,996	118	1,845	108	142	32	153	140	488
Grant County	**16,590**	**9,967**	**49,152**	**19,332**	**128,929**	**12,697**	**90,373**	**9,199**	**7,335**	**1,506**	**1,428**	**12,672**	**13,767**
Under $5,000	7,102	2,195	14,357	3,027	16,327	4,864	10,440	3,360	2,428	483	173	3,346	624
$5,000 under $10,000	4,412	3,091	13,840	5,533	32,652	3,456	22,737	2,351	2,031	372	244	4,265	2,841
$10,000 under $15,000	3,018	2,703	12,090	6,169	36,948	2,646	29,398	1,879	1,099	245	113	3,007	3,873
$15,000 or more	2,058	1,978	8,865	4,603	43,002	1,731	27,799	1,609	1,778	406	899	2,054	6,429
Green County	**11,062**	**6,360**	**30,428**	**10,485**	**93,578**	**8,505**	**60,971**	**7,030**	**6,486**	**1,805**	**1,749**	**8,727**	**11,023**
Under $5,000	4,356	1,079	8,034	1,222	10,469	3,103	6,702	2,479	1,693	611	323	2,094	403
$5,000 under $10,000	3,012	1,891	8,656	3,051	22,345	2,315	15,009	1,849	1,732	455	366	2,945	2,064
$10,000 under $15,000	2,222	1,988	8,149	3,679	27,291	1,905	20,728	1,506	1,213	311	315	2,217	3,016
$15,000 or more	1,472	1,402	5,589	2,533	33,473	1,182	18,531	1,196	1,849	428	745	1,471	5,541
Green Lake County	**6,970**	**4,101**	**18,918**	**6,234**	**52,905**	**5,531**	**36,868**	**3,985**	**3,250**	**766**	**1,261**	**5,124**	**5,960**
Under $5,000	3,063	911	5,866	829	6,873	2,184	4,614	1,581	1,062	245	130	1,273	239
$5,000 under $10,000	1,980	1,375	5,840	2,113	14,843	1,661	11,189	1,118	828	197	217	1,928	1,332
$10,000 under $15,000	1,243	1,162	4,643	2,138	15,132	1,133	12,258	750	507	123	119	1,239	1,612
$15,000 or more	684	653	2,569	1,154	16,058	553	8,807	536	853	201	795	684	2,777
Iowa County	**6,888**	**4,009**	**20,390**	**8,107**	**48,253**	**5,108**	**31,298**	**3,494**	**2,911**	**602**	**587**	**5,166**	**4,949**
Under $5,000	3,182	1,040	6,758	1,644	7,308	2,093	4,472	1,438	967	209	105	1,537	283
$5,000 under $10,000	2,029	1,427	6,814	3,032	14,883	1,618	10,399	979	785	154	118	1,955	1,235
$10,000 under $15,000	1,087	978	4,357	2,200	13,221	925	9,692	638	485	106	91	1,085	1,395
$15,000 or more	590	564	2,461	1,231	12,841	472	6,736	439	674	133	272	589	2,038
Iron County	**2,481**	**1,422**	**6,484**	**2,151**	**15,209**	**2,116**	**12,109**	**1,106**	**726**	**205**	**167**	**1,734**	**1,433**
Under $5,000	1,273	436	2,461	456	2,955	1,021	2,127	465	265	67	44	550	112
$5,000 under $10,000	702	520	2,177	869	5,258	636	4,445	328	240	62	54	679	455
$10,000 under $15,000	393	359	1,431	645	4,680	367	4,117	222	154	49	40	392	510
$15,000 or more	113	107	415	181	2,317	92	1,420	91	68	27	29	113	357
Jackson County	**5,470**	**3,306**	**15,258**	**5,568**	**38,445**	**4,550**	**29,434**	**2,427**	**1,676**	**348**	**297**	**3,977**	**4,168**
Under $5,000	2,547	881	5,274	1,254	5,709	1,982	4,300	885	503	93	39	1,115	205
$5,000 under $10,000	1,565	1,163	4,995	2,049	11,598	1,333	9,009	711	490	89	66	1,507	993
$10,000 under $15,000	910	829	3,263	1,470	11,088	837	9,284	510	292	64	45	908	1,221
$15,000 or more	448	433	1,726	795	10,050	398	6,842	321	392	102	147	447	1,749

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WISCONSIN—continued													
Jefferson County	**22,798**	**13,337**	**62,668**	**22,388**	**200,518**	**19,345**	**161,365**	**13,649**	**8,969**	**2,556**	**3,596**	**17,967**	**22,840**
Under $5,000	8,191	1,766	14,031	1,716	18,422	6,188	13,090	4,172	2,525	750	457	3,512	680
$5,000 under $10,000	5,888	3,525	16,120	5,544	44,244	5,063	35,423	3,423	2,405	605	607	5,751	4,106
$10,000 under $15,000	5,194	4,663	19,014	8,826	63,812	4,891	56,481	3,353	1,593	449	408	5,182	6,806
$15,000 or more	3,525	3,383	13,503	6,302	74,039	3,203	56,371	2,701	2,446	752	2,124	3,522	11,248
Juneau County	**6,774**	**3,955**	**18,676**	**6,645**	**48,072**	**5,570**	**36,169**	**3,218**	**2,273**	**549**	**546**	**4,988**	**5,099**
Under $5,000	3,115	972	6,132	1,147	7,164	2,326	5,085	1,263	787	206	101	1,398	257
$5,000 under $10,000	2,032	1,474	6,411	2,627	15,038	1,775	12,131	911	560	132	136	1,968	1,257
$10,000 under $15,000	1,038	941	3,821	1,774	12,550	963	10,709	600	324	82	80	1,033	1,348
$15,000 or more	589	568	2,312	1,097	13,321	506	8,244	444	601	129	227	589	2,236
Kenosha County	**44,126**	**25,324**	**121,421**	**46,152**	**440,860**	**39,978**	**381,649**	**24,560**	**14,018**	**3,626**	**5,477**	**36,070**	**53,487**
Under $5,000	13,696	2,337	21,784	2,657	31,298	11,334	23,897	5,643	3,037	821	519	5,839	1,134
$5,000 under $10,000	9,798	4,702	23,983	7,999	74,441	8,849	64,329	4,941	3,182	722	621	9,613	7,336
$10,000 under $15,000	11,404	9,474	40,105	18,550	140,672	11,026	131,005	6,940	2,882	731	648	11,395	15,328
$15,000 or more	9,228	8,811	35,549	16,946	194,448	8,769	162,418	7,036	4,917	1,352	3,689	9,223	29,688
Kewaunee County	**6,830**	**4,034**	**19,701**	**7,681**	**52,919**	**5,480**	**38,751**	**4,477**	**2,893**	**775**	**672**	**5,369**	**5,614**
Under $5,000	2,567	697	4,817	795	5,856	1,818	3,816	1,500	888	235	112	1,158	229
$5,000 under $10,000	2,220	1,427	6,671	2,765	16,494	1,873	12,594	1,423	804	191	115	2,171	1,488
$10,000 under $15,000	1,410	1,307	5,652	2,854	17,217	1,257	13,791	1,003	584	163	91	1,407	1,811
$15,000 or more	633	603	2,561	1,267	13,351	532	8,551	551	616	186	353	633	2,085
LaCrosse County	**29,971**	**16,889**	**80,256**	**28,821**	**259,762**	**26,369**	**213,578**	**17,336**	**10,678**	**3,020**	**5,322**	**23,259**	**30,180**
Under $5,000	11,662	2,233	18,972	2,386	27,078	9,559	20,857	5,087	2,715	774	417	5,166	1,005
$5,000 under $10,000	7,984	5,173	22,539	8,248	59,682	7,140	50,058	4,546	2,529	662	569	7,788	5,266
$10,000 under $15,000	6,099	5,492	22,201	10,230	74,755	5,801	67,393	4,161	1,890	509	522	6,083	7,850
$15,000 or more	4,226	3,991	16,544	7,957	98,246	3,869	75,271	3,542	3,545	1,075	3,814	4,222	16,058
Lafayette County	**6,127**	**3,593**	**18,158**	**7,108**	**41,873**	**4,216**	**24,778**	**3,363**	**3,152**	**695**	**535**	**4,553**	**4,218**
Under $5,000	2,836	971	6,220	1,560	6,518	1,772	3,736	1,400	1,060	265	102	1,320	258
$5,000 under $10,000	1,785	1,253	5,843	2,494	13,086	1,281	7,969	939	948	204	135	1,730	1,136
$10,000 under $15,000	1,035	924	4,167	2,116	12,576	819	8,309	657	596	110	69	1,033	1,361
$15,000 or more	471	445	1,928	938	9,694	344	4,764	367	548	116	230	470	1,463
Langlade County	**6,441**	**3,797**	**18,502**	**7,199**	**44,494**	**5,320**	**34,216**	**3,182**	**1,980**	**499**	**575**	**4,765**	**4,398**
Under $5,000	2,961	945	5,884	1,285	6,985	2,242	5,014	1,246	712	187	103	1,363	266
$5,000 under $10,000	1,999	1,479	6,638	2,913	14,701	1,758	12,161	915	472	104	88	1,926	1,206
$10,000 under $15,000	1,000	915	3,910	1,918	12,094	904	10,041	636	327	92	121	995	1,262
$15,000 or more	481	458	2,070	1,083	10,713	416	6,999	385	469	116	263	481	1,664
Lincoln County	**8,641**	**5,321**	**24,632**	**9,398**	**67,454**	**7,562**	**56,062**	**4,623**	**2,447**	**666**	**892**	**6,682**	**7,099**
Under $5,000	3,358	974	6,232	1,064	7,707	2,656	5,806	1,484	723	195	104	1,477	291
$5,000 under $10,000	2,589	1,805	7,910	3,231	19,214	2,339	16,085	1,365	712	175	124	2,516	1,656
$10,000 under $15,000	1,890	1,760	7,312	3,594	22,915	1,822	20,872	1,140	411	115	73	1,886	2,358
$15,000 or more	804	782	3,178	1,509	17,619	745	13,298	634	600	181	590	803	2,793
Manitowoc County	**30,070**	**17,466**	**84,324**	**32,088**	**263,798**	**26,355**	**214,773**	**18,988**	**10,874**	**3,191**	**4,780**	**24,142**	**30,036**
Under $5,000	10,246	1,991	17,118	1,958	23,431	8,100	17,052	5,516	2,955	823	402	4,513	905
$5,000 under $10,000	8,587	4,959	23,366	8,748	65,440	7,795	55,664	5,125	2,734	738	610	8,410	6,173
$10,000 under $15,000	7,259	6,693	27,852	13,543	88,906	6,865	79,184	5,085	2,066	664	521	7,246	9,326
$15,000 or more	3,978	3,823	15,988	7,839	86,021	3,595	62,873	3,262	3,118	966	3,247	3,973	13,634

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WISCONSIN—continued													
Marathon County	**36,527**	**21,826**	**103,796**	**40,834**	**316,998**	**31,810**	**259,407**	**21,244**	**11,052**	**3,434**	**5,095**	**29,262**	**35,627**
Under $5,000	13,091	3,028	22,985	3,939	30,684	10,400	22,757	5,996	2,940	926	453	6,091	1,233
$5,000 under $10,000	10,252	6,493	29,910	12,131	77,386	9,073	63,600	5,648	2,683	740	615	10,010	6,998
$10,000 under $15,000	8,357	7,670	31,763	15,396	102,094	7,900	90,336	5,646	2,164	664	489	8,339	10,637
$15,000 or more	4,827	4,635	19,138	9,368	106,835	4,437	82,713	3,954	3,264	1,104	3,538	4,822	16,759
Marinette County	**12,715**	**7,530**	**35,463**	**13,175**	**95,315**	**10,719**	**74,801**	**6,453**	**3,791**	**1,003**	**1,738**	**9,485**	**10,519**
Under $5,000	5,585	1,697	10,648	2,021	12,863	4,262	9,243	2,349	1,242	333	189	2,466	461
$5,000 under $10,000	3,682	2,623	11,364	4,601	27,335	3,272	22,760	1,842	993	237	217	3,575	2,338
$10,000 under $15,000	2,319	2,132	9,012	4,440	28,085	2,180	24,784	1,365	652	180	220	2,316	2,922
$15,000 or more	1,129	1,078	4,439	2,113	27,032	1,005	18,014	897	903	253	1,111	1,128	4,797
Marquette County	**3,483**	**2,094**	**9,688**	**3,243**	**22,979**	**2,717**	**16,893**	**2,003**	**1,386**	**262**	**207**	**2,527**	**2,248**
Under $5,000	1,662	629	3,504	615	3,825	1,139	2,556	884	530	87	40	744	134
$5,000 under $10,000	1,049	761	3,286	1,274	7,744	893	6,058	587	394	79	61	1,013	659
$10,000 under $15,000	522	461	1,912	890	6,288	474	5,134	336	213	43	33	520	687
$15,000 or more	250	243	986	464	5,122	211	3,144	196	248	53	72	250	767
Menominee County	**686**	**325**	**2,207**	**1,143**	**3,649**	**661**	**3,304**	**304**	**61**	**17**	**2**	**393**	**253**
Under $5,000	374	74	735	249	752	359	699	125	22	(*)	1	116	21
$5,000 under $10,000	227	176	1,060	649	1,611	220	1,517	121	26	(*)	1	192	88
$10,000 under $15,000	53	46	260	158	644	51	577	35	5	(*)		53	62
$15,000 or more	32	29	152	87	641	31	510	23	7	(*)		32	82
Milwaukee County	**420,199**	**208,924**	**1,048,387**	**354,836**	**4,126,073**	**379,422**	**3,494,934**	**251,143**	**162,220**	**47,019**	**99,724**	**338,279**	**527,986**
Under $5,000	141,141	19,200	219,055	25,523	327,241	116,818	252,513	64,394	33,997	10,173	7,169	61,233	12,185
$5,000 under $10,000	101,676	39,248	224,018	66,048	761,086	92,917	664,922	55,214	34,784	9,593	10,723	99,861	77,643
$10,000 under $15,000	96,107	74,931	309,957	132,128	1,189,022	93,000	1,103,751	64,995	30,216	9,054	10,034	95,980	134,294
$15,000 or more	81,275	75,545	295,357	131,137	1,848,724	76,687	1,473,749	66,540	63,224	18,199	71,799	81,205	303,863
Monroe County	**11,327**	**6,688**	**31,903**	**11,878**	**84,536**	**9,184**	**64,269**	**5,859**	**3,956**	**892**	**705**	**8,449**	**9,032**
Under $5,000	4,885	1,400	9,582	1,995	10,997	3,550	7,545	2,083	1,302	296	121	2,127	409
$5,000 under $10,000	3,285	2,324	10,409	4,309	24,430	2,765	18,833	1,639	1,013	214	151	3,167	2,105
$10,000 under $15,000	1,991	1,834	7,449	3,510	24,175	1,822	20,060	1,208	671	164	91	1,990	2,577
$15,000 or more	1,166	1,130	4,463	2,064	24,935	1,047	17,831	929	969	218	340	1,165	3,940
Oconto County	**9,324**	**5,654**	**26,877**	**10,341**	**64,446**	**7,533**	**48,843**	**4,613**	**2,737**	**695**	**778**	**6,887**	**6,513**
Under $5,000	4,249	1,504	8,788	1,920	9,723	3,091	6,691	1,845	1,015	239	142	1,897	363
$5,000 under $10,000	2,789	2,025	8,968	3,830	20,502	2,383	16,091	1,334	745	189	137	2,709	1,729
$10,000 under $15,000	1,627	1,490	6,420	3,232	19,572	1,500	16,833	916	446	120	91	1,622	2,014
$15,000 or more	659	635	2,701	1,359	14,649	559	9,228	518	532	147	407	659	2,406
Oneida County	**10,084**	**6,001**	**27,995**	**10,100**	**79,664**	**8,548**	**63,563**	**5,343**	**3,807**	**951**	**1,524**	**7,317**	**8,669**
Under $5,000	4,390	1,227	7,899	1,237	9,749	3,451	7,111	1,843	1,136	263	178	1,713	317
$5,000 under $10,000	2,451	1,773	7,490	2,767	18,226	2,068	14,237	1,317	1,020	249	314	2,364	1,527
$10,000 under $15,000	2,043	1,858	7,816	3,787	24,993	1,939	22,462	1,238	631	169	206	2,040	2,596
$15,000 or more	1,200	1,143	4,790	2,309	26,696	1,090	19,752	945	1,019	270	826	1,200	4,229
Outagamie County	**43,021**	**25,432**	**125,483**	**51,225**	**401,757**	**37,828**	**328,202**	**26,281**	**15,748**	**4,816**	**8,074**	**34,411**	**46,321**
Under $5,000	14,739	2,755	24,172	3,336	33,985	11,926	25,500	7,013	3,902	1,144	697	6,411	1,285
$5,000 under $10,000	10,522	6,197	29,316	11,213	80,085	9,308	66,889	6,144	3,588	945	990	10,262	7,337
$10,000 under $15,000	10,928	9,891	43,624	22,284	133,996	10,393	121,272	7,447	3,025	1,014	871	10,907	13,502
$15,000 or more	6,832	6,589	28,371	14,392	153,690	6,201	114,540	5,677	5,232	1,713	5,517	6,831	24,197

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WISCONSIN—continued													
Ozaukee County	**22,266**	**13,469**	**64,676**	**26,205**	**263,959**	**20,034**	**219,699**	**15,244**	**9,273**	**2,960**	**6,794**	**18,045**	**34,561**
Under $5,000	6,780	895	9,850	781	14,560	5,617	11,009	3,701	1,767	492	297	2,686	535
$5,000 under $10,000	3,840	1,805	9,184	2,843	29,033	3,364	23,799	2,459	1,659	430	513	3,733	2,870
$10,000 under $15,000	5,138	4,477	18,983	9,087	64,427	4,905	58,542	3,684	1,510	494	468	5,124	6,644
$15,000 or more	6,508	6,292	26,659	13,494	155,939	6,148	126,349	5,400	4,337	1,544	5,515	6,502	24,513
Pepin County	**2,453**	**1,503**	**7,443**	**3,023**	**17,479**	**1,928**	**12,200**	**1,239**	**975**	**205**	**118**	**1,870**	**1,719**
Under $5,000	1,075	385	2,239	463	2,598	799	1,758	477	356	71	21	522	96
$5,000 under $10,000	765	558	2,652	1,216	5,640	608	4,003	377	280	47	28	739	466
$10,000 under $15,000	421	377	1,735	911	5,095	356	3,832	242	183	39	24	417	520
$15,000 or more	192	183	817	433	4,145	165	2,607	143	155	48	47	192	638
Pierce County	**9,359**	**5,702**	**26,892**	**10,297**	**77,029**	**7,736**	**60,679**	**5,006**	**3,289**	**569**	**392**	**7,360**	**8,216**
Under $5,000	3,578	1,046	6,790	1,184	8,193	2,602	5,737	1,585	900	163	68	1,666	311
$5,000 under $10,000	2,658	1,775	7,937	3,147	19,910	2,292	15,925	1,363	859	122	85	2,582	1,774
$10,000 under $15,000	1,881	1,685	7,040	3,363	23,083	1,727	19,751	1,141	664	114	69	1,872	2,428
$15,000 or more	1,242	1,196	5,125	2,603	25,843	1,115	19,266	917	867	170	171	1,240	3,702
Polk County	**10,023**	**6,366**	**28,911**	**10,600**	**74,183**	**8,006**	**55,186**	**5,166**	**3,474**	**669**	**600**	**7,665**	**7,649**
Under $5,000	4,342	1,604	9,096	1,853	9,987	3,091	6,528	1,939	1,163	178	73	2,074	380
$5,000 under $10,000	2,905	2,159	9,240	3,745	21,671	2,428	16,579	1,398	909	176	100	2,820	1,833
$10,000 under $15,000	1,856	1,715	6,961	3,269	22,657	1,695	18,775	1,124	618	136	87	1,852	2,376
$15,000 or more	920	888	3,614	1,733	19,867	792	13,305	705	784	179	340	919	3,060
Portage County	**16,445**	**9,524**	**46,023**	**18,063**	**138,929**	**14,305**	**115,628**	**9,342**	**4,816**	**1,324**	**2,069**	**12,796**	**15,711**
Under $5,000	6,544	1,637	11,574	2,134	15,037	5,196	11,542	2,887	1,287	337	180	3,012	588
$5,000 under $10,000	4,265	2,710	12,406	5,032	32,020	3,821	27,298	2,357	1,133	272	260	4,155	2,856
$10,000 under $15,000	3,386	3,042	13,118	6,531	41,521	3,244	38,182	2,260	842	237	225	3,380	4,275
$15,000 or more	2,250	2,135	8,925	4,366	50,351	2,044	38,606	1,838	1,554	478	1,404	2,249	7,993
Price County	**5,018**	**3,015**	**14,155**	**5,250**	**33,558**	**4,080**	**26,134**	**2,586**	**1,676**	**369**	**467**	**3,698**	**3,311**
Under $5,000	2,350	835	4,787	978	5,302	1,690	3,586	1,021	550	132	75	1,081	202
$5,000 under $10,000	1,550	1,123	4,949	2,117	11,614	1,355	9,438	788	447	103	92	1,503	1,009
$10,000 under $15,000	776	732	3,080	1,521	9,277	742	8,311	496	221	52	43	772	949
$15,000 or more	342	325	1,339	634	7,364	293	4,799	281	458	82	257	342	1,152
Racine County	**64,097**	**36,164**	**177,579**	**68,345**	**646,857**	**57,856**	**548,916**	**36,370**	**21,799**	**6,412**	**14,257**	**51,554**	**79,678**
Under $5,000	20,824	3,241	33,002	3,977	46,615	17,137	35,789	8,946	4,964	1,340	1,082	8,631	1,660
$5,000 under $10,000	14,349	6,786	35,572	12,188	108,453	13,073	94,261	7,334	4,629	1,160	1,086	14,031	10,516
$10,000 under $15,000	15,598	13,396	56,579	26,712	193,116	15,087	179,349	9,678	3,923	1,233	1,239	15,573	20,438
$15,000 or more	13,326	12,741	52,426	25,468	298,672	12,559	239,518	10,412	8,284	2,679	10,849	13,319	47,064
Richland County	**5,999**	**3,657**	**17,018**	**6,166**	**41,453**	**4,595**	**29,291**	**2,780**	**2,163**	**408**	**442**	**4,468**	**4,332**
Under $5,000	2,825	1,040	6,047	1,355	6,547	1,908	4,431	1,115	723	116	68	1,366	260
$5,000 under $10,000	1,769	1,298	5,726	2,425	12,877	1,470	9,597	764	559	105	83	1,698	1,074
$10,000 under $15,000	914	850	3,403	1,570	11,006	815	8,796	534	350	70	52	913	1,177
$15,000 or more	491	469	1,842	816	11,023	402	6,466	367	530	117	239	491	1,821
Rock County	**49,595**	**29,144**	**138,649**	**52,652**	**464,356**	**43,842**	**391,824**	**26,755**	**16,667**	**4,802**	**7,175**	**39,497**	**53,686**
Under $5,000	16,821	3,123	27,584	3,800	37,114	13,659	28,368	6,823	3,868	1,167	706	6,990	1,330
$5,000 under $10,000	11,528	6,566	30,513	10,341	87,252	10,107	72,869	5,894	4,004	1,061	1,136	11,288	8,147
$10,000 under $15,000	12,474	11,008	45,913	21,772	153,354	11,934	140,956	7,325	2,990	860	891	12,452	16,095
$15,000 or more	8,772	8,447	34,639	16,739	186,636	8,142	149,630	6,713	5,804	1,714	4,443	8,767	28,114

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WISCONSIN—continued													
Rusk County	**4,781**	**2,954**	**13,959**	**5,492**	**31,205**	**3,810**	**23,016**	**2,112**	**1,232**	**291**	**318**	**3,561**	**3,010**
Under $5,000	2,301	902	5,055	1,373	5,346	1,667	3,757	820	419	94	51	1,146	202
$5,000 under $10,000	1,478	1,123	5,004	2,216	10,765	1,252	8,272	672	352	68	57	1,417	880
$10,000 under $15,000	697	635	2,692	1,326	8,372	628	6,845	391	218	55	47	694	881
$15,000 or more	305	294	1,208	577	6,720	263	4,141	229	244	74	164	304	1,046
St Croix County	**12,815**	**7,886**	**37,989**	**15,482**	**115,562**	**10,941**	**92,968**	**6,824**	**4,285**	**922**	**1,322**	**10,065**	**12,987**
Under $5,000	4,676	1,168	8,522	1,536	10,549	3,620	7,689	1,966	1,192	224	79	2,071	394
$5,000 under $10,000	3,230	2,146	9,864	4,064	24,350	2,755	19,344	1,621	1,085	208	156	3,101	2,112
$10,000 under $15,000	2,818	2,539	10,967	5,498	34,708	2,626	30,406	1,662	776	171	157	2,805	3,475
$15,000 or more	2,091	2,033	8,636	4,384	45,954	1,940	35,529	1,575	1,231	319	930	2,088	7,006
Sauk County	**15,864**	**9,012**	**43,467**	**15,701**	**126,161**	**13,173**	**95,137**	**8,784**	**6,595**	**1,666**	**2,027**	**11,992**	**13,937**
Under $5,000	6,593	1,657	12,086	2,054	14,983	5,051	10,664	3,067	1,967	488	268	2,845	541
$5,000 under $10,000	4,266	2,751	12,449	4,718	31,888	3,642	24,959	2,292	1,680	428	363	4,156	2,866
$10,000 under $15,000	3,095	2,789	11,469	5,381	37,810	2,830	31,696	1,918	1,221	291	274	3,084	4,035
$15,000 or more	1,910	1,815	7,463	3,548	41,480	1,650	27,819	1,507	1,728	459	1,122	1,907	6,494
Sawyer County	**3,698**	**2,245**	**10,058**	**3,344**	**22,177**	**2,932**	**16,021**	**1,841**	**1,402**	**373**	**485**	**2,448**	**2,064**
Under $5,000	2,049	855	4,365	946	4,721	1,521	3,374	860	539	155	68	842	154
$5,000 under $10,000	986	783	3,175	1,246	7,093	835	5,496	514	368	100	82	946	557
$10,000 under $15,000	430	388	1,582	707	5,204	383	4,181	285	217	58	100	427	549
$15,000 or more	233	219	936	445	5,160	193	2,970	182	277	60	234	233	803
Shawano County	**11,603**	**7,346**	**33,808**	**12,775**	**85,347**	**9,121**	**60,734**	**6,525**	**4,437**	**1,165**	**1,160**	**8,870**	**8,982**
Under $5,000	4,902	1,830	10,491	2,300	11,684	3,451	7,666	2,411	1,448	341	134	2,302	443
$5,000 under $10,000	3,745	2,751	12,017	5,094	27,732	3,125	20,915	2,004	1,216	313	194	3,619	2,360
$10,000 under $15,000	1,977	1,822	7,536	3,635	23,849	1,729	18,857	1,310	675	209	127	1,970	2,542
$15,000 or more	979	943	3,764	1,746	22,083	816	13,295	800	1,097	302	705	979	3,637
Sheboygan County	**37,899**	**22,010**	**103,176**	**36,745**	**348,267**	**33,428**	**287,924**	**24,167**	**15,015**	**4,144**	**7,772**	**30,395**	**41,388**
Under $5,000	12,850	2,428	21,158	1,968	29,451	10,232	21,351	6,861	4,005	1,109	612	5,499	1,073
$5,000 under $10,000	9,608	5,293	24,430	8,029	73,051	8,616	61,570	5,752	3,576	912	892	9,468	7,049
$10,000 under $15,000	9,853	8,895	35,921	16,563	121,121	9,432	109,512	6,932	3,021	839	863	9,840	12,845
$15,000 or more	5,588	5,394	21,667	10,185	124,645	5,148	95,492	4,622	4,414	1,284	5,404	5,588	20,423
Taylor County	**5,669**	**3,522**	**17,215**	**7,151**	**40,645**	**4,397**	**29,549**	**3,072**	**1,786**	**412**	**348**	**4,417**	**4,184**
Under $5,000	2,385	914	5,328	1,438	5,686	1,615	3,756	1,080	544	115	51	1,209	236
$5,000 under $10,000	1,919	1,352	6,534	3,051	14,163	1,596	10,614	1,042	515	111	78	1,847	1,206
$10,000 under $15,000	946	855	3,674	1,819	11,397	839	8,985	610	350	90	71	942	1,203
$15,000 or more	419	401	1,679	843	9,399	347	6,195	340	376	96	148	419	1,539
Trempealeau County	**8,916**	**5,186**	**25,033**	**9,234**	**60,794**	**6,961**	**43,294**	**4,241**	**2,809**	**508**	**339**	**6,688**	**6,152**
Under $5,000	4,196	1,370	8,528	1,743	9,679	2,960	6,357	1,703	1,076	160	63	2,052	386
$5,000 under $10,000	2,590	1,858	8,250	3,444	19,109	2,108	13,940	1,235	836	143	78	2,512	1,658
$10,000 under $15,000	1,446	1,299	5,540	2,725	17,531	1,308	14,152	806	405	92	58	1,440	1,865
$15,000 or more	684	659	2,715	1,322	14,475	585	8,846	497	491	113	140	684	2,243
Vernon County	**8,572**	**5,336**	**24,576**	**8,794**	**56,165**	**6,178**	**37,574**	**4,388**	**2,943**	**570**	**514**	**6,483**	**5,616**
Under $5,000	4,172	1,637	9,137	1,957	9,727	2,622	5,543	1,851	1,162	157	79	2,148	402
$5,000 under $10,000	2,542	1,971	8,337	3,480	18,713	1,946	12,377	1,285	811	148	77	2,480	1,650
$10,000 under $15,000	1,255	1,155	4,735	2,221	15,079	1,097	11,430	791	502	111	91	1,253	1,628
$15,000 or more	603	573	2,367	1,136	12,646	513	8,223	461	469	154	268	602	1,936

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WISCONSIN—continued													
Vilas County	**5,114**	**3,077**	**13,792**	**4,238**	**34,426**	**3,897**	**21,738**	**2,882**	**2,678**	**640**	**1,113**	**3,471**	**3,571**
Under $5,000	2,641	989	5,369	952	6,091	1,935	4,074	1,238	781	216	124	1,056	191
$5,000 under $10,000	1,361	1,058	4,273	1,471	9,823	1,052	6,629	820	804	183	233	1,308	790
$10,000 under $15,000	689	640	2,598	1,146	8,339	584	6,104	463	428	107	196	688	874
$15,000 or more	423	390	1,552	669	10,173	326	4,930	361	665	134	559	419	1,715
Walworth County	**24,779**	**13,711**	**66,073**	**23,087**	**219,611**	**21,242**	**174,353**	**13,844**	**10,105**	**2,754**	**4,541**	**19,146**	**25,914**
Under $5,000	9,453	1,959	15,819	2,051	21,239	7,500	15,876	4,218	2,507	694	442	4,002	763
$5,000 under $10,000	6,248	3,511	16,597	5,592	46,349	5,409	37,374	3,329	2,624	676	728	6,103	4,275
$10,000 under $15,000	5,022	4,401	18,082	8,187	61,935	4,684	54,329	3,111	1,714	518	705	4,996	6,607
$15,000 or more	4,056	3,840	15,575	7,257	90,088	3,649	66,774	3,186	3,261	866	2,666	4,045	14,269
Washburn County	**3,913**	**2,429**	**10,884**	**3,835**	**26,507**	**3,237**	**20,464**	**1,833**	**1,340**	**283**	**277**	**2,754**	**2,749**
Under $5,000	1,910	728	4,014	925	4,180	1,458	2,946	743	431	92	58	789	141
$5,000 under $10,000	1,088	846	3,518	1,406	7,963	946	6,202	510	376	66	59	1,051	644
$10,000 under $15,000	606	555	2,209	1,007	7,352	562	6,327	342	229	65	43	605	783
$15,000 or more	309	300	1,143	497	7,012	271	4,989	238	304	60	117	309	1,180
Washington County	**25,675**	**15,428**	**74,578**	**30,008**	**264,052**	**22,578**	**221,101**	**16,442**	**10,116**	**2,604**	**4,681**	**21,104**	**31,390**
Under $5,000	7,784	1,315	12,403	1,318	17,536	6,034	12,915	4,155	2,466	552	304	3,344	676
$5,000 under $10,000	5,668	2,807	14,079	4,790	42,939	4,978	35,315	3,377	2,271	480	403	5,554	4,212
$10,000 under $15,000	6,573	5,845	24,971	12,200	81,888	6,231	73,535	4,416	1,992	531	395	6,560	8,442
$15,000 or more	5,650	5,461	23,125	11,700	121,688	5,335	99,335	4,494	3,386	1,041	3,579	5,646	18,060
Waukesha County	**89,636**	**54,220**	**258,810**	**105,314**	**1,062,302**	**81,660**	**902,298**	**58,884**	**32,777**	**11,376**	**24,034**	**72,617**	**138,456**
Under $5,000	27,463	3,181	38,646	3,487	57,490	23,527	46,300	13,270	5,555	1,950	1,298	10,936	2,098
$5,000 under $10,000	14,728	7,059	35,340	10,921	110,907	12,953	91,991	8,757	5,726	1,610	1,972	14,327	10,740
$10,000 under $15,000	20,117	17,493	73,451	34,749	252,728	19,255	230,867	14,038	5,475	1,851	1,868	20,057	26,081
$15,000 or more	27,328	26,487	111,373	56,157	641,178	25,925	533,140	22,819	16,021	5,965	18,896	27,297	99,537
Waupaca County	**13,848**	**8,456**	**39,181**	**14,012**	**105,699**	**11,331**	**79,296**	**7,754**	**5,358**	**1,366**	**1,653**	**10,550**	**11,368**
Under $5,000	5,728	1,833	11,430	1,920	13,304	4,223	9,147	2,822	1,666	447	254	2,550	485
$5,000 under $10,000	4,133	2,899	12,575	4,920	30,834	3,536	24,271	2,205	1,430	342	319	4,028	2,693
$10,000 under $15,000	2,698	2,488	10,141	4,806	32,630	2,464	27,447	1,707	954	261	254	2,686	3,430
$15,000 or more	1,289	1,236	5,035	2,366	28,930	1,108	18,431	1,020	1,309	316	827	1,286	4,759
Waushara County	**5,576**	**3,457**	**15,604**	**5,336**	**38,638**	**4,434**	**28,676**	**2,945**	**2,056**	**481**	**625**	**4,035**	**3,981**
Under $5,000	2,577	972	5,303	888	5,803	1,816	3,870	1,246	808	165	80	1,082	201
$5,000 under $10,000	1,679	1,241	5,306	2,138	12,479	1,447	9,781	823	529	132	94	1,637	1,075
$10,000 under $15,000	887	829	3,330	1,552	10,695	800	8,686	549	328	82	113	885	1,140
$15,000 or more	433	415	1,665	758	9,661	371	6,339	327	390	102	339	431	1,565
Winnebago County	**47,838**	**27,488**	**130,096**	**47,452**	**446,476**	**42,366**	**374,148**	**29,121**	**17,700**	**5,323**	**12,340**	**38,104**	**53,007**
Under $5,000	16,493	2,962	26,438	2,838	37,380	13,207	28,050	7,826	4,270	1,243	790	7,020	1,359
$5,000 under $10,000	12,112	6,934	31,739	10,930	92,072	10,975	79,498	6,949	3,815	1,050	1,058	11,886	8,582
$10,000 under $15,000	11,535	10,259	42,479	20,009	141,595	11,038	129,378	7,917	3,418	1,037	1,156	11,510	14,759
$15,000 or more	7,698	7,333	29,440	13,675	175,430	7,146	137,222	6,429	6,199	1,993	9,336	7,688	28,307
Wood County	**23,706**	**14,470**	**69,281**	**28,027**	**216,422**	**21,186**	**182,990**	**13,417**	**7,393**	**2,283**	**4,526**	**18,889**	**25,012**
Under $5,000	8,232	1,803	13,905	2,051	18,716	6,763	14,478	3,626	1,861	623	355	3,602	711
$5,000 under $10,000	6,023	3,825	17,705	7,059	45,789	5,470	39,387	3,224	1,654	446	423	5,855	4,102
$10,000 under $15,000	5,933	5,457	23,394	11,768	72,743	5,729	66,871	3,784	1,404	444	442	5,915	7,433
$15,000 or more	3,518	3,385	14,277	7,149	79,174	3,224	62,254	2,783	2,475	770	3,306	3,517	12,766

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WISCONSIN	**1,684,156**	**944,405**	**4,572,894**	**1,686,084**	**15,497,319**	**1,469,987**	**12,711,782**	**981,272**	**620,838**	**173,935**	**303,754**	**1,328,057**	**1,856,191**
Under $5,000	611,403	125,932	1,034,933	150,204	1,390,569	486,742	1,035,351	279,638	152,448	42,027	25,019	266,263	51,573
$5,000 under $10,000	417,487	229,846	1,105,970	394,105	3,128,618	368,354	2,591,916	227,440	142,972	36,150	35,426	407,584	294,232
$10,000 under $15,000	369,714	317,448	1,326,484	616,266	4,553,473	350,661	4,088,773	243,067	112,527	32,720	32,166	368,922	487,857
$15,000 or more	285,552	271,179	1,105,507	525,509	6,424,655	264,230	4,995,735	231,127	212,883	63,038	211,140	285,288	1,022,517

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WYOMING													
Albany County	**9,528**	**5,243**	**24,051**	**7,808**	**77,223**	**8,791**	**64,604**	**4,681**	**2,845**	**995**	**1,418**	**6,991**	**9,261**
Under $5,000	4,257	942	6,734	1,016	9,212	3,906	8,539	1,407	489	242	145	1,759	312
$5,000 under $10,000	2,240	1,556	6,112	1,937	16,460	2,078	14,640	1,057	573	205	224	2,203	1,449
$10,000 under $15,000	1,515	1,324	5,299	2,177	18,593	1,436	16,836	950	486	159	148	1,514	2,058
$15,000 or more	1,516	1,421	5,906	2,678	32,958	1,371	24,589	1,267	1,296	389	902	1,515	5,442
Big Horn County	**3,676**	**2,339**	**9,801**	**3,188**	**27,412**	**3,089**	**20,222**	**1,625**	**1,052**	**369**	**410**	**2,735**	**2,884**
Under $5,000	1,537	543	2,833	545	3,363	1,242	2,673	533	303	108	59	636	101
$5,000 under $10,000	1,127	877	3,402	1,198	8,361	968	6,767	455	280	104	82	1,090	687
$10,000 under $15,000	636	573	2,213	884	7,675	583	6,370	348	152	62	45	633	818
$15,000 or more	376	346	1,353	561	8,013	296	4,412	289	316	95	224	376	1,278
Campbell County	**4,360**	**2,671**	**12,812**	**5,079**	**43,901**	**3,744**	**30,399**	**1,596**	**1,279**	**304**	**370**	**3,583**	**5,944**
Under $5,000	1,384	265	2,197	384	3,095	1,190	2,614	316	133	46	13	629	118
$5,000 under $10,000	1,045	673	3,077	1,188	7,925	932	6,697	288	201	47	13	1,025	741
$10,000 under $15,000	1,151	1,016	4,492	2,109	14,142	1,034	11,984	470	254	81	30	1,149	1,546
$15,000 or more	780	717	3,046	1,398	18,740	588	9,105	522	690	130	315	780	3,539
Carbon County	**6,082**	**3,516**	**14,267**	**3,706**	**55,038**	**5,503**	**42,133**	**2,314**	**2,127**	**576**	**2,306**	**4,619**	**7,442**
Under $5,000	2,346	462	3,593	505	4,910	2,088	4,231	591	318	108	69	923	170
$5,000 under $10,000	1,438	965	3,614	971	10,748	1,289	9,277	476	395	116	137	1,405	951
$10,000 under $15,000	1,369	1,223	4,095	1,244	16,798	1,312	15,432	584	307	116	97	1,366	1,872
$15,000 or more	929	866	2,965	986	22,581	814	13,192	663	1,107	236	2,003	925	4,450
Converse County	**2,458**	**1,562**	**6,039**	**1,616**	**22,297**	**2,015**	**15,479**	**1,110**	**1,025**	**258**	**598**	**1,935**	**2,879**
Under $5,000	911	272	1,493	192	2,108	689	1,574	316	217	55	46	406	85
$5,000 under $10,000	638	454	1,669	468	4,728	544	3,717	270	204	56	47	621	410
$10,000 under $15,000	504	456	1,558	502	6,107	458	5,155	237	150	51	41	503	674
$15,000 or more	405	380	1,319	454	9,355	324	5,034	287	453	96	465	405	1,709
Crook County	**1,639**	**1,008**	**4,515**	**1,607**	**12,965**	**1,184**	**7,347**	**701**	**727**	**126**	**233**	**1,290**	**1,581**
Under $5,000	690	229	1,255	245	1,570	483	1,056	227	159	30	10	361	68
$5,000 under $10,000	490	361	1,616	680	3,642	364	2,407	192	189	31	15	472	318
$10,000 under $15,000	269	244	990	426	3,255	215	2,233	145	97	21	31	268	373
$15,000 or more	190	174	654	256	4,497	122	1,651	137	282	44	176	189	822
Fremont County	**10,114**	**6,236**	**28,105**	**10,123**	**82,057**	**9,041**	**66,687**	**4,102**	**2,747**	**815**	**1,610**	**7,576**	**9,402**
Under $5,000	4,024	1,080	7,099	1,485	8,421	3,464	7,537	1,056	494	171	92	1,573	278
$5,000 under $10,000	2,692	1,988	8,102	2,954	20,293	2,464	18,068	977	569	176	120	2,612	1,695
$10,000 under $15,000	2,198	2,017	8,113	3,477	26,687	2,090	24,336	1,144	549	186	134	2,193	2,833
$15,000 or more	1,200	1,151	4,791	2,207	26,657	1,023	16,745	925	1,135	282	1,265	1,198	4,596
Goshen County	**3,896**	**2,526**	**10,507**	**3,446**	**32,241**	**2,997**	**18,301**	**1,749**	**1,520**	**282**	**227**	**3,071**	**3,781**
Under $5,000	1,575	539	2,855	530	3,896	1,221	2,930	504	294	66	28	789	151
$5,000 under $10,000	1,183	934	3,681	1,353	8,731	956	6,317	512	480	80	29	1,146	722
$10,000 under $15,000	637	576	2,192	858	7,734	494	4,950	368	271	45	45	636	862
$15,000 or more	501	477	1,779	705	11,879	326	4,103	365	476	91	123	500	2,046
Hot Springs County	**1,841**	**1,056**	**4,584**	**1,401**	**13,512**	**1,591**	**10,468**	**790**	**680**	**176**	**166**	**1,340**	**1,475**
Under $5,000	822	236	1,422	259	1,855	683	1,530	245	143	43	34	333	58
$5,000 under $10,000	521	377	1,440	453	3,841	458	3,107	225	212	60	42	509	328
$10,000 under $15,000	307	265	1,004	375	3,737	287	3,322	171	126	24	27	307	419
$15,000 or more	191	178	718	314	4,079	163	2,509	149	199	49	64	191	669

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WYOMING—continued													
Johnson County	**2,127**	**1,237**	**4,762**	**1,065**	**17,307**	**1,636**	**9,566**	**1,037**	**1,114**	**282**	**1,186**	**1,621**	**2,196**
Under $5,000	952	281	1,541	185	2,297	741	1,666	353	251	83	46	459	83
$5,000 under $10,000	567	412	1,419	343	4,096	443	2,795	286	314	70	69	555	354
$10,000 under $15,000	360	324	1,065	313	4,347	298	3,164	200	129	44	43	360	478
$15,000 or more	248	220	737	224	6,569	154	1,940	198	420	85	1,026	247	1,281
Laramie County	**23,974**	**13,988**	**58,993**	**17,235**	**220,886**	**21,963**	**184,353**	**11,409**	**7,910**	**2,301**	**3,390**	**19,414**	**27,530**
Under $5,000	8,649	1,683	12,945	1,580	21,117	7,704	18,424	2,347	1,285	359	191	4,230	855
$5,000 under $10,000	6,248	4,173	16,769	5,306	46,646	5,759	41,699	2,720	1,522	441	350	6,115	4,006
$10,000 under $15,000	4,942	4,258	15,800	5,680	60,803	4,724	56,007	3,026	1,463	468	405	4,935	6,672
$15,000 or more	4,135	3,874	13,479	4,669	92,319	3,776	68,223	3,316	3,641	1,033	2,442	4,134	15,999
Lincoln County	**3,053**	**2,012**	**8,983**	**3,413**	**24,028**	**2,581**	**18,601**	**1,399**	**1,312**	**223**	**330**	**2,328**	**2,471**
Under $5,000	1,202	438	2,385	581	2,695	937	1,998	441	291	44	22	537	90
$5,000 under $10,000	893	694	2,809	1,064	6,675	787	5,475	364	266	53	31	843	519
$10,000 under $15,000	621	558	2,332	1,036	7,455	574	6,501	342	281	61	46	614	762
$15,000 or more	337	322	1,457	732	7,202	283	4,627	252	473	65	231	334	1,100
Natrona County	**20,682**	**12,011**	**49,519**	**13,552**	**201,952**	**18,527**	**159,868**	**9,758**	**8,318**	**2,440**	**3,744**	**16,377**	**27,215**
Under $5,000	7,313	1,315	10,659	1,169	16,195	6,413	14,137	2,180	1,664	504	326	3,124	580
$5,000 under $10,000	4,834	3,038	11,672	3,013	36,211	4,321	31,695	1,944	1,332	462	483	4,725	3,217
$10,000 under $15,000	4,545	3,933	13,879	4,554	56,072	4,333	51,811	2,488	1,331	441	320	4,542	6,149
$15,000 or more	3,990	3,725	13,309	4,816	93,473	3,460	62,225	3,146	3,991	1,033	2,614	3,986	17,269
Niobrara County	**1,142**	**678**	**2,849**	**849**	**8,829**	**793**	**4,412**	**589**	**681**	**154**	**149**	**871**	**1,078**
Under $5,000	510	176	942	188	1,211	335	664	215	124	44	28	247	45
$5,000 under $10,000	332	244	945	312	2,404	259	1,602	164	148	29	14	324	221
$10,000 under $15,000	157	134	510	190	1,908	120	1,189	98	112	31	41	157	217
$15,000 or more	143	124	452	159	3,307	79	957	112	296	50	66	143	596
Park County	**6,929**	**4,209**	**18,165**	**5,909**	**60,272**	**5,858**	**41,432**	**3,342**	**3,159**	**810**	**1,682**	**5,255**	**7,661**
Under $5,000	2,790	736	4,652	774	6,188	2,321	4,948	937	528	181	101	1,164	212
$5,000 under $10,000	1,803	1,334	5,061	1,611	13,317	1,534	10,456	822	650	190	151	1,763	1,141
$10,000 under $15,000	1,407	1,266	5,006	2,066	17,163	1,274	14,501	839	491	161	136	1,407	1,848
$15,000 or more	929	873	3,446	1,458	23,604	729	11,527	744	1,489	278	1,293	921	4,461
Platte County	**2,513**	**1,611**	**6,522**	**1,988**	**19,735**	**1,967**	**12,807**	**1,193**	**1,318**	**207**	**292**	**1,982**	**2,205**
Under $5,000	1,041	381	1,887	323	2,420	760	1,896	376	251	49	36	537	101
$5,000 under $10,000	773	595	2,206	702	5,804	649	4,543	338	269	56	26	750	496
$10,000 under $15,000	426	381	1,524	637	5,171	371	3,918	259	241	45	26	425	583
$15,000 or more	273	254	905	326	6,341	187	2,450	220	557	57	205	270	1,025
Sheridan County	**7,353**	**4,207**	**18,092**	**5,371**	**66,137**	**6,071**	**43,920**	**3,656**	**3,772**	**1,099**	**5,182**	**5,720**	**9,289**
Under $5,000	3,039	757	4,851	676	7,225	2,412	5,331	1,128	678	294	396	1,450	264
$5,000 under $10,000	1,958	1,353	5,231	1,589	14,531	1,667	11,635	907	672	229	337	1,917	1,268
$10,000 under $15,000	1,323	1,150	4,378	1,658	16,217	1,179	13,416	797	581	193	245	1,323	1,842
$15,000 or more	1,033	947	3,632	1,448	28,164	813	13,537	824	1,841	383	4,204	1,030	5,916
Sublette County	**1,445**	**947**	**3,991**	**1,363**	**12,661**	**1,165**	**8,220**	**660**	**700**	**178**	**646**	**1,137**	**1,631**
Under $5,000	554	200	1,000	171	1,247	424	1,016	199	101	45	176	266	56
$5,000 under $10,000	420	327	1,280	459	3,177	357	2,541	161	90	31	40	403	267
$10,000 under $15,000	273	234	986	429	3,279	241	2,616	145	172	37	47	271	364
$15,000 or more	198	186	725	304	4,958	143	2,047	155	336	65	382	197	944

Appendix A

Explanation of Classifications and Terms

Classifications

States

Taxpayers were classified according to the State in which they lived, including the District of Columbia. Military service men and women who filed from Army Post Office and Fleet Post Office addresses, residents of Puerto Rico, U.S. citizens living abroad, and taxpayers with no address information were excluded from the tabulations.

Counties

In most States, counties were the primary Governmental subdivisions; but in Louisiana these divisions were known as parishes. The District of Columbia had no counties. There were also no counties in Alaska. In their place, data are shown for their statistical equivalents, designated "census divisions", the boundaries for which normally followed geographic lines. In addition to counties, Maryland, Missouri, and Virginia also included certain cities which were independent of counties.

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs)

The definitions of standard metropolitan statistical areas were established by the Statistical Policy Division, Office of Management and Budget. Each standard metropolitan statistical area contained a city with at least 50,000 inhabitants (or an economically integrated community of at least 50,000, if it contained a city of at least 25,000).

For all parts of the country except New England, the SMSA was defined to include the whole county in which the central city was located, as well as such adjacent whole counties as were determined to be metropolitan in character and economically and socially integrated with the county of the central city.

In New England, however, the city and town are considered to be administratively more important than the county, and they were used as the building blocks in defining SMSAs. An example of a New England SMSA was the Hartford, Connecticut SMSA. It consisted of the city of Hartford, 20 additional towns within Hartford County, one town in Middlesex County, and five towns in Tolland County.

Size of adjusted gross income

The amount of adjusted gross income reported by the taxpayer on the return was the basis for classifying data by size. Returns with deficit (and returns on which income equalled loss) were included in the "Under $5,000" income class. However, because adjusted gross deficit shown on these returns was not available, it could not be netted against the adjusted gross income for this size class.

Explanation of Terms

Number of returns

Number of returns represented tax returns (Forms 1040 and 1040A) filed by individual income taxpayers, either separately or jointly (in the case of most married couples), during calendar year 1973. Most of the returns were for tax year 1972 and were filed by taxpayers with calendar-year accounting periods. A small number of prior-year delinquent and noncalendar year returns were also included. In the few instances where the same taxpayer filed more than one return during 1973, only the most recent return was counted, and only the data on that return were tabulated.

Number of joint returns

These were either returns on which married taxpayers reported their combined income or returns of married taxpayers where only one spouse had income but exemptions for both were claimed. Generally, the filing of a joint return resulted in a tax saving because of "income splitting" which was automatically provided for in the joint return tax rate schedule.

Number of exemptions

In the computation of taxable income, a $750 deduction from adjusted gross income was allowed for each exemption. This represents the total number of exemptions claimed.

An exemption was allowed for each taxpayer and each dependent shown on a return (on joint returns husband and wife were each regarded as a taxpayer). If either husband or wife filed a separate return, the other spouse's exemption could be claimed on that return only if he or she did not file a return, had no gross income, and was not the dependent of another taxpayer. Additional exemptions were allowed for the taxpayer or spouse who indicated either or both of the following conditions: (1) age 65 or over, (2) blindness.

Number of dependent exemptions

Included in total exemptions are those allowed for qualified dependents who had less than $750 gross income ($750 or more if in the second category below) and who received more than half their support from the taxpayer. An exception to the support test for a dependent provided that where the individual was supported by several persons, none of whom contributed more than half of total support, any one of the group who had contributed more than 10 percent could claim the exemption if the others who contributed more than 10 percent agreed not to claim the exemption.

The total number of exemptions shown in this report includes some duplication. This occurred in the case of—

(1) dependents of other taxpayers who had less than $750 in gross income, but filed a return to obtain a refund of tax withheld on wages, and

(2) dependents under 19 years of age or students who were either required to file a return because their gross income was $2,050 or more, or because they had less than $2,050 of gross income and filed a return only to obtain a refund of tax withheld on wages.

In each of these instances individuals were counted twice, as taxpayers filing their own returns and as dependents on another taxpayer's return.

To qualify as a dependent, an individual must have been either a citizen or resident of the United States; a resident of Canada, Mexico, the Republic of Panama, the Panama Canal Zone, or American Samoa, for some part of the year; or an alien child adopted by and living with a U.S. citizen abroad.

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WYOMING—continued													
Sweetwater County	**8,872**	**5,208**	**21,119**	**5,635**	**82,917**	**8,234**	**70,844**	**3,919**	**2,213**	**698**	**657**	**7,200**	**10,171**
Under $5,000	2,886	452	4,065	394	6,312	2,589	5,411	879	457	124	55	1,252	233
$5,000 under $10,000	2,045	1,233	4,719	1,114	15,657	1,896	14,168	792	520	153	111	2,012	1,506
$10,000 under $15,000	2,538	2,181	7,653	2,463	31,100	2,470	29,696	1,274	510	183	109	2,535	3,461
$15,000 or more	1,403	1,342	4,682	1,664	29,848	1,279	21,568	974	728	238	382	1,401	4,972
Teton County	**2,898**	**1,377**	**6,326**	**1,653**	**21,680**	**2,487**	**15,510**	**1,294**	**1,195**	**316**	**1,034**	**2,163**	**2,515**
Under $5,000	1,368	236	2,041	277	3,004	1,193	2,661	413	238	82	147	653	123
$5,000 under $10,000	732	448	1,795	497	5,389	636	4,333	338	261	79	138	715	491
$10,000 under $15,000	456	388	1,415	487	5,610	398	4,547	266	193	56	120	454	639
$15,000 or more	342	305	1,075	392	7,678	260	3,969	277	504	99	629	341	1,262
Uinta County	**2,869**	**1,747**	**7,977**	**2,899**	**27,681**	**2,685**	**25,390**	**1,372**	**598**	**144**	**66**	**2,295**	**2,954**
Under $5,000	1,148	300	1,951	358	2,721	1,047	2,929	549	96	43	4	918	74
$5,000 under $10,000	690	498	2,123	816	5,794	661	5,815	330	123	31	6	552	430
$10,000 under $15,000	611	545	2,129	857	8,394	597	8,617	292	99	28	6	489	631
$15,000 or more	420	404	1,774	868	10,772	380	8,028	201	280	42	50	336	1,819
Washakie County	**2,806**	**1,709**	**7,498**	**2,531**	**23,972**	**2,006**	**9,274**	**2,249**	**1,122**	**1,207**	**911**	**2,174**	**3,565**
Under $5,000	1,123	294	1,872	313	2,357	782	1,070	900	179	360	60	870	89
$5,000 under $10,000	675	488	1,991	712	5,018	494	2,124	541	231	261	84	523	519
$10,000 under $15,000	597	532	1,990	748	7,269	446	3,148	479	186	235	82	463	762
$15,000 or more	411	395	1,645	758	9,328	284	2,932	329	526	351	686	318	2,195
Weston County	**2,289**	**1,394**	**6,724**	**2,672**	**18,393**	**1,471**	**1,503**	**492**	**869**	**121**	**60**	**1,775**	**2,055**
Under $5,000	916	240	1,602	330	1,808	574	1,734	197	139	36	4	710	51
$5,000 under $10,000	551	398	1,796	752	3,850	362	3,442	118	179	26	6	427	299
$10,000 under $15,000	487	434	1,803	790	5,577	327	5,100	105	144	24	5	378	439
$15,000 or more	335	322	1,523	800	7,158	208	4,751	72	407	35	45	260	1,265

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Adjusted gross income by classes by State and County	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions	Dependent exemptions	Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
						Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WYOMING	**132,546**	**78,492**	**336,201**	**104,109**	**1,173,096**	**115,399**	**881,340**	**61,037**	**48,283**	**14,081**	**26,667**	**103,452**	**147,185**
Under $5,000	51,037	12,057	81,874	12,480	115,227	43,198	96,569	16,309	8,832	3,117	2,088	23,826	4,197
$5,000 under $10,000	33,885	23,420	92,529	29,492	253,298	29,878	213,320	14,277	9,680	2,986	2,555	32,707	22,035
$10,000 under $15,000	27,329	24,012	90,426	33,960	335,093	25,261	294,849	15,027	8,325	2,752	2,229	26,922	36,302
$15,000 or more	20,295	19,003	71,372	28,177	469,480	17,062	290,121	15,424	21,443	5,226	19,792	19,997	84,655

Appendix

A

Explanation of classifications and terms, 446

B

Sources and limitations of the data, 447

c

Differences in data between this report

and Statistics of lncomt--1972, Individual Income Tax Retums, 449

D

1972 tax forms, 453
443

THIS PAGE IS INTENTIONALLY BLANK.

Appendix A

Explanation of Classifications and Terms

Classifications

States

Taxpayers were classified according to the State in which they lived, including the District of Columbia. Military service men and women who filed from Army Post Office and Fleet Post Office addresses, residents of Puerto Rico, U.S. citizens living abroad, and taxpayers with no address information were excluded from the tabulations.

Counties

In most States, counties were the primary Governmental subdivisions; but in Louisiana these divisions were known as parishes. The District of Columbia had no counties. There were also no counties in Alaska. In their place, data are shown for their statistical equivalents, designated "census divisions", the boundaries for which normally followed geographic lines. In addition to counties, Maryland, Missouri, and Virginia also included certain cities which were independent of counties.

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs)

The definitions of standard metropolitan statistical areas were established by the Statistical Policy Division, Office of Management and Budget. Each standard metropolitan statistical area contained a city with at least 50,000 inhabitants (or an economically integrated community of at least 50,000, if it contained a city of at least 25,000).

For all parts of the country except New England, the SMSA was defined to include the whole county in which the central city was located, as well as such adjacent whole counties as were determined to be metropolitan in character and economically and socially integrated with the county of the central city.

In New England, however, the city and town are considered to be administratively more important than the county, and they were used as the building blocks in defining SMSAs. An example of a New England SMSA was the Hartford, Connecticut SMSA. It consisted of the city of Hartford, 20 additional towns within Hartford County, one town in Middlesex County, and five towns in Tolland County.

Size of adjusted gross income

The amount of adjusted gross income reported by the taxpayer on the return was the basis for classifying data by size. Returns with deficit (and returns on which income equalled loss) were included in the "Under $5,000" income class. However, because adjusted gross deficit shown on these returns was not available, it could not be netted against the adjusted gross income for this size class.

Explanation of Terms

Number of returns

Number of returns represented tax returns (Forms 1040 and 1040A) filed by individual income taxpayers, either separately or jointly (in the case of most married couples), during calendar year 1973. Most of the returns were for tax year 1972 and were filed by taxpayers with calendar-year accounting periods. A small number of prior-year delinquent and noncalendar year returns were also included. In the few instances where the same taxpayer filed more than one return during 1973, only the most recent return was counted, and only the data on that return were tabulated.

Number of joint returns

These were either returns on which married taxpayers reported their combined income or returns of married taxpayers where only one spouse had income but exemptions for both were claimed. Generally, the filing of a joint return resulted in a tax saving because of "income splitting" which was automatically provided for in the joint return tax rate schedule.

Number of exemptions

In the computation of taxable income, a $750 deduction from adjusted gross income was allowed for each exemption. This represents the total number of exemptions claimed.

An exemption was allowed for each taxpayer and each dependent shown on a return (on joint returns husband and wife were each regarded as a taxpayer). If either husband or wife filed a separate return, the other spouse's exemption could be claimed on that return only if he or she did not file a return, had no gross income, and was not the dependent of another taxpayer. Additional exemptions were allowed for the taxpayer or spouse who indicated either or both of the following conditions: (1) age 65 or over, (2) blindness.

Number of dependent exemptions

Included in total exemptions are those allowed for qualified dependents who had less than $750 gross income ($750 or more if in the second category below) and who received more than half their support from the taxpayer. An exception to the support test for a dependent provided that where the individual was supported by several persons, none of whom contributed more than half of total support, any one of the group who had contributed more than 10 percent could claim the exemption if the others who contributed more than 10 percent agreed not to claim the exemption.

The total number of exemptions shown in this report includes some duplication. This occurred in the case of—

(1) dependents of other taxpayers who had less than $750 in gross income, but filed a return to obtain a refund of tax withheld on wages, and

(2) dependents under 19 years of age or students who were either required to file a return because their gross income was $2,050 or more, or because they had less than $2,050 of gross income and filed a return only to obtain a refund of tax withheld on wages.

In each of these instances individuals were counted twice, as taxpayers filing their own returns and as dependents on another taxpayer's return.

To qualify as a dependent, an individual must have been either a citizen or resident of the United States; a resident of Canada, Mexico, the Republic of Panama, the Panama Canal Zone, or American Samoa, for some part of the year; or an alien child adopted by and living with a U.S. citizen abroad.

An exemption could be claimed for a dependent who was born or who died during the year if the support and other tests were met for the part of the year during which the dependent was alive.

Adjusted gross income

This amount was the result of reducing gross income from all sources subject to tax by adjustments such as the following:

(1) Ordinary and necessary expenses of operating a trade or business,

(2) Employee business and moving expenses,

(3) Expense deductions attributable to rents and royalties,

(4) Expenses of outside salesman attributable to earning a salary, commission, or other compensation,

(5) Depreciation and depletion allowed life tenants and income beneficiaries of property held in trust,

(6) Exclusion of allowable sick pay if the sick pay was included in gross salary,

(7) Deductible losses from sales of capital assets and other property,

(8) Deductible half of the excess of net long-term capital gain over net short-term capital loss,

(9) Business "net operating loss" carryover, and

(10) Contributions to retirement funds by the self-employed.

A deficit in adjusted gross income occurred when the allowable deductions or losses exceeded gross income. However, negative amounts were treated as zero and were not subtracted from the total amount shown for adjusted gross income.

Salaries and wages

Gross salaries and wages as reported on the tax return were amounts of compensation for personal services prior to statutory adjustments (such as sick pay exclusion and certain expenses connected with employment). Also, the tax return instructions called for the inclusion of employer-paid commissions, bonuses, tips, fees, excess reimbursement over employee business expenses, and the value of nonmonetary payments for services; e.g., merchandise, accommodations, or property to the extent reported by the taxpayer as salaries and wages. However, excluded were portions of salaries and wages earned abroad which were tax-exempt under special provisions of the law.

Dividends in adjusted gross income

Total domestic and foreign dividends less the dividend exclusion equalled dividends in adjusted gross income. Except on joint returns, a taxpayer could exclude up to $100 of eligible dividends from adjusted gross income. On joint returns the maximum exclusion was $200 if both husband and wife received eligible dividends, each excluding up to $100 of his or her respective dividend income.

Taxpayers were instructed to exclude capital gain distriubtions from regulated investment companies or nontaxable distributions of stock or stock rights; returns of capital; or liquidation distributions; as well as so-called dividends on deposits or withdrawable accounts in mutual savings banks, cooperative banks, savings and loan associations, and credit unions.

Interest

Interest received was the taxable portion of interest received from bonds, debentures, notes, mortgages, personal loans, and bank deposits. So-called dividends from savings accounts were also included as interest received. Excluded was the interest on State or local Government obligations which was tax-exempt and therefore did not have to be reported on the tax return.

Returns with business income or loss

This category included the returns of all taxpayers who were required to file a Schedule C; i.e., anyone with income from a single-owner business other than a farm who had $400 or more of self-employment income. These taxpayers included not only such businessmen as shop-owners, but also professionals such as doctors and lawyers in business for themselves. Farmers, required to file a Schedule F, were excluded. It should be noted, however, that the treatment of returns with business income or loss in this report and in *Statistics of Income, Business Income Tax Returns* for 1972 differs chiefly because a few returns with Schedules C erroneously used to report partnership income or to report business expenses connected with salaries and wages were excluded during statistical processing of the latter report.

Total Tax

Total tax was the taxpayers' liability representing the sum of income tax after credits, additional tax for tax preferences ("minimum tax"), self-employment tax due under the social security law, tax from recomputing prior-year investment credit, and social security taxes on tip income.

As the name "income tax after credits" implies, this amount was net of the retirement income credit ,the investment credit, the foreign tax credit, the contributions to political candidates credit, and the work incentive program (WIN) credit.

Appendix B

Sources and Limitations of the Data

Sources of the Data

Data in this report were based on the Internal Revenue Service Individual Master File (IMF) for 1972 which contained records of the tax transactions of individual income taxpayers. For purposes of this report, however, about 4 million IMF returns were not available on the computer tape file used for the statistics and, as explained under "Geographic Classifications" of this appendix, estimates for those returns were used instead.

In addition, returns with military and foreign addresses and returns with no addresses were excluded from the tabulations.

A 1972 return was defined as a Form 1040 or Form 1040A posted to the IMF during calendar year 1973. Most of these returns covered income received during calendar year 1972. A small number of non-calendar-year and prior-year delinquent returns were included as well. The latter group may be thought of as substitute for 1972 returns filed after 1973.

A relatively small number of taxpayers filed more than one return during calendar year 1973 (e.g., one current-year return plus a prior-year delinquent return). However, only the current-year return was used for the statistics.

Individuals who had tax withheld from wages, but whose income was less than that required for filing, usually filed to obtain a refund of tax withheld, so that by taking these exceptions into account about 195.7 million individuals were covered by the tax system in 1972, as compared to a total population estimated at 209 million by the Bureau of the Census.[3]

Limitations of the Data

Response and taxpayer reporting

The accuracy of the data was affected by any taxpayer reporting errors as well as any systemic errors introduced *in* processing the data even though, efforts were made throughout the revenue processing system to minimize such errors.

A preliminary check of the tax return data was performed by tax examiners prior to transcribing the return to computer tape. For instance, if the taxpayer forgot to enter on the return total wages shown on Form W-2, the tax examiner entered this figure onto the return.

After a return record was first transcribed and entered onto tape, but before it was posted to the Individual Master File (IMF), it was subjected to validity and mathematical verification tests. The validity tests were a series of checks on the internal consistency of the return records. As examples, if an amount was shown for refund, but none for withholding; if tax withholding was greater than total wages; or if the number of exemptions claimed was inconsistent with the marital status or number of taxpayer names shown—then the return record was considered invalid and was read out for comparison with the return and correction. If it could not be corrected, correspondence with the taxpayer was initiated. Once the discrepancy was resolved, the corrected data were entered onto the IMF.

Mathematical verification involved a recomputation of tax liability in order to verify balance due or refund requested on the basis of the income, marital status, deduction, and exemption data given by the taxpayer. If the recomputed tax liability differed from that indicated on the return record, the record was also read out for correction or for correspondence with the taxpayer. Corrections made by tax examiners during examination of the return or as a result of the validity or mathematical verification tests are reflected in the tabulations.

Geographic Classifications

The primary source of the geographic classifications in this report was the entry for place of residence given by each taxpayer. Whenever the taxpayer failed to complete the entry, a residence code developed by the Census Bureau and based on the individual address information was used.

Because approximately 4 million returns on the IMF were not available for the statistics shown in this report, data for them were estimated based on Census-related figures. For this report, whenever the number of returns for a county was less than the number shown by Census, a ratio was computed to "weight" the tax data for each AGI class shown for that county.

Since SMSAs in the New England area were composed of Census "minor civil divisions" (MCDs), adjustments had to be made to these SMSAs when taxpayers failed to report the MCD in which they lived. Adjustments were made to the SMSAs by using the same estimating techniques described above in order to "correct" selected counties for which returns were not available.

Relationship between number of individuals and number of individual income tax returns

Tax returns and the personal exemptions (excluding age and blindness) claimed on them covered about 94 percent of the U. S. population (see footnote 3 and Sources of the Data). Nevertheless, there are limitations in using the statistics as the basis for estimating the population of an area; i.e., by counting two taxpayers for each joint return, one taxpayer each for all other types of returns, and adding the number of exemptions for dependents.

First, the tax filing population and the total population are understated by the number of separate returns of married persons where only one person was required to file a return and claimed the exemption for their spouse.[4] This exemption could only be claimed as a taxpayer exemption as required by law.

Second, there were also factors introduced in revenue processing which had the effect of understating the population. To facilitate processing, the Master File system recognized a maximum of nine dependent exemptions for each type of de-

[3] The IRS estimate (about 195.7 million) is obtained by counting two taxpayers for each joint return, one taxpayer each for all other types of returns, and adding the number of dependents' exemptions. The total "number of exemptions" (about 210.6 million) shown in this report includes additional exemptions for age and blindness. Other limitations in comparing tax return counts with the U.S. population are discussed later in this Appendix. The Census figure included armed forces stationed abroad. The Census estimate, it should be noted, was for July 1, 1972 while IRS exemptions include persons who were alive at any time during the taxable year.

[4] According to *Statistics of Income—1972, Individual Income Tax Returns*, there were an estimated 406,806 returns classified in the category, married persons filing separately, where one spouse claimed both taxpayer exemptions.

pendent claimed per tax return. Also, the number of joint returns may be slightly understated because, even if joint status was checked on the return or exemptions were claimed for both spouses, a return was not considered as jointly filed unless the names of both husband and wife were determinable.

Third, there was the tax law itself. Many individuals did not have to file income tax returns for themselves and their families because they did not meet the income requirements for filing a tax return and may not have filed a return to obtain a refund of income tax withheld (see Introduction).

There was one countering factor, however. The tax filing population was overstated because some dependents who earned small amounts of income were counted twice in the tax filing population: once as a taxpayer submitting a return, and once as dependent on the parent's or guardian's return (see Appendix A, Number of dependent exemptions).

Appendix C

Differences in Data Between this Report and Statistics of Income-1972, Individual Income Tax Returns

Detailed statistics from individual income tax returns are published annually in *Statistics of Income, Individual Income Tax Returns.* For 1972, this report was based on an especially selected and edited sample of roughly 270,000 returns. A description of the sample and of the systemic limitations of the data for the regular *Statistics of Income* is shown in section 7 of the 1972 report.

The *Statistics of Income* sample was designed primarily to produce national estimates. Therefore, in producing this supplemental report on local area data, the Internal Revenue Service Master File of individual income tax returns had to be used. Since the data in the two reports were based on two different files of returns, the national and State totals shown in this report are not identical with those in the regular *Statistics of Income* report for 1972. This difference in coverage is described below.

In addition, the data in this report, based on the Master File, reflect the coverage, definitions, processing procedures, and classifications established for revenue processing which are not necessarily the same as those used in statistical processing. The limitations of data from the Master File are explained in Appendix B to this report. The most important differences between the two types of processing systems are as follows.

Coverage

Both the regular report for 1972 and this supplemental report were based on individual income tax returns filed during 1973. However, there were small differences in the handling of certain special types of returns.

Prior year delinquent returns

In the annual *Statistics of Income,* these returns were accepted as representing a reasonable estimate of delinquent returns that would eventually be filed for 1972. If the same taxpayer filed two returns during the year; i.e., a current-year return and a prior-year delinquent return, both had a certain probability of being selected for the sample.

In this report, prior-year returns were also included in the tabulations. However, if the same taxpayer filed both a prior-year and a current-year return during 1973, only the current-year return was used.

Returns with no information on income and tax

In the regular report, these returns were included in the statistical sample, but were excluded from the tabulations. These returns were both included and tabulated for the supplemental report.

Definitions

Four of the items shown in this report are defined somewhat differently from similar items in the regular report.

Number of exemptions

In this report, number of exemptions include the personal exemptions for the taxpayer (taxpayer and spouse on joint returns) as well as additional exemptions allowed for age and blindness. In the regular report, age and blindness exemptions were shown separately from personal exemptions.

Adjusted gross income

For revenue processing purposes, whenever the computation of adjusted gross income resulted in a negative amount, the return was recorded as having zero income. In the regular report, on the other hand, amounts of deficit were recorded and are reflected in the statistics.

Total tax

In addition to "income tax after credits", total tax as shown in this report, also includes additional tax for tax preferences, self-employment tax, tax from recomputing prior-year investment credit, and social security tax on tip income. "Income tax after credits," that measure of tax used in most tables in the regular report, does not include these amounts, although they are presented separately in some of the tables.

In Table C-1 of this appendix, the number of exemptions and the amounts of income and tax shown for the regular report have been adjusted for comparison purposes to conform to the definitions used in the supplemental report (see Footnotes, Table C-1).

Salaries and wages

In Master File processing, no attempt was made to "edit" salaries and wages if they were reported elsewhere on the return because the editing did not affect the amount of tax due. In the regular report, items reported in "miscellaneous income" belonging in wages and salaries, such as fees, commissions, bonuses, merchandise, meals and living quarters in lieu of wages, and other items were transferred whenever possible during statistical editing unless they were connected with self-employment.

Processing Methods

Even for items which were defined the same way for both reports, differences occurred because of procedures used for handling certain tax items on the return. Such differences occurred in the case of the number of dependent exemptions.

For Master File revenue processing, a maximum of nine dependent exemptions was recorded for each category of persons living with the taxpayer (i.e., children living at home, children living away, parents with same address, parents with different addresses, and other dependents) although deductions were allowed for all claimable exemptions. For the regular *Statistics of Income,* an exact count was recorded for those returns sampled. As a result there is a difference in dependent exemptions shown in ths report as compared to the regular report for 1972 (see Table C-1).

All other items in Table C-1 differ slightly in the National totals with similar differences appearing in individual income classes. As indicated earlier in this Appendix, differences of this magnitude can be ascribed to sampling variability to which the regular report data are subject. Also, controls maintained over the selection of the sampled returns for the regular report and processing of the same data under both systems did not completely eliminate the possibility of error. In addition, practical operating considerations necessitated allowances of tolerances in processing data.

As described earlier in Appendix B, some returns on the Master File were not available for the statistics and had to be estimated by using Census estimates of number of returns filed. These estimates were not necessary for the regular *Statistics of Income* report.

State, County, and SMSA Classifications

SMSA and State classifications in the regular *Statistics of Income report* for 1972 were based on the taxpayer's mailing address shown on the preprinted address label or by the taxpayer on the return. In the supplemental report, SMSA, State, and county classifications were based on the taxpayer's entry for location of residence which included county, city, and minor civil division. Only in cases where no entry was given by the taxpayer for location of residence was the taxpayer's mailing address used.

Table C-1.--COMPARISON OF DATA IN THIS SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT WITH IDENTICAL ITEMS FROM 1972 REGULAR STATISTICS OF INCOME REPORT, BY SIZE OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME[1]

[Money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Regular report	Supplemental report		Regular report	Supplemental report		Regular report	Supplemental report	
		Total	Percent of regular report		Total	Percent of regular report		Total	Percent of regular report
	Number of returns			Number of joint returns			Number of exemptions[2]		
Total	77,572,730	76,719,860	98.9	43,097,907	42,848,473	99.4	206,755,891	210,581,181	101.9
Under $5,000	26,963,312	26,378,141	97.8	5,763,467	5,505,974	95.5	46,640,851	46,392,815	99.5
$5,000 under $10,000	21,175,854	20,723,959	97.9	11,689,717	11,501,799	98.4	57,144,342	57,828,933	101.2
$10,000 under $15,000	15,364,155	15,434,802	100.5	12,629,109	12,745,041	100.9	51,691,221	53,516,333	103.5
$15,000 or more	14,069,409	14,182,958	100.8	13,015,614	13,095,659	100.6	51,279,477	52,843,100	103.0
	Number of dependent exemptions			Adjusted gross income[3]			Salaries and wages		
							Returns		
Total	76,643,674	76,123,903	99.3	748,924,766	749,227,891	100.0	70,024,952	68,692,367	98.1
Under $5,000	9,464,360	9,135,853	96.5	64,286,436	62,944,585	97.9	23,205,035	22,469,480	96.8
$5,000 under $10,000	21,553,059	21,061,492	97.7	156,794,611	153,659,183	98.0	19,335,782	18,705,323	96.7
$10,000 under $15,000	22,633,072	22,796,080	100.7	188,662,820	189,705,169	100.6	14,587,603	14,612,845	100.2
$15,000 or more	22,993,183	23,130,478	100.6	339,180,899	342,918,960	101.1	12,896,532	12,904,719	100.1
	Salaries and wages--Continued			Dividends in adjusted gross income					
	Amount			Returns			Amount		
Total	622,598,753	616,706,167	99.1	7,581,088	7,741,634	102.1	16,794,421	17,010,078	101.3
Under $5,000	53,964,781	52,156,929	96.6	1,483,031	1,444,143	97.4	1,098,336	1,020,636	92.9
$5,000 under $10,000	138,567,334	133,883,233	96.6	1,457,762	1,542,883	105.8	1,549,775	1,580,888	102.0
$10,000 under $15,000	172,517,712	172,654,096	100.1	1,340,332	1,392,657	103.9	1,502,905	1,502,979	100.0
$15,000 or more	257,548,726	258,025,453	100.2	3,299,963	3,361,951	101.9	12,643,405	12,905,633	102.1
	Interest						Returns with business income or loss		
	Returns			Amount					
Total	35,696,619	36,130,920	101.2	27,399,551	27,831,219	101.6	6,688,300	6,823,700	102.0
Under $5,000	7,853,288	7,982,729	101.6	4,383,748	4,517,821	103.1	1,688,319	1,664,623	98.6
$5,000 under $10,000	8,512,001	8,611,119	101.2	5,642,376	5,719,198	101.4	1,701,282	1,777,285	104.5
$10,000 under $15,000	8,531,555	8,612,391	100.9	4,537,567	4,710,644	103.8	1,393,214	1,430,108	102.6
$15,000 or more	10,799,775	10,924,681	101.2	12,835,865	12,883,639	100.4	1,905,485	1,951,684	102.4
	Total tax[4]								
Total	95,949,232	96,576,018	100.7						
Under $5,000	2,396,361	2,349,412	98.0						
$5,000 under $10,000	13,980,699	13,727,696	98.2						
$10,000 under $15,000	20,500,652	20,619,151	100.6						
$15,000 or more	59,071,520	59,879,715	101.4						

[1]Data in the supplemental report were based on the IRS Master File of individual returns. Data in the regular report were based on an especially selected and edited sample of returns.

[2]Includes exemptions for age, blindness, and dependents.

[3]Amounts of deficit not subtracted.

[4]Includes income tax after credits, additional tax for tax preferences, self-employment tax, tax from recomputed prior year investment credit, and social security tax on tip income.

NOTE: Detail may not add to total because of rounding. The regular report referred to in this table is Statistics of Income--1972, Individual Income Tax Returns.

Table C-2.--COMPARISON OF DATA IN THIS SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT WITH IDENTICAL ITEMS FROM 1972 REGULAR STATISTICS OF INCOME REPORT, BY STATES[1]

[Money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

States	Number of returns			Number of exemptions[2]			Adjusted gross income[3]		
	Regular report	Supplemental report		Regular report	Supplemental report		Regular report (Amount)	Supplemental report	
		Number	Percent of regular report		Number	Percent of regular report		Amount	Percent of regular report
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
United States, total[4]	77,570,136	76,719,860	98.9	206,765,198	210,581,181	101.8	746,479,718	749,227,891	100.4
Alabama	1,104,584	1,092,059	98.9	3,018,967	3,019,281	100.0	9,166,441	9,521,144	103.9
Alaska	107,084	113,339	105.8	300,932	312,464	103.8	1,282,569	1,319,590	102.9
Arizona	746,728	740,789	99.2	2,045,538	2,054,752	100.5	6,944,315	6,948,993	100.1
Arkansas	637,451	633,922	99.4	1,743,693	1,782,893	102.2	4,760,442	4,995,056	104.9
California	7,952,251	7,846,120	98.7	21,210,722	20,905,248	98.6	80,466,094	79,659,763	99.0
Colorado	966,646	942,521	97.5	2,537,303	2,522,925	99.4	8,941,141	8,939,985	100.0
Connecticut	1,227,427	1,222,478	99.6	3,183,292	3,435,364	107.9	13,643,561	14,223,789	104.3
Delaware	220,033	217,540	98.9	588,627	671,351	114.1	2,325,877	2,310,079	99.3
District of Columbia	283,100	286,240	101.1	660,648	722,933	109.4	2,768,813	2,773,600	100.2
Florida	2,845,807	2,800,965	98.4	7,608,806	7,467,614	98.1	26,750,678	26,534,453	99.2
Georgia	1,658,777	1,640,600	98.9	4,365,540	4,669,077	107.0	14,710,806	15,543,531	105.7
Hawaii	318,023	336,320	105.8	789,246	855,078	108.3	3,250,608	3,356,123	103.2
Idaho	270,059	268,634	99.5	767,701	762,165	99.3	2,155,581	2,242,637	104.0
Illinois	4,331,601	4,362,622	100.7	11,498,840	11,562,488	100.6	46,239,262	46,489,204	100.5
Indiana	1,942,712	1,923,608	99.0	5,397,046	5,285,236	97.9	18,711,639	18,517,351	99.0
Iowa	1,054,887	1,045,201	99.1	2,938,804	2,889,143	98.3	9,536,236	9,321,171	97.7
Kansas	828,237	825,672	99.7	2,298,370	2,223,916	98.9	7,546,105	7,523,350	99.7
Kentucky	1,091,521	1,063,610	97.4	2,997,947	2,940,280	98.1	9,368,326	8,976,280	95.8
Louisiana	1,132,125	1,127,023	99.5	3,281,311	3,286,122	100.1	9,936,775	9,802,114	98.6
Maine	371,129	381,521	102.8	1,060,159	1,222,093	115.3	2,910,251	3,042,914	104.6
Maryland	1,609,345	1,568,399	97.5	4,211,789	4,422,271	105.0	17,437,025	17,075,392	97.9
Massachusetts	2,307,811	2,275,646	98.6	5,771,062	6,200,052	107.4	22,623,934	23,439,164	103.6
Michigan	3,270,194	3,230,804	98.8	8,872,478	8,824,416	99.5	35,083,984	34,590,106	98.6
Minnesota	1,437,956	1,417,604	98.6	3,922,389	3,888,240	99.1	13,185,671	13,099,253	99.3
Mississippi	651,364	640,425	98.3	1,910,994	2,060,464	107.8	5,099,281	5,010,913	98.3
Missouri	1,724,198	1,707,175	99.0	4,613,155	4,586,978	99.4	16,007,552	15,760,161	98.5
Montana	266,597	264,204	99.1	749,185	710,833	94.9	2,189,665	2,199,212	100.4
Nebraska	577,225	571,633	99.0	1,550,973	1,627,165	104.9	5,108,349	5,023,750	98.3
Nevada	231,111	230,776	99.9	585,776	579,815	99.0	2,249,628	2,321,297	103.2
New Hampshire	316,878	314,952	99.4	843,054	929,909	110.3	2,835,912	2,983,292	105.2
New Jersey	2,908,163	2,826,380	97.2	7,585,834	7,500,034	98.9	31,546,982	30,777,673	97.6
New Mexico	371,130	366,454	98.7	1,069,808	1,228,800	114.9	2,942,473	2,974,113	101.1
New York	6,943,381	7,217,440	103.9	18,201,901	19,121,123	105.1	74,546,321	79,454,308	106.6
North Carolina	1,885,743	1,869,793	99.2	4,824,075	5,480,358	113.6	15,737,244	16,222,014	103.1
North Dakota	233,690	224,677	96.1	648,651	634,528	97.8	1,714,986	1,751,821	102.1
Ohio	4,027,089	4,025,072	99.9	10,477,379	11,109,104	106.0	38,783,617	39,154,138	101.0
Oklahoma	904,476	901,890	99.7	2,441,882	2,444,204	100.1	7,743,715	7,622,024	98.4
Oregon	853,424	832,400	97.5	2,201,843	2,235,561	101.5	7,8[illegible],988	7,620,510	97.6
Pennsylvania	4,462,062	4,427,936	99.2	11,618,618	11,627,296	100.1	42,212,991	42,066,803	99.7
Rhode Island	359,083	363,517	101.2	934,216	1,036,219	110.9	3,233,516	3,450,040	106.7
South Carolina	914,376	908,837	99.4	2,383,109	2,671,886	112.1	7,424,586	7,718,440	104.0
South Dakota	237,029	235,088	99.2	681,030	736,320	108.1	1,676,809	1,757,564	104.8
Tennessee	1,411,408	1,408,969	99.8	3,727,564	3,794,498	101.8	11,755,813	11,866,045	100.9
Texas	4,051,565	4,053,551	100.0	11,195,621	11,598,947	103.6	36,438,189	36,764,812	100.9
Utah	390,394	391,676	100.3	1,123,046	1,113,451	99.1	3,420,359	3,430,106	100.3
Vermont	184,200	170,633	92.6	470,399	502,852	106.9	1,481,772	1,445,655	97.6
Virginia	1,797,097	1,732,781	96.4	4,582,354	5,098,073	111.3	17,271,029	17,646,450	102.2
Washington	1,307,743	1,268,088	97.0	3,573,343	3,529,250	98.8	12,487,039	12,094,629	96.9
West Virginia	585,919	585,574	99.9	1,614,276	1,789,016	110.8	5,056,440	5,196,664	102.8
Wisconsin	1,686,987	1,684,156	99.8	4,616,783	4,572,894	99.0	15,691,720	15,497,319	98.8
Wyoming	129,783	132,546	102.1	356,414	336,201	94.3	1,112,092	1,173,096	105.5

[1]Data in the supplemental report were based on the IRS Master File of individual returns. Data in the regular report were based on an especially selected and edited sample of returns.

[2]Includes exemptions for age, blindness, and dependents.

[3]Amounts of deficit not subtracted.

[4]The regular report includes data for "other" areas not shown separately below, such as returns with foreign addresses.

NOTE: The regular report referred to in this table is Statistics of Income--1972, Individual Income Tax Returns.

THIS PAGE IS INTENTIONALLY BLANK.

1972 Tax Forms

In the following facsimiles of the individual income tax returns the items used in this report have been checked.

Form **1040** US Department of the Treasury / Internal Revenue Service **Individual Income Tax Return** 1972

For the year January 1–December 31, 1972, or other taxable year beginning ....., 1972, ending ....., 19 .....

Please print or type

First name and initial (If joint return, use first names and middle initials of both) | Last name | Your social security number (Husband's, if joint return)

Present home address (Number and street, including apartment number, or rural route) | Wife's number, if joint return

City, town or post office, State and ZIP code | Occupation: Yours / Wife's

Please attach Copy B of Form W-2 here

Filing Status—check only one:

1 ☐ Single
2 ☑ Married filing joint return (even if only one had income)
3 ☐ Married filing separately. If wife (husband) is also filing give her (his) social security number and first name here.
4 ☐ Unmarried Head of Household
5 ☐ Widow(er) with dependent child (Enter year of death of husband (wife) ▶ 19)

Exemptions Regular / 65 or over / Blind — Enter number of boxes checked ▶

6 Yourself
7 Wife (husband)
8 First names of your dependent children who lived with you — Enter number ▶
9 Number of other dependents (from line 32) ▶
10 Total exemptions claimed ▶

Income

11 Wages, salaries, tips, and other employee compensation. (Attach Form W-2 to front. If unavailable, attach explanation)
12a Dividends (see pages 6 and 13 of instr.) $ ..... 12b Less exclusion $ ..... Balance ▶
(If gross dividends and other distributions are over $200, list in Part I of Schedule B.)
13 Interest income. [If $200 or less, enter total without listing in Schedule B / If over $200, enter total and list in Part II of Schedule B]
14 Income other than wages, dividends, and interest (from line 45)
15 Total (add lines 11, 12c, 13 and 14)
16 Adjustments to income (such as "sick pay," moving expenses, etc. from line 50)
17 Subtract line 16 from line 15 (adjusted gross income)

● **Caution:** *If you have unearned income and you could be claimed as a dependent on your parent's return, see boxed instruction on page 7, under the heading "Tax-Credits-Payments." Check this block* ☐.

● *If you do not itemize deductions and line 17 is under $10,000, find tax in Tables and enter on line 18.*

● *If you itemize deductions or line 17 is $10,000 or more, go to line 51 to figure tax.*

Tax, Payments and Credits

18 Tax, check if from: ☐ Tax Tables 1–12, ☐ Schedule D | ☐ Tax Rate Schedule X, Y, or Z, ☐ Schedule G or ☐ Form 4726
19 Total credits (from line 61)
20 Income tax (subtract line 19 from line 18)
21 Other taxes (from line 67)
22 Total (add lines 20 and 21)
23 Total Federal income tax withheld (attach Forms W-2 or W-2P to front)
24 1972 Estimated tax payments (include amount allowed as credit from 1971 return)
25 Amount paid with Form 4868, Application for Automatic Extension of Time to File U.S. Individual Income Tax Return
26 Other payments (from line 71)
27 Total (add lines 23, 24, 25, and 26)

Bal. Due or Refund

28 If line 22 is larger than line 27, enter BALANCE DUE IRS — Pay in full with return. Make check or money order payable to Internal Revenue Service ▶
29 If line 27 is larger than line 22, enter amount OVERPAID ▶
30 Line 29 to be **REFUNDED TO YOU** ▶
31 Line 29 to be credited on 1973 estimated tax | 31

Foreign Accounts

Did you, at any time during the taxable year, have any interest in or signature or other authority over a bank, securities, or other financial account in a foreign country (except in a U.S. military banking facility operated by a U.S. financial institution)? ▶ ☐ Yes ☐ No
If "Yes," attach Form 4683. (For definitions, see Form 4683.)

Note: Be sure to complete Revenue Sharing (lines 33 and 34) on next page.

Write soc. sec. no. on Check or Money Order. Attach here

Sign here

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which he has any knowledge.

Your signature | Date | Preparer's signature (other than taxpayer) | Date

Wife's (husband's) signature (if filing jointly, BOTH must sign even if only one had income) | Address (and ZIP Code) | Preparer's Emp. Ident. or Soc. Sec. No.

16—82010-1

Form 1040 (1972) Page 2

Other Dependents

(a) NAME	(b) Relationship	(c) Months lived in your home. If born or died during year, write B or D.	(d) Did dependent have income of $750 or more?	(e) Amount YOU furnished for dependent's support. If 100% write ALL.	(f) Amount furnished by OTHERS including dependent.
				$	$

32 Total number of dependents listed in column (a). Enter here and on line 9 . . . . . ▶

Revenue Sharing

33 Print or type the location of your principal place of residence at end of year (not necessarily the same as your post office address).

(a) State	(b) County	(c) Locality. If you lived inside the boundaries of an incorporated city, town, etc., enter its name; if not, check here ▶ ☐	(d) Township (see instructions on page 8)
✓	✓	✓	✓

34 Enter the number of persons included on line 10 who (1) are filing a return of their own; or, (2) did not live at your principal place of residence at the end of the year . . . . . ▶

For IRS use only—Leave blank

PART I.—Income other than Wages, Dividends, and Interest

35 Business income (or loss) (attach Schedule C)	35		✓
36 Net gain (or loss) from sale or exchange of capital assets (attach Schedule D)	36		
37 Net gain (or loss) from Supplemental Schedule of Gains and Losses (attach Form 4797)	37		
38 Pensions and annuities, rents and royalties, partnerships, estates or trusts, etc. (attach Schedule E)	38		
39 Farm income (or loss) (attach Schedule F)	39		
40 Fully taxable pensions and annuities (not reported on Schedule E—see instructions on page 8)	40		
41 50% of capital gain distributions (not reported on Schedule D)	41		
42 State income tax refunds **(caution—see instructions on page 8)**	42		
43 Alimony	43		
44 Other (state nature and source)	44		
45 **Total** (add lines 35 through 44). **Enter here and on line 14** ▶	45		

PART II.—Adjustments to Income

46 "Sick pay" if included in income (attach Form 2440 or other required statement)	46		
47 Moving expense (attach Form 3903)	47		
48 Employee business expense (attach Form 2106 or other statement)	48		
49 Payments as a self-employed person to a retirement plan, etc. (see Form 4848)	49		
50 **Total adjustments** (add lines 46, 47, 48, and 49). **Enter here and on line 16** ▶	50		

PART III.—Tax Computation (Do not use this part if you use Tax Tables 1–12 to find your tax.)

51 Adjusted gross income (from line 17)	51		
52 (a) If you itemize deductions, enter total from Schedule A, line 40 and attach Schedule A (b) If you do not itemize deductions, enter 15% of line 51, but do NOT enter more than $2,000. ($1,000 if line 3 is checked)	52		
53 Subtract line 52 from line 51	53		
54 Multiply total number of exemptions claimed on line 10, by $750	54		
55 **Taxable income.** Subtract line 54 from line 53	55		

(Figure your tax on the amount on line 55 by using Tax Rate Schedule X, Y or Z, or if applicable, the alternative tax from Schedule D, income averaging from Schedule G, or maximum tax from Form 4726.) **Enter tax on line 18.**

PART IV.—Credits

56 Retirement income credit (attach Schedule R)	56		
57 Investment credit (attach Form 3468)	57		
58 Foreign tax credit (attach Form 1116)	58		
59 Credit for contributions to candidates for public office—see instructions on page 9	59		
60 Work Incentive Program credit (attach Form 4874)	60		
61 **Total credits** (add lines 56, 57, 58, 59, and 60). **Enter here and on line 19** ▶	61		

PART V.—Other Taxes

62 Self-employment tax (attach Schedule SE)	62		
63 Tax from recomputing prior-year investment credit (attach Form 4255)	63		
64 Minimum tax (see instructions on page 10). Check here ☐, if Form 4625 is attached	64		
65 Social security tax on tip income not reported to employer (attach Form 4137)	65		
66 Uncollected employee social security tax on tips (from Forms W–2)	66		
67 **Total** (add lines 62, 63, 64, 65, and 66). **Enter here and on line 21** ▶	67		

PART VI.—Other Payments

68 Excess FICA tax withheld (two or more employers—see instructions on page 10)	68		
69 Credit for Federal tax on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline and lubricating oil (attach Form 4136)	69		
70 Credit from a Regulated Investment Company (attach Form 2439)	70		
71 **Total** (add lines 68, 69, and 70). **Enter here and on line 26** ▶	71		

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:1972—O-458-048 16—82010-1

Short Form 1040A U.S. Individual Income Tax Return

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

1972

Please print or type

First name and initial (if joint return, use first names and middle initials of both) | Last name | Your social security number (Husband's, if joint return)

Present home address (Number and street (including apartment number) or rural route) | Wife's number, if joint return

City, town or post office, State and ZIP code | Occupation: Yours / Wife's

Filing Status—check only one:

1 ☐ Single
2 ☑ Married filing joint return
3 ☐ Married filing separately. If wife (husband) is also filing, give her (his) social security number and first name here.
4 ☐ Unmarried Head of Household
5 ☐ Widow(er) with dependent child (Enter year of death of husband (wife) ▶ 19)

Exemptions

	Regular	65 or over	Blind	Enter number of boxes checked ▶
6 Yourself	☐	☐	☐	
7 Wife (husband)	☐	☐	☐	

8 First names of your dependent children *who lived with you* — Enter number ▶
9 Number of other dependents (from line 25) ▶
10 Total exemptions claimed ▶

Attach Copy B of Form W-2 here
Attach Check or Money Order here

11 Wages, salaries, tips, etc. (attach Form W-2 to front. If unavailable, attach explanation) — 11
12a Dividends (if over $200, use Form 1040—see instructions)$..... 12b Less Exclusion $..... Balance ▶ — 12c
13 Interest income (if over $200, use Form 1040) — 13
14 Total lines 11, 12c, and 13 (Adjusted Gross Income) — 14

- **If line 14 is $20,000 or less and you want IRS to figure your tax, see instructions on page 3.**
- **If line 14 is under $10,000, find tax in Tables 1–12 and enter on line 19. Skip lines 15 through 18.**
- **If line 14 is $10,000 or more go to line 15.**

15 If line 14 is $10,000 or more, enter 15% of line 14 but not more than $2,000 ($1,000 if line 3 was checked) — 15
16 Subtract line 15 from line 14 — 16
17 Multiply total number of exemptions claimed on line 10 by $750 — 17
18 Taxable income (subtract line 17 from line 16) — 18
(Figure tax on amount on line 18 using Tax Rate Schedule X, Y, or Z, and enter tax on line 19.)

16—82015-1

Form 1040A (1972) Page 2

19 Tax, check if from: ☐ Tax Tables 1–12, or ☐ Tax Rate Schedule X, Y, or Z — 19
20 Credit for contributions to candidates for public office (see instructions on page 5) — 20
21 Income tax (subtract line 20 from line 19). If less than zero, enter zero — 21
22 Total Federal income tax withheld (attach Form W-2 to front) — 22
23 If line 21 is larger than line 22, enter BALANCE DUE IRS. Pay in full with return. Write social security number on check or money order and make payable to Internal Revenue Service ▶ — 23
24 If line 22 is larger than line 21, enter REFUND. ▶ — 24

Other Dependents

(a) NAME	(b) Relationship	(c) Months lived in your home. If born or died during year, write B or D.	(d) Did dependent have income of $750 or more?	(e) Amount YOU furnished for dependent's support. If 100% write ALL.	(f) Amount furnished by OTHERS including dependent.
				$	$

25 **Total number of dependents listed in column (a). Enter here and on line 9** ▶

Revenue Sharing

26 Print or type the location of your principal place of residence at end of year (not necessarily the same as your post office address).

(a) State	(b) County	(c) Locality. If you lived inside the boundaries of an incorporated city, town, etc., enter its name; if not, check here ▶ ☐	(d) Township (see instructions on page 5)
✓	✓	✓	✓

27 Enter the number of persons included on line 10 who (1) are filing a return of their own; or, (2) did not live at your principal place of residence at the end of the year ▶

For IRS use only—Leave blank

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which he has any knowledge.

Sign here

Your signature — Date
Wife's (husband's) signature (if filing jointly, BOTH must sign even if only one had income)
Preparer's signature (other than taxpayer) — Date
Address (and ZIP Code) — Preparer's Emp. Ident. or Soc. Sec. No.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1972—O-458-057

16—82015-1